This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE GENEALOGICAL AND ENCYCLOPEDIC HISTORY OF THE WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Photo by C. E. Webster & Co., Boston

THE WHEELER HOUSE, CONCORD, ERECTED 1668.

Digitized by Google

THE GENEALOGICAL AND ENCYCLOPEDIC

HISTORY

OF THE

WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

COMPILED BY THE

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF GENEALOGY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, JR.

BOSTON, MASS.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF GENEALOGY
1914

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1914
BY ALBERT G. WHEELER, JR.

Printed by
VAIL-BALLOU CO.
BINGHAMTON AND NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

UN - 6 1.1
Inv. 860
CS
71
W56
1914

EDITORS

BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, LL.B., Ph.D., Litt.D. . . . Foreword
President University of California.

EDWARD JEWETT WHEELER, A.M., Litt.D.
Editor of "Current Opinion."

REV. DR. FRANCIS ROLT-WHEELER, Ph.D.
President Associated Authors and Compilers, Inc.

ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, JR. . . . . Compiler

PATRONS

ALBERT G. WHEELER . . . . . Chicago, Ill.
ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER . . . . . New Haven, Conn.
DR. BYRON ALBERTUS WHEELER . . . . . Denver, Colo.
MR. JUSTICE CHARLES BARKER WHEELER . . Buffalo, N. Y.
COLUMBUS BORDERS WHEELER . . . . . Ashland, Ky.
FREDERICK FREEMAN WHEELER . . . . . Los Angeles, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The pride of birth which claims unearned privilege is a very different mood from that which struggles to fulfil the *noblesse oblige.* The one is the spirit of decadence and looks feebly backward for support, the other is the spirit of unfolding and looks calmly forward through the eyes of duty toward a just fulfilment of the past. The inheritance of plain New England blood has brought us with it no titles and but scant possession of goods,— and no poring over the tables of genealogy is likely to bring us any more of either; but we shall gain thereby many a hint of what we are and why we are, and of the way by which we and our manner of thought have come. Long time has it been commended to us that a man should first know himself; — and in the tables of his ancestors, by the grace of God, lo, there he is.

BENJ. IDE WHEELER.

Berkeley, California,
February twenty-second,
Nineteen hundred and fourteen.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

It is well known to all genealogists that the dates found on town records frequently differ from those contained in family Bibles or given on gravestones. In some cases, indeed, two or three varying dates for the same event have been furnished by different members of the same family. In deciding which date is supported by the greatest weight of evidence, there is a possibility of error — such is absolutely unavoidable in a work of this kind, which deals with data more or less indeterminate.

This variance, as is hereinafter shown, is also true in the spelling of names. In the earlier generations these have been given as they appear on the records.

It was not until September, 1639, that the General Court of Massachusetts ordered that "records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth, and death of every person within this jurisdiction." No particular officer was charged with this duty and it is probable that the colonists were not always careful to make public registration of such matters. This is shown to be the case in Concord, Massachusetts, where from February 17, 1650, until February, 1654, no records are to be found either in the books of the Town or in those of the County, and even as late as 1686, 1687, and 1688, it is evident that if such records were kept at all, most of them were lost. The same condition is to be met with at some time in the records of all of the colonies in America, and this irregularity increases the difficulty of establishing the identity of many members of the family. In consequence many new adults are introduced into this genealogy without their full relationship being established, for the reason that their names have not been spread upon the records and the apparent clues are inconclusive.

LAWS RELATING TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Taken from the Colonial Records of Connecticut 1636-1665.

"April the Xth 1640."

"Forasmuch as many Persons intangle thmselues by rashe & inconsiderat contracts for their future joyneing in Maridge Couenant, to the great troble and greife of theselues and their frynds; for the

Digitized by Google

avoyding whereof, It is Ordered, That whosoeuer intend to joyne themselues in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publikeplace & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest, eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte, whereby they ingadge theselues ech to other: and that they shell forbeare to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And, also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof."

"June the 3, 1644."

"It is Ordered, that the Towne Clarkes or Registers in the Seuerall Towns within this Jurisdiction, shall each of them keepe a record of the day of mariedge of every person hereafter maried wthin theire librtyes, and of the day of the birth of euery child hereafter borne, to who the parent of the child shall within three days after the birth of his child certifie the day of the childs birth, and to who euery man that shall be maried within three days after his mariedge certifie his mariedge day, vnder the penalty of 5s. euery default. The said Register is to receaue vid. for recording the day of mariedge & iid. for recording the birth of the child."

The laws relating to these subjects are substantially the same in all of the colonies.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION

A genealogy, while primarily an account of persons directly or indirectly connected with a certain family and a recital of their deeds, is, in a secondary sense, a recital of the deeds of those who bear the family name. It is difficult, indeed, to follow a genealogy through its manifold entanglements save by the clues afforded in the use of the family name or names, and it is therefore of primary importance to determine the variants of the original cognomen. The genealogy of the "Wheeler" family would be utterly incomplete, for example, if it did not include also the records of the "Wheler" and "Whaler" families; at the same time it would be incorrect were it to include the "Wheeland" family, which, in spite of the apparent similarity of the first syllable, seems to have sprung from an entirely different source and is the patronymic of an unrelated stock.

The name first appears in history in the eighth century, when one of the Saxon chieftains is recorded as bearing the name "Wielher." As the word shows progressive changes from that date onward, there is no great difficulty in tracing the character of that change. Thus, in the great Domesday Book of William the Conqueror, the name appears as "Weleret," the holder of the name being recorded as a landowner. "Hugh Le Welere" is mentioned on the One Hundred Rolls in 1273 and "Richard le Whelere" on the Close Rolls in 1348. The spelling "Wheeler" does not appear until later, not until a date which precludes its origin having borne any relation to a trade, such as a wheelwright.

Without entering into this question in too much detail, it may be pointed out that three dominant facts stand out from these early historical references. Of these, the significance of the early establishment of the cognomen comes first. No instance, prior to the ninth century, is known of an Anglo-Saxon family bearing on a surname from generation to generation, and there are not more than half-a-dozen in which a surname crops up frequently, every second or third generation. In such cases, these foreshadowed surnames, if such they may be called, are found in families strongly established, holding positions of quasi-chieftainship in their respective localities. When, therefore, the name "Wheler" is traced from the eighth century to the Norman Conquest, when it is found to have survived triumphantly the revolutionary overthrow of tenure in that Conquest and to have maintained its individuality until the period of the definite establishment of surnames, there is strong evidence of the solidity and enduring worth of the family that bore so honored a name throughout a period of such storm and stress.

Digitized by Google

Again, it is a matter of moment to note that in each case these early citations refer to landholders. In Saxon times, in the early period of the Norman Conquest and during feudal conditions, the position of "landholder" implied a great deal more than appears at first sight. Class distinctions were far more rigorous than they are to-day and the landholder was rarely a worker of his own land, rather an administrator. His land was farmed by villeins and tenants, the former representing the various forms of involuntary or voluntary servitude, the latter including the innumerable gradations from crop lien tenancy to approximate ownership. The more prosperous of this latter class developed into the yeomanry of England. Superior to all these were the landholders, from whom the knights were taken, or, to speak more correctly, who learned to serve in battle in such wise that they more readily fitted themselves for admission into the Order of Knighthood. Not all, however, entered military service, though nearly all sent a quota of armed men to the wars.

The third striking point is the meaning of the name "Wheeler" itself. For this, it is evident, determination must be made from the earliest form on record. How significant is this early appearance has been mentioned, a fact all the more remarkable when it is remembered that surnames do not appear in general use until the eleventh and twelfth centuries. This early spelling "Wielher" is evidently a compound of two Anglo-Saxon words "wel" or "wiel" meaning "prosperous" or "fortunate," from which derivation the modern word "weal" and "wealth" may be traced; and the Anglo-Saxon word "hari" or "heri" a warrior, a root traceable in the modern word "hero." The present spelling of the family name "Wheeler," therefore, is a spelling of words which in their modern form would be "Weal-Hero" or in the Anglo-Saxon words "wel-hari." The meaning of the family name, therefore, is clearly "the lucky warrior," or "the prosperous hero."

It may not be amiss to point out how utterly erroneous etymologically would be an attempt to trace the word "Wheeler" back to the combination of "Wheel" and the suffix "er." In the first place, at the time that surnames were being definitely determined, the name of the family was not spelled "Wheeler." In the second place, the wheelwright was not a distinct occupation as was the "Smith" and the "Carpenter," and the wheelwright and his ilk gave rise to the family name "Wright." Again, the very formation of the word "wheel" as an object made rather than as the name of a trade presupposes a different form of suffix from that which has been cited. To weave is a trade and in consequence there is the name "Weaver," but a web is an accomplished product and consequently there is no name "Weber" from this source ("Weber" is derived in far other fashion); but the name "Webster" is the outcome of "web." Even when trade and product are the same word this distinction can be noted, thus to "brew" will lead to the name "Brewer," while a

Digitized by Google

"brew" is the origin of the name "Brewster." Consequently, while such a name as "Whelster" might perhaps indicate an origin referring to the trade of a wheelwright, it is highly improbable that any of the variants of the "Wheeler" name can have been derived from this source.

In Colonial records alone the variations in spelling the old "Welhari" name are as follows: "Weler" and "Weeler"; "Wheler," "Whelir" and "Whelor"; "Whaler" (which has nothing to do with whaling) and "Whalor"; "Wheelr" (probably a misspelling), "Wheelar," and "Wheeler"; "Whealer" and "Whealor"; "Wheller," and "Wheter" (which is probably a misspelling). It is notorious that great laxity of spelling persisted in colonial days in America, largely because pioneer life bred a disregard of fine distinctions of verbiage and because the occasions for writing the name were infrequent as compared with the present day. Bearers of any of the above names, however, may be reasonably sure of tracing back their ancestry to a Teutonic origin, and may rightfully think of their forbears as having been men and women of a rugged warlike race, fortunate upon the battlefield and prosperous upon their home estates, whose principal characteristic in those semi-barbaric times was that of solid worth. To this, the elapsing centuries have added honor and renown in many fields, and in America it is doubtful if any family can show a loftier standard or a more untarnished shield that can that one whose members, scattered throughout every State in the union, bear the name of "Wheeler."

FRANCIS ROLT-WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

In America, prior to the year 1650, it may confidently be affirmed that no other one surname was borne by as many families as the name Wheeler. Numerous families bearing that name were domiciled in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. In the New England colony Savage says that in the year 1640 there were in Concord alone thirty-five families bearing the name, and Hudson says that there were more families of that name in town than of any other.

That this large number of families could not all be closely related to each other is evident, although in some cases relationship is certified to by wills, and the degree of relationship between any fixed number of them is problematical. While the interlocking of relationship could be more widely established by search in England, it is by no means certain that all the links in the chain could be secured as many parish registers there were not kept at a period which would include the years when these entries must necessarily have been made. Such research, moreover, is definitely outside the scope of this work, in which the labor has been confined entirely to Wheeler families after their settlement in America.

The principal reasons for the emigration of the Wheelers from England naturally closely paralleled the causes which led to almost all the emigration at that period. Chief among these reasons was the infamous Act of 1593 which said "all persons above sixteen years of age, who obstinately refuse to attend divine service at some established church, should be committed to prison, without bail, until they should conform and make public confession of conformity, in terms prescribed by the statute itself." "This atrocious statute," said Edward Everett, "in its final result peopled New England."

Hopes that relief from the iniquities of this Act would be realized upon the accession to the throne of James in 1603 were grievously dashed when James himself said, "no bishop, no King; I will make them conform themselves; or I will harry them out of the land, or else do more—." The direct evidence that this religious persecution was the leading cause for the emigration is shown in a letter of Dr. Samuel Collins, Vicar of Braintree, Essex, written to Dr. Duck under date of Jan. 18, 1632, after Bishop Laud threatened to employ the arm of the High Commissioner against him for not forcing the parishioners to conform. "It is no easy matter to reduce a numerous congregation into order—" he said, and added, that "if he had suddenly fallen upon the strict practice of conformity he had undone himself and broken the town to pieces. Upon the first notice of alter-

Digitized by Google

ation many were resolving to go to New England." He further explains that by this "moderate and slow proceedings" he has "made stay of some."

Charles I ascended the throne in 1625 and the following nine years were troublous ones for England. The struggle with the Crown for the maintenance of the constitutional rights of Englishmen and the conflict between the liberty of the people and the royal prerogative, in addition to a religious movement became part of the great political strife which resulted in Civil War and culminated in the death of the King. In 1627 many people of large means refused on constitional grounds to pay the "Ship Money tax," or forced loan of Charles I because it was not levied with the consent of Parliament.

As early as 1629, Charles had summoned and prorogued four Parliaments because each had dared demand redress against the King's illegal acts — redress against the extortion of gifts and forced loans; against the arbitrary commitment to prison and the degradation of the judiciary. Charles resolved to govern without Parliament. For eleven years no Parliament sat at Westminster. For eleven years the king taxed his people without representation, and confined in the Tower those who questioned his right. The people of England rose in one mighty protest against such tyranny. They found their leaders in Elliot and Pym and Hampden. Political and constitutional liberty was dead, except as it lived in the hearts anl memories of the Englishmen, who could not forget Rune-mede and Magna Carta. All of these things resulted in a steady stream of emigration of Separatists and Puritans, who sought toleration in Holland, and especially in America, recognizing the "special hand of Providence in raising this plantation." Green says that "between the sailing of Winthrop's expedition (1629) and the assembly of the Long Parliament (1640), in the space of ten or eleven years, two hundred emigrant ships had crossed the Atlantic, and twenty thousand Englishmen had found refuge in the West.

Individuals of the name of Wheeler appear in Massachusetts, Maryland, Virginia, Connecticut and Pennsylvania as early as 1629 in some places, and in considerable numbers during the next five years in all the others except Pennsylvania. The Concord settlers came from Odell, Bedfordshire, twelve families according to Walcott embarking at London May 9, 1635, in the ship "Susan and Ellen" under the leadership of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, and later with the Rev. John Jones in the ship *Defiance,* landing Oct. 3, 1635.

The Rev. Mr. Bulkeley came from Odell in the Hundred of Willy, County of Bedford, England, where he was rector 1623-1629. He was suspected of Puritanism and suspended for nonattendance at the Visitation of Aug. 26, 1634. He confessed that he never used the surplice nor cross in baptisms. He was to appear before the High Commissioner on the first court day in November, "if he reformed not before."

Whether or not any of the Wheelers came at the same time as the

Digitized by Google

Rev. Peter Bulkeley is a matter of conjecture, although the name is to be met with in every shire in England. It is absolutely certain that a number of them came from Wiltshire and Bedfordshire, and events show the close relationship between some of them and Mr. Bulkeley in America. It is presumable that this connection had existed prior to their emigration, but the evidence seems to point against the most prominent of them having come at that time. Indeed this evidence seems conclusive, for, as will be seen by a petition that appears elsewhere in this book, under date of Sept. 7, 1643, certain of them say, "Whereas your humble petitioners came into this country about four years agoe, and have since then lived at Concord —," which would indicate the time of their arrival as 1638-9. This would imply that these latter had followed at a later date taking time to dispose of property in England and to make the other preparations that would be necessary to people of substance with important affairs to administer. Everything indicates that the Wheelers were well-to-do, or even wealthy, when they arrived at Concord, and their position and possessions enabled them at once to assume prominence among the leading citizens of the town. It may be remarked that throughout the Colony generally matters of precedence were jealously guarded. Even to the seating of the meeting houses, this method was followed, and in the distribution of lands and favors, everyone ranked according to his "wealth, social position and prominence in the community." This same condition applies equally to the Maryland family, and to those of Connecticut, some of which were related to the Concord families.

In this regard the records denote the importance of the Wheelers, and their wealth. In many instances they are stated to have been the wealthiest individuals in their communities, which, by reason of their number, would naturally have made them the wealthiest family of their time. Colonial history contains many instances of their prominence as officers of trust for the colonists at large, while their untiring activity in military affairs and their unselfish philanthropy in military and ministerial affairs were as well known as their high importance in educational and civic matters. Welles American Family Antiquities says: "In the world of letters members of the Wheeler Family are preëminent, and the number of authors and their valuable contributions to theology, history, science, art, poetry, philosophy, and travels is something remarkable, and surpassed by very few."

A. G. Wheeler, Jr.

Digitized by Google

KEY

When the numbers in the margin before a name appear in heavy face type it indicates that the person before whose name they stand is made the subject of an individual record, which will be found in the regular order of these numbers.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
THOMAS WHEELER,
OF CONCORD, MASS.

1. CAPT. THOMAS WHEELER, of Concord, Mass. This "gallant and intrepid" Indian fighter was among the most interesting and important characters of our colonial period, and was preëminent among the few pioneers through whose restless daring the frontiers of the Massachusetts Bay Colony were so persistently extended.

He was born in England. The date of his arrival in America and the name of the ship in which he came are not known. Several historians assert that he was a resident of Concord as early as 1640, and even before this date he was in this country trading among the Indians. The first written record that refers to him, however, is in May 18, 1642, when he took the oath of freeman at Concord, Mass.

The first definite information concerning his trading with the Indians is on July 1st, 1657, when, with three others, he bought from the colony the privilege of trading with the Indians, paying therefor the sum of £25.

These trading operations he conducted principally along the Merrimac River at a point which afterward became Nashua, N. H., where, it is recorded, he and his son Lt. Joseph owned a farm "a little south of the Salmon brood." Upon this estate he lived with his son a portion of the time until at least as late a date as Sept. 19th, 1673, when they both, with 24 others, appear as signers of a petition to the General Court for 14,000 acres of land which was granted to them. It is evident that in these operations Capt. Thomas did not give up his official position in Concord, nor his residence there, with its thirteen acre "house lot," for upon the formation of a Horse Company he was appointed Lieut. Oct. 12, 1669, and by further appointment became its Captain in 1671.

On January 12th, 1669, he received from the town of Concord, a lease for twenty-one years, of 200 acres of upland and 60 acres of meadows lying west of Nashoba Brook; he to pay a yearly rental of £5 after the expiration of seven years, and to build a house and barn. The house was to be 40 feet long, 18 feet wide, and 12 feet stud, "covrd with shingles, with a payer of Chimes." That there must have been a dispute over this lease is evidenced by what appears in the "Copy of Instructions" given to the Concord selectmen in 1672, viz.: "5 — To treat with Capt. Thomas Wheeler about his lease of the Townes Farme and if it may be upon Reasonable Termes to alter

Digitized by Google

that particular wherein the Towne is Jn Jnoiyned to send such a nomber cattle yearly to be herded yearly by him."

He was one of the original proprietors of the Ockoocangansett Plantation — the land purchase from the Indians which became part of Marlborough, Mass. His high standing is proved by the important part taken by him in the direction of the welfare of the various communities in which he dwelt; on several occasions being one of those to take title from the Indians, and to hold in trust, lands intended for the establishment of new colonies. His greatest historical prominence was reached during King Philip's War in which he took a very active part, receiving wounds of so severe a character that he died the following year. This exciting encounter he made the subject of the following "Narrative," often referred to as an "epic of colonial times."

A True Narrative of the Lord's Providences in various dispensations towards Captain Edward Hutchinson of Boston and myself, and those that went with us into the Nipmuck Country, and also to Quaboag, alias Brookfield: The said Captain Hutchinson having a Commission from the Honored Council of this Colony to treat with several Sachems in those parts, in order to the public peace, and myself being also ordered by the said Council, to accompany him with part of my troop for security from any danger that might be from the Indians: and to assist him in the transaction of matter committed to him.

The said Captain Hutchinson, and myself, with about twenty men or more marched from Cambridge to Sudbury, July 28, 1675; and from thence into the Nipmuck Country, and finding that the Indians had deserted their towns, and we having gone until we came within two miles of New Norwich, on July 31 (only we saw two Indians having an horse with them, whom we would have spoke with, but they fled from us and left the horse, which we took,) we then thought it not expedient to march any further that way, but set our march for Brookfield, whither we came on Lord's day about noon. From thence the same day, (being August 1,) we understanding that the Indians were about ten miles north west from us, we sent out four men to acquaint the Indians that we were not come to harm them, but our business was only to deliver a Message from our Honored Governor and Council to them, and to receive their answer, we desiring to come to a Treaty of Peace with them, (though they had for several days fled from us,) they having before professed friendship, and promised fidelity to the English. When the messengers came to them they made an alarm, and gathered together about an hundred and fifty fighting men as near as they could judge. The young men amongst them were stout in their speeches, and surly in their carriage. But at length some of the chief Sachems promised to meet us on the next morning about 8 of the clock upon a plain within three miles of Brook-

Digitized by Google

field, with which answer the messengers returned to us. Whereupon, though their speeches and carriage did much discourage divers of our company, yet we conceived that we had a clear call to go to meet them at the place whither they had promised to come. Accordingly we with our men accompanied with three of the principal inhabitants of that town marched to the plain appointed; but the treacherous heathen intending mischief, (if they could have opportunity,) came not to the said place, and so failed our hopes of speaking with them there. Whereupon the said Captain Hutchinson and myself, with the rest of our company, considered what was best to be done, whether we should go any further towards them or return, divers of us apprehending much danger in case we did proceed, because the Indians kept not promise there with us. But the three men who belonged to Brookfield were so strongly persuaded of their freedom from any ill intentions towards us, (as upon other bounds, so especially because the greatest part, of those Indians belonged to David, one of their chief Sachems, who was taken to be a great friend to the English:) that the said Captain Hutchinson who was principally intrusted with the matter of Treaty with them, was thereby encouraged to proceed and march forward towards a Swamp where the Indians then were. When we came near the said swamp, the way was so very bad that we could march only in a single file, there being a very rocky hill on the right hand, and a thick swamp on the left, in which there were many of those cruel blood-thirsty heathen, who there way laid us, waiting an opportunity to cut us off; there being also much brush on the side of the said hill, where they lay in ambush to surprize us. When we had marched there about sixty or seventy rods the said Perfidious Indians sent out their shot upon us as a shower of hail, they being, (as was supposed,) about two hundred men or more. We seeing ourselves not enter with our horses to go forwards, and there being no safety of our lives. In which flight we were in no small danger to be all cut off, there being a very miry swamp before us, into which we could not enter with our horses to go forwards, and there being no safety in retreating the way we came, because many of our company, who lay behind the bushes, and had let us pass by them quietly; when others had shot, they came out, and stopt our way back, so that we were forced as we could to get up the steep and rocky hill; but the greater our danger was, the greater was God's mercy in the preservation of so many of us from sudden destruction. Myself being gone up part of the hill without any hurt, and perceiving some of my men to be fallen by the enemies' shot, I wheeled about upon the Indians, not calling on my men who were left to accompany me, which they in all probability would have done had they known of my return upon the enemy. They fired violently out of the swamp, and from behind the bushes on the hill side wounded me sorely, and shot my horse under me, so that he faultering and falling, I was forced to leave him, divers of the Indians being then but a few rods distant

Digitized by Google

from me. My son Thomas Wheeler flying with the rest of the company, missed me amongst them, and fearing that I was either slain or much endangered, returned towards the swamp again, though he had then received a dangerous wound in the loins, where he saw me in the danger aforesaid. Whereupon he endeavored to rescue me, shewing himself therein a loving and dutiful son, he adventuring himself into great peril of his life to help me in that distress, there being many of the enemies about me, my son set me on his own horse, and so escaped a while on foot himself, until he caught an horse whose rider was slain, on which he mounted, and so through God's great mercy we both escaped. But in this attempt for my deliverance he received another dangerous wound by their shot in his left arm. There were then slain to our great grief eight men, viz.— Zechariah Phillips of Boston, Timothy Farlow, of Billericay, Edward Coleborn, of Chelmsford, Samuel Smedly, of Concord, Sydrach Hopgood, of Sudbury, Serjeant Eyres, Serjeant Prichard, and Corporal Coy, the inhabitants of Brookfield, aforesaid. It being the good pleasure of God, that they should all there fall by their hands, of whose good intentions they were so confident, and whom they so little mistrusted. There were also then five persons wounded, viz: — Captain Hutchinson, myself, and my son Thomas, as aforesaid, Corporal French of Billericay, who having killed an Indian, was (as he was taking up his gun), shot, and part of one of his thumbs taken off, and also dangerously wounded through the body near the shoulder; the fifth was John Waldoe, of Chelmsford, who was not so dangerously wounded as the rest. They also then killed five of our horses, and wounded some more which soon died after they came to Brookfield. Upon this sudden and unexpected blow given us, (wherein we desire to look higher than man the instrument,) we returned to the town as fast as the badness of the way, and the weakness of our wounded men would permit, we being then ten miles from it. All the while we were going, we durst not stay to stanch the bleeding of our wounded men, for fear the enemy should have surprized us again, which they attempted to do, and had in probability done, but that we perceiving which way they went, wheeled off to the other hand, and so by God's good providence towards us, they missed us, and we all came readily upon, and safely to the town, though none of us knew the way to it, those of the place being slain, as aforesaid, and we avoiding any thick woods and riding in open places to prevent danger by them. Being got to the town, we speedily betook ourselves to one of the largest and strongest houses therein, where we fortified ourselves in the best manner we could in such straits of time, and there resolved to keep garrison, though we were but few, and meanly fitted to make resistance against so furious enemies. The news of the Indians' treacherous dealing with us, and the loss of so many of our company thereby, did so amaze the inhabitants of the town, that they being informed thereof by us, presently left their houses, divers of them

Digitized by Google

carrying very little away with them, they being afraid of the Indians sudden coming upon them; and so came to the house we were entered into, very meanly provided of cloathing or furnished with provisions.

I perceiving myself to be disenabled for the discharge of the duties of my place by reason of the wound I had received, and apprehending that the enemy would soon come to spoil the town and assault us in the house, I appointed Simon Davis, of Concord, James Richardson, and John Fiske, of Chelmsford to manage affairs for our safety with those few men whom God hath left us, and were fit for any service, and the inhabitants of the said town; who did well and commendably perform the duties of the trust committed to them with much courage and resolution through the assistance of our gracious God, who did not leave us in our low and distressed state, but did mercifully appear for us in our greatest need, as in the sequel will clearly be manifested. Within two hours after our coming to the said house, or less, the said Captain Hutchinson and myself posted away Epraim Curtis, of Sudbury, and Henry Young, of Concord, to go to the Honored Council at Boston, to give them an account of the Lord's dealing with us, and our present condition. When they came to the further end of the town they saw the enemy rifling of houses which the inhabitants had forsaken. The post fired upon them, and immediately return to us again, they discerning no safety in going forward and being desirous to inform us of the enemies' actings, that we might the more prepare for a sudden assault by them. Which indeed presently followed, for as soon as the said post was come back to us, the barbarous heathen pressed upon us in the house with great violence, sending in their shot amongst us like hail, through the walls, and shouting as if they would have swallowed us up alive; but our good God wrought wonderfully for us, so that there was but one man wounded within the house, viz.— the said Henry Young, who, looking out of the garret window that evening, was mortally wounded by a shot, of which he died within two days after. There was the same day another man slain, but not in the house: a son of Serjeant Prichard's adventuring out of the house wherein we were, to his father's house not far from it, to fetch more goods out of it, was caught by these cruel enemies as they were coming towards us, who cut off his head, kicking it about like a foot-ball, and then putting it upon a poke, they set it up before the door of his father's house in our sight.

The night following the said blow, they did roar against us like so many wild bulls, sending in their shot amongst us till towards the moon rising, which was about three of the clock; at which time they attempted to fire our house by hay and other combustible matter which they brought to one corner of the house, and set it on fire. Whereupon some of our company were necessitated to expose themselves to very great danger to put it out. Simon Davis, one of the three appointed by myself as Captain, to supply my place by reason

Digitized by Google

of my wounds, as aforesaid, he being of a lively spirit, encouraged the soldiers within the house to fire upon the Indians; and also those that adventured out to put out the fire, (which began to rage and kindle upon the house side,) with these and the like words, that God is with us, and fights for us, and will deliver us out of the hands of these heathen; which expressions of his the Indians hearing, they shouted and scoffed, saying; now see how your God delivers you, or will deliver you, sending in many shots whilst our men were putting out the fire. But the Lord of Hosts wrought very graciously for us, in preserving our bodies both within and without the house from their shot, and our house from being consumed by fire, we had but two men wounded in that attempt of theirs, but we apprehended that we killed divers of our enemies. I being desirous to hasten intelligence to the Honored Council, of our present great distress, we being so remot from any succor, (it being between sixty and seventy miles from us to Boston, where the Council useth to sit) and fearing our ammunition would not last long to withstand them, if they continued so to assault us, I spake to Ephraim Curtis to adventure forth again on that service, and to attempt it on foot, as the way wherein there was most hope of getting away undiscovered; he readily assented, and accordingly went out, but there were so many Indians every where thereabouts, that he could not pass, without apparent hazard of life, so he came back again, but towards morning the said Ephraim adventured forth the third time, and was fain to dreep on his hands and knees for some space of ground, that he might not be discerned by the enemy, who waited to prevent our sending if they could have hindered it. But through God's mercy he escaped their hands, and got safely to Marlborough, though very much spent and ready to faint by reason of want of sleep before he went from us, and his sore travel night and day in that hot season till he got thither, from whence he went to Boston; yet before the said Ephraim got to Marlborough, there was intelligence brought thither of the burning of some houses, and killing some cattle at Quabaug, by some who were going to Connecticut, but they seeing what was done at the end of the town, and hearing several guns shot off further within the town, they durst proceed no further, but immediately returned to Marlborough, though they then knew not what had befallen Captain Hutchinson and myself, and company, nor of our being there, but that timely intelligence they gave before Ephraim Curtis his coming to Marlborough, occasioned the Honored Major Willard's turning his march towards Quabaug, for their relief who were in no small danger every hour of being destroyed; the said Major being, when he had that intelligence, upon his march another way, as he was ordered by the Honored Council, as is afterwards more fully expressed.

The next day being August 3rd, they continued shooting and shouting, and proceeding in their former wickedness, blaspheming the

Digitized by Google

name of the Lord, and reproaching us, his afflicted servants, scoffing at our prayers as they were sending in their shot upon all quarters of the house and many of them went to the town's meeting house, (which was within twenty rods of the house in which we were) who mocked saying, come and pray, and sing psalms, and in contempt made an hideous noise somewhat resembling singing. But we, to our power, did endeavor our defence, sending our shot amongst them, the Lord giving us courage to resist them, and preserving us from the destruction they sought to bring upon us. On the evening following, we saw our enemies carrying several of their dead or wounded men on their backs, who proceeded that night to send in their shot, as they had done the night before, and also still shouted as if the day had been certainly theirs, and they should without fail, have prevailed against us, which they might have the more hopes of in regard that we discerned the coming of new companies to them to assist and strengthen them, and the unlikelihood of any coming to our help. They also used several stratagems to fire us, namely, by wild fire in cotton and linen rags with brimstone in them, which rags they tyed to the piles of their arrows, sharp for the purpose, and shot them to the roof of out house, after they had set them on fire, which would have much endangered the burning thereof, had we not used means of cutting holes through the roof, and otherwise, to beat the said arrows down, and God being pleased to prosper our endeavors therein. They carried more combustible matter, as flax and hay, to the sides of the house, and set it on fire, and then flocked apace towards the door of the house, either to prevent our going forth to quench the fire, as we had done before, or to kill our men in their attempt to go forth, or else to break into the house by the door; whereupon we were forced to break down the wall of the house against the fire to put it out. They also shot a ball of wild fire into the garret of the house, which fell amongst a great heap of flax or tow therein, which one of our soldiers, through God's good Providence espyed, and having water ready presently quenched it; and so we were preserved by the keeper of Israel, both our bodies from their shot, which they sent thick against us, and the house from being consumed to ashes, although we were but weak to defend ourselves, we being not above twenty and six men with those of that small town, who were able for any service, and our enemies, as I judged them about, (if not above,) three hundred, I speak of the least, for many there present did guess them to be four or five hundred. It is the more to be observed, that so little hurt should be done by the enemies' shot, it commonly piercing the walls of the house, and flying amongst the people, and there being in the house fifty women and children besides the men before mentioned. But abroad in the yard, one Thomas Wilson of that town, being sent to fetch water for our help in further need, (that which we had being spent in putting out the fire,) was shot by the enemy in the upper jaw and in the neck, the anguish of

Digitized by Google

which wound was such at the first that he cried out with a great noise, by reason whereof the Indians hearing him rejoiced, and triumphed at it; but his wound was healed in a short time, praised be God.

On Wednesday, August the 4th, the Indians fortified themselves at the meeting house, and the barn, belonging to our house, which they fortified both at the great doors, and at both ends, with posts, rails, boards, and hay, to save themselves from our shot. They also devised other stratagems, to fire out house, on the night following, namely, they took a cart, and filled it with flax, hay and candle-wood, and other combustible matter, and set up planks, fastened to the cart, to save themselves from the danger of our shot. Another invention they had to make the more sure work in burning the house. They got many poles of a considerable length and bigness, and spliced them together at the ends one of another, and made a carriage of them about fourteen rods long, setting the poles in two rows, with peils laid across over them at the front end, and dividing them said poles about three foot asunder, and in the said front of this their carriage they set a barrel, having made an hole through both heads, and put an axel-tree through them, to which they fastened the said poles, and under every joint of the poles where they were spliced, they set up a pair of truckle wheels to bear up the said carriages, and they loaded the front or fore-end thereof with matter fit for firing, as hay, and flax, and chips, &c. Two of these instruments they prepared, that they might convey fire to the house, with the more safety to themselves, they standing at such a distance from our shot, whilst they wheeled them to the house: great store of arrows they had also prepared to shoot fire upon the house that night; which we found after they were gone, they having left them there. But the Lord who is a present help in times of trouble, and is pleased to make his people's extemity his opportunity, did graciously prevent them of effecting what they hoped they should have done by the aforesaid devices, partly by sending a shower of rain in season, whereby the matter prepared being wet would not so easily take fire as it otherwise would have done, and partly by aid coming to our help. For our danger would have been very great that night, had not the only wise God (blessed for ever) been pleased to send to us about an hour within night the worshipful Major Williard with Captain Parker of Groton, and forty-six men more with five Indians to relieve us in the low estate into which we were brought; our eyes were unto him the holy one of Israel; in him we desired to place our trust, hoping that he would in the time of our great need appear for our deliverance, and confound all their plots by which they thought themselves most sure to prevail against us; and God who comforteth the afflicted; as he comforted the holy apostle Paul by the coming of Titus to him, so he greatly comforted us his distressed servants both soldiers and town inhabitants, by the coming of the said Honored Major, and those with him. In whose so soon coming to us the good provi-

Digitized by Google

dence of God did marvellously appear; for the help that came to us by the Honored Council's order (after the tidings they received by our post sent to them) came not to us till Saturday, August 7, in the afternoon, nor sooner could it well come in regard to their distance from us, i. e. if we had not had help before that time, we see not how we could have held out, the number of the Indians so increasing, and they making so many assaults upon us, that our ammunition before that time would have been spent, and ourselves disenabled for any resistance, we being but few, and always fain to stand upon our defence; that we had little time for refreshment of ourselves either by food or sleep; the said Honored Major's coming to us so soon was thus occasioned; he had a commission from the Honored Council (of which himself was one) to look after some Indians to the west-ward of Lancaster and Groton, (where he himself lived) and to secure them, and was upon his march toward them on the aforesaid Wednesday in the morning, August 4th, when tidings coming to Marlborough by those that returned thither as they were going to Connecticut, concerning what they saw at Brookfield as aforesaid, some of Marlborough knowing of the said Major's march from Lancaster that morning, presently sent a post to acquaint him with the information they had received; the Major was gone before the post come to Lancaster; but there was one speedily sent after him, who overtook him about five or six miles from the said town; he being acquainted, that it was feared, that Brookfield (a small town of about fifteen or sixteen families) was either destroyed, or in great danger thereof, and conceiving it to require more speed to succour them (if they were not past help) than to proceed at present, as he before intended, and being also very desirous (if it were possible) to afford relief to them, (he being then not above thirty miles from them) he immediately altered his course and marched with his company toward us; and came to us about an hour after it was dark as aforesaid; though he knew not then, either of our being there nor of what had befallen us at the swamp and in the house those two days before.

The merciful providence of God also appeared in preventing the danger that the Honored Major and his company might have been in when they came near us, for those beastly men, our enemies, skilful to destroy, endeavored to prevent any help from coming to our relief, and therefore sent down sentinels, (some nearer and some further off) the furtherest about two miles from us, who if they saw any coming from the bay they might give notice by an alarm. And there were about an hundred of them who for the most part kept at an house some little distance from us, by which if any help came from the said bay; they must pass, and so they intended (as we conceive) having notice by their sentinels of their approach to way-lay them, and if they could, to cut them off before they came to the house where we kept.

But as we probably guess, they were so intent and busy in pre-

Digitized by Google

paring their instruments (as abovesaid) for our destruction by fire, that they were not at the house where they used to keep for the purpose aforesaid, and that they heard not their sentinels when they shot; and so the Major's way was clear from danger till he came to our house. And that it was their purpose so to have fallen upon him, or any other coming to us at that house, is the more probable in that (as we have since had intelligence from some of the Indians themselves) there were a party of them at another place who let him pass by them without the least hurt or opposition, waiting for a blow to be given him at the said house, and then they themselves to fall upon them in the rear, as they intended to have done with us at the swamp, in case we had fled back as before expressed. The Major and company were no sooner come to the house, and understood (though at first they knew not they were English who were in the house, but thought that they might be Indians, and therefore were ready to have shot at us, till we discerning they were English by the Major's speaking, I caused the trumpet to be sounded) that the said Captain Hutchinson, myself, and company with the town's inhabitants were there, but the Indians also discerned that there were some come to our assistance, whereupon they spared not their shot, but poured it out on them; but through the Lord's goodness, though they stood not far asunder one from another, they killed not one man, wounded only two of his company; and killed the Major's son's horse; after that, we within the house perceived the Indians shooting so at them, we hastened the Major and all his company into the house as fast as we could, and their horses in to a little yard before the house, where they wounded five other horses that night; after they were come into the house to us, the enemies continued their shooting some considerable time, so that we may well say, had not the Lord been on our side when these cruel heathens rose up against us, they had then swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us. But wherein they dealt proudly, the Lord was above them.

When they saw their divers designs unsuccessful, and their hopes therein disappointed, they then fired the house and barn (wherein they had before kept to lie in wait to surprise any coming to us) that by the light thereof they might the better direct their shot at us, but no hurt was done thereby, praised be the Lord. And not long after they burnt the meeting house wherein their fortifications were, as also the barn, which belonged to our house, and so perceiving more strength come to our assistance, they did, as we suppose, despair of effecting any more mischief against us. And therefore the greatest part of them, towards the breaking of the day, August the fifth, went away and left us, and we were quiet from any further molestations by them; and on the morning we went forth of the house without danger, and so daily afterwards, only one man was wounded two days afterwards taken, confessed that there were killed and wounded, about eighty men or more. Blessed by the Lord God of

Digitized by Google

our salvation, who kept us from being all a prey to their teeth. But before they went away they burnt all the town except the house we kept in, and another that was not then finished. They also made great spoil of the cattle belonging to the inhabitants; and after our entrance into the house and during the time of our confinement there, they either killed or drove away almost all the horses of our company.

We continued there, both well and wounded, towards a fortnight, and August the 10th Capt. Hutchinson and myself with the men there that had escaped without hurt, and also some of the wounded, came from them; my son Thomas and some other wounded men, came not from them, being not them able to endure travelling so far as from thence to the next town, till about a fortnight afterwards. We came to Marlborough on August the 14th, when Capt. Hutchinson being not recovered of his wounds before his coming from Brookfield, and overtired with his long journey, by reason of his weakness, soon after grew worse, and more dangerously ill, and on the 19th day of the same month, died, and was there the next day after buried;—the Lord being pleased to deny him a return to his own habitation, and his relatives at Boston, though he was come the greatest part of his journey thitherward. The inhabitants of the town also, not long after, men, women, and children, removed safely with what they had left, to several places either where they had lived before their planting or setting down there, or where they had relatives to receive and entertain them. The Honored Major Willard stayed at Brookfield some weeks after our coming away, there being several companies of soldiers sent up thither and to Hadley, and the towns thereabouts, which are about thirty miles from Brookfield, whither also the Major went for a time upon the service of the country in the present war, and from thence there being need of his presence for the ordering of matters concerning his own regiment, and the safety of the towns belonging to it, he through God's goodness and mercy returned in safety to his home and dear relatives at Groton.

Thus I have endeavored to set down and declare both what the Lord did against us the loss of several person's lives, and the wounding of others, some of which wounds were very painful in dressing, and long ere they were healed, besides many dangers we were in, and fears we were exercised with; and also what great things He was pleased to do for us, in frustrating their many attempts, and vouchsafing such a deliverance to us. The Lord avenge the blood that has been shed by these heathen, who hate us without a cause though he be most righteous in all that hath befallen us there, and all other parts of the country, he help us to humble ourselves before him, and with our whole hearts, to return to him, and also to improve all his mercies, which we still enjoy, that so his anger may cease towards us and he may be pleased either to make our enemies at peace with us, or may destroy them before us. I tarried at Marlborough with Capt. Hutchinson until his death, and came here to Concord, August

Digitized by Google

21, (though not then quite recovered of my wound) and so did others that went with me. But since I am reasonable well, though I have not the use of my hand and arm as before; my son Thomas, though in great hazard of his life for some time after his return to Concord, yet is now very well cured, and his strength well restored. Oh, that we could praise the Lord for his great goodness towards us, that he was pleased to spare so many of us, and add unto our days; he help us whose souls he hath delivered from death and eyes from tears, and feet from falling, to walk before him in the land of the living, till our great change come, and to sanctify his name in all his ways about us, that our afflictions and our mercies may guide us to live more to his glory all our days."

In connection with him the following letter, while it does not contribute much of historical value, possesses much interest:

"To the honored Governor and Councell of the Massathusets Colony in New England.

These are to signyfie that Cornellius Consert the Dutchman was Vppon the Contryes Servis att Quabauge and by the Councel of Warre there was sent out Capt. of the forlorne And According to my best Advice Continued in the Countryes servis six weeks Cornellius being Reddy to depart the Country and myselfe being here att boston the Major Willard being Absent I granted this ticket.

Thomas Wheeler Capt.

Boston October ye 13
1675

He died at Concord, Dec. 10, 1676, the record of his death identifying him fully by stating explicitly that he was the "husband of Ruth."

His wife was Ruth Wood, a daughter of Wm. Wood. Whether they were married before or after his arrival in this country and if they were married before whether some of their children were born in England is not known; if the children were all born in America it is more than probable that they were born in the wilderness beyond the reach of records. He is said to have been the brother of Timothy No. 1900 and Joseph No. 9985.

Children: the order of whose birth is not known.

2. THOMAS WHEELER.
3. ALICE WHEELER, died in Concord, Mass., March 17, 1641.
4. NATHANIEL WHEELER, died in Concord, Mass., Jan. 9, 1676-7.
5. EPHRAIM WHEELER, died in Concord, Mass., Feb. 9, 1689.
6. JOSEPH WHEELER.
7. DELIVERANCE WHEELER.

2. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (1) and Ruth (Wood) Wheeler. He was with his father in the fight with the Indians at Brookfield, taking the part described by his father in the Narrative. He died Jan. 9, 1676, unmarried, and in 1677 his estate as admin-

Digitized by Google

istered upon by his brother Joseph, consisted of "a horse, pistols, cutlash, and gun;" and was valued at £6, 12s.

6. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Thomas (1) and Ruth (Wood) Wheeler. With his father Capt. Thomas Wheeler in abt. 1662 he had a farm upon the Merrimac River at Nashua, N. H. "a little south of the Salmon brood." In 1669 Lieut. Joseph Wheeler with Thomas Wheeler and eight other men petitioned the General Court for a tract of land containing about 14,000 acres, as well as for "the Indian plantation of Nashobah, that doth border on one side of this tract of land, that is exceedingly well meadowed, and they do make but little or no use of it." This land was granted to them "to make a villiage, provided the place to be settled with not less than ten famyles within three years, and that a pious, an able, and orthodox minister be maintained there." This grant resulted in the incorporation of the town of Stow, May 16, 1683. Upon the subject of this grant an old writer remarked: "It has since been proven that the land given under this grant will support more than ten famyles." In 1674 the house of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler, at Nashua, N. H., is designated as the place of holding a meeting of the Proprietors of that town. It has been said that he left Nashua, N. H., in 1675 during King Phillip's war and that he did not return. In 1677 he administered at Concord, Mass., upon the estates of his brothers Thomas and Nathaniel.

7. DELIVERANCE WHEELER, son of Thomas (1) and Ruth (Wood) Wheeler. Married May 28, 1691, Mary Davis, the daughter of Lieut. Simon Davis and Mary (Blood) Davis, and the sister of Sarah Davis who married Thomas Wheeler (117). He lived at Stow, Groton, and Concord, Mass.

Children:

8. DELIVERANCE WHEELER, born June 5, 1692.
9. THOMAS WHEELER, born June 24, 1697.

9. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Deliverance (7) and Mary (Davis) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, Mass., June 24, 1697. His intention to marry was published at Stow, Mass., April 15, 1722, to Elizabeth Gates. He was living at Harvard, Mass., in 1740.

Children:

10. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1722-3.
11. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1726-7.

10. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (9) and Elizabeth (Gates) Wheeler. Born at Stow, Mass., Jan. 30, 1722-3. Married Mary Gates.

Children:

12. DELIVERANCE WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1749.
13. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1752.
14. MARY WHEELER, born June 4, 1754.

Digitized by Google

12. DELIVERANCE WHEELER, son of Thomas (10) and Mary (Gates) Wheeler. Born at Stow, Mass., Dec. 22, 1749. His intention to marry was published at Stow, Mass., June 5, 1773 to Elizabeth Whitman of Marlboro, Mass., who was born May 21, 1750, dau. of Zachariah Whitman.

Children:

15. POLLY WHEELER, married Oris Pike.
16. BETSEY WHEELER, married Luther Boyd.
17. SUSIE WHEELER, married Robert Boyd.
18. ABIGAIL WHEELER, married Eber Atherton.
19. SALLY WHEELER, married Roswell Pike.
20. DELIVERANCE WHEELER.
21. ZACHARIAH WHEELER.
22. DANIEL WHEELER.
23. JOHN WHEELER.

20. DELIVERANCE WHEELER, son of Deliverance (12) and Elizabeth (Whitman) Wheeler. He died at Whitingham, Vt., June 11, 1831, aged 56 years. Married Feb. 13, 1794, Phebe Salter who was born March 6, 1772, dau. of Samuel Salter and Sarah (——) Salter. He removed from Bolton, Mass., to Whitingham, Vt., in 1796. The *History of Whitingham* says that he "bought a large farm in the then unbroken forest in that section of the town, cleared a little spot and built a rude dwelling place, and tradition has it that when he moved into the town for permanent residence he brought all his outfit and effects in a small cart drawn by a white cow. * * * He was a man of extraordinary physical endurance, industrious and frugal in his habits; he rapidly cleared up and improved his farm and accumulated a large property, and for many years was called the wealthiest farmer in town."

Children:

24. BETSEY WHEELER.
25. SAMUEL WHEELER.
26. JESSE WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1802.
27. JARIUS WHEELER.
28. PHEBE WHEELER.
29. DELIVERANCE WHEELER. He lived in Whitingham, Vt., where he was Selectman 1848-9, and 1855-6.
30. ZACHARIAH WHEELER.

21. ZACHARIAH WHEELER, son of Deliverance (12) and Elizabeth (Whitman) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1777. Married in 1797, Susannah Bratton, who was born June 24, 1763; died Feb. 21, 1849, dau. of Robert Bratton of Coleraine, Mass.

Children:

31. WHITMAN WHEELER, born May 18, 1798.
32. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1799; d. June 18, 1803.
33. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1806; d. April 26, 1879; unm.

26. JESSE WHEELER, son of Deliverance (20) and Phebe (Salter) Wheeler. Born Feb. 14, 1802. Married Lydia K. Upton,

Digitized by Google

who was born Oct. 8, 1813, dau. of James Upton and Deborah (Cutting) Upton. He settled in Rowe, Mass.

Children:

34. LESTINA LYDIA WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1836.
35. JAMES NOYES WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1837.
36. ELLEN DEBORAH WHEELER, born April 29, 1840.
37. SARAH ALMA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1841.
38. MARLIN ELWIN WHEELER, born May 16, 1845; m. Oct. 1870, Loretta M. Bishop, dau. of Alonzo Bishop, and had a son who died in infancy.
39. EDWIN THEODORE WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1848.
40. MARY ESTELLE WHEELER, born May 14, 1851.
41. ELLA EMMA WHEELER, born April 8, 1855.

31. WHITMAN WHEELER, son of Zachariah (21) and Susannah (Bratton) Wheeler. Born May 18, 1798; died 1867. Married Polly Faulkner, who was born Dec. 17, 1800, dau. of William Faulkner and Hannah (Dalrymple) Faulkner.

Children:

42. ROSINA WHEELER, born May 20, 1822.
43. JULIANA WHEELER, born April 4, 1824.
44. CYRUS WHITMAN WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1828.
45. EMILY A. WHEELER, born May 27, 1831; d. April 28, 1891; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Sherman M. Robinson of Wilmington, Vt.
46. EVALINA C. WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1834; d. April 3, 1883; m. May 14, 1865, Roswell Hyde Stanley of Searsburg, Vt. Had one child, Eva C. S——, who died in infancy.
47. THADDEUS EMERSON WHEELER, born May 1, 1836; d. aged 38; m. March 6, 1862, Irena C. Upton of Whitingham, Vt., who d. Sept. 28, 1872, aged 30.
48. ICHABOD NORMAN WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1841.
49. ROXANA S. WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

35. JAMES NOYES WHEELER, son of Jesse (26) and Lydia K. (Upton) Wheeler. Born Dec. 4, 1837. Married (1) March, 1863, Rosa Payne of Rowe, Mass., who died Aug. 13, 1866. Married (2) Aug. 26, 1885, Mrs. Emma F. Dunn of Rowe, Mass.

Child:

50. ROSE ELLA WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1887.

42. ROSINA WHEELER, dau. of Whitman (31) and Polly (Faulkner) Wheeler. Born May 20, 1822. Married Dec. 7, 1843, Elias K. Carpenter of Readsboro, Vt.

Children:

OLIVE P. CARPENTER.
WHITMAN J. CARPENTER.
ZACHARIAH E. CARPENTER.

43. JULIANA WHEELER, dau. of Whitman (31) and Polly (Faulkner) Wheeler. Born April 4, 1824. Married April 19, 1849, Asa Green of Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

NATHAN A. GREEN.

Digitized by Google

MARY J. GREEN.
ALFRED C. GREEN.
MENZO W. GREEN.
NELLIE C. GREEN.

44. CYRUS WHITMAN WHEELER, son of Whitman (31) and Polly (Faulkner) Wheeler. Born Aug. 30, 1828; died Nov. 30, 1889. Married Dec. 1, 1858, Lestina Lydia Wheeler (34), who was born Jan. 19, 1836, dau. of Jesse Wheeler (26) and Lydia K. (Upton) Wheeler. He lived at Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

51. ROSE ROXANA WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1861.
52. LILLIE LESTINA WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Allison Smith of Halifax, Vt. Ch: Pearle Christine S——, b. July 10, 1888.
53. FRANK CYRUS WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1867.
54. WHITMAN JESSE WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1870.
55. EDWIN THADDEUS WHEELER, born July 25, 1873.
56. FRED TORRENCE WHEELER, born April 26, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Ruby Zilpha Matteson, dau. of Johnson M. Matteson and Ruth (Howard) Matteson.

48. ICHABOD NORMAN WHEELER, son of Whitman (31) and Polly (Faulkner) Wheeler. Born Feb. 14, 1841. Married Sept. 12, 1866, Lucinda Pike, dau. of John Pike and Lydia (Stafford) Pike.

Child:

57. LEON NORMAN WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1872.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
GEORGE WHEELER
OF CONCORD, MASS.

100. GEORGE WHEELER. Probably of all of the Wheelers who came to America before the year 1640 none was of greater distinction or of more importance to the town in which he lived than George Wheeler of Concord. His name appears on the Concord records the 1st year they were kept and every year thereafter till he died. The circumstantial evidence of his having been the brother of Timothy Wheeler and of Capt. Thomas Wheeler is of the highest order. The English records make it quite clear that George Wheeler had a brother Thomas and Thomas is clearly proven to have been a brother of Timothy. With Timothy he owned considerable property jointly, and together they were in possession of most of the real estate left by the Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Authorities agree that George Wheeler came to Concord about the year 1638 with his wife Katherine and several children. Walcott in his *History of Concord* asserts that he was one of the few men who "were foremost in the town's business, by virtue of their large estates as well as their integrity and good judgment." He was a man of education, and the owner of a large amount of property, his house lot alone consisting of eleven acres, while he possessed lands in every part of the town, at Brook Meadows, Fairhaven Meadow, the Cranefield, by Walden Goose Pond, Flint's Pond, on the White Pond Plain, on the Sudbury line, etc. He held as many positions of trust and was as active in the direction of the town's affairs as any individual in Concord, serving at various times on substantially every committee of consequence, and leading in all matters of moment, as is evidenced by the fact that nearly every town deed and petition of any importance from either the Church or the civic community of that time bears his signature. His will, which is given here, is dated January 28, 1684-5 and was admitted to probate June 2, 1687, thus establishing the approximate time of his death.

Will of George Wheeler, Sr.,

I George Wheeler Senir in the Town of Concord in the County of Middlesex in the Massachusetts Colony in new england being in a confident measure of memory & understanding: praised be God: doe make this my last Will & Testament in manner and forme as fol-

Digitized by Google

loweth: First: My soul I commite to God y^{t} gave it me believing in the Lord Jesus Christ my onely Lord & Savior who will raise my body att the last & great day to life eternall: & my body to decent buryall: first: I will y^{t} my due debts be honebly paid & funnerall charges satisfied: for my temprall estate as followeth: first I will that my whole estate shall stande engaged & be responseable for my comfortable maintenance in all respects during the term of my life: & as to my funnerall charges to be borne by my whole estate also the charges of execution & all court confirmation and enroulment be borne by my whole estate: I will to my two sons Thomas Wheeler & John Wheeler my mansion dwelling house barns cow houses & orchards with y^{t} part of the home lot joyning to said house & orchards down to the cross fence y^{t} stood cross ye sd lot in equall right of p^{r}priety the lower part of sd lot down to John Scorthford house I give to my son Thomas & y^{t} part of my lot lying between Joshua Wheeler & John Scorthford I give to my son John: I give to my two sons Thomas & John my six acers bought of Gershon Bulkeley lying over the hills equally in right: also I give to my sons Thomas & John my twenty eight acers of woodland lying in the north quarter over the river equall in right: also I give to the children of my son William, deceased as a legacy out of my estate the sume of sixty six pounds seven shillings to be paid to them by the executors of this my will in equall right of propriety onely my will is y^{t} my medow at brooke medow on both sides of the brook excepting y^{t} p^{t} I give to my son Thomas as also my one acer in ash swamp at Fairehaven: be by the executors of this my will be dispoossed of to my son Williams children & to be as pte of ye above sd legacy: also the two acers & a halfe of a medow on the northwest side of the brake at brooke medow joyning to my son Williams pastor it is not my said son Williams but I will it to my executors to administer upon it as my estate: I give to my son Thomas my piece of medow at Brooke medow joyning to John Wheeler medow lying on the northwest side of the brooke three acers more or less: I give to my son John my two acers & a halfe of medow in spring medow more or less: I give to my two sones Thomas & John my medow in ye medow called the great medow with my pte of the post in equall right: I give to my son John my fourteen acers at the south field on the east side of the Country way againt Compe's house also two acers in muddy medow swamp: I give to my sons Thomas & John my fourty four acers lying north of Waldon Pond in equall right: I give to my son Thomas my fourteen acers lying on the southeast of the south river joyning to Nathaniel & John Billings I give to my son John my six acers joyning to Daniel Dane southeast from mount Taber: I give to my Sones Thomas & John my eight acers joyning to Mr. Flints pond lying by the east quarter lyne in equall right: I give to my son John my four acers in John Mills pastor joyning to the south river: also I give to my two sons Thomas & John out of my moveable estate

Digitized by Google

five pounds a piece: I give to my son Thomas ten pounds out of my moveable estate in consideration he is short of his brothers in receit of parts (msg) give to my daughter ffoxes children six pounds equall amongst them: I give to my four daughters Elizabeth Fletcher, Sarah Dudly, Ruth Hartwell & Hanah Fletcher the sume of fifteen pounds apiece in good & currant Countery pay to be paid to them in Concord currant price: allso I will & reserve to my selfe during my life a comfortable maintenance in all respects & ye Charge of my maintenance upon my estate viz begine in the year one thousand six hundred eighty & two on to the day of my Death: which said Charge is to come out & be leavied upon my estate I meane this my estate in this my will given & legacyes bequeathed: & my will is y^t when that all Charges concerning my maintenance & decent buryall & otherwise be satisfied: y^t then each legacye & estate given doe then abate their due & true & just proportion: what ye executors of this my will shall bring in account truly due all & each of my children sons & daughters resting contented with their due part of my estate in this my will given be it more or less ye whole ore but part here given: for I know not the day of my death & so not what my comfortable maintenance may spend: I give to my sons Thomas & John my seven acers lying in ye corner nere Watertown lyne also my will is that no legacy shall be required untill two years after my death: these lands I give to my two sons Thomas & John their heirs & assigns be it more or less also I will constitute & make my two sons Thomas Wheeler & John Wheeler the executors of this my will & equally to pay all legacys each his equall p portion: This I George Wheeler Senir make this my laste will all my former Wills to be anullity & voide. Witness my hand & seal this twenty eight day of Jenuary in the year one thousand six hundred eighty & four.

GEORGE WHEELER (Seal)
His x mark

Signed & sealed in pr senc of SAMUEL MERIAM
JONATHAN HUBARD JOHN SCORTHFORD

By his Excellency the Governo^r

The hereunder written Samuel Meriam and Jonathan Hubard witnesses to this will personally came & appeared before me & made oath on the holy Evangelist that they saw the above written George Wheeler signe seale & declare this to be his last will & testament.

Sworne ye second day of July 1687
before me

E. ANDROS.

JOHN WEST, D Secr'y.

Children:

101. WILLIAM WHEELER.
102. THOMAS WHEELER.
103. RUTH WHEELER.
104. ELIZABETH WHEELER, died June 14, 1704; m. Oct. 11, 1656, Francis Fletcher.

Digitized by Google

105. HANNAH WHEELER.
106. SARAH WHEELER, born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 30, 1640; d. there Dec. 12, 1713; m. Oct. 26, 1665, Francis Dudley.
107. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1643.
108. MARY WHEELER, born July 6, 1645, d. Dec. 24, 1678; m. Oct. 26, 1665, Eliphalet Fox, who d. Aug. 15, 1711, son of Thomas Fox and Rebecca (——) Fox.

101. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of George (100) and Katherine ——. He was born in England and probably came to America at the same time as his father. He died Dec. 31, 1683, intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to his widow Hannah. He married in Concord, Mass., Oct. 30, 1659, Hannah Buss (or Busse) who was born Feb. 18, 1641, dau. of Lieut. William Buss and Ann (——) Buss.

Children:
109. HANNAH WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1660; d. April 8, 1673.
110. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1661-2; m. Nicholas Shevally.
111. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1663; m. James Burley.
112. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1665.
113. JOHN WHEELER, born May 10, 1668.
114. RICHARD WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1672; d. March 31, 1689.
115. GEORGE WHEELER.

102. THOMAS WHEELER, son of George (100) and Katherine ——. He was born in England, and died in Concord, Mass. before Sept. 21, 1687 when his widow Hannah was granted letters of administration upon his estate. He married Oct. 10, 1657, Hannah Harrod, or, as it is now spelled, Harwood. He was made tythingman at Concord, in 1680.

Children:
116. HANNAH WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1658; d. Aug. 12, 1659.
117. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1659.
118. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1661.

103. RUTH WHEELER, dau. of George (100) and Katherine ——. Born in England. Married at Concord, Mass., Oct. 26, 1665, Samuel Hartwell, who was born March 26, 1645, son of William Hartwell who had settled in Concord about 1635. He was a soldier in King Phillip's War.

Children:
SAMUEL HARWELL, born Oct. 6, 1666; d. Nov. 27, 1744; m. Nov. 23, 1692, Abigail Stearns.
MARY HARTWELL, born Feb. 16, 1667-8.
RUTH HARTWELL, born Oct. 17, 1669.
WILLIAM HARTWELL, born Aug. 19, 1671; d. Dec. 11, 1742.
JOHN HARTWELL, born June 16, 1673.
HANNAH HARTWELL, born Oct. 8, 1675; d. Jan. 5, 1755; m. Feb. 13, 1695-6, Thomas Hosmer.
ELIZABETH HARTWELL, born Oct. 23, 1677.
SARAH HARTWELL, born July 10, 1679.
ABIGAIL HARTWELL, born May 1, 1681.

Digitized by Google

REBECCA HARTWELL, born Feb. 14, 1682-3; d. March 29, 1776; m. Oct. 23, 1705, Simeon Hayward.
JANE HARTWELL, born Nov. 30, 1684.
JOSEPH HARTWELL, born April 23, 1691; d. March 16, 1693-4.
JONATHAN HARTWELL.

107. JOHN WHEELER, son of George (100) and Katherine ——. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 19, 1643; died Sept. 27, 1713. Married March 25, 1663-4, Sarah Larkin, who was born Jan. 12, 1647; died Aug. 12, 1725, dau. of Edward Larkin and Joanna (——) Larkin. He was made constable at Concord in 1684.

Children:
119. SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 6, 1664.
120. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1666.
121. EDWARD WHEELER, born July 17, 1669.
122. JOANNA WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1671; d. young.
123. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1673.
124. LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1675; m. (1) May 19, 1692, Timothy Wheeler (2008); m. (2) April 21, 1720, Nathaniel Stow.
125. ESTHER WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1678; m. May 5, 1698, Samuel Prescott.
126. EBENEZER WHEELER, born April 3, 1682.
127. THANKFUL WHEELER, born April 3, 1682; d. Nov. 1716; m. Oct. 5, 1699, Jonas Prescott.

112. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (101) and Hannah (Buss) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 8, 1665, and died there March 29, 1752. Married Sarah Fletcher, who was born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 22, 1669; died Sept. 23, 1744, dau. of Francis Fletcher and Elizabeth (Wheeler 104) Fletcher.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
128. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1693-4.
129. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1695-6.
130. FRANCIS WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1697-8.
131. HEZEKIAH WHEELER, born June 13, 1700.
132. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1702.
133. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1704.
134. SARAH WHEELER, born March 8, 1706-7; d. Nov. 26, 1707.
135. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1709.

113. JOHN WHEELER, son of William (101) and Hannah (Buss) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 10, 1668. Killed by Indians at Oyster River (Durham, N. H.) April 27, 1706. It is almost certain that one of his children was killed at the same time as the administrator of his estate mentions the funeral expenses of a child dying practically the same date. No wife is named and three sons (minors) appear to have been sole heirs. The guardianship of these boys was granted to their uncle William Wheeler, of Concord, Mass., Dec. 10, 1711, at which time William & Richard were old enough to choose their guardian viz., (14 years) but Joseph was not. The account of the guardianship being rendered and allowed June 8, 1719, the wards had presumably come of age. June 13, 1719, William

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, "of Dorchester, Mass., carpenter," sells to Joseph Wheeler, "of Concord, Mass., tailor," all of his interest in the homestead at Durham, N. H., of his father, John Wheeler. On Nov. 17, 1727, Richard Wheeler, "of Concord, Mass., housewright," sells to Joseph Wheeler, "of Durham, N. H., yeoman," all his interest in the homestead at Durham, N. H., of his father John Wheeler.

Children:

136. WILLIAM WHEELER.
137. RICHARD WHEELER. He may be No. 17948.
138. JOSEPH WHEELER.

115. GEORGE WHEELER, son of William (101) and Hannah (Buss) Wheeler, died Aug. 1737. Married (1) Aug. 14, 1695, Abigail Hosmer, who was born May 2, 1668; died Dec. 27, 1717, dau. of Stephen Hosmer and Abigail (Wood) Hosmer. Married (2) Dec. 13, 1719, Abigail Smith of Sudbury, Mass.

Will of Abigail Wheeler.

In The Name of God Amen. This third Day of October 1728 I Abigail Wheler of Concord In the County of Middx. In ye Province of ye Massachusets Bay in New England Spinster Wife of George Wheler of said Concord Blaksmith Being Very Weak of Body and not knowing how soone it may please God to put any End to my frail life (being impowed by an agreement or Bargain under hand & seal before my Mairrage with sd Wheler.) Do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament — That is to say Principally and first of all I Give & Recommend my soul Into ye Hands of God that gave it and my Body I Recommend to ye Earth Nothing Doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall Recieve the same by the Mighty power of God and as touching my Worldly Estate I remise & Despose as followeth.

Imprimis I give to my Beloved Mother Abigail Smith of Sudbury my Best Suit of Wearing Cloaths two pair of sheets & two pair of Pillow cases.

Item I give to my four Brothers Viz. Thomas Smith Jonathan Smith and Amos Smith of Sudbury in sd. County of Middx. & Henry Smith of the Town of Canterberry In ye colony of Connecticut all my Goods & Chattils In possession & Reversion wtsoever may be Recovered from my present Husband George Wheler abov sd by Virtue of my agrement with him before my Marriage with him or Whatsoever may be Due from any other person whatsoever to be Equally Divided amongst my four Brothers above Mentioned the Reasons of this my Will are these Viz (1) Because the Estate was given me by my Honored Father Thos. Smith late of Sudbury and since I have no Children of my own I think it to Resonable it should Return to ye Heirs of His Body (2) because I have cloathed my selfe at my own charge ever since I have been ye Wife of said Wheler and have

Digitized by Google

paid almost If not all ye charges of my sicknes out of my own Estate.
And In Do Constitute and appoint my Brethren Viz Thomas Smith and Jonathan Smith ye Executors of this my Will & Testament and Revoking or Disannulling all other Wills by be at any time made. Do Ratify and confirm this and No other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye Day & year abov written

Signed sealed Published pronounced
& Declared by the said Abigail Wheler
as her Last Will & Testament In Presence of us ye subscribers

her
ABIGAIL x WHELER (*Seal*)
mark

JOHN GARDNER
her
REBECCA x GIBSON } Sworn
mark
SAMUEL GIBSON

(Seal) To all unto whom these Presents shall come Jonathan Remington Esqr duely commissioned Judge of the Probate of Wills &c within and for the County of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England sends Greeting
Know Ye That on the thirtieth day of December one thousand seven hundred and twenty eight came Thomas Smith and Jonathan Smith both of Sudbury in said County husbandmen and presented the Instrument within written for Probate — when also were present the Revd. Mr. John Gardner and Rebecca Gibson two of the witnesses to the said Instrumt. subscribed and did by Solemn oath before me declare That they were present and saw Abigail Wheeler of Concord in the county aforesaid Spinster within named sign and seal and heard her as her last will and Testamt declare the Instrumt within written and that they the Deponents, with Samuel Gibson, did subscribe their names together as witnesses to the Execution thereof and then the said Testatrix was at that time to the best of their Judgments of sound and disposing mind — And I do here by prove approve and allow of said Instrument as the last will and Testament of the aforenamed Abigail Wheeler and commit the adminson thereof in all matters the same concerning and of her Estate whereof she dyed seis'd and possessed in the County of Middlesex aforesaid unto the aforenamed Thomas Smith and Jonathan Smith the executors in said will named well and faithfully to execute said will and to administer the estate of the said decd according thereunto and they the sd Executors have given bond in five hundred pounds John Gardner of Stow in said County Clerk surety and they shall render an accot of their Proceedings upon oath when thereunto lawfully required — In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand &

Digitized by Google

affixed the seal of the office of Probate for the afores'd County of Middlesex on the thirtieth day of December aforesaid.

JONA. REMINGTON —

By order of the Judge
Fra. Foxcroft Reg } Entred by said Regr Libo 18 Pae:224

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate }

A true copy

Attest, W. E. ROGERS

Register.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

139. TABITHA WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1696; m. at Concord, Mass., April 5, 1715, Samuel Bennett.
140. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1697.
141. JAMIMA WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1700.
142. JAMES WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1702.
143. PETER WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1704.
144. DANIEL WHEELER, born June 5, 1707.
145. SIMON WHEELER. Stated by certain descendants to be his son.

117. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (102) and Hannah (Harrod) Wheeler. Born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 1, 1659, and died there Oct. 2, 1734. Married Nov. 13, 1695, Sarah Davis, who was born March 11, 1665-6; died Aug. 5, 1728, dau. of Lieut. Simon Davis and Mary (Blood) Davis, and sister of Mary Davis, who married Deliverance Wheeler (7). He lived in the South Quarter of Concord, Mass., on the spot where his father had lived. He also had a grant of land in "the Village," now Acton. On his tombstone he is called Ensign.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

146. THOMAS WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1696.
147. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1697; m. as 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1718, Jonathan Hartwell, who was b. Feb. 15, 1691-2, son of John Hartwell.
148. DORCAS WHEELER, born March 24, 1699; m. June 3, 1724, William Lee.
149. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 9, 1702.
150. MARY WHEELER, born March 3, 1703-4; m. Dec. 29, 1725, John Holden.

118. JOHN WHEELER, son of Thomas (102) and Hannah (Harrod) Wheeler. Born Sept. 2, 1661; died Nov. 21, 1721 in Marlborough, Mass. Married April 25, 1684, Elizabeth Wells, who after his death married at Marlborough, Mass., March 9, 1725, Daniel Rice. He removed to Marlborough, Mass., about 1700.

Children:

151. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Concord, Mass., Sept. 26, 1686.
152. DORCAS WHEELER, born Concord, Mass., Jan. 14, 1690-1.
153. JOHN WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1695.
154. MARTHA WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., July 22, 1698.
155. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., April 19, 1700.

Digitized by Google

156. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., May 1, 1702.
157. DANIEL WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 12, 1704.

119. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of John (107) and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 6, 1664; died Dec. 20, 1717. Married Jan. 27, 1689-90, Mary Hosmer, who was born May 2, 1668, dau. of Stephen Hosmer and Abigail (Wood) Hosmer. After his death she married Dec. 5, 1721, John Bellows.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
158. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1690.
159. DOROTHY WHEELER, born June 2, 1693.
160. JOANNA WHEELER, born May 12, 1696.
161. STEPHEN WHEELER, born April 12, 1698.
162. JACOB WHEELER, born June 26, 1702.

120. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of John (107) and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 12, 1666; died Aug. 2, 1692. Married July 22, 1691, John Merriam, who was born Sept. 3, 1666; died Nov. 30, 1748, son of John Merriam and Mary (Cooper) Merriam. After her death he married Feb. 16, 1693, Sarah Spalding. They lived at Concord and Littleton, Mass.

Child:
JOHN MERRIAM, born July 26, 1692; d. 1735; m. Nov. 15, 1714, Abigail Norcross, and had seven children.

121. EDWARD WHEELER, son of John (107) and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 17, 1669, and died there Feb. 17, 1733-4. Married Nov. 23, 1697, Sarah Miriam (or Merriam) who was born Aug. 18, 1675; died Oct. 25, 1738, dau. of Samuel Miriam and Elizabeth (Townsend) Miriam. He was a weaver at Concord, Mass.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
163. EDWARD WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1698; m. May 17, 1721, Elizabeth Herrick. He removed to Littleton, Mass.
164. NATHAN WHEELER, born March 2, 1700-1; m. Mary ——. It is said he was living in Nashua, N. H., in 1723 and removed to Boston in 1736.
165. ESTHER WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1702.
166. DAVID WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1707.
167. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1709; d. Dec. 11, 1711.
168. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1712.
169. MARY WHEELER, born April 20, 1715.

123. MARY WHEELER, dau. of John (107) and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 15, 1673. Married at Concord, Mass., April 15, 1697, Jacob Wood, who was born there March 3, 1662; died Oct. 6, 1723, son of Michael Wood and Mary (——) Wood.

Children:
JACOB WOOD, born Nov. 3, 1698.
MARY WOOD, born July 14, 1700.

Digitized by Google

EPHRAIM WOOD, born Feb. 4, 1702; m. Mary Buss, and had Ch: 1. Oliver W——, b. April 11, 1730. 2. Ephraim W——, b. Aug. 1, 1733. 3. Amos W——, b. April 14, 1737. 4. Peter W——, b. July 23, 1740. 5. Mary W——, b. March 6, 1741. 6. Rebecca W——, b. Feb. 21, 1743.
DORCAS WOOD, born Feb. 10, 1704.
HANNAH WOOD, born Aug. 29, 1705.

126. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of John (107) and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 3, 1682, and died there Feb. 26, 1748. Married at Concord, Mass., Dec. 26, 1706, Mary Minott, who was born Nov. 16, 1689, and died Sept. 3, 1760, dau. of James Minott and Rebecca (Wheeler 1903) Minott. He removed to Grafton, Mass., and appears as one of the trustees in the original deed from the Indians, March 19, 1727. He received from the town the following grants of land: March 3, 1728, 41 acres; Sept. 29, 1731, 5 acres, 65 rods; Sept. 30, 1731, 1 acre, 125 rods; Sept. 29, 1731, 11 acres, 138 rods; Nov. 21, 1729, 7 acres, 143 rods; Nov. 17, 1737, 14 acres, 140 rods.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
170. REBECCA WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1712.
171. MARY WHEELER, born May 8, 1714.
172. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1715-16.
173. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1716-17.
174. SARAH WHEELER, born July 24, 1720.
175. JAMES WHEELER, born April 7, 1722.

128. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 9, 1693-4. In all probability he married at Concord, Mass., Dec. 10, 1716, Abigail Hartwell, as he appears to have been the only William born in Concord who would have been at a reasonable marriageable age at that time.

130. FRANCIS WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 8, 1697-8, and died there Nov., 1774. Married (1) Mary Merriam, who died in Concord, Mass., June 24, 1737. Married (2) Jan. 23, 1740-1, Sarah Blood, who died May 17, 1769. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Concord, Mass.)
176. FRANCIS WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1724-5; d. Dec. 14, 1727.
177. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1726; d. June 21, 1736.
178. FRANCIS WHEELER, born July 31, 1728; d. June 25, 1778.
179. RHODA WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1730; m. Jan. 22, 1750, Abraham Smith, of Sudbury, Mass.
180. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born April 29, 1732; d. July 11, 1736.
181. MIRIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1733.
182. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1735; d. Nov. 30, 1736.

Children, 2d marriage:
183. SARAH WHEELER, born June 23, 1742.
184. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1743.
185. PHINEAS WHEELER, born April 3, 1745.

Digitized by Google

186. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1746.
187. NOAH WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1749.

131. HEZEKIAH WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 13, 1700; died May 3, 1759. Married April 12, 1732, at Concord, Mass., to Sarah Buss, who was born Dec. 21, 1710.

Children:
188. PETER WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1732-3. He is probably Peter No. 9750.
189. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 23, 1734.
190. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1744. Whose descendants claim he was the son of the above parents.

132. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. His record will appear under No. 1650.

135. JEREMIAH WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1709; died Aug. 3, 1783. Married (1) Nov. 6, 1740, Mary Wheeler, who died April 29, 1744. Married (2) Esther ——.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Concord, Mass.)
191. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1745.
192. ABEL WHEELER, born May 25, 1748.
193. MOLLY WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1750.
194. ESTHER WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1750.
195. LUCY WHEELER, born April 23, 1757.
196. WILLIAM WHEELER, born March 31, 1760. (*See* No. 10,807.)
197. CATA WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1762. Probably meant for Catherine.
198. BETTY WHEELER, born March 7, 1766.

138. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of John (113). *See* Joseph, No. 6800.

142. JAMES WHEELER, son of George (115) and Abigail (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 5, 1702. Married 1725, Mary Minot. He lived at Concord and Bedford, Mass., having been in that part of Concord which was included in Bedford when the latter was incorporated in 1729. His older children were born in Concord and the younger children in Bedford, yet all were born on the same farm.

Children:
199. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1725.
200. KEZIAH WHEELER, born March 10, 1726-7.
201. LYDIA WHEELER, born March 11, 1728-9.
202. JAMES WHEELER, born May 16, 1731.
203. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 23, 1734.
204. DANIEL WHEELER, born April 23, 1736.
205. AZUBAH WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1738.
206. THADDEUS WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1742.

143. PETER WHEELER, son of George (115) and Abigail (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 23, 1704, and

Digitized by Google

died there March 28, 1772. Married Hannah Colburn. He lived in that part of Concord which was included in Bedford when the latter was incorporated in 1729. He settled at Hollis, N. H., from which place he went to the French and Indian War. The part of Hollis he settled in was called Monson at that time. He was one of the signers of the petition, dated Nov. 29, 1738, for the charter of West Dunstable; and was one of 43 to form the first church in West Dunstable. On June 18, 1744, he signed a petition for soldiers to garrison the town during the French and Indian War. The history of Hollis, N. H., says that he was noted for his exploits in bear hunting.

Children:

207. LOVE WHEELER, born Concord, Mass., May 10, 1728.
208. PETER WHEELER, born Bedford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1730-1.
209. HANNAH WHEELER, born Bedford Mass., Oct. 7, 1733.
210. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Bedford, Mass., Mar. 25, 1735-6.
211. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Bedford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1739.
212. LUCY WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., June 1, 1744; m. Oct. 8, 1765, Silas Brown, who was born Aug. 11, 1745; d. in the Revolutionary War, Dec. 31, 1777, son of John Brown and Keziah (Wheeler) Brown (200).
213. ALICE WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., Dec. 1, 1745.
214. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., July 15, 1748.
215. LEBBENS WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., Oct. 15, 1750.
216. JEMIMA WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., Aug. 15, 1756; m. May 31, 1780, Samuel Hill of Hollis, N. H.

145. SIMON WHEELER, son of George (115) and Abigail (Hosmer) Wheeler. Married at Concord, Mass., Dorothy Woster, or Worcester, Sept. 18, 1739. He lived at Concord, Mass., until 1754 after which he removed to Plymouth, N. H.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

217. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1741.
218. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1743.
219. BETTY WHEELER, born June 6, 1746.
220. DOLLY WHEELER, born March 14, 1748.
221. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born June 14, 1750.
222. DANIEL WHEELER, born July 10, 1752.
223. SIMON WHEELER, born June 9, 1754; d. Jan. 3, 1833; m. July 13, 1780, Lydia Hall.

146. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (117) and Sarah (Davis) Wheeler. *See* Thomas, No. 7000.

153. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1695. Married Oct. 8, 1717, Mary Hapgood, who was born Oct. 16, 1694; died Aug. 15, 1759, dau. of Thomas Hapgood and Judith (— —) Hapgood. After the birth of his first two children he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children:

224. CYRUS WHEELER, born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 7, 1717.
225. DARIUS WHEELER, born at Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 27, 1719. The

Digitized by Google

History of Marlborough says that he was the only Marlborough man of whose service in the English expedition against the Spanish West Indies in 1741 there is any direct evidence. He is recorded in the Military Annals of Lancaster as "age 21, Husbandman, enlisted July 14, 1740, in Captain John Prescott's Co., for the West Indies Expedition."

(The following children all born Shrewsbury, Mass.:)

226. JONATHAN WHEELER, born June 22, 1720. He settled in Grafton, Mass.
227. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1720-1. (So recorded.)
228. LYDIA WHEELER, born March 25, 1722.
229. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1723.
230. HEZEDIAH WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1724-5; m. April 8, 1746, David Taylor.
231. MARTHA WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1726.
232. PHILEMON WHEELER, born April 1, 1728; d. April 19, 1729.
233. PERSIS WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1729.
234. AZUBAH WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1731; m. April 4, 1751, Peter Larkin. Ch: Hezediah L——, b. Dec. 24, 1754; d. about 1780; m. May 2, 1775, Josiah Wilder.
235. DAMARIS WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1733; m. Oct. 25, 1751, John Barr.
236. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1735.
237. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1737.
238. HEPZIBAH WHEELER, born July 6, 1739.

155. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., April 19, 1700. Married (1) Jan. 16, 1718, Elizabeth Holloway. Married (2) March 17, 1730, Deborah Whitney, dau. of Benjamin Whitney and Sarah (Barrett) Whitney. He lived at Marlborough, Mass.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Marlborough, Mass.)

239. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1731.
240. SILAS WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1732.
241. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1734.
242. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1736; d. Nov. 26, 1773. He was in Capt. J. Weeks' Co., in the French and Indian War, 1757.
243. DAVID WHEELER, born May 4, 1738; d. Dec. 29, 1739.
244. JOSEPH WHEELER, born June 14, 1740. He was in Capt. J. Weeks' Co., in the French and Indian War, 1757.
245. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 4, 1742.
246. DAVID WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1744.
247. MIRIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1746.
248. DINAH WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1749; d. April 2, 1749.
249. DINAH WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1750; m. Feb. 5, 1770, David Stratton.
250. FORTUNATUS WHEELER, born April 29, 1754. Served in the Revolution.

156. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of John (118) and Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., May 1, 1702; died at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 29, 1755. Married Dec. 30, 1729, Miriam Martin, who died July 9, 1756.

Children: (born at Shrewsbury, Mass.)

251. ADAM WHEELER, born April 29, 1732.
252. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Mar. 12, 1734.
253. DINAH WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1739.
254. MIRIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1742.

Digitized by Google

255. AARON WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1747.
256. ITHAMAR WHEELER, born ——; d. Dec. 13, 1756.
258. ELIZABETH WHEELER, baptized Oct. 28, 1744.

162. JACOB WHEELER, son of Samuel (119) and Mary (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 26, 1702. Married at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 12, 1727, Amity Amsden, who was born Oct. 9, 1704, dau. of John Amsden and Hannah (Howe) Amsden. He lived in Southborough, Mass.

Children: (born at Southborough, Mass.)
259. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1731-2.
260. JONAS WHEELER, born May 10, 1734.
261. JOEL WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1742.
262. SILAS WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1744-5.

165. ESTHER WHEELER, dau. of Edward (121) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 15, 1702. Married at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1731, Jonathan Simson of Sudbury, Mass., who was baptized Jan. 1, 1685, son of Jonathan Simson and Wayte (Clap) Simson.

Children:
JONATHAN SIMSON.
ELIZABETH SIMSON.
ABIGAIL SIMSON.

166. DAVID WHEELER, son of Edward (121) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 26, 1707; died March 24, 1784. Married at Bedford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1733, Sarah Merriam, who was born at Concord, Mass., April 1, 1713; died April 5, 1797, dau. of Samuel Merriam and Sarah (Wheeler 2013) Merriam. He was a farmer, and deacon in the church from 1766 until he died. He was an ardent patriot, and performed heroic service in the cause of independence, marching out under arms at the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775, although 68 years old, and past the age for military service.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
263. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1734.
264. SARAH WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1736-7; m. (1) July 3, 1754, David Vose of Milton, Mass.; m. (2) —— Harlan.

168. ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of Edward (121) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 1, 1712. Married June 20, 1732, Ephraim Brown, son of Thomas Brown and Hannah (Potter) Brown.

Children:
ABIGAIL BROWN, born April 9, 1733; m. Nov. 1, 1753, Thomas Hubbard.
EPHRAIM BROWN, born April 7, 1735; d. Feb. 6, 1736-7.
EDWARD BROWN, born Feb. 15, 1736-7; d. 1781; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1761, Mary Brown; m. (2) 1780, Beulah Hosmer.

Digitized by Google

THANKFUL BROWN, born Dec. 16, 1740; d. Sept. 9, 1776; m. July 6, 1758, Edward Wright.
EPHRAIM BROWN, born Dec. 20, 1742; d. Jan. 18, 1812.
HANNAH BROWN, born April 1, 1745; d. June 8, 1745.
SARAH BROWN, born Sept. 25, 1746.
THOMAS BROWN, born March 25, 1749; d. April 25, 1774.
SAMUEL BROWN, born Feb. 18, 1752; d. Oct. 29, 1819; m. Elizabeth Brown.

170. REBECCA WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (126) and Mary (Minott) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 2, 1712; died July 12, 1755. Married John Page, who was born Oct. 11, 1704; died Feb. 18, 1782, son of Nathaniel Page and Susanna (Lane) Page.

Children:
JOHN PAGE, born Sept. 2, 1733; d. Oct. 31, 1789.
JAMES PAGE, born May 12, 1735; d. Jan. 18, 1817.
EBENEZER PAGE, born June 3, 1737; d. June 9, 1784.
SUSANNA PAGE, born Oct. 21, 1739; d. Feb. 26, 1750.
TIMOTHY PAGE, born June 11, 1741. Was killed in the battle of White Plains Oct. 25, 1776.
NATHANIEL PAGE, born June 20, 1742; d. July 31, 1815.
REBECCA PAGE, born Aug. 23, 1743; m. Solomon Cutler.
MARY PAGE, born July 5, 1745; d. Oct. 13, 1745.
JOANNA PAGE, born June 15, 1746; m. Samuel Reed of Woburn, Mass.
SARAH PAGE, born June 8, 1747; m. as 2d wife Dec. 29, 1784, Josiah Beard.
ELIZABETH PAGE, born Aug. 3, 1748; m. Micah Reed of Woburn, Mass.
SUSANNAH PAGE, born June 12, 1750; m. Amos Haggit of Concord, Mass.
SAMUEL PAGE, born Aug. 1, 1751.
MARY PAGE, born Oct. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 21, 1753.

172. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (126) and Mary (Minott) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 6, 1715-16; died Dec. 17, 1801. Married (1) (int. pub. at Grafton, Mass., March 17, 1739) Rachel Wood of Upton, Mass.; they were married in April of that year. She died April 27, 1751. He married (2) (int. Sept. 6, 1751) Lois Corbit, who died March 29, 1753. He married (3) (int. Sept. 5, 1753), Mrs. Priscilla Hayward, who died Feb. 24, 1801, in her 75th year.

Children, 1st marriage:
265. EBENEZER WHEELER, born April 13, 1741.
266. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 2, 1743.
267. RACHEL WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1774-5; m. Timothy Winter.
268. SUSANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1746.
269. ZACCHEUS WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1749.
270. MARY WHEELER, born March. 20, 1751.

Child, 2d marriage:
271. NATHAN WHEELER, born April 6, 1752.

Children, 3d marriage:
272. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born June 7, 1754.
273. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born June 1, 1755.
274. JAMES WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1756.
275. REBECCA WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1758; m. James Dexter.

Digitized by Google

276. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1760.
277. ESTHER WHEELER, born May 4, 1763; d. June 13, 1790.
278. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1764.
279. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1767.

173. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (126) and Mary (Minott) Wheeler. His record will appear under No. 9810.

184. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Francis (130) and Sarah (Blood) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 5, 1743; died Jan. 13, 1832. Married at Concord, Mass., June 24, 1773, Keziah Willinton, who died Feb. 23, 1830, aged 85 years.

Children:

280. ANNA WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1773, who probably m. May 15, 1798, Walter Haynes of Sudbury, Mass.
281. KEZIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1780; d. Dec. 10, 1782.
282. ELISHA WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1783.
283. NATHAN WHEELER, born March 13, 1787.
284. SAMUEL WHEELER, died Aug. 30, 1802, aged 12 yrs. 3 mos.

185. PHINEAS WHEELER, son of Francis (130) and Sarah (Blood) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 3, 1745, and died there June 18, 1814. Married Lydia Meriam, who was born May 1, 1747; died March 26, 1839, dau. of Josiah Meriam and Lydia (Wheeler) Meriam.

Children:

285. PHINEAS WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1775.
286. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1781.
287. LYDIA WHEELER, born March 11, 1783; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Benjamin Smith.
288. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 14, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Moses French.
289. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1790.

187. NOAH WHEELER, son of Francis (130) and Sarah (Blood) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 25, 1749, and died there Feb. 23, 1834. Married at Concord, Mass., Sarah Merriam, who was born April 19, 1753; died March 9, 1825, dau. of Josiah Merriam and Lydia (Wheeler) Merriam. He was farmer at Concord, Mass. He served in the Revolution.

Children:

290. NOAH WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1778.
291. FRANCIS WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1780.
292. SALLY WHEELER, born July 21, 1782.
293. CYRUS WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1786.
294. POLLY WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1789.
295. BETSEY WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1792.

190. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Hezekiah (131) and Sarah (Buss) Wheeler. Born 1744; died in Acton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1832. Married Ruth — —, who was born at Acton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1740.

Digitized by Google

Children:

296. JOHN WHEELER.
297. SAMUEL WHEELER.
298. JOSEPH WHEELER.
299. JONAS WHEELER.
300. PATTY WHEELER.
301. NATHAN WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1771.
302. RUTH WHEELER.

191. JEREMIAH WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (135) and Esther (— —) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 15, 1745. Married at Hollis, N. H., Feb. 15, 1770, Keziah Blanchard of Hollis, N. H.

200. KEZIAH WHEELER, dau. of James (142) and Mary (Minot) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 10, 1726-7; died Oct. 31, 1760. Married Oct. 9, 1744, John Brown, who was born about 1724, and baptized at Byfield, March 29, 1724, son of Samuel Brown and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Brown. His mother Elizabeth Wheeler Brown was the daughter of Josiah Wheeler (6207). John Brown married (2) Feb. 18, 1761, Martha Jewett, the daughter of Ezekiel Jewett and Martha (Thurston) Jewett. They resided at Hollis, N. H., and about 1750 removed to Monson, N. H. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

SILAS BROWN, born Aug. 11, 1745; d. in the Revolutionary War Dec., 31, 1777; m. Oct. 8, 1765, Lucy Wheeler, who was b. June 1, 1744, dau. of Peter Wheeler of Hollis, N. H. (No. 143).
JOHN BROWN, born Jan. 27, 1747; d. Feb. 7, 1807; m. March 1, 1773, Abigail Phillips.
KEZIAH BROWN, born Dec. 23, 1749; m. Nov. 10, 1768, William Hobart of Campton, N. H.
ABIGAIL BROWN, born June 10, 1754; m. June 24, 1774, Samuel Shaw.
PHINEAS BROWN, born Nov. 14, 1756.
REBECCA BROWN, born Sept. 21, 1758.
ELIZABETH BROWN, born Sept. 10, 1760; m. Nehemiah Phillips.

202. JAMES WHEELER, son of James (142) and Mary (Minot) Wheeler. Born at Bedford, Mass., May 16, 1731. Married v. 1, 1750, Mary Butterfield of Hollis, N. H. He lived at Hollis, N. H., where his name was on the first tax list in 1740. He was one of the signers of a petition dated June 18, 1744, for soldiers to garrison the town. He went to the French and Indian War from Hollis, N. H.

Children:

303. JAMES WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1753, who enlisted in 1775 for 3 months' service at Cambridge, in the Revolutionary War.
304. REUBEN WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1755.
305. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1756.
306. JOHN WHEELER, born July 2, 1758.
307. LEVINCEY WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1760.
308. ABIEZER WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1765.
309. ZEBULON WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1768; m. Oct. 24, 1791, Mrs. Mary Kendrick of Hollis, N. H.

Digitized by Google

204. DANIEL WHEELER, son of James (142) and Mary (Minot) Wheeler. Born at Bedford, Mass., April 23, 1736; died at Hollis, N. H., between Jan. 1, 1775 and April 19, 1775. Married Feb. 9, 1757, Amy Morse who died at Bow, N. H., Nov. 30, 1821. After his death she married April 7, 1779, Samuel Leeman whose first wife was Love Wheeler, No. 207.

310. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1757.
311. ABNER WHEELER, born April 14, 1760.
312. JACOB WHEELER, born March 5, 1763.
313. DANIEL WHEELER, born March 18, 1765.
314. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1768.
315. HANNAH WHEELER, born about 1772; d. 1862; m. (1) at Hollis, N. H., Joseph Flagg of Grafton, N. H.; m. (2) Nathaniel Hale of Orange, N. H. Ch: 1. Hannah F——, m. John Barney. 2. Joseph F——. 3. Amy F——. 4. Ralph F——. 5. Jacob F——. 6. Lydia F——.

205. AZUBAH WHEELER, dau. of James (142) and Mary (Minot) Wheeler. Born at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1738; died Oct., 1815. Married May 28, 1758, Capt. John Willoughby who was born at Billerica, Mass., Dec. 24, 1735; died June 22, 1834, son of John Willoughby and Anna (Chamberlain) Willoughby. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, N. H., having been one of the exploring party in 1762. He was prominent in town affairs and was deacon in the church for 68 years. He served in King Phillip's War and in the Revolutionary War as Captain.

Children:

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, born June 8, 1760.
JOSIAH WILLOUGHBY, born Feb. 9, 1762; d. Dec. 25, 1777, in the Revolutionary Army.
AZUBAH WILLOUGHBY, born Oct. 17, 1763; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Thomas Hodge.
EBENEZER WILLOUGHBY, born Dec. 2, 1765.
MARY WILLOUGHBY, born Sept. 7, 1767.
ABNER WILLOUGHBY, born June 14, 1769.
ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, born April 26, 1771.
ANNA WILLOUGHBY, born Feb. 5, 1773; m. Feb. 8, 1792, Moses Mulliken.
WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, born Nov. 6, 1774.
SYBEL WILLOUGHBY, born Aug. 27, 1776; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Samuel Lucas.
JOSIAH WILLOUGHBY, born Dec. 23, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Betsey Henman.
EUNICE WILLOUGHBY, born May 8, 1781; m. July 2, 1801, John Morse.

206. THADDEUS WHEELER, son of James (142) and Mary (Minot) Wheeler. Born at Bedford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1742. Married Oct. 17, 1769, Elizabeth Farmer. He was one of the pioneer settlers at Hollis, N. H., and was on the tax list of Hollis "West Side" Jan. 1, 1775 as paying 5 shillings and 2 pence, the highest tax on the list being 10 shillings and 6 pence. He enlisted at the

Digitized by Google

Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was Selectman 1788-89-90, and 1806-7-8. He was a farmer.

Children:

316. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 22, 1770.
317. THADDEUS WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1773; d. Jan. 9, 1871.
318. MINOT WHEELER, born May 16, 1777.
319. THEODORE WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1780.
320. AMOS WHEELER, born July 12, 1783.
321. JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1785.
322. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1790.

208. PETER WHEELER, son of Peter (143) and Hannah (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Bedford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1730-1. Married March 19, 1751, Mehitable Jewett, of Bradford, Mass. He died at Temple, N. H.

Children:

323. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1752; m. Elias Colborn.
324. PETER WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1753; m. Betsey ——.
325. SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 18, 1755. His record will be found under No. 1555.
326. ESTHER WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1758.
327. HANNAH WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1760; m. Jedediah Grover.
328. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 29, 1763; m. Abigail Colborn.
329. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1766.
330. JONATHAN WHEELER, born July 2, 1768; m. Hannah Colborn.
331. NATHAN WHEELER, born March 19, 1774.

213. ALICE WHEELER, dau. of Peter (143) and Hannah (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Dec. 1, 1745. Married May 12, 1772, Ephraim Lund, who was born Aug. 25, 1745; died Aug. 28, 1820, son of Ephraim Lund and Rachel (Pierce) Lund.

Children:

HANNAH LUND, born Sept. 7, 1772.
SALLY LUND, born March 8, 1774; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Samuel Barron.
ALICE LUND, born April 19, 1776.
MARY LUND, born May 21, 1778; m. Nov. 10, 1797, Enos Hardy.
EPHRAIM LUND, born Aug. 14, 1780; d. April 6, 1789.
STEPHEN LUND, born Oct. 29, 1783; m. Jan. 22, 1806, Rachel Shedd.
EBENEZER LUND, born July 10, 1786.

214. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Peter (143) and Hannah (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., July 15, 1748; died March 15, 1817. Married July 13, 1780, Azubah Taylor, of Hollis, N. H., who died Oct. 22, 1853, aged 101 y. 11 m. He lived at Hollis, N. H., and was on the tax list of Jan. 1, 1775 of the "West Side" as paying 4 shillings 6 pence the highest tax on the list being 10 shillings 6 pence. He enlisted for Lexington, April 19, 1775, and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was in Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regt., Capt. William Reed's Co. to reinforce the Continental Army at White Plains.

Children:

332. KEZIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1783.

Digitized by Google

333. JONATHAN TAYLOR WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1787; m. June 7, 1809, Esther Spaulding of Hollis, N. H. She d. Aug. 29, 1871, aged 84. He was Selectman at Hollis, N. H., 1819-20-21.

215. LEBBENS WHEELER, son of Peter (143) and Hannah (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 15, 1750; died July 10, 1778. Married March 1, 1773, Elizabeth Carter of Hollis, N. H. He lived at Hollis, N. H., "West Side," where he was on the tax list of Jan. 1, 1775 as paying a tax of 2 shillings and 3 pence. He enlisted April 19, 1775 for Lexington, Cambridge and Bunker Hill, "age 23, light complexion, 5 feet, 6 inches tall." He was in Capt. William Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. Soldiers had to furnish their own equipment and in a bill for lost articles put in by the soldiers Dec. 22, 1775 for the articles they had furnished and which were lost at the Battle of Bunker Hill, Lebbens Wheeler rendered a bill for 8 shillings 10 pence for "lost one knapsack, 1 shilling 8 pence, 1 tumpline, 1 shilling 2 pence, 1 hat, 6 shillings." (A tumpline is a strap to be placed across the forehead to assist a man carrying a pack on his back.)

Child:

334. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born April 3, 1774.

218. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Simon (145) and Dorothy (Worcester) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1743; died Dec. 16, 1826. Married (int.) Jan., 1773, Huldah Page, who died March 31, 1826, aged 79.

Children:

335. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1774.
336. HULDAH WHEELER, born May 4, 1776; d. 1851; m. June 28, 1796, John Brown. Ch: 1. Susannah B——, b. Oct. 4, 1796. 2. Philander C. B——, b. July 21, 1804. She married again and had four more children.
337. POLLY WHEELER, born April 25, 1779; d. April 2, 1797.
338. THURZA WHEELER, born March 6, 1781.
339. PATTY WHEELER, born March 26, 1783; m. Jan. 17, 1805, Pliny Wheaton of Barre, Vt., and had 7 children.
340. JOSIAH WHEELER, born July 19, 1785.
341. BETSEY WHEELER, born March 18, 1788; m. May 30, 1811, Zachariah Shelden, Jr.
342. NANCY WHEELER, born June 13, 1790; m. Oct. 5, 1809, Ephraim Hartwell, Jr.
343. LEWIS WHEELER, born April 18, 1793.

221. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Simon (145) and Dorothy (Worcester) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 14, 1750; died Nov. 28, 1826. Married Sept. 8, 1773, Mary Nevins, who was born Aug. 2, 1752; died Oct., 1815, dau. of William Nevins and Mary (Hastings) Nevins. He went to Plymouth, N. H., with Deacon Willoughby in 1764, and was on the tax list there 1771-1773. He rem. 1773, Holliston, N. H., where he lived until 1779, when he rem. Amherst, N. H., where he died.

Digitized by Google

Children:
344. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1774.
345. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1775; m. Peregrine Nichols of Merrimac, N. H.
346. SIMON WHEELER, born July 23, 1777; d. Feb. 6, 1803.
347. WILLIAM NEVINS WHEELER, born 1783.
348. NATHAN WHEELER, born ——.
349. DANIEL WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1789. His record is under No. 12839.
350. JOHN NEVINS WHEELER, born May, 1791.
351. JONATHAN WHEELER, born about 1795.
352. REBECCA WHEELER, born ——; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1807, Jacob McIntire; m. (2) —— Spalding.
353. JOSEPH WHEELER, died Feb., 1806.

222. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Simon (145) and Dorothy (Worcester) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 10, 1752. Married (1) at Plymouth, N. H., March 23, 1775, Eunice Hobart, who was born at Hollis, N. H., Feb. 19, 1749, dau. of Col. David Hobart and Sarah (Parker) Hobart. Married (2) Dec. 7, 1780, Mercy Fuller, of Thornton, N. H. He removed to Plymouth, N. H., 1772, and was taxed there 1773, 1776, 1781-83. In 1776 he was in Capt. John House's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., raised to reinforce the Continental Army, and was in the battle of White Plains.

Child, 1st marriage: (born at Plymouth, N. H.)
354. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1775.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Plymouth, N. H.)
355. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born June 30, 1781.
356. EUNICE WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1783.

224. CYRUS WHEELER, son of John (153) and Mary (Hapgood) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 7, 1717; died at Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1782. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., May 1, 1746, Lois Wheelock, who was born in 1710, dau. of Samuel Wheelock and Lydia (Rice) Wheelock.

Children:
357. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1746-7.
358. ARTEMUS WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1748.
359. LOIS WHEELER, born April 22, 1753; m. (1) May 5, 1773, Jonathan Thurston, and had 1 ch: Luther Thurston, b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. (2) (int.) April 22, 1781, Samuel Rawson.

228. LYDIA WHEELER, dau. of John (153) and Mary (Hapgood) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 25, 1722. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1741, William Norcross.

Children:
WILLIAM NORCROSS, born March 18, 1742.
DANIEL NORCROSS, born May 9, 1745.
SARAH NORCROSS, born Oct. 1, 1746.
WILLIAM NORCROSS, born Sept. 10, 1748.
SARAH NORCROSS, born June 3, 1759.

229. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of John (153) and Mary (Hapgood) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1723. Married

Digitized by Google

Feb. 28, 1743-4, Elizabeth Bailey, dau. of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey. He settled at Boylston, Mass.

Children:
360. DARIUS WHEELER, born May 25, 1744.
361. HEPZIBAH WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1746.

233. PERSIS WHEELER, dau. of John (153) and Mary (Hapgood) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1729. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 11, 1754, John Baker, Jr.

Children:
MARY BAKER, born Aug. 26, 1754.
THOMAS BAKER, born Nov. 2, 1757.
HEPZIBAH BAKER, born June 29, 1759.

236. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (153) and Mary (Hapgood) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1735. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 30, 1760, Jedidah Bigelow, who was born March 21, 1733, dau. of Samuel Bigelow and Jedidah (Hathron) Bigelow. He was an early settler at Newfane, Vt., where he went in 1774. He was at Fort William Henry at the time of the "memorable and unparelleled" massacre of the English and Provincial troops by the Indians in 1757, after its surrender to Montcalm, the French Commander.

Children: **(born at Shrewsbury, Mass.)**
362. DARIUS WHEELER, born March 11, 1761.
363. SUSANNA WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1762; m. Jonas Stockwell.
364. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1765.
365. MOLLIE WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1767; m. Joel Stockwell.
366. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1769; m. Daniel Taylor, Jr.
367. CATHERINE WHEELER, bapt. Sept. 8, 1771; m. Gamaliel Arnold.

239. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of Joseph (155) and Deborah (Whitney) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1731. Married Jan. 9, 1751-2, Samuel Morse, who was born March 25, 1728; died Sept. 7, 1755, son of Samuel Morse and Lydia (— —) Morse.

Children:
DINAH MORSE, born July 16, 1752.
HANNAH MORSE, born Nov. 17, 1753; m. March 13. 1777, Joel Hager.
SUBMIT MORSE, born Feb. 11, 1756; m. April 28, 1773, Abraham Amsden.

240. SILAS WHEELER, son of Joseph (155) and Deborah (Whitney) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 23, 1732; died April 25, 1802. Married July 27, 1758, Abigail Bowker, who was born Aug. 30, 1734, dau. of Ezekiel Bowker and Abigail (— —) Bowker. He was an Alarm man in the French and Indian War 1756 in Capt. J. Weeks' Co.

Children:
368. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1760; m. April 23, 1783, at Stow, Mass., William Barnard.

Digitized by Google

369. LUCY WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1762.
370. ASA WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1764.

246. DAVID WHEELER, son of Joseph (155) and Deborah (Whitney) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 8, 1744. Married (1) about 1775, Rebecca Hoar, who died Sept. 11, 1803. Married (2) Nov. 14, 1804, Mrs. Martha (Frost) Perry, widow of Dr. Justus Perry. He removed to Marlborough, N. H., about 1770, and was the first Town Clerk. He was also a Selectman and was on most all of the important committees.

Children, 1st marriage:

371. DAVID WHEELER, born June 17, 1776.
372. PHEBE WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1777; m. Oct. 2, 1798, Abel Brigham of Jaffrey, N. H.
373. DOLLY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1779.
374. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1781; m. Nancy Haskell.
375. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 18, 1782; m. Solomon Rice of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
376. EUNICE WHEELER, born June 19, 1783.
377. SALLY WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1785; m. May 23, 1804, Jonathan Frost, b. Feb. 17, 1785, son of Col. Joseph Frost and Zilpha (Roberts) Frost. Ch: 1. Charles F——, b. Oct. 26, 1805. 2. Pinckney F——. 3. Joseph F——. 4. Jonathan F——. 5. Alice F——. 6. Asa F——.
378. LUCY WHEELER, born May 7, 1787.
379. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1788; m. —— Wilder. Removed to Utica, N. Y.
380. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 28, 1791.
381. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1792; m. Rufus Smith.
382. WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 24, 1794; d. Nov. 30, 1812.
383. JOHN WHEELER, born April 30, 1796; d. May 8, 1796.
384. CURTIS WHEELER, born July 17, 1797.
385. ROXANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1799; m. Jeremiah Wilkins.

Children, 2d marriage:

386. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1805.
387. SUMNER WHEELER, born March 8, 1807.
388. QUINCY WHEELER, born March 17, 1809; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
389. VIRGEL WHEELER, bapt. June 23, 1811; d. Oct. 10, 1813.

251. ADAM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 29, 1732; died Aug. 24, 1802. Married Nov. 17, 1763, Mercy Wheeler (No. 8247,) of Rutland, Mass., who died July 10, 1808, aged 67, dau. of Isaac Wheeler and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler.

He lived in Rutland, Mass., for a time and about 1766 removed to Hubbardston, Mass., where he was a prominent and highly esteemed citizen, and a deacon of the church. He served in the French and Indian War; and as Captain in the Revolutionary War, at Lexington, Charlestown, Bunker Hill, Newark, Stillwater, Albany, White Plains, etc. In the ill-fated Shay's Rebellion, he was next in prominence to Shay himself and figured almost as largely. Being of the opinion that the people were being done flagrant injustice, he raised a company of 100 men, and with 80 of them marched to Worcester

Digitized by Google

and took possession of the court house, where his forces were increased by the townspeople, who were determined that no court should be held until they had obtained redress from their grievances. "On the steps were stationed a file of men with fixed bayonets, while in front stood Capt. Wheeler with drawn sword."

When the High Sheriff arrived and sought to address the insurgents, Capt. Wheeler informed him that he was one of their grievances, and that next to his person, were his fees, which were excessive and intolerable especially in criminal executions. The following letter is a clear indication of their desire for redress without actual recourse to arms.

"The Honorable General Lincoln, Sir: — As the officers of the people now convened in defense of their rights and priveleges, have sent a petition to the General Court, for the sole purpose of accomodating our present unhappy affairs, we justly expect that hostilities may cease on both sides until we have a return from our legislature. Your honour will therefore be pleased to give us an answer.

Per order of the Committee for reconciliation.

FRANCIS STONE, Chairman
DAN'L SHAYS, Captain
ADAM WHEELER.

Pelham, '1-31-1787

To escape the penalty for his participation in that affair he fled to Canada and remained there four years. In 1791 he petitioned as follows:

"The petition of Adam Wheeler to the town of Hubbardston: Humbly showeth that your pet^r was at Pelham about 4 years ago, in the unhappy disturbance that happened in this country; and that Dr. Hinds has commenced an action against me which is gone to execution which is not in my power to discharge. Gentlemen, friends, fellow citizens, and neighbors: your pet^r prays for help to discharge said debt and costs, which is £9-s4 d9, and your pet^r as in duty bound will ever pray.

ADAM WHEELER.

The esteem in which he was still held by his townsmen is shown by this entry on the town records:

"Voted that the selectmen settle the debt of Capt. Wheeler in the best and easiest manner possible."

Children:

390. SILAS WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1763.
391. EDE WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1766; m. March 10, 1791, Ebenezer Brooks of Rutland, Mass.
392. ASA WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1768.
393. JOEL WHEELER, born June 5, 1771.
394. RHODA WHEELER, born 1774; m. (1) William Joslin; m. (2) Peter Joslin.
395. JACOB WHEELER, who removed to New York State.
396. DANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1780.

Digitized by Google

252. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 12, 1734; died June 13, 1798. Married (1) at Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1761, Azubah Eager, who died July 5, 1768, dau. of Abraham Eager. Married (2) March 22, 1769, at Shrewsbury, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth (Holland) Temple, who was born Feb. 7, 1745, dau. of Samuel Holland and Sarah (Hastings) Holland, and widow of Francis Temple who died March 9, 1767, and whom she had married Dec. 18, 1766. He removed from Shrewsbury, Mass., to New Salem, Mass., about 1770, and later removed to Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children, 1st marriage:

397. KATE WHEELER, born June 10, 1762.
398. SARAH WHEELER, born March 23, 1764; m. —— McCrachen.
399. ANNES WHEELER, born July 16, 1767.

Children, 2d marriage:

400. AMHERST WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1770.
401. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1772.
402. LUCY WHEELER, born July 8, 1778.
403. EPHRAIM WHEELER, bapt. Sept. 13, 1774.
404. SIMEON WHEELER.
405. NATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1788.

The last two have been claimed to be his children by their descendant.

253. DINAH WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1739. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1757, Aaron Smith, who was born June 22, 1736; died May 9, 1825, son of Ephraim Smith and Hannah (Child) Smith.

Children:

MARTIN SMITH, born Jan. 17, 1758; d. Sept. 12, 1808; m. June 29, 1794, Polly Herrington.
MIRIAM SMITH, born Jan. 8, 1761; m. (int.) Sept. 5, 1778, Reuben Baker.
ASHBEL SMITH, born Jan. 2, 1763; m. April 23, 1805, Azubah Baldwin.
SARAH SMITH, born March 21, 1765.

254. MIRIAM WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1742. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 11, 1763, Asa Rice, who died Aug. 4, 1823, aged 82.

Children:

NABBIE RICE, born March 25, 1764; m. (int.) Dec. 10, 1783, Thaddeus Baldwin.
HEZEKIAH RICE, born Oct. 10, 1765; d. July 10, 1782.
ELIZABETH RICE, born Aug. 26, 1767, d. Feb. 9, 1834.
ABNER RICE, born June 29, 1769.
SALLY RICE, born April 18, 1771; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Job Cushing, Jr.
ASHBEL RICE, born April 14, 1773.
ASA RICE, born July 24, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1777.
ASA RICE, born Oct. 1, 1777; m. (int.) April 25, 1807, Mary Flagg.

Digitized by Google

DOLLY RICE, born Sept. 17, 1779; m. June 14, 1801, Moses Haven.
MARY RICE, born Feb. 23, 1784.

255. AARON WHEELER, son of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1747; died June 23, 1821. Married Nov. 14, 1784, Ruth (Parker) Britton, who died March 26, 1813, aged 65, dau. of Stephen Parker and widow of Samuel Britton.

Children:
406. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1785; m. Sept. 28, 1806, John Tufts.
407. MIRIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1788.

258. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (156) and Miriam (Martin) Wheeler. Baptized at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1744. Married (int. June 9, 1764) Asa Smith, who was born Oct. 1, 1744, son of Ephraim Smith and Hannah (Child) Smith.

Children:
WILLIAM SMITH, born Dec. 17, 1764; d. Dec. 20, 1764.
DOLLY SMITH, born Sept. 17, 1766.
ALICE SMITH, born Feb. 15, 1769; m. (int.) Feb. 26, 1791, Winsor Drury.
AZUBAH SMITH, born April 28, 1771; m. Nov. 8, 1791, Jabez Knight.
ITHAMAR SMITH, born March 29, 1772.
LEVINAH SMITH, born May 28, 1776.
ELIZABETH SMITH, born April 27, 1778; m. (int.) Jan. 23, 1808, Simon Hardy.

259. JOHN WHEELER, son of Jacob (162) and Amity (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Southborough, Mass., Feb. 5, 1731-2; died June 12, 1814. Married Deborah — —, who was born June 22, 1731; died Nov. 22, 1823. He died at Westmoreland, N. H. He was a Minute Man at the first alarm at Concord, and also served at Dorchester Heights, and at Ticonderoga and Crown Point under Ethan Allen.

Child:
408. JONAS WHEELER, born June 29, 1772.

260. JONAS WHEELER, son of Jacob (162) and Amity (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Southborough, Mass., May 10, 1734. Married at Petersham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1756, Margaret Whitney.

Children:
409. EPHRAIM WHEELER, died April 24, 1759.
410. NATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1761; m. May 10, 1785, Lydia Bond.
411. MARGARET WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1763; m. (int.) Oct. 8, 1791, Michael Cresey of Chesterfield.
412. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1767; m. April 10, 1796, Levi Johnson.

261. JOEL WHEELER, son of Jacob (162) and Amity (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Southborough, Mass., Jan. 27, 1742. Died at Petersham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1814. Married at Sutton, Mass., Dec.

Digitized by Google

19, 1765, Mary Dudley, who was born there Dec. 6, 1740; died March 11, 1810, dau. of Francis Dudley and Sibillah (Lealand) Dudley. He settled at Petersham, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was at the siege of Boston in 1775; in Capt. John King's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., 1776-7.

Children: (born at Petersham, Mass.)

413. DAVID WHEELER, born May 29, 1767.
414. DOLLY WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1768.
415. JACOB WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1771.
416. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born July 2, 1773; m. Jan. 20, 1796, Jonathan Carril.
417. JOEL WHEELER, born May 9, 1775; d. April 4, 1790.
418. PETER WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1777; m. Oct. 19, 1806, Polly Sprague.
419. MOLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1782.

262. SILAS WHEELER, son of Jacob (162) and Amity (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Southborough, Mass., Feb. 24, 1744-5; died at Littleton, N. H., July 14, 1823. Married June 5, 1767, Sarah Miller, who was born Oct. 22, 1745; died at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1821. He removed from Petersham, Mass., to Westmoreland, N. H., and in 1794 to Littleton, N. H., where he was a farmer.

Children:

420. SARAH WHEELER, born Petersham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1769; d. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1772.
421. POLLY M. WHEELER, born Petersham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1770; d. Littleton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1846; m. June 20, 1795, Capt. Samuel Hammond. No children.
422. VESPASIAN WHEELER, born Petersham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773.
423. SALLY WHEELER, born Petersham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1774; d. Danson, Me., Aug. 13, 1842; m. March 18, 1798, Nathaniel F. Higgins.
424. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born April 29, 1777.
425. SOPHIA WHEELER, born Petersham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1779; d. Nov. 14, 1865; m. as 2d wife, March, 1820, Jared Aldrich, b. 1775; d. March 9, 1849, son of Abner Aldrich. His 1st wife was Sophia Young.
426. TILLOTSON WHEELER, born April 12, 1781.
427. PAMELIA WHEELER, born Westmoreland, N. H., March 3, 1785; d. Littleton, N. H., March 31, 1866.
428. LURENA WHEELER, born Westmoreland, N. H., March 21, 1789; d. Littleton, N. H., Feb. 2, 1829.
429. ANSON WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1790.

263. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of David (166) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1734, and died there Sept. 25, 1809. Married at Concord, Mass., Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah Heywood, who was born Oct. 18, 1745; died Nov. 15, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Heywood and Sarah (Stone) Heywood. After his death she married as 3d wife, June 13, 1811, William Parkman, whose daughter Sarah had married Ephraim Wheeler, No. 432. He made an excellent military record during the Revolutionary War. In February, 1776, he was in the fight at Northbridge, Concord. He was commissioned first Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Hubbard's Co., Col. Edgar Brooks' Regt. of Militia. He was in the battles of Dorchester

Digitized by Google

Heights and White Plains. He became Lieut. in Col. Nixon's Regt. in the Continental Army in Jan., 1777, being honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1777. In 1780, his name stands as first Lieut. in the Fourth Co., 3rd Regt., Mass. Militia.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

430. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1767; d. Sept. 4, 1775.
431. REBECCA WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1770; m. Thomas Hubbard.
432. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born March 21, 1773.
433. JONATHAN WHEELER, born July 31, 1776; d. at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1811.
434. SARAH WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1786; m. April 24, 1808, Seth Bemis.

265. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., April 13, 1741. He was on the muster roll of Capt. James Whipple's Co., Artemas Ward's Regt., Aug. 16, 1757. On April 10, 1758, he enlisted to go to Canada but did not go. On April 2, 1759, he enlisted with Rogers to go to Canada and never returned. A diary kept by Col. Jonathan Wheeler contains this entry: "Oct. ye 24, 1759, then Ebenezer Wheeler, Jr., was left to die on a mountain, large and high, not far from the upper country." The history of Grafton, Mass., has the following: "While traveling through the woods they were compelled to eat groundnuts and lily roots; and, at last, roasted their shoes and powder horns and used them as food. Ebenezer Wheeler, Jr., then eighteen years of age was one of the party and having become so feeble as to be unable to walk, by reason of hunger, he was left by his companions, and died upon a lonely mountain in Vermont, Oct. 24, 1759."

266. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., April 2, 1743; died Sept. 11, 1811. Married (1) at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 2, 1765, Anna Rand, who was born Oct. 2, 1744; died Aug. 10, 1777. Married (2) Feb. 12, 1778, Mary Rawson, who was born Aug. 13, 1757; died Oct. 28, 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Rawson and Rachel (Daniels) Rawson.

Children, 1st marriage:

435. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1766; d. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1798, Hannah Hill Abraham of Marblehead, Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1764; d. Feb. 25, 1844, dau. of Woodward Abraham and Tabitha (——) Abraham.
436. GARDNER WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1768.
437. EZEKIEL DODGE WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1770.
438. ELHANAN WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1772. A graduate of Harvard University, who resided later at Charleston, S. C.
439. JASPER WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1776; d. on the Island of Tobago, Aug. 20, 1801.

Children, 2d marriage:

440. ANNA RAWSON WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1779.
441. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1781.
442. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1782; d. Oct. 11, 1782.

Digitized by Google

443. GABRIEL FARMAN WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1784.
444. POLLY WHEELER, born June 17, 1787.
445. ELBRIDGE GERRY WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1804.
446. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER, born July 16, 1793; d. on board ship *John Linton* on passage from New Orleans to New York, June 26, 1832, and was buried at sea.

268. SUSANNA WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (172) and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1746; died Nov. 5, 1835. Married April 30, 1765, John Thurston, who was born April, 1741; died March 16, 1824, son of Benjamin Thurston and Elizabeth (——) Thurston. He was a farmer at Grafton, Mass. He was constable of Worcester Co.; Collector of Taxes, and prominent in town affairs.

Children:
TIMOTHY THURSTON, born July 10, 1766; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1787, Peggy Hills; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1796, Lucy Hayden.
ELIZABETH THURSTON, born Oct. 19, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
RACHEL THURSTON, b. Aug. 7, 1771; m. Amos Ellis.
DANIEL THURSTON, born Nov. 7, 1775; m. Rosanna Ellis.

269. ZACCHEUS WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1749. Married (int. at Sutton, Mass.) Oct. 12, 1771, Silence Leland, who died Sept. 9, 1829, aged 78. He was a Minute Man in Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., and marched at the Concord Alarm, April 19, 1775. He removed to Athol, Mass., Feb., 1790.

Children:
447. EMERALD WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1773.
448. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1776.
449. ZACCHEUS WHEELER, born April 25, 1779.
450. SILENCE WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1781.
451. MARGARET WHEELER, born April 1, 1784; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Ephraim Goodale.
452. SINA WHEELER, born April 9, 1786.
453. RACHEL WHEELER, born May 8, 1788.
454. JONATHAN WHEELER, born March 30, 1790.
455. ANNA WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1820, Calvin Collar.

270. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (172) and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., March 20, 1751. Married Dec. 20, 1770, Benjamin Thurstin, Jr.

Children:
LUCRETIA THURSTIN, born April 22, 1772; m. June 21, 1792, Ezekiel Dodge Wheeler No. 437.
ADOLPHUS THURSTIN, born Dec. 24, 1773.
FREDERICK THURSTIN, born Aug. 26, 1777.
AUGUSTUS WHEELER THURSTIN, born Aug. 9, 1779.

272. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., June 7, 1754. Married June 22, 1772, Hannah Goodell, who was born Sept. 6,

Digitized by Google

1757. He removed to Upton, Mass., 1774, and later removed to Alstead, N. H.

Children:

456. REUBEN WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1772; d. Dec. 21, 1776.
457. JASPER WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1775.
458. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1775.
459. HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1777.
460. WASHINGTON WHEELER, born July 22, 1779.
461. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 1, 1781; m. Hannah Brown.
462. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1782.
463. MARCY WHEELER, born March 26, 1785; m. Palmer Sheldon.
464. POLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1787; m. May 25, 1808, Joseph Elliott, of Leicester, Mass.
465. REUBEN WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1789.
466. JOHN ADAMS WHEELER, born March 28, 1790.
467. JUBAL WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1793.
468. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 5, 1795.
469. DAVID WHEELER, born April 5, 1795.

273. PRISCILLA WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., June 1, 1755; died May 12, 1791. Married April 14, 1773, Lewis Thurston, who was born July 30, 1751, son of Benjamin Thurston and Elizabeth (— —) Thurston.

Children:

PRISCILLA HOWARD THURSTON, born Feb. 24, 1775; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
POLLY THURSTON, born Jan. 19, 1777; d. Jan. 17, 1778.
RECONCILE THURSTON, born April 3, 1779; m. Nov. 29, 1798, James Dexter.
LEVI THURSTON, born May 25, 1781.
MARY THURSTON, born June 16, 1783.
PETER THURSTON, born April 22, 1785.
BENJAMIN THURSTON, born May 8, 1789.

274. JAMES WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1756; died Feb. 15, 1828. Married at Grafton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1777, Vashti Bigelow, who was born May 19, 1758; died May 2, 1834, dau. of Samuel Bigelow and Phebe (Rand) Bigelow.

Children:

470. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1778.
471. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1780.
472. VASHTI WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1782; m. Oct. 3, 1803, Jonathan Bowen. Ch: 1. Parmer B— —, b. April 4, 1804. 2. Samuel Wheeler B— —, b. Feb. 3, 1806.
473. JAMES WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1784; m. Nov. 26, 1809, Sally Johnson.
474. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1786; d. July 24, 1864; m. Sept. 24, 1809, Reuben White.
475. EBENEZER WHEELER, born March 12, 1789; d. Nov. 21, 1789.
476. EPHRAIM HOWARD WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Feb. 7, 1813, Hepzebeth White, who d. June 23, 1834, aged 41. Ch: Candace W— —, b. 1819; m. at Grafton, Mass., May 26, 1848, Elbridge G. Harrington.

Digitized by Google

477. HUMPHREY BIGELOW WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1792.
478. PARTHENIA WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1794.
479. EBENEZER WHEELER, born July 7, 1796-7.
480. MARTIN WHEELER, born May 17, 1798.
481. ADELINE WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1800; d. Feb. 2, 1812.
482. ELMIRA WHEELER, born May 2, 1802.

276. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1760. Married Oct. 7, 1779, Ithamer Smith.

Children:
JESSE SMITH, born Sept. 14, 1783.
SALLY SMITH, born Jan. 9, 1786.

278. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1764. Married at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1787, Susannah Ruggles.

Children:
483. POLLY WHEELER, born May 4, 1788.
484. EBENEZER WHEELER, born April 28, 1790.
485. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1792.
486. JOHN R. WHEELER, born March 17, 1794.

279. ANNA WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer (172) and Priscilla Hayward Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1767. Married June 27, 1786, John Cody Pratt.

Children:
JOHN CODY PRATT, born April 8, 1787.
LUKE MORGAN PRATT, born Oct. 1, 1788.
ANNE PRATT, born Sept. 6, 1790.
LEVI GROTIUS PRATT, born Sept. 30, 1793.
JAMES PRATT, born Jan. 3, 1795.
LUCY PRATT, born Oct. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 21, 1802.
PHINEAS PRATT, born May 19, 1799; d. Oct. 3, 1802.

282. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Samuel (184) and Keziah (Willinton) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 18, 1783. Married (int. at Concord, Mass., Oct. 21, 1815) Eleanor Tower. He was Justice of the Peace at Concord, Mass.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
487. ELEANOR WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1817; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1840, Rev. Joseph Whitney of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. (2) John Coburn.
488. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1819; m. Henry Bacon. Ch: 1. Mary B——. 2. Henry B——.
489. JOEL WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1821.
490. HANNAH WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Rev. William H. Richards. Ch: 1. Ellen R——. 2. Queen Emma R——.
491. NANCY WHEELER, born March 6, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Charles A. Hubbard.
492. ELBRIDGE WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1832.
493. Child, died July 26, 1829, age 1 week.
494. Son, died Oct. 3, 1831, age 3 weeks.

Digitized by Google

285. PHINEAS WHEELER, son of Phineas (185) and Lydia (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 9, 1775. Married (int. at Concord, Mass., June 12, 1801) Sarah Smith of Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

495. ALMIRA WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1801.
496. CAROLINE WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1804.

286. ARTEMAS WHEELER, son of Phineas (185) and Lydia (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 26, 1781; died Jan. 11, 1845. Married at Boston, Mass., May 29, 1803, Betsey Downing, who was born Jan. 6, 1785; died Jan. 25, 1859.

Children:

497. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born Concord, Mass., March 5, 1804; m. (——) Graham.
498. WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 20, 1806.
499. AMOS WHEELER, born May 26, 1808; d. July 8, 1859.
500. ANN MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1811; m. Nathan Durant.
501. ALBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1813.
502. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born June 22, 1816; m. Betsey Whittier, and had Ch: 1. Waldo W——. 2. William W——.
503. ANGELINE P. WHEELER, born June 22, 1816; m. (int. at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1837) Stephen Currier.
504. JOSEPH ATWOOD WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1821; m. Julia Hyde.
505. ALPHEUS WHEELER, born May 6, 1825; d. May 22, 1826.

289. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Phineas (185) and Lydia (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 17, 1790; died at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1853. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 26, 1816, Sophia Jones, who was born June 27, 1797; died Jan. 1, 1880, dau. of Eli Jones and Anna (Brown) Jones.

Children:

506. HORACE WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1817; m. (1) at Fairfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1855, Sarah Freeman Ellis, who was b. Nov. 5, 1826, dau. of George Ellis and Catherine (Pond) Ellis. Ch: 1. Horace Leslie W——, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 30, 1858; A. B., Harvard, 1881; A. M., Harvard, 1883; S. T. B., Harvard, 1885; clergyman. 2. Sarah Grace W——, b. Dec. 11, 1860. 3. George Ellis W——, b. Oct. 28, 1862. 4. Wade Clifton W——, b. Jan. 16, 1865. 5. Catherine Sophia W——, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Aug. 25, 1867.

290. NOAH WHEELER, son of Noah (187) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 3, 1778. Married at Concord, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811, Ann Meriam Wheeler.

Children:

507. CHARLES WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1811.
508. ELBRIDGE WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1819; d. July 1822.
509. JOHN WHEELER, born May 2, 1822.
510. WARREN WHEELER, born June 30, 1825.

291. FRANCIS WHEELER, son of Noah (187) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 29, 1780; died

Digitized by Google

July 21, 1853. Married at Concord, Mass., Oct. 25, 1810, Susan Stearns, of Waltham, Mass., who was born March 24, 1786; died Feb. 2, 1869.

Children:

511. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born March 29, 1811.
512. SUSAN ELVIRA WHEELER, born March 8, 1815; m. (int.) Aug. 1, 1846, H. Bemis Stone, of Stow, Mass.
513. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born April 3, 1815; m. Abby Hunter. Ch: 1. Abby Frances W——. 2. Edgar W——. 3. George R. W——. 4. Elizabeth W——. 5. Arthur W——.
514. JOSHUA STEARNS WHEELER, born April 12, 1817.
515. AVIS MOORE WHEELER, born July 8, 1819; m. Willard Stevens. Ch: 1. Avis S——. 2. Susan S——. 3. Jennie S——.
516. LOIS JANE WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1823.
517. NOAH JEFFERSON WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1826; d. May 29, 1833.
518. HERSEY BRADFORD GOODWIN WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1830.
519. EVERETT AUSTIN WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1833.

293. CYRUS WHEELER, son of Noah (187) and Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1786. Married at Wayland, Mass., Dec. 19, 1816, Elizabeth Smith of E. Sudbury, Mass., who was born Aug. 29, 1793; died June 23, 1877, dau. of David Smith and Esther (——) Smith. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass. He was a Lieut. in the War of 1812, stationed in Boston Harbor, later he was Col. in the Mass. Militia.

Children:

520. EDWIN WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1817.
521. IRENE WHEELER, born July 1, 1820; m. June 2, 1846, William A. Blaisdell. Ch: 1. Henry A. B——. 2. Hiram W. B——. 3. Annie B——. 4. Frank B——. 5. Edwin C. B——.
522. GARDNER WHEELER, born May 10, 1822.
523. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 15, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Joseph Nelson Gibbs.
524. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1827.
525. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1829.

301. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Samuel (190) and Ruth (——) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1771; died June 7, 1828. Married (1) Lois Cobleigh, of Boxborough, Mass. Married (2) June 11, 1811, Catherine Wetherbee, who was born March 17, 1778; died Oct. 7, 1854.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Acton, Mass.)

526. ASA WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1799.
527. NATHAN WHEELER, born March 21, 1801.
528. AVERY PRESCOTT WHEELER, born May 23, 1804.

Children 2d marriage: (born at Acton, Mass.)

529. JAMES WETHERBEE WHEELER, born March 31, 1812.
530. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1813.
531. LOIS WHEELER, born April 10, 1815.
532. ELEANOR WHEELER, Feb. 23, 1817.
533. EDWARD WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1818; d. in infancy.
534. DANIEL CEPHAS WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

310. LYDIA WHEELER, dau. of Daniel (204) and Amy

Digitized by Google

(Morse) Wheeler. Born at Monson, N. H., Nov. 24, 1757; died about 1826. Married (1) April 18, 1780, Benjamin Winship. Married (2) as 4th wife, May 3, 1821, Joseph Adams, who was born at Milton, Mass., March 10, 1759; died at Wayland, Mass., Nov. 2, 1830, son of John Adams and Abigail (Baxter) Adams.

311. ABNER WHEELER, son of Daniel (204) and Amy (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Monson, N. H., April 14, 1760. Married at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1785, Mary Ross. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War from Hollis, N. H., in Capt. Woodbury's Co., Col. Stark's Regt.; also was in the Londonderry Co., Capt. John Nesmith's Co., Col. Josiah Bartlett's Regt. raised for Canada. Mustered July 11, and marched July 22, 1776. He was paid £10, 4s. 8d. He was in Capt. Goss' Co., Col. Nichols' Regt., Gen. Stark's Brigade, in the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. He was in Capt. Dow's Co., Lieut. Col. Welch's Regt., Sept., 1777.

Children:

535. ABNER WHEELER, born about 1786; d. at Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1855; m. (1) June 1, 1817, Anna Davis; m. (2) at Bedford, Mass., April 20, 1820, Mary Reed, who was probably b. Oct. 9, 1793, dau. of Reuben Reed and Mary (——) Reed. He lived at Bedford, Mass., and about the year 1847 gave his property to Naman Holbroke for taking care of him through life. No children.
536. REUHAMAH WHEELER, born about 1788; d. May 5, 1861; unm.
537. MARY WHEELER, born about 1790.
538. LYDIA WHEELER, born about 1795; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
539. JACOB WHEELER, born about 1800.
540. DAUGHTER, born ——; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

312. JACOB WHEELER, son of Daniel (204) and Amy (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Monson, N. H., March 5, 1763; died at Bow, N. H., April 25, 1829. Married March 7, 1790, Elizabeth Dix, who was born March 20, 1762; died at Bow, N. H., June 15, 1838, dau. of Jonathan Dix and Sarah (Shattuck) Dix. He resided at Deering, N. H., later removing to Bow, N. H., where he bought the farm of Lieut. Timothy Dix, who was a brother to his wife, and grandfather of General John A. Dix of New York.

313. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Daniel (204) and Amy (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Monson, N. H., March 18, 1765; died Nov. 27, 1830. Married Chloe White, who was born Sept. 23, 1775; died March 13, 1853.

Children:

541. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 22, 1793; d. Feb. 12, 1867; unm.
542. POLLY WHEELER, born April 5, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1873; unm.
543. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1796; d.; unm.
544. REBEKAH WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1799; d. July 24, 1874; unm.
545. SALLY WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1845; unm.
546. LYDIA WHEELER, born June 28, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1885; unm.

314. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Daniel (204) and Amy

Digitized by Google

(Morse) Wheeler. Born at Monson, N. H., Aug. 18, 1768; died Dec. 11, 1848. Married (1) in Billerica, Mass., March 4, 1794, Polly Fitch, who was born Oct. 23, 1770; died at Concord, N. H., April 27, 1818, dau. of David Fitch and Mary (Fowle) Fitch. Married (2) Hannah Clement, who was born at Salem, N. H., May 17, 1770; died Oct. 20, 1852. After the death of his father in 1775 he lived with his sister Mrs. Lydia Winship. As a young man he was employed by David Fitch, a miller, of Bedford, Mass., whose daughter Polly he afterward married. He removed to Woburn, Mass., in 1794, where he operated the grist mill. He removed to Concord, N. H. in 1801, and purchased a farm.

Children, 1st marriage: No ch. 2d marriage.

547. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Woburn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1795.
548. MARY FITCH WHEELER, born Woburn, Mass., Jan. 6, 1799; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1852.

318. MINOT WHEELER, son of Thaddeus (206) and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., May 16, 1777; died at Royalton, Vt., Dec. 22, 1849. Married at Brookline, N. H., April 28, 1800, Sarah Farley, who was born April 23, 1783; died Feb. 11, 1867, dau. of Benjamin Farley and Lucy (——) Farley. He was an inn-keeper at Royalton, Vt., where he was on the tax list from 1800 until 1806, again in 1809, and other later intervals. He lived most of the time at Bethel, Vt., where he and his wife are buried.

Children:

549. SARAH WHEELER, born June, 1800; d. 1801.
550. SARAH WHEELER, born April 19, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1869; unm.
551. ROYAL WHEELER, born July 4, 1804; unm.
552. REBECCA WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1806; m. Joel Day.
553. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m. John Wallace.
554. SUSAN WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1810; d. March 25, 1816.
555. GEORGE WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1812; d. June 29, 1816.
556. MINOT WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1814.
557. GEORGE FARLEY WHEELER, born April 16, 1821.
558. GARDNER WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1824; d. at Bethel, Vt., April 1, 1898; m. March 15, 1843, Jane E. Woodbury, b. Dec., 1823; d. May 11, 1898. He had five children all of whom died under the age of twenty-one.

319. THEODORE WHEELER, son of Thaddeus (206) and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Jan. 7, 1780. Married Susanna Hamblett.

Children: (born at Hollis, N. H.)

559. BENJAMIN WHEELER. His record will be found under No. 13,752.
560. THEODORE WHEELER.
AND OTHERS.

321. JAMES WHEELER, son of Thaddeus (206) and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 6, 1785; died Feb. 26, 1870. Married April 23, 1817, Dorcas Moore. He was Select-

Digitized by Google

man at Hollis, N. H., 1840-1, and representative to the General Court 1856-7.

322. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Thaddeus (206) and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 16, 1790.

Children:

561. CYRUS WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., 1819.
562. BENJAMIN WHEELER.
563. MINOT WHEELER.
564. THADDEUS WHEELER.
565. CLARISSA WHEELER.
566. SARAH WHEELER.
567. MARY ANN WHEELER.
568. DESIRE WHEELER, } twins.
569. DEZIAH WHEELER, }

329. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Peter (208) and Mehitable (Jewett) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Nov. 15, 1766; died at Bethel, Me., April 29, 1829. Married Nov. 9, 1788, Naomi Grover, who was born at Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1770; died Sept. 2, 1829, dau. of Deacon James Grover and Sarah (Wellman) Grover. He removed to Bethel, Me. The *History of Bethel, Me.,* says: "They journeyed on an ox sled in early winter, the wife and mother sitting upon a bushel measure, a boy four years old on one side, one of two years on the other, and a babe in her lap. * * * He was an important addition to the colony." He was a town officer in 1806, and was one of the signers of a petition to divide the town in 1815.

Children:

570. JAMES WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1791.
571. DANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1793. His record will be found under No. 14,817.
572. PETER WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1797.
573. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1799.
574. NAOMI WHEELER, born — —; d. young.
575. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born — —; m. Betsey Seavey.
576. JEDEDIAH WHEELER.
577. SARAH WHEELER.
578. JOEL WHEELER, married Sarah Coffin.
579. ALVAH WHEELER, married Martha Haskel.
580. ELIJAH WHEELER, married Lydia Haskel.
581. NAOMI WHEELER, married Jacob Grover.

335. ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (218) and Huldah (Page) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1774. Married Jan. 21, 1800, Israel Wood, who was born at Westminster, Mass., March 15, 1766; died at Barre, Vt., Sept. 26, 1846, son of Nathan Wood and Rebecca (Haynes) Wood. They lived at Barre, Vt.

Children: (born at Barre, Vt.)

ABIGAIL WOOD, born March 5, 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1807.
ABRAHAM WOOD, born May 19, 1803; d. 1868; m. Pamelia Lyon.
ISRAEL WOOD, born March 27, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Joanna Foss.
JOSIAH WOOD, born April 8, 1807; d. March 19, 1813.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS WOOD, born Feb. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Ruby Bancroft.
LEONARD WOOD, born Nov. 29, 1810; d. July 15, 1882; m. Angeline Ripley.
JOSHUA WOOD, born March 9, 1813.
HULDAH WOOD, born April 8, 1814; d. May 16, 1836.
ABEL WOOD, born March 12, 1816; m. May 25, 1843, Cynthia Mary Kinney.

338. THURZA WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (218) and Huldah (Page) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., March 6, 1781; died Jan. 13, 1846. Married Feb., 1806, Joel Page, who was born 1782; died May 22, 1853, son of Jonathan Page and Esther (Willard) Page. They lived at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)
MAJOR PAGE, born April 7, 1807; m. Dorinda Miller.
HARRIET PAGE, born April 10, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Sidney Smith.
JOSIAH PAGE, born May 30, 1811; m. Lucinda Whitney.
EMELINE PAGE, born July 11, 1813; d. Dec. 21, 1878; m. Josiah Puffer.
MARIA PAGE, born 1815; d. April, 1864; m. S. P. Gibson.
BETSEY PAGE, born 1817; d. in infancy.
JOEL PAGE, born Nov. 25, 1820; m. Sarah Pierce.

340. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Josiah (218) and Huldah (Page) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., July 19, 1785; died May 20, 1851. Married Oct. 29, 1807, Betsey Puffer, who was born March 13, 1788; died Aug. 10, 1846, dau. of Josiah Puffer and Mary (Reed) Puffer.

Children: (born at Westminster, Mass.)
582. JOSIAH ADDISON WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1808; resided at Lockport, N. Y.
583. LYMAN WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1810.
584. BETSEY WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1813.
585. BETSEY WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1814.
586. NEWELL REED WHEELER, born May 6, 1816.
587. ASA WHITNEY WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1818; d. Sept. 13, 1833.
588. FRANCIS DENNY WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1818.
589. ORANGE WHEELER, born April 24, 1821; m. twice but had no children.
590. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1823.
591. CAROLINE M. WHEELER, born May 10, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1854; m. as 2d wife David W. Hill, b. Feb. 14, 1823; son of Jonas Hill and Lucretia (Moore) Hill. Ch: 1. Jennie E. H——, b. Jan. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 1. 1879; m. Dr. W. H. Shephard. 2. Charles S. H——, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Aug., 1854.
592. MARTHA MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1829; m. Edward Baldwin.
593. HARRIET FOSTER WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1832; d. April 4, 1875; unm.

343. LEWIS WHEELER, son of Josiah (218) and Huldah (Page) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., April 18, 1793; died Aug. 12, 1859. Married Dec. 15, 1817, at Ashburnham, Mass., Mary Stowell, who was born at Temple, N. H., March 11, 1795; died July 26, 1879, dau. of John Stowell.

Digitized by Google

Children:

594. LEWIS GOULD WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1818.
595. MARY ANN WHEELER, born May 5, 1820; d. Dec. 26, 1881; unm.
596. JOHN PRESTON WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1899; m. (1) Sophia Smith; m. (2) Abby St. Claire. He lived at Gloucester, Mass., and had 5 children.
597. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 2, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1904; m. Gilman Blanchard. Ch: 1. Julia B——. 2. George Gilman B——. 3. Emma B——. 4. Carrie May B——. 5. Guy Clifford B——.
598. SUSAN CAROLINE WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Daniel C. Morse. Ch: Wilbur M——, b. July 17, 1850.
599. MOSES STOWELL WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1904; m. Lucy Ann Hartwell. Had 5 children.
600. JOSHUA STOWELL WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1829.
601. Child, born and d. June 16, 1831.
602. JOSIAH PAGE WHEELER, born May 26, 1832; was killed in the Civil War Sept. 13, 1864.
603. HARRIET LUCINDA WHEELER, born June 13, 1834.
604. ASA NEWMAN WHEELER, born May 15, 1836.
605. MARTHA EMELINE WHEELER, born May 1, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Gilbert Godding.

344. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (221) and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Jan. 12, 1774; died Feb. 5, 1853. Married 1802, Betsey Peacock, who was born Sept. 29, 1778; died Aug. 5, 1855.

Children:

606. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1803.
607. NATHAN WHEELER, born May 29, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1864; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Hannah Wheeler No. 613. No children.
608. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1807; d. at Peoria, Ill., April 19, 1849; m. and settled at Peoria, Ill., and had 2 children.
609. ERI C. WHEELER, born April 17, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Hannah Holt, of Hollis, N. H. Ch: 1. Mary Jane H——. 2. Alma F. H——. 3. Emeline F. H——. 4. Isabel H——.
610. PORTER WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1812.
611. BETSEY WHEELER, born April 9, 1814; m. April 4, 1844, Reid Dutton. Ch: 1. Andrew J. D——. 2. Ernest R. D——. 3. Miranda W. D——. 4. Eliza A. D——. 5. Frank P. D——.
612. GARDNER G. WHEELER, born June 17, 1816; m. (1) Irene Follansbee, of Merrimac, N. H., who d. Nov., 1847, aged 29; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1849, Tabitha Brown.

347. WILLIAM NEVINS WHEELER, son of Timothy (221) and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., about 1783; died Nov. 15, 1857. Married (1) July 30, 1803, Hannah Odell, who was born at Amherst, N. H., May 23, 1783; died Jan. 5, 1831, dau. of William Odell and Susanna (Lovejoy) Odell. Married (2) 1838, Amy (Willoughby) Emerson, who was born at Groton, Mass.; died at Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 17, 1856, dau. of Jonas Willoughby and Prudence (Saunders) Willoughby and widow of Phineas L. Emerson.

Children:

613. HANNAH WHEELER, who died 1856; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Nathan Wheeler, No. 607.

Digitized by Google

614. MARY A. WHEELER, born 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Drury Fairbank Cummings, b. Oct. 30, 1802; d. Oct. 5, 1880; son of Jonathan Cummings and Ruth (George) Cummings. He was a farmer at Plymouth, N. H., and Capt. in the militia. He married three times after her death. No children.
615. WILLIAM ODELL WHEELER, born 1811.
616. DANIEL COOLIDGE WHEELER, born 1814.
617. RHODA WHEELER, born 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1864; unm.

348. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Timothy (221) and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Married Nov. 25, 1807, Huldah Wilkins.

Children:

618. CHARLES SULLIVAN WHEELER, born April 9, 1819.
619. NATHAN WHEELER.
620. LAURA ANN WHEELER, born March 4, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Dec. 13, 1836, Harrison Eaton. Ch: 1. Harrison G. E——, b. Sept. 26, 1849. 2. Laura Emma E——, b. May 25, 1857.
621. HULDAH WHEELER, born ——; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Francis Parsons.
622. HARRIET AMANDA WHEELER, born ——; m. S. H. Gibson.
623. SARAH WHEELER, born ——; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Albert Riddle. Ch: 1. Almira Jane R——, b. July 16, 1837. 2. Charles Albert R——, b. Jan. 8, 1839. 3. James French R——, b. Feb. 3, 1841. 4. Sarah Amanda R——, b. May 26, 1843. 5. Asenath Holbrook R——, b. Oct. 7, 1845. 6. Laura Ann R——, b. May 5, 1851. 7. Mary Frances R——, b. Sept. 8, 1856.

350. JOHN NEVINS WHEELER, son of Timothy (221) and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., May, 1791; died Nov. 29, 1859. Married Dec. 11, 1814, Nancy Rhoads.

Children:

624. ABIGAIL R. WHEELER, born March 16, 1815; m. May, 1835, Calvin Prince.
625. LUCINDA R. WHEELER, born April 12, 1817; m. (1) Dec., 1842, Eli S. Gutterson, of Amherst, N. H., who d. May 19, 1863; m. (2) Robert Hall. Lived at Londonderry, N. H.
626. NANCY E. WHEELER, born March 30, 1819; d. at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 15, 1868; m. July, 1843, Robert Hall.
627. HARRIET E. WHEELER, born March 13, 1821; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1837, Joseph Mace, of Amherst, N. H., who d. June 2, 1864; m. (2) David Hutchinson.
628. MARY F. WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 22, 1847, Phillip S. Barrett, of Amherst, N. H.

351. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Timothy (221) and Mary (Nevins) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., 1795; died March, 1844, aged 49. Married Nov. 29, 1815, Martha Beals.

Children:

629. JONATHAN B. WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1816.
630. HANNAH J. WHEELER, born March 12, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1839.
631. FANNY WHEELER, born April 19, 1823; d. Sept. 1826.
632. JOSEPH N. WHEELER, born April 25, 1827.
633. GEORGE NELSON WHEELER, born May 2, 1830; d. at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 23, 1864; m. June 1, 1852, Mary W. Hill, of Ogdensburg, N. H. Ch: 1. George Henry W——, b. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 14, 1858. George Nelson Wheeler was Sergt. in Co. D. 10th N. H. Vols.

Digitized by Google

634. WILLIAM N. WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1832.
635. SAMUEL DEXTER WHEELER, born May 23, 1835.
636. RHODA ANN WHEELER, born May 5, 1838; d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 1880; m. Burt Emerson.

357. SOLOMON WHEELER, son of Cyrus (224) and Lois (Wheelock) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1746-7; died at Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 5, 1822. Married at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1771, Ziporah Harrington, who was born Feb. 20, 1749; died Feb. 5, 1831, dau. of Isaac Harrington and Miriam (Eager) Harrington. He removed to Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:
637. MOSES WHEELER, born March 19, 1772.
638. ZIPORAH WHEELER, born March 19, 1772.
639. AARON WHEELER, baptized March 27, 1774.

358. ARTEMAS WHEELER, son of Cyrus (224) and Lois (Wheelock) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1748; died at Bridport, Vt., 1810. Married, March 25, 1778, Lucretia Howe, who was born 1756; died 1828, dau. of Gideon Howe.

Children: (born at Shrewsbury, Mass.)
640. EBER WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1778; drowned July 19, 1794.
641. NATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1781.
642. LEONARD WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1783.
643. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1785.
644. DANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1787.
645. NAHUM WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1789.
646. JOEL WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1791; d. Oct. 15, 1791.
647. JOEL WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1792.
648. EBER WHEELER, born June 10, 1796.
649. DAMARIS WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1798.
650. SALLY WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1801.

362. DARIUS WHEELER, son of John (236) and Jedidah (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 11, 1761. Married Fannie Balcomb. He removed with a family to Geneseo, N. Y.

Children:
651. SAMUEL WHEELER, who settled in Chenango Co., N. Y.
652. SALLY WHEELER, married Elijah Elmer.
653. JOHN WHEELER, married —— Miller.
654. BETSEY WHEELER, unmarried.
655. HARVEY WHEELER.
656. DARIUS WHEELER.
657. FANNY WHEELER.

364. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (236) and Jedidah (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1765; died about 1813. Married Amy Wood, of Dummarston, Vt. After his death, she married Elijah Elmer.

Children:
658. AUSTIN WHEELER, born 1797.

Digitized by Google

659. GEORGE WHEELER, born March 2, 1799.
660. THOMAS WHEELER, born 1801.
661. FRANKLIN WHEELER, born 1803; d. 1843; unm.
662. JULIANA MARIA WHEELER, born 1807; m. Asa Blunt, of Bolton, Quebec.
663. LAURA ANN WHEELER, born 1809; d. 1845; m. Luke Morgan, of Brome, Quebec.
664. JOHN ELHANAN WHEELER, born 1812; d. at Kewanee, Ill., 1867; m. Mary Ann Roylance, of New York City. He was a newspaper editor.

370. ASA WHEELER, son of Silas, 240, and Abigail (Bowker) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 16, 1764; died Jan., 1834. Married at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 27, 1792. Sarah Thompson, who was born 1765; died Dec. 5, 1833.

Children:
665. MARY VOCE WHEELER, born May 17, 1793; m. Alpheus Dodge.
666. LUMAN WHEELER, born May 19, 1795.
667. DEXTER WHEELER, born June 26, 1797.
668. ASA BOWKER WHEELER, born March 24, 1799.
669. LORENZO DOW WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1800.
670. ALBERT WHEELER, baptized Jan. 16, 1803.
671. HENRY HOWARD WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1805.
672. SARAH THOMPSON WHEELER, born at Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 1, 1809.

373. DOLLY WHEELER, dau. of David (246) and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 2, 1779. Married Sept. 24, 1806, John Cheever, who was born at Wrentham, Mass., 1777; died 1855.

Children:
LYMAN CHEEVER, born 1807; m. (1) Lucy Gardner; m. (2) Charlotte Dening.
ELVIRA CHEEVER, born 1808; m. Stillman Twitchell.
WARREN CHEEVER, born 1810.
MIRANDA CHEEVER, born 1812.

376. EUNICE WHEELER, dau. of David (246) and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, N. H., June 19, 1783. Married Aug. 7, 1804, Jeremiah Frost, son of Capt. Jonathan Frost and Martha (Leland) Frost. They removed to Shefford, Canada.

Children:
PERSIS FROST, born Jan. 14, 1805.
DAVID FROST, born Aug. 31, 1806.
SELINA FROST.
CHARLOTTE FROST.
EUNICE FROST.
JEREMIAH FROST.

378. LUCY WHEELER, dau. of David (246) and Rebecca (Hoar) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, N. H., May 7, 1787; died July 23, 1848. Married July, 1805, Joseph Frost, who was born April 30, 1787; died Oct. 23, 1830, son of Col. Joseph Frost and Zilpha (Roberts) Frost.

Digitized by Google

Children:

CAROLINE FROST, born May 13, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1819.
SUMNER FROST, born Jan. 17, 1808.
JOSEPH P. FROST, born Aug. 29, 1809; d. April 19, 1880; m. April 8, 1830, Martha B. Lane.
LOWELL FROST, born Jan. 17, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1813.
LUCY W. FROST, born Oct. 13, 1814; d. 1872; m. Oct. 4, 1836, Turner C. Fairfield, and had 3 children.
LUTHER FROST, born May 12, 1817; unm.
EMELINE FROST, born Feb. 21, 1820; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Henry B. Swazey and had 3 children.
RUFUS S. FROST, born July 18, 1826; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1847, Ellen M. Hubbard, who d. Feb. 8, 1878; m. (2) June 18, 1879, Mrs. Catherine Emily Willard. He had 6 children.

386. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHEELER, son of David (246) and Mrs. Martha (Frost) Perry Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 9, 1805; died at Keene, N. H., Sept. 1, 1872. Married Mary A. Evens, who died Jan. 24, 1876, aged 67 y. 11 m.

Children:

673. SUMNER WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1831.
674. HELEN MARIA WHEELER, born March 30, 1837.
675. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1838.
676. JOHN QUINCY WHEELER, born March 15, 1841; d. March 14, 1864.
677. MARY AMANDA WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1847; d. June 1, 1851.

387. SUMNER WHEELER, son of David (246) and Martha (Frost) Perry Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, N. H., March 8, 1807; died at Keene, N. H., Sept. 23, 1861. Married at Marlborough, N. H., May 15, 1832, Catherine Vose, of Boston, Mass. He was Representative from Keene 1841, 1845, 1849.

Children:

678. KATHERINE FRANCES WHEELER, born May 22, 1833; died Feb. 23, 1894.
679. ELLEN WHEELER, born June 18, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1899; m. as 2d wife, June 16, 1868, Dr. James Morrison, b. June 20, 1818; d. May 20, 1882, an M. D., Univ. of Md., 1846.
680. MARY BEMIS WHEELER, born July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1903.
681. FRANK SUMNER WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1849.

390. SILAS WHEELER, son of Adam (251) and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1763; died Nov. 3, 1826. Married Feb. 23, 1786, Katherine Morse, who was born 1765; died Dec. 11, 1824, aged 58, dau. of Samuel Morse and Catherine (Clark) Morse.

Children:

682. JAMES HARVEY WHEELER, born June 21, 1786.
683. OLIVER WHEELER, born June 25, 1788.
684. KATHERINE WHEELER, born April 14, 1790.
685. SILAS WHEELER, born May 13, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Dec. 28, 1815, Susan Browning. (After his death she m. Oct. 4, 1825, William Marean.) Ch: 1. Lyman W——, b. June 24, 1816, who m. June 13, 1843, Lois Heald.

Digitized by Google

686. SEWALL WHEELER, born March 11, 1795.
687. RHODA WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1847; m. April 8, 1816, Moses Gill Cheever, of Princeton, Mass. Ch: 1. Jannette C——, b. June 16, 1818. 2. Susan C——, b. Jan. 20, 1817. 3. William Downs C——, b. April 30, 1825.
688. THADDEUS WHEELER, born May 29, 1801.
689. HARRIET WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1803.
690. ALMIRA WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1806.
691. THOMAS MERRICK WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1808.

392. ASA WHEELER, son of Adam (251) and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1768; died Nov. 11, 1831. Married June 2, 1791, Nancy Muzzy, who died March 19, 1855.

Children:

692. EDMUND RICE WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1826.
693. HOLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1793.
694. ASA WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1800.
695. ADOLPHUS WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1797; d. Sept. 11, 1819, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
696. AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1799.
697. WILLIAM MUZZEY WHEELER, born June 26, 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1805.
698. LOUISA WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1805.
699. WILLIAM MUZZEY WHEELER, born May 12, 1807; d. May 25, 1836; m. Nov. 11, 1832, Fidelia Goodspeed. Ch: 1. Adelaide B. W——, b. Aug., 1833, who m. Stephen D. Church.
700. ASA WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1812.
701. Son, born Jan. 13, 1814; d. May 10, 1814.
702. MARY CLAP WHEELER, born June 3, 1815; m. Nov. 11, 1832.

393. JOEL WHEELER, son of Adam (251) and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 5, 1771. Married Feb. 13, 1800, Martha Lyon, who was born Feb. 29, 1776. He removed to Warwick, Mass.

Children:

703. ENDRACUS WHEELER.
704. ASA WHEELER, born March 1, 1803.
705. ANISE WHEELER, born ——; m. Simmons Pollard. Ch: 1. Joel P——. 2. Martha P——. 3. Luther P——. 4. Gardiner P——. 5. Mary P——.
706. LUCIUS WHEELER.
707. JOEL WHEELER, married and had 1. George W——. 2. Lucius W——. 3. Curtis W——.
708. MARTHA WHEELER, died young.
709. MARY WHEELER, died young.

396. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Adam (251) and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born Jan. 19, 1780; died May 29, 1810. Married Sept. 26, 1802, Sally Lamb. After his death she married Aug. 20, 1812, Nathan Wright.

Children:

710. PLINY WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1802. Removed to Savannah, Ga.
711. ALVIN WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1805; d. at Calais, Me.
712. JAMES M. WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1808; d. April 5, 1829.

Digitized by Google

400. AMHERST WHEELER, son of Ephraim (252) and Elizabeth (Holland) Temple Wheeler. Born Oct. 2, 1770; died 1838, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. Married Feb. 3, 1793, Diadema Church, who was born July 14, 1776; died June 25, 1825, dau. of Bethuel Church. He was known as "Squire" Wheeler, being a magistrate in the town of Salem, New York. He was a highly educated man, of literary tastes; widely read, and the possessor of a large library.

Children: (born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.)

713. FRANCIS TEMPLE WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1794; d. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Helen Elizabeth Aldere.
714. RUFUS WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1795; d. Nov. 21, 1796.
715. LYDIA WHEELER, born July 28, 1797; d. Nov. 6, 1803.
716. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1799; d. 1874-5; m. at Salem, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1822, Rossiter Gray. Ch: 1. Alfred G——. 2. Allen G——. 3. Lucy G——. They lived at Macomb, Ill.
717. AZUBAH EAGER WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Doras Eldridge. Ch: 1. Harvey E——, who m. Sarah Hood. 2. Eugene E——. 3. Martha J. E——, who m. Richard H. Hoes.
718. JULIA WHEELER, born March 8, 1805.
719. ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1807; d. May 18, 1886; m. May 18, 1842, Almira Plant, who was b. 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1891. They had two children who d. young. Lived at Meridian, N. Y.
720. EMILY WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1809; d. June 22, 1885; m. Rodney Baker. Ch: 1. Frances B——, who m. —— Leggett. 2. Louise H. B——, who m. Feb. 3, 1888, Judge C. H. Frybarger.
721. VICTOR MOREAU WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1811.
722. CORNELIA WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1894; m. April 25, 1848, as his 2d wife, Harvey Abrams, who was b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1873; son of James Abrams and Ann (Holmes) Abrams. They had two sons who d. young. Lived at Jordan, N. Y.
723. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1816.
724. BETHUEL CHURCH WHEELER, born May 17, 1819.

405. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Ephraim (252) and Elizabeth (Holland) Temple Wheeler. Born at New Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1788. Married Esther Thompson Fish, who was born Aug. 5, 1787; died Sept. 18, 1867, dau. of Seth Fish and Esther (Thompson) Fish.

Children:

725. ESTHER THOMPSON WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1813; d. March 23, 1896; m. Charles Felton of New Salem.
726. CHARLES WYMAN WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1815.
727. SYLVIA BRIGGS WHEELER, born May 18, 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1839, James Brown, of Belle Plain, Ia.
728. EUNICE FISH WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1886; m. Oct. 11, 1857, Josephus Wilder of Enfield, Mass.
729. CHLOE DILLINGHAM WHEELER, born May 18, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1903; m. June 20, 1849, Edwin W. Chamberlain, of Prescott, Mass.
730. NANCY CUTTER WHEELER, born April 30, 1830; d. April 16, 1896; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Abner Lincoln.

408. JONAS WHEELER, son of John (259) and Deborah

Digitized by Google

(——) Wheeler. Born June 29, 1772, at Petersham, Mass.; died at Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 9, 1852. Married July 14, 1791, Sarah Boynton, who was born June 18, 1774; died Dec. 8, 1851, dau. of Joseph Boynton and Annie (Cummings) Boynton, of Westmoreland, Vt.

Children:

731. NANCY WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1791.
732. WARREN WHEELER, born July 8, 1793.
733. HOLLAND WHEELER, born April 3, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1842.
734. LORING WHEELER, born July 14, 1799.
735. ORA WHEELER, born April 13, 1801; d. Dec. 25, 1829.
736. JONAS WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1805.
737. BETSEY WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1806.
738. HARRIET WHEELER, born March 27, 1810.
739. SARAH WHEELER, born April 8, 1814.
740. JOHN MADISON WHEELER, born June 7, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1844.

413. DAVID WHEELER, son of Joel (261) and Mary (Dudley) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., May 29, 1767. Married at Petersham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1795, Lavinia Hill, of Athol, Mass., who was born 1772; died 1854.

Children:

741. JOEL WHEELER, born March 5, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1825; unm.
742. CHARLES WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1802; d. July 21, 1867; m. at Millbury, Mass., May 23, 1833, Elmira Hinds. Ch: 1. Charles N. W——, b. 1835. 2. Sarah M. W——, b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
743. DAVID WHEELER, born July 23, 1808.
744. PETER FISKE WHEELER, born March 3, 1811.
745. GEORGE PALMER WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1812.
746. LEWIS WHEELER, born May 3, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1851; unm.
747. LAVINIA WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1855; unm.

414. DOLLY WHEELER, dau. of Joel (261) and Mary (Dudley) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1768. Married at Athol, Mass., May 23, 1793, Joseph Stratton.

Children:

JOEL STRATTON, born July 14, 1794; d. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1822, Sally Stockwell.

JONATHAN STRATTON, born Oct. 5, 1795; m. March 8, 1821, Esther Fay.

JOSEPH STRATTON, born May 3, 1798; m. (Int.) Oct. 14, 1826, Martha West.

SALLY STRATTON, born Nov. 14, 1799; m. March 9, 1825, Curtis Gould.

415. JACOB WHEELER, son of Joel (261) and Mary (Dudley) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1771; died at Corinth, Me., April 21, 1842. Married (1) Azubah Skinner, who was born Feb. 29, 1777; died Dec. 19, 1819, dau. of Daniel Skinner. Married (2) July 25, 1821, Mrs. Abigail (Hunting) Bragdon, who was born at New London, N. H., May 7, 1784; died at Corinth, Me., 1850,

Digitized by Google

dau. of Ebenezer Hunting and Hannah (Ordway) Hunting, and widow of Joseph Bragdon. He removed to Bangor, Me., in 1795 and to Corinth, Me., in 1796, where he bought land, and in 1803 built the first frame house in town, in which the religious services were held until the first church was built, 1832.

Children, 1st marriage:

748. POLLY WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1799.
749. EUNICE G. WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1802; m. —— Sweet.
750. HARRIET WHEELER, born Nov., 1804.
751. NELSON WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1807; d. at Exeter, Me., May 21, 1890; m. Abigail B. Hill.
752. CAROLINE WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 25, 1820.

Children, 2d marriage:

753. JOSEPH BRAGDON WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1823.

422. VESPASIAN WHEELER, son of Silas (262) and Sarah (Miller) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1783; died March 3, 1851, at Littleton, N. H. Married March 6, 1809, Lydia Moody, who was born at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1785; died at Littleton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Moody. He was farmer and hotel keeper at Littleton, N. H.

Children: (born at Littleton, N. H.)

754. EBENEZER MOODY WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1809.
755. SALLY MILLER WHEELER, born April 4, 1811; d. at Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 17, 1890; m. Jan. 8, 1844, Orzo B. Hurlbutt, who d. at Waterford, Vt., April 28, 1870.
756. LYDIA BARTLETT WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1898; m. as 2d wife Oct. 1, 1851, Amos Spaulding Hale, of Littleton, N. H., b. at Waterford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1809; son of Thomas Hale. His 1st marriage was Jan. 27, 1839, to Anna Sophronia Goddard.
757. ANN MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1815; m. Feb. 21, 1842, Harrison Simeon Cobb, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 7, 1812; d. May 1, 1854. Ch: 1. Lydia A. C——, b. June 5, 1844. 2. Ellen M. C——, b. Aug. 12, 1846. 3. Carilla E. C——, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1875. 4. Martha J. C——, b. April 24, 1854; d. May 12, 1898.
758. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1816.
759. DANA MILLER WHEELER, born July 24, 1819.
760. GILMAN WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1822.

424. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of Silas (262) and Sarah (Miller) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., April 29, 1777; died June 26, 1858, at Littleton, N. H. Married (1) 1805, Fanny Bartlett, who was born at Bethel, Me., 1784; died at Littleton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1821, dau. of Thaddeus Bartlett. Married (2) April 11, 1823, Mary Chamberlain, who was born at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 7, 1785; died at Littleton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1865, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain. He was a farmer at Littleton, N. H.

Children, 1st marriage:

761. WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 17, 1806.
762. SOPHIA WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1865; unm.

Digitized by Google

763. SILAS WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., May 4, 1810; d. April 1, 1870; m. Maria Smith. He lived at Rockford, Ill.
764. FANNY B. WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., March 16, 1812; d. June, 1884; m. 1850, Nehemiah Woods, who d. 1886.
765. BARTLETT E. WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., April 11, 1814.
766. GEORGE A. WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 12, 1816; d. at Nashua, N. H., 1894; m. (1) May 3, 1846, Clara Cook, who d. about 1880; m. (2) Claudine Lamb.
767. THADDEUS B. WHEELER, born at Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Maria A. Choate. He was a farmer at Waterford, Vt.

Children, 2d marriage:
768. MARY E. WHEELER, born Littleton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1824.
769. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN WHEELER, born Littleton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1825.
770. JOHN PRESTON CHAMBERLAIN WHEELER, born Littleton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1826.

426. TILLOTSON WHEELER, son of Silas (262) and Sarah (Miller) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., April 12, 1781; died at Webster, Mich., March 11, 1855. Married Feb. 26, 1824, Polly Campbell, who was born at Putney, Vt., Feb. 3, 1790; died at Webster, Mich., Aug. 13, 1883. He was appointed major 32nd Regt. N. H. Militia Nov. 8, 1822, and vacated June 11, 1824. He resided at Littleton, N. H., and later removed to Webster, Mich.

Children: (born at Littleton, N. H.)
771. JOHN CAMPBELL WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1824.
772. GUY WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1826.
773. MARTHA STEVENS WHEELER, born May 8, 1828; d. April 29, 1847.
774. GUY HENRY WHEELER, born July 30, 1832.

429. ANSON WHEELER, son of Silas (262) and Sarah (Miller) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 28, 1790; died Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 6, 1870. Married Oct. 10, 1825, Martha Holland, who was born at Newfane, Vt., June 14, 1803; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 25, 1870. He was a blacksmith and farmer at Littleton, N. H., and was Quartermaster of the 32nd Regt., N. H. Militia from Aug. 26, 1824 to Aug. 25, 1828. He removed later to Michigan.

Children:
775. PAUL HOLLAND WHEELER, who was a farmer at York, Mich.; m. Julia Doten.
776. CAROLINE C. WHEELER, who died at Ann Arbor, Mich.
777. ANSON WHEELER, who was born at Pittsfield, Mich.; m. Fanny Osborn.
778. ALMIRA WHEELER, married Henry C. Kenney, who d. at Stanton, Mich., 1882.
779. ALBERT VESPASIAN WHEELER, a farmer at Lodi, Mich., where he d. 1868; m. Dolly Booth.
780. WILLIAM WHEELER, who lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.

432. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (263) and Sarah (Heywood) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 21, 1773; died

Digitized by Google

there Aug. 19, 1848. Married at Concord, Mass., Sept. 26, 1799, Sarah Parkman, who was born at Concord, Mass., May 25, 1777, dau. of William Parkman and Lydia (Proctor) Parkman.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

781. LYDIA PARKMAN WHEELER, born July 13, 1800.
782. HENRY ADAMS WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1802.
783. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1804.
784. ABIEL HEYWOOD WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1807.

436. GARDNER WHEELER, son of Jonathan (266) and Anna (Rand) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1768. Married at Grafton, Mass., April 16, 1788, Elizabeth Drury.

Children:

785. PATTY WHEELER, born April 29, 1787.
786. ELIJAH DORENCY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1791.
787. ELHANAN WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1792.
788. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born 1796; d. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 11, 1822.

437. EZEKIEL DODGE WHEELER, son of Jonathan (266) and Anna (Rand) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1770; died at Barre, Vt., Feb. 25, 1808. Married at Grafton, Mass., June 21, 1792, Lucretia Thurston, who was born April 22, 1772; died March 17, 1813, dau. of Benjamin Thurston and Mary (Wheeler No. 270) Thurston.

Children:

789. NANCY WHEELER, married Charles Robinson.
790. MARY T. WHEELER, married Roswell P. Keith.
791. LUCRETIA W. WHEELER, married Sept. 14, 1818, Joseph Leland.
792. BETSEY D. WHEELER, born 1796; d. May 15, 1811.
793. HANNAH A. WHEELER, born July 13, 1804; m. Oct. 5, 1825, Lewis Mills.
794. JONATHAN D. WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1806.

440. ANNA RAWSON WHEELER, dau. of Jonathan (266) and Mary (Rawson) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1779; died Oct. 13, 1873. Married at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1798, John Putnam, who was born Feb. 7, 1778; died July 14, 1859.

Children:

NANCY ABRAHAM PUTNAM, born Dec. 1, 1799; m. June 24, 1819, Levi Smith.
JOHN PUTNAM, born Sept 5, 1800; m. (Int.) April 18, 1829, Sarah W. Nelson.
JASPER WHEELER PUTNAM, born June 3, 1802; m. Mary Kimball.
LEWIS PUTNAM, born June 10, 1804; m. (Int.) Puah Mellen; m. (2) Elmira Parker.
ELBRIDGE GERRY PUTNAM, born Dec. 4, 1805; m. April 26, 1831, Eunice Knowlton.
ZADOC ELLIOTT PUTNAM, born July 20, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1810.
JONATHAN RAWSON PUTNAM, born March 3, 1809; m. Sarah A. Bowen.
BETSEY BUFFINGTON PUTNAM, born Sept. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1810.

Digitized by Google

ZADOC ELLIOTT PUTNAM, born Oct. 28, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Harriet N. Monroe.
MARY ELIZABETH PUTNAM, born Nov. 26, 1814; m. April 9, 1835, Albert A. Paine.
ABIGAIL M. PUTNAM, born June 8, 1817; m. May 28, 1840, John M. Wood.

441. JOHN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (266) and Mary (Rawson) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1781. Married at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1803, Hannah Sherman, who was born July 8, 1783; died Oct. 7, 1848, dau. of Timothy Sherman and Sarah (— —) Sherman.

Children:
795. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1804.
796. MARY ANN WHEELER, born April 9, 1817; m. Sept. 19, 1843, Ethan R. Thompson, and had two children.

443. GABRIEL FARMAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (266) and Mary (Rawson) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1784; died March 5, 1855. Married (1) Oct. 18, 1815, Hannah Chapin, of Holden, Mass., who was born Feb. 26, 1791; died May 12, 1817. Married (2) Dec. 27, 1818, at Milbury, Mass., Nancy T. Burnap, who was born April 17, 1786; died May 18, 1870.

Children: (born at Grafton, Mass.)
797. AMELIA ADALINE WHEELER, born March 3, 1822; unm.
798. EDMOND FURMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1824.
799. ELHANAN B. WHEELER, born April 4, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

444. POLLY WHEELER, dau. of Jonathan (266) and Mary (Rawson) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., June 17, 1787, and died there June 8, 1859. Married May 25, 1808. Joseph Elliott, who was born at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1776, died at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860, son of Major Joseph Elliott and Anna (Dwight) Elliott. He was a cotton and wool card manufacturer at Oxford, Mass.

Children:
JOSEPH DWIGHT ELLIOTT, born at Oakham, Mass., July 27, 1809; m. (1) March 16, 1840, Roxa Jane Bidwell; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1849, Sarah Melvina Heywood.
JONATHAN WHEELER ELLIOTT, born at Oakham, Mass., May 15, 1811; d. at Oxford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1819.
ELIZABETH ANN ELLIOTT, born at Leicester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1813; m. Horace Craig Watson.
WILLIAM HARVEY ELLIOTT, born at Leicester, Mass., April 23, 1816.
CATHERINE BULKLEY ELLIOTT, born at Oxford, Mass., July 30, 1819; m. Samuel Bacon.
JOHN WHEELER ELLIOTT, born at Leicester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1822.
GEORGE LEWIS ELLIOTT, born at Leicester, Mass., July 21, 1825.

449. ZACCHEUS WHEELER, son of Zaccheus (269) and Silence (Leland) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., April 25, 1779; died June 25, 1859. Married Dec. 16, 1803, Betsey Dexter, of Orange, Mass., who was born 1782; died Dec. 27, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Children:

800. WILSON WHEELER, born Oct., 1804.
801. BETSEY WHEELER, born 1807; m. (Int.) Jan. 7, 1829, Simon Poland.
802. JOHN W. WHEELER, born 1811; m. Nancy Foster.
803. BENJAMIN D. WHEELER, born 1814; m. Eliza A. Allen.
804. WARREN WHEELER, born 1816; d. 1822.
805. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born 1821; m. (Int.) June 16, 1842, Samuel Morse. Ch: 1. Elliott La Rou M——, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Feb. 29, 1844.
806. WARREN WHEELER, born 1826; m. Miriam Titcomb.

452. SINA WHEELER, dau. of Zaccheus (269) and Silence (Leland) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., April 9, 1786. Married at Athol, Mass., May 16, 1805, Nathan Whitney.

Children:

ALVA WHITNEY, born March 6, 1806.
IRA WHITNEY, born July 30, 1807.
ANNA WHITNEY, born March 30, 1809.
WILLIAM WHEELER WHITNEY, born March 12, 1811.

453. RACHEL WHEELER, dau. of Zaccheus (269) and Silence (Leland) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., May 8, 1788. Married Nov. 27, 1806, Clement Bryant, who died Feb. 15, 1837, aged 52.

Children:

MARY ANN BRYANT, born March 26, 1817; m. Dec. 4, 1837, Thomas Miller.
GEORGE Q. A. BRYANT, born Jan. 9, 1819.
RICHARD S. BRYANT, born Feb. 9, 1822.
SILENCE L. BRYANT, born June 29, 1824.
JONATHAN W. BRYANT, born Feb. 4, 1827.
CALVIN T. BRYANT, born June 11, 1830.

454. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (269) and Silence (Leland) Wheeler. Born at Athol, Mass., March 30, 1790; died July 19, 1872. Married (1) at Athol, Mass., Dec. 31, 1822, Mary Raymond, who was born June 20, 1792; died April 30, 1830. Married (2) Nov. 4, 1830, Mrs. Hannah Fisher.

Children, 2d marriage:

807. MARY WHEELER, born May 21, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Hollon Farr, b. Feb. 13, 1819, son of Amariah Farr and Clarissa (——) Farr.
808. MIRANDA FISHER WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1833.
809. JONATHAN WHEELER, born July 11, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1836.
810. JONATHAN AUGUSTINE WHEELER, born March 12, 1838.
811. HANNAH AUGUSTA WHEELER, born March 12, 1838.
812. EVERETT OLIVER WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1839.
813. MARGARET WHEELER, born July 12, 1841; d. May 17, 1842.
814. FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1849.

467. JUBAL WHEELER, son of Ephraim (272) and Hannah (Goodell) Wheeler. Born Oct. 28, 1793, at Grafton, Mass.; died at East Hereford, Compton Co., Canada, Nov. 2, 1866. Married Mary Van Dyke, who was born at Highgate, Vt., Feb. 12, 1796, and died

Digitized by Google

at East Hereford, Canada, April 24, 1883. They were married at Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 14, 1814.

Children: (born at Henryville, Quebec.)

815. EPHRAIM JAMES WHEELER, born May 1, 1815.
SAMUEL WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1818. (Index No. 1597.)
SALLY WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1820. (Index No. 1598.)
JAMES WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1822. (Index No. 1599.)
816. MARY WHEELER, born May 9, 1824; d. 1886; m. 1850, Peter Duffy.
817. JUBAL WHEELER, born May 16, 1826.
818. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1828; d. 1891; m. 1867, Abigail Van Dyke, who was b. 1839; d. 1888. Ch: 1. Jubal W——, b. 1870. 2. Elizabeth W——, b. 1871. 3. John W——, b. 1873. 4. George W——, b. 1875.
819. DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1829.
MARANDA WHEELER, born July 27, 1834. (Index No. 1600.)
820. SARAH ELIZA WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1837; d. 1889; m. John Bocart.

470. PRISCILLA WHEELER, dau. of James (274) and Vashti (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1778. Married May 5, 1803, George W. Putnam.

Children:

ELIZA PUTNAM, born June 19, 1804; m. Oct. 4, 1825, William B. Harrington.
SAMUEL W. PUTNAM, born Aug. 17, 1806; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Aurilla Thayer.
CYRUS PUTNAM, born Sept. 14, 1809; d. July 11, 1828.
JAMES G. PUTNAM, born May 29, 1812; m. June 27, 1837, Elizabeth T. Cleveland.
CHARLES PUTNAM, born Aug. 23, 1815; m. (Int. April 26, 1839), Catherine F. Ingraham.
ADELINE PUTNAM, born Dec. 9, 1817; m. June 27, 1839, John Claflin.

477. HUMPHREY BIGELOW WHEELER, son of James (274) and Vashti (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1792. Married Nov. 7, 1813, Rebecca W. Sibley.

Children: (all but one born Southboro, Mass.)

821. HARRIET ADALINE WHEELER, born at Grafton, Mass., April 1, 1814; m. Dec. 25, 1836, Jonathan Winchester. Ch: 1. Mary Elizabeth W——, b. Nov. 25, 1837. 2. Greenville Henry W——, b. Dec. 26, 1839. 3. Emma Elvira W——, b. Nov. 14, 1844. 4. Harriet Adaline W——, b. Sept. 15, 1847. 5. Harriet Adaline W——, b. Sept. 14, 1848.
822. CHARLES HARRISON WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1816.
823. HENRY SUMNER WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1818; d. June 23, 1819.
824. HENRY SUMNER WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1819.
825. HORACE SIBLEY WHEELER, born March 13, 1822.
826. ANN ELIZA WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1828.
827. GEORGE FERDINAND WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1831; m. Amelia Fisher. Ch: 1. Rebecca W——. 2. Harriet W——. 3. Frank W——. 4. Susan W——. 5. Charles W——.
828. EDWARD KEITH WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1836.

478. PARTHENIA WHEELER, dau. of James (274) and

Digitized by Google

Vashti (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1794; died Sept. 11, 1828. Married (pub.) April 20, 1811, David White, Jr., who was born at Douglas, Mass., May 12, 1789; died Aug. 16, 1859. He married (2) April 28, 1830, Sarah Temple.

Children:
ELIAS T. WHITE, born Dec. 18, 1812.
JOHN B. WHITE, born April 25, 1815; m. Abigail S. Prentice.
DAVID WHITE, born May 5, 1819; m. Caroline M. Wheelock.
ANDREW H. WHITE, born Feb. 16, 1821; m. Sarah E. Muzzy.
CLARENDON A. WHITE, born Aug. 2, 1827.

479. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of James (274) and Vashti (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., July 7, 1796-7; died April 8, 1850. Married Dec. 8, 1819, Rhoda Myrick, who was born April 12, 1798.

Children:
829. CHARLES EDMUND WHEELER, born March 1, 1820; d. June 25, 1821.
830. ELEANOR PIERCE WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1821; d. 1910; m. May 14, 1845, Samuel D. Hager.
831. CHARLES EDMUND LORD WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1823.
832. JAMES CLARENDON WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1825; d. Jan. 19, 1825.
833. ELHANAN CONSTANTINE WHEELER, born May 28, 1826.
834. OWEN GREGORY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1828.
835. CLARISSA ANN KEITH WHEELER, born July 19, 1832.
836. ANNA ELIZA WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1836.
837. ANNA ELIZA WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1841.

480. MARTIN WHEELER, son of James (274) and Vashti (Bigelow) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., May 17, 1798. Married (1) (int. Dec. 30, 1820) Lucy Frost, of Paxton, Mass., who died May 1, 1828, aged 30. Married (2) Sept. 29, 1831, Harriet Sherman of Westborough, Mass., who was born Nov. 30, 1806, dau. of Aaron Sherman and Thamar (——) Sherman.

Child, 1st marriage: (born at Grafton, Mass.)
838. VASHTI BIGELOW WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Hiram Baird.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Westborough, Mass.)
839. HARRIET ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1835.
840. SARAH MARIA WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1834.
841. AUSTIN MARTIN LOTHROP WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1846.
842. JAMES LORING WHEELER, born June 27, 1843; d. April 3, 1846.

489. JOEL WHEELER, son of Elisha (282) and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1821. Married Oct. 19, 1847, Almira Tuttle.

Children:
843. ALICE ALMIRA WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1848.
844. NATHAN HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1850; d. 1904; m. 1882, Katherine Corledge Howe.

Digitized by Google

498. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Artemas (286) and Betsey (Downing) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 20, 1806; died April 30, 1864. Married at Concord, Mass., Feb. 25, 1836, Lucy Miles, who was born there, Feb. 9, 1817; died Dec. 25, 1891, dau. of Charles Miles and Lydia (Puffer) Miles.

Children:

845. SABRINA ELLEN WHEELER, born 1838; d. 1857.
846. ELIZA FRANCES WHEELER, born July 4, 1840; d. 1864.
847. HIRAM EDWIN WHEELER, born March 20, 1841.
848. MARY DAMON WHEELER, born 1842; d. 1880.
849. EDWARD SELFRIDGE WHEELER, born June 17, 1844.
850. WILLIAM WHEELER, born 1846; d. 1846.
851. ELLA JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born 1851; d. 1857.

501. ALBERT WHEELER, son of Artemas (286) and Betsey (Downing) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 15, 1813. Married at Farmington, N. H., June 2, 1840, Mary Esther Darne, who was born there 1815, dau. of Simon Darne and Margaret (Hayes) Darne.

Children:

MARIETTA WHEELER, born Lowell, Mass. (Indexed under No. 1609.)
ALBERT H. WHEELER, born Lowell, Mass. (Indexed under No. 1610.) He m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1880, Helen Abbie Dean, the dau. of Silas T. Dean and Lydia Jane (Saunders) Dean.

514. JOSHUA STEARNS WHEELER, son of Francis (291) and Susan (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 12, 1817. Married at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1840, Ann B. Johnson of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

852. GEORGE ALBERT WHEELER, born at Worcester, Mass., March 22, 1845.
853. EMMA F. WHEELER, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849; d. June 29, 1850.

516. LOIS JANE WHEELER, dau. of Francis (291) and Susan (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 19, 1823; died 1875. Married May 20, 1847, Capt. Richard Barrett, who was born Aug. 30, 1818, son of Hon. Joseph Barrett and Sophia (Fay) Barrett.

Children:

RICHARD FAY BARRETT, born Aug. 4, 1848; d. July 31, 1912; m. Dec. 26, 1872, Cora Belle Rice.
JOSEPH BARRETT, born Sept. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1867.
JEANIE SUSAN BARRETT, born March 26, 1853.
FRANK WHEELER BARRETT, born March 10, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
ANNIE MARIA BARRETT, born April 10, 1857; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
WILLIAM BARRETT, born July 5, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1898.

519. EVERETT AUSTIN WHEELER, son of Francis (291) and Susan (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 21,

Digitized by Google

1833; died at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1898. Married at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1865, Rachel Maria Stearns, who was born there May 23, 1836, dau. of Ephraim Stearns and Rachel (Learoyd) Stearns. She died at Waltham, Mass., July 5, 1910.

Children:

854. EDITH MARIA WHEELER, born Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1866.
855. RACHEL ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 4, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1902.
856. MARION LEAROYD WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1870.

520. EDWIN WHEELER, son of Cyrus (293) and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 19, 1817; died at Concord, Mass., June 29, 1898. Married at Concord, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845, Mary Rice, who was born at New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 11, 1824, dau. of William Rice and Mary (Carr) Rice. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass.; Lieut. in Mass. Militia; member of Mass. House of Representatives 1870-71; served at various times as Selectman, School Committeeman, Assessor, and Road Commissioner.

Children:

857. EDWARD MERIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1845.
858. HARVEY WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1847.
859. ELBERT WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1849.
860. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1851; m. Fannie E. Hubbard. He graduated Mass. Agricultural College, 1872.
861. FRANK WHEELER, born April 3, 1856.
862. MARY WHEELER, born March 23, 1859; unm.
863. EIRENE WHEELER, born March 30, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1904; m. Frank A. Nichols, of Concord, Mass.
864. SAMUEL WHEELER, born April 2, 1866; m. S. Agnes Bent, of Sudbury, Mass. They removed to Ashland, Wis. Ch: 1. Ruth W——. 2. Helen W——. 3. Robert W——. 4. Mary W——. 5. Theodore W——.

522. GARDNER WHEELER, son of Cyrus (293) and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 10, 1822; died Feb. 3, 1900. Married Dec. 28, 1847, Maria Rice, who was born at Hooksett, N. H., March 13, 1826; died at Concord, Mass., March 2, 1894.

Children:

865. ALVAH G. WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1849.
866. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1850.
867. CYRUS WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1852. Settled at Los Angeles, Cal.
868. RICHARD R. WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1857. Settled in California.
869. ANSON WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1863.
870. MABEL WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1866; m. Murray Ballou, of Concord, Mass.

523. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Cyrus (293) and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 15, 1824. Married Joseph Nelson Gibbs.

Children: (born at Cambridgeport, Mass.)

CYRUS NELSON GIBBS, born Sept. 24, 1846; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Helen

Digitized by Google

Frances Puffer, b. July 4, 1850. Ch: 1. Irene Elizabeth G——, b. Dec. 1, 1881; m. Charles Alfred Morse. 2. Eloise G——, b. July 2, 1884; m. Ross Elliott Phipps.
SUSAN ELLEN GIBBS.
BENJAMIN GIBBS.
ELIZABETH GIBBS, married Rufus Crowell. Ch: Donald C——.
WILLIAM GIBBS.
MARY GIBBS, married Fred Lincoln Hinds.
IRENE ELIZABETH GIBBS, married Jules Brenchaud. Ch: 1. Jules B——. 2. Sunset B——. 3. Eloise B——.

524. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Cyrus (293) and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 16, 1827, and married there May 10, 1849, Julius Michael Smith, who was born there Nov. 6, 1823; died Nov. 23, 1912, son of Joseph Smith and Sarah (Brown) Smith.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
EMMA FRANCES SMITH, born Oct. 27, 1851; unm.
MARTHA IDA SMITH, born March 30, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1875.
JULIUS ALFRED SMITH, born Dec. 23, 1857.

525. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of Cyrus (293) and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 3, 1829. Married at Concord, Mass., about 1851, Lemuel Willis Bean, who was born at Warner, N. H., 1829, son of Daniel B. Bean and Martha (Davis) Bean.

Children:
ELIZABETH WHEELER BEAN, born Warner, N. H., Feb. 17, 1854; unm.
AMY FRANCES BEAN, born 1858; d. 1892; m. George E. Houghton. Ch: 1. Ruth H——. 2. Donald H——. 3. Chesley H——.
HENRY WILLIS BEAN, born 1860; m. 1908, Ida Wolfe. Ch: 1. Frederica B——, b. 1910.
EDITH COTTING BEAN, born 1869; unm.

526. ASA WHEELER, son of Nathan (301) and Lois (Cobleigh) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1799; died at Upton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1875. Married at Acton, Mass., May 12, 1825, Amanda Brown. Married (2) Nov. 9, 1838, Betsey Rockwood Bachelder, dau. of Adam Bachelder and Sally (Warren) Bachelder.

Children:
871. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born June 15, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1829.
872. CALISTA MARIA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1842; unm.

527. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (301) and Lois (Cobleigh) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., March 21, 1801; died June 7, 1828. Married at Uxbridge, Mass., Mary S. Irving.

Children:
873. EMERY THWING WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., March 3, 1828.
874. ALONZO COBLEIGH WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., March 31, 1830.

Digitized by Google

875. ANGELO LAFAYETTE WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1832. See No. 12,969.
876. MARY ISABEL WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., April 13, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1852, James N. Adams, b. Jan. 14, 1829, son of Sanford Adams and Sarah (Nahor) Adams. Removed Los Angeles, Cal.
877. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1835.
878. LYSANDER NATHAN WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1837.
879. SUSAN JANE WHEELER, born at Southboro, Mass.. Aug. 13, 1839.
880. POLINA ANN WHEELER, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842.
881. ELLEN MARIA WHEELER, born at E. Douglas, Mass., July 24, 1845.
882. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born at E. Douglas, Mass., Feb. 9, 1847.

528. AVERY PRESCOTT, son of Nathan (301) and Lois (Cobleigh) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., May 23, 1804. Married at Bellingham, Mass., May 13, 1828, Adaline Bates, dau. of Peter Bates and Sybil (Hill) Bates.

Children:

883. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, born March 8, 1829.
884. ALBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1832.
885. JARVIS B. WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1833; m. Paulina Walker, of Yarmouth, Mass. Ch: 1. Clarence W——. 2. William W——. 3. Harry W——. 4. Edith W——. 5. Lena W——.
886. ALBERT BATES WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1835.
887. CEPHAS EVERETT WHEELER, born May 26, 1838; m. June 29, 1862, Abbie Josephine Kennerson. He had a 2d marriage.
888. ADALINE WHEELER, born April 3, 1840.
889. ADELAIDE WHEELER, born April 3, 1840.
890. DARWIN EUGENE WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1842.
891. SARAH A. WHEELER, born May 29, 1847.
892. SYBIL BATES WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Benjamin Francis Linnell. Ch: 1. Walter Francis L——, b. Jan. 7, 1867. 2. Herbert Prescott L——, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

529. JAMES WETHERBEE WHEELER, son of Nathan (301) and Catherine (Wetherbee) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., March 31, 1812; died Dec. 31, 1881. Married (1) at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1834, Fanny Rowell, who was born at Croyden, N. H., Dec. 25, 1814; died March 15, 1874, dau. of Joseph Rowell and Olive (Dunklee) Rowell. Married (2) Aug. 17, 1875, Elvira Sweatt, who was born at Webster, N. H., May 23, 1815.

Children, 1st marriage:

893. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1835.
894. NATHAN ROWELL WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1837.
895. JAMES WHEELER, born March 15, 1839.
896. ELLEN AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1861, William Flagg Newton. Ch: 1. Carrie Arletta N——, b. Nov. 20, 1862. 2. Charles N——, b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. March 11, 1868. 3. Stella Maria N——, b. Dec. 7, 1875.
897. SANFORD WHEELER, born May 6, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1866, Susan E. Guptill. Ch: 1. Hattie Evelyn W——, b. Dec. 19, 1867. 2. Olive Medora W——, b. May 23, 1875.

Digitized by Google

898. FANNY WHEELER, born May 31, 1845; m. Aug. 28, 1862, George B. Parker. Ch: 1. Hattie Adella P——, b. Feb. 13, 1864. 2. Herman Wesley P——, b. June 22, 1871.
899. EMILY WHEELER, born July 18, 1847; m. March 20, 1866, Charles W. Parker.
900. ANGELINE HARVEY WHEELER, born April 5, 1849.
901. SARAH JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1852.
902. EDWIN MARSHALL WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1855; d. May 31, 1882; m. June 19, 1878, Nellie F. Hoar.

530. CATHERINE WHEELER, dau. of Nathan (301) and Catherine (Wetherbee) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1813; died at Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1853. Married as 2d wife, at Bedford, Mass., May 10, 1849, Nathaniel C. Cutler, who was born at Ashby, Mass., Aug. 21, 1808; died at Bedford, Mass., May 13, 1874, son of Thomas Cutler and Rebecca (——) Cutler. His 1st wife was Susan G. Lane who died Feb. 4, 1847.

531. LOIS WHEELER, dau. of Nathan (301) and Catherine (Wetherbee) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., April 10, 1815; died at Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1877. Married Feb. 16, 1832, Marshall Farr, who was born at Chesterfield, N. H., May 11, 1806; died at Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874.

Children:
LOIS ELLEN FARR, born June 17, 1833; d. May 6, 1836.
EDWIN MARSHALL FARR, born July 31, 1837; d. Dec. 8, 1854.
HARRIET JANE FARR, born April 7, 1840.
MARY CATHERINE FARR, born April 25, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1847.
DANIEL CEPHAS FARR, born March 31, 1847.

532. ELEANOR WHEELER, dau. of Nathan (301) and Catherine (Wetherbee) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817; died at North Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1860. Married Jan. 8, 1842, Cyrus Hapgood, who was born at Acton, Mass., July 16, 1818.

Children:
CYRUS STOWE HAPGOOD, born Concord, Mass., Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Clara Connor. Ch: 1. Clara Learned H——, b. Nov. 25, 1864. 2. George Henry H——, b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1871. 3. Alice H. H——, b. Aug. 2, 1872. 4. Charles Warren H——, b. April 18, 1875.
HENRY AUGUSTUS HAPGOOD, born Concord, Mass., March 6, 1845; d. Bedford, Mass., March 4, 1849.
ELLEN FRANCES HAPGOOD, born Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1849.

537. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Abner (311) and Mary (Ross) Wheeler. Born about 1790; died Oct. 13, 1865. Married Nov. 15, 1814, Calvin Hale, who was born June 26, 1786, son of Calvin Hale and Phebe (Nichols) Hale.

Children:
JASPER HALE.
MARY HALE.
ALBERT HALE.

Digitized by Google

SARAH HALE.
EMERSON HALE, born 1825; d. May 15, 1895; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Charlotte A. Jones. Ch: 1. Horace H——, b. Dec. 24, 1855. 2. Charlotte Sarah Jane H——, b. Nov. 27, 1861.

539. JACOB WHEELER, son of Abner (311) and Mary (Ross) Wheeler. Born about 1800. Married (1) Mary A. Hovey, who was born at Charlestown, Mass.; died July 29, 1844, ae. 35, dau. of Caleb Hovey and Ann (——) Hovey. She died at Bedford, Mass. Married (2) Nov. 24, 1844, Elizabeth Hovey, who died Oct. 24, 1848, age 34.

Children, 1st marriage:
903. ABNER WHEELER.
904. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, married —— Bishop.
905. DANIEL WHEELER.
906. Son, died Nov. 6, 1843, aged 1.
907. JACOB S. WHEELER, born 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1844.

Children, 2d marriage:
908. BETSEY LYDIA WHEELER.
909. MARY WHEELER.
910. SUSAN WHEELER.
911. KATHERINE WHEELER.

547. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (314) and Polly (Fitch) Wheeler. Born at Woburn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1795; died Oct. 16, 1842. Married Sept. 18, 1828, Eliza Ordway, who was born at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1808; died at Concord, N. H., Sept. 11, 1881, dau. of Giles Ordway and Elizabeth (Webster) Ordway. He was a Captain in the 6th Co., 11th Regt. State Militia, in 1832.

Children:
912. JOHN CLEMENT WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1829; d. April 21, 1894; unm.
913. GILES WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1834; m. Jan. 30, 1858, Sarah W. Abbott, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1902; dau. of Charles Abbott and Sarah R. (Carter) Abbott. No children. He was a builder at Concord, N. H.
914. ISAAC FITCH WHEELER, born April 18, 1836; d. March 24, 1902; m. Dec. 8, 1867, Harriet E. Ordway, who d. June 8, 1907. He was a farmer at Concord, N. H.
915. ALBERT FRANCIS WHEELER, born March 15, 1839; d. Oct. 29, 1844.

556. MINOT WHEELER, son of Minot (318) and Sarah (Farley) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Vt., Feb. 15, 1814; died at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 5, 1882. Married at Bethel, Vt., April 15, 1841, Sarah Bigelow Paige, who was born at Barnard, Vt., March 22, 1813; died at Royalton, Vt., Jan. 16, 1862, dau. of Dr. Alfred Paige and Sarah Cushing (Bigelow) Paige. He was a successful farmer and had considerable political influence.

Children: (born at Royalton, Vt.)
916. HENRY HERBERT WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1842; m. at Tiffin, Ohio, April 13, 1875, Georgiana Crouse, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1857, dau. of Henry J. Crouse and Matilda E. (Burns) Crouse. No children.

Digitized by Google

917. FREDERICK WHEELER, born June 13, 1844; d. March 20, 1893; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Hattie Cornelia Hatch, b. at Bethel, Vt., 1848. 3 children. 1. Katie Cornelia W——, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
918. DUDLEY WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1849; d. July 2, 1852.
919. JAMES DUDLEY WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1852; d. at Bethel, Vt., Jan. 26, 1909; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Fanny A. Dwyer.
920. JOHN DORR WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1856; m. (1) Josephine Tucker; m. (2) June 23, 1906, Bessie Mudgett of Pomfret, Vt., dau. of James Mudgett and Eleanor (Copeland) Mudgett. Ch. 1st marriage: Gardner Tucker W——.

557. GEORGE FARLEY WHEELER, son of Minot (318) and Sarah (Farley) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Vt., April 16, 1821; died April 12, 1873. Married Dec. 18, 1849, Emma Hadley Locke, who was born at Roxbury, Vt., dau. of Edmund Locke and Lucinda (Smith) Locke.

Children:
921. ELIZABETH M. WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1877; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1868, Edgar Spaulding; m. (2) Squire D. Sleeper. Ch. 1st marriage: 1. Jesse M. S——. 2. Winona E. S——, b. March 23, 1871. Ch. 2d marriage: 1. Gertrude S——.
922. JENNIE JULIA WHEELER, born April 8, 1853.
923. EDMUND LOCKE WHEELER, born April 27, 1856.
924. FRANK EVERETT WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1864.
925. GEORGE DAY WHEELER, born April 4, 1859.

561. CYRUS WHEELER, son of Benjamin (322). Born at Hollis, N. H., 1819; died at Stow, Mass., 1898. Married Dr. Eliza B. Richard, who died at Stow, Mass., 1904, aged 78. He was a cooper, and removed to Acworth, N. H., about 1850.

Children: (born at Acworth, N. H., except two.)
926. AMAZIAH WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 24, 1863, aged 17.
927. EDWARD FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Hollis, N. H., Dec. 25, 1848.
928. GEORGE E. WHEELER.
929. WILLIAM E. WHEELER.
930. ALINE A. WHEELER, married Dr. J. Lindsey, of Worcester, Mass.
931. MINOT E. WHEELER, died Nov. 13, 1863, aged 6½.
932. CLARA MAY WHEELER, died Nov. 27, 1863, aged 4.
933. LULU I. WHEELER, died Nov. 10, 1863, aged 2½.

570. JAMES WHEELER, son of Joseph (329) and Naomi (Grover) Wheeler. Born at Langdon, N. H., Nov. 24, 1791. Married at Bethel, Me., Jan. 17, 1815, Esther Grover, who was born at Bethel, Me., Dec. 30, 1792, dau. of Jedediah Grover and Hannah (Wheeler) Grover, No. 327.

Children:
934. ESTHER WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1816; d. May 19, 1833.
935. JAMES W. WHEELER, born April 28, 1819; d. July 26, 1884.
936. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1904; m. June 10, 1852, John Haselton. Ch: 1. Alice H——, b. June 29, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1870.
937. SILAS GROVER WHEELER, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 28, 1825.
938. EFFIE I. WHEELER, married May 3, 1887, Charles M. Anderson, d. May 12, 1892. Ch: John A——.

Digitized by Google

939. ZACHARIAH JORDEN WHEELER, born Albany, Me., March 3, 1837.
940. IDA M. WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1835.
941. SHIRLEY G. WHEELER, born March 10, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1911; m. 1886 Lillian Abbott. Ch: 1. Flora W——. 2. M. W——. 3. John W——.

572. PETER WHEELER, son of Joseph (329) and Naomi (Grover) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1797. Married Phebe Haskell, of Sweden, Me. He lived in the old homestead.

Children:
942. CAROLINE WHEELER.
943. WILLIAM M. WHEELER.
944. PETER WHEELER.
945. GALEN WHEELER, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1833.
946. ROWENA WHEELER.

573. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (329) and Naomi (Grover) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., Nov. 26, 1799; died Jan. 29, 1873. Married Olive Gage, who died Aug. 1860.

Children: (born at Bethel, Me.)
947. DANIEL G. WHEELER, born April 1, 1823. His record will be found under No. 14,372.
947-a. ELBRIDGE GERRY WHEELER, born July 9, 1825; m. (1) Melissa Grover; m. (2) at Bethel, Me., Dec. 2, 1858, Mehitable Jane Grover, b. at Mason, Me., Sept. 22, 1831, dau. of Hezekiah Grover and Betsey (Bartlett) Grover. Ch: (1st m.) Ella Melissa W——, b. March 3, 1851; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Ralph Waldo Bean. Ch: 1. Herman Waldo B——, b. April 2, 1873; d. 1885. 2. Fred Lunwood B——, b. July 19, 1876. 3. Ora Melissa B——, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. 1892. 4. Harold Wheeler B——. Ch: (2d m.) 1. Flora Jane W——, b. July 8, 1864. 2. Edward Elbridge W——, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1891. 3. Minnie W——, b. at West Bethel, Me., May 3, 1862; m. June 29, 1898, Israel Wallace Mason.
947-b. JOSEPH WHEELER, married Eliza Clark. Ch: 1. John Kimball W——. 2. Charles Eldridge W——. 3. Ellery W——. 4. Wendall Freemont W——. 5. Pierce Elliott W——. 6. Nelson Blake W——. 7. Hannibal Lincoln W——. 8. Ulysses Grant W——.
947-c. MARY WHEELER, married Nelson Lowell. Ch: Addie Maria L——.
947-d. MELVINA WHEELER, married Van Buren Grover. Ch: 1. Elmer G——. 2. Olive G——.
947-e. SARAH GAGE WHEELER.
947-f. OLIVE WHEELER, married Almon Grover. Ch: 1. Leander Gage G——. 2. Samuel Octavius G——. 3. George Alpheus G——. 4. Augustus G——. 5. Eugene G——. 6. Albert Brown G——.
947-g. EMMELINE WHEELER, married Brackley Shaw.

585. BETSEY WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (340) and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814; died March 31, 1884. Married Nov. 4, 1835, Theodore Whitney, who was born April 2, 1807, son of Joel Whitney and Abigail (Holden) Merriam Whitney.

Digitized by Google

Children:
ELLEN M. WHITNEY, born June 10, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1842.
MARY J. WHITNEY, born June 2, 1843; m. Julius Whitney.

586. NEWELL REED WHEELER, son of Josiah (340) and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., May 6, 1816; died Feb. 28, 1853. Married (1) Sept. 1, 1842, Sarah Adams, who was born Sept. 12, 1822; died Nov. 26, 1845, dau. of George Adams and Sarah (Merriam) Adams. Married (2) March 25, 1847, Julia Morse, who was born at Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1825, dau. of Richard Morse and Hannah (Dike) Morse.

Children:
948. FRANCIS EDWARDS WHEELER, born at Westminster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1843; m. Jennie M. Pride. He lived at Worcester, Mass., and had two children.
949. LYMAN A. WHEELER, born May 30, 1850; m. Lizette Powers. He lived at Gardner, Mass., and had one child.
950. NEWELL REED WHEELER, born April 17, 1853; d. April 1, 1854.

588. FRANCIS DENNY WHEELER, son of Josiah (340) and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 15, 1818. Married at Holden, Mass., June 18, 1845, Susannah Fairbanks Darling, who was born there Dec. 17, 1823, dau. of Darius Darling and Susannah (Fairbanks) Darling. His name was changed from Francis Denny Wheeler to Clinton Dana Wheeler, by an act of the Legislature in 1845.

Children:
951. WALDO D. WHEELER, born July 28, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1847.
952. FRANK DARLING WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1848.
953. SARAH L. WHEELER, born June 1, 1852; d. April 7, 1866.
954. GEORGE H. WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 16, 1854.

590. MARY ANN WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (340) and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1823; died June 15, 1866. Married Jan. 28, 1845, Farwell Morse, who was born at Royalston, Mass., May 1, 1818, son of James Morse and Lucinda (Dike) Morse. After her death he married June 16, 1869, Hattie A. Bigelow.

Children:
HUBERT O. MORSE, born March 27, 1846; m. Hattie E. Jones.
JAMES C. MORSE, born Nov. 25, 1848; d. Nov. 1877; m. Ellen Fullam.
ELLEN M. MORSE, born Feb. 14, 1850; m. Lyman Raymond.
MYRON S. MORSE, born Sept. 9, 1852; unm.
FRANK N. MORSE, born Sept. 4, 1855; m. Ellen Partridge.
FRED T. MORSE, born Jan. 31, 1858; unm.
CARRIE A. MORSE, born July 31, 1861; m. John Fairbanks.

594. LEWIS GOULD WHEELER, son of Lewis (343) and Mary (Stowell) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1818; died April 5, 1896. Married Mary Elizabeth Chandler. They lived at Charlestown, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

955. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 9, 1840.
956. HELEN SOPHIA WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1844; d. March 15, 1846.
957. FANNIE WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1846.
958. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHEELER, born April 29, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1906.
959. EVA WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 28, 1853.
960. GRACE LOUISE WHEELER, born May 19, 1863; m. Sept. 11, 1882, George Wakefield, and had two children.

600. JOSHUA STOWELL WHEELER, son of Lewis (343) and Mary (Stowell) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1829. Married at Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853, Dorothy Marble Leathers, who was born there March 11, 1834, dau. of John. C. Leathers and Alma (Marble) Leathers.

Children:

961. EUGENE LUNELL WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1856; d. 1862.
962. CARRIE N. WHEELER, born March 29, 1860; m. as 2d wife, Elliott Wadsworth Brigham, who was b. Aug. 18, 1861, son of Elliott Fay Brigham and Jane E. (Wadsworth) Brigham. His 1st wife was her sister Minnie Mabel Wheeler. Ch: 1. Francis B——. 2. Minnie May B——.
963. MINNIE MABEL WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1866; d. 1890; m. 1890, Elliott Wadsworth Brigham. After her death he married her sister, Carrie N. Wheeler.
964. LUNELL EVERETT WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1871; d. 1877.

603. HARRIET LUCINDA WHEELER, dau. of Lewis (343) and Mary (Stowell) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., June 13, 1834; died Nov. 20, 1909. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., July 5, 1869, Roderick Munroe, who was born at Earltown, N. S., Jan. 1, 1837; died Jan. 30, 1881, son of Collin Munroe and Katherine (McKenzie) Munroe.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

ARCHIE MUNROE, born May 1, 1872; d. May 1, 1872.

GERTRUDE ESTELLE MUNROE, born July 12, 1874; m. at Fitchburg, Mass,, Sept. 13, 1892, Samuel Jacob Sargent, b. at Madrid, Me., Sept. 12, 1870; son of William Isaac Sargent and Vesta (Lufkn) Sargent. She m. (2) at Lunanburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1910, George Albert Page, son of Harvey D. Page and Sophia (Duval) Page. Ch: (1st m.) 1. Marian Vesta S——, b. March 19, 1894. 2. Hazel Gertrude S——, b. June 16, 189 . 3. Leon Roderick S——, b. Oct. 29, 1899; d. July 19, 1900.

HARRIET LUCINDA WHEELER, married three times. By previous marriage she had James Herbert Richardson, born Aug. 11, 1856; m. June 10, 1880, Julia Eleanor Burns. Ch: 1. Georgiana Eugenia R——, b. May 14, 1882. 2. Mabel Elena R——, b. March 11, 1885. 3. William Herbert R——, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. Oct. 19, 1888.

604. ASA NEWMAN WHEELER, son of Lewis (343) and Mary (Stowell) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., May 15, 1836. Married Sept. 12, 1861, Martha Maria Garfield, dau. of George W. Garfield and Rebecca (Weston) Garfield.

Digitized by Google

Children:

965. IDA JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born July 2, 1864.
966. EUGENE CLIFTON WHEELER, born May 26, 1866.
967. ERNEST NEWMAN WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.
968. EVA LOUISA WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1869.

606. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (344) and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler. Born Sept. 28, 1803; died Dec. 24, 1878. Married April 17, 1833, Mercy Foster, who was born 1800; died Jan. 23, 1859.

Children:

969. FOSTER WHEELER, born May 6, 1834; m. and lived in Dakota.
970. CHARLES WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 1907; m. Martha J. Welles. Ch: Alice Frances W——.
971. HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1838.

610. PORTER WHEELER, son of Timothy (344) and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., Feb. 8, 1812; died Nov. 23, 1870. Married April 22, 1841, Mary Holt. He lived at Amherst, N. H.

Children:

972. FREEMAN B. WHEELER, born March 22, 1842; d. young.
973. HARRIET N. WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Alfred P. Keyes, and had three children.
974. CHARLES P. WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1873, Georgia F. Holt, and had 1 daughter. He lived at Amherst, N. H.

615. WILLIAM ODELL WHEELER, son of William Nevins (347) and Hannah (Odell) Wheeler. Born 1811; died Feb. 2, 1853. Married (1) Betsey Fletcher, who died May 13, 1843, dau. of Abel Fletcher and Betsey (Gilman) Fletcher. Married (2) Nov. 9, 1843, Orpha Whitcher of Newbury, Vt. He was a blacksmith at Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

975. ALONZO FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1835.
976. GEORGE HENRY WHEELER, born 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1839.
977. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1840.
978. BETSEY JANE WHEELER, born May 26, 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Arthur Fletcher. Ch: Cyrus W. F——.

616. DANIEL COOLIDGE WHEELER, son of William Nevins (347) and Hannah (Odell) Wheeler. Born 1814; died Oct. 18, 1882. Married (1) Melinda N. French, who died Aug. 28, 1857. Married (2) Dec. 25, 1858, Harriet Susan Randall, who was born Dec. 28, 1837, dau. of Thomas Randall and Mehitable (French) Randall. After his death she married (2) Jonathan B. Huckins of Holderness, N. H. Daniel Coolidge Wheeler was a blacksmith and farmer at Plymouth, N. H., and was a prominent man in the town. He was made Ensign in the 14th Regt. Militia of Plymouth Co. in 1846; he became Lieut. in 1847, and Capt. in 1849. He was Town Treasurer in 1854.

Digitized by Google

Children:
979. MARY ABBIE ALFORD WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1840.
980. JONATHAN BROOKS WHEELER, born 1849; d. Nov. 29, 1849.
981. LEONORA AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1850.
982. DANIEL BROOKS WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1860.
983. WILLIAM O. WHEELER, born March 14, 1864.

618. CHARLES SULLIVAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (348) and Huldah (Wilkins) Wheeler. Born at Merrimac, N. H., April 9, 1819. Married at Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 14, 1844, Mary Grace Merrill, who was born at Hudson, N. H., May 25, 1815; died at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 12, 1875, dau. of Oliver Merrill and Mercy (——) Merrill. He was a carpenter and builder at Amherst, N. H.

Children: (born at Amherst, N. H.)
984. CHARLES ORVIS SULLIVAN WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1845.
985. MARIAN MERCY WHEELER, born May 28, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1880, George E. Merrill. No children.
986. HARRIET AMANDA WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1851. Unmarried.
987. GEORGE HERBERT WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1856; d. Dec. 11, 1859.
988. ABBIE JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born June 28, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Millard F. Davis. No children.

639. AARON WHEELER, son of Solomon (357) and Ziporah (Harrington) Wheeler. Born March 16, 1774; died Aug. 30, 1861. Married Jan. 1, 1798, Dolly Gleason, who was born at Westmoreland, N. H., July 31, 1777, dau. of Fortunatus Gleason and Esther (Bemis) Gleason.

Children:
989. FANNIE WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1798.
990. SAMIRA WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1802; m. —— Knowlton.
991. ADAM WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1804.
992. LYMAN WHEELER, born May 4, 1806.
993. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1808.
994. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1810.
995. ALMON WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1813.
996. HANSON WHEELER, born April 7, 1816; m. 1848, Esther A. Grout.
997. MARTHA LAURENS WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1819; m. Jonathan Bartlett.
998. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1822.

641. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Artemas (358) and Lucretia (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1781; died at Wauwatosa, Wis., Sept. 13, 1860. Married (int.) April 5, 1805, Susanna Heard of Rutland, Mass., who was born May 4, 1781; died Dec. 6, 1832. About 1807 he removed to Vermont, and lived at Middlebury during the War of 1812. He became one of the pioneers of Wisconsin, at Kewaskum, about 1840. He died at Wauwatosa and is buried in the Wauwatosa Cemetery.

Children:
999. LYMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1806.
1000. NANCY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1807; d. April 3, 1874; m. Spencer

Digitized by Google

Mattison. Ch: 1. Eugene M——. 2. Olin M——. 3. Spencer M——. 4. Mary M——. 5. Jennie M——.

1001. ELVIRA WHEELER, born April 25, 1809; m. Bigelow Case. Ch: 1. Leverett C——. 2. Spencer C——. 3. Martha C——. 4. Ella C——. 5. Alice C——.

1002. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1810; d. April 24, 1879; m. Edward Earls. Ch: 1. Mary E——. 2. Emma E——. 3. Martha E——.

1003. SUSAN WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1815; d. March, 1875; m. William Hudson. Ch: 1. Nancy H——. 2. Elvira H——. 3. Ella H——. 4. Wilbur H——. 5. Harriet H——.

1004. MARY G. WHEELER, born July 22, 1817; m. Cutler Hazelton. Ch: 1. Frazier H——. 2. Lyman H——. 3. Edgar H——. 4. Frederick H——.

1005. CHARLOTTA WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1820; d. May 9, 1885; m. Frederick Brayton. Ch: 1. Ernest B——. 2. Elizabeth B——. 3. Florence B——. 4. Lillie B——. 5. Arthur B——.

1006. NATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1824; d. July 26, 1882; m. Caroline Lake. Ch: 1. Caroline W——. 2. Sophia W——. 3. Clarence W——.

642. LEONARD WHEELER, son of Artemas (358) and Lucretia (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1783. Married (1) in Vermont, Hannah Hemenway, who died May 17, 1811. Married (2) Jan. 29, 1821, Dolly Howe, dau. of John Howe. He removed to Bridport, Vt.

Children, 1st marriage:

1007. LEONARD HEMENWAY WHEELER, born Shrewsbury, Mass., April 18, 1811.

Children, 2d marriage:

1008. ARTEMAS WHEELER, who settled in Wisconsin.
1009. MARTIN WHEELER, m. —— Cook.
1010. JUBAL WHEELER.
1011. GEORGE WHEELER.
1012. CHARLOTTE WHEELER.

658. AUSTIN WHEELER, son of Thomas (364) and Amy (Wood) Wheeler. Born 1797; died Brome, Quebec, 1866. Married (1) 1825, Charlotte Sophia Knowlton, dau. of Luke Knowlton and Charlotte (Kenney) Knowlton. Married (2) Charlotte Miller, dau. of Samuel Miller and Sylvia (Keep) Miller. Married (3) Melona Ann Williams, dau. of George Williams and Aurilla (Pease) Williams. He settled at Brome, Quebec.

Children, 1st marriage:

1013. ABBY SOPHIA WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1827; m. Bethuel Ranger.
1014. SUSAN WHEELER, married Charles Potter.
1015. THOMAS WOOD WHEELER, married Anna Du Bois.

Children, 2d marriage:

1016. JOHN AUSTIN WHEELER, born 1837.
1017. CHARLOTTE AMY WHEELER, born May 6, 1846; m. George Rodney Wheeler.

659. GEORGE WHEELER, son of Thomas (364) and Amy (Wood) Wheeler. Born March 2, 1799; died Jan., 1881. Married

Digitized by Google

Ferona Williams, who was born 1804; died Nov., 1881, dau. of George Williams and Aurilla (Pease) Williams.

Children:

1018. EUGENE PEASE WHEELER, born March 25, 1831; m. Eliza J. Morse. Ch: 1. Ida W——. 2. Walter W——.
1019. GEORGE RODNEY WHEELER, born March 20, 1837.
1020. FAUSTA MALONA WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1890; m. Austin Laughton. Ch: 1. Minnie L——. 2. Alice L——. 3. Arthur L——. 4. Ransom L——.

660. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (364) and Amy (Wood) Wheeler. Born 1801. Married Julia Lucy Duncan, dau. of Jason Duncan. He resided at Muskegon, Mich.

Child:

1021. JASON DUNCAN WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1830, in Canada; d. Feb. 12, 1888; m. at New York City, Sept. 22, 1866, Mary A. Buffum, who was b. at Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830, dau. of Haskell Buffum and Seloma (Wood) Buffum.

666. LUMAN WHEELER, son of Asa (370) and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., May 19, 1795; died May 21, 1880. Married (1) Sept. 1, 1819, Sarah Seaver. Married (2) Sept. 1, 1831, Annie M. Sherer.

Children, 1st marriage:

1022. LUMAN WHEELER, born 1820.
1023. ALFRED WHEELER, born 1824.
1024. ELIZA WHEELER, born 1827.
1025. ALONZO WHEELER, born 1830.

Children, 2d marriage:

1026. CYNTHIA WHEELER, born 1833.
1027. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1836.
1028. SARAH WHEELER, born 1836.
1029. JOHN WHEELER.
1030. ALVIRA WHEELER.
1031. EDGAR WHEELER.
1032. EDWARD WHEELER.
1033. HANNAH WHEELER.

667. DEXTER WHEELER, son of Asa (370) and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., June 26, 1797; died Sept., 1853. Married Jane McClintock. He lived at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

1034. WASHINGTON WHEELER.
1035. FRANKLIN WHEELER.
1036. MARY WHEELER.
1037. MARTHA WHEELER.
1038. HENRY WHEELER, born 1835.
1039. JAMES WHEELER.
1040. EDWIN WHEELER.
1041. ALBERT WHEELER.

668. ASA BOWKER WHEELER, son of Asa (370) and Sarah

Digitized by Google

(Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., March 24, 1799; died March 28, 1864. Married 1821, Persis Burke, who was born July 30, 1802.

Children:

1042. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1822; m. Sept 23, 1841, D. George Nourse.
1043. LUCIUS BURKE WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1824.
1044. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1825; m. Edward Waker.
1045. GEORGE P. WHEELER, born March 29, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1910; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Lucy A. Williston. Ch: C. S. W——, d. March 10, 1911.
1046. ELIZA WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1829; m. D. George Nourse.
1047. MARTHA JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1835.
1048. HENRY A. WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1834.
1049. LAURA A. WHEELER, born July 19, 1837; m. May 17, 1866, Lucas H. Cogswell.

669. LORENZO DOW WHEELER, son of Asa (370) and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 24, 1800; died March 28, 1864. Married at New York City, Aug. 12, 1824, Finetta Lewis, who was born at Marmaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1805; died May 30, 1892, dau. of James Lewis and May (Fuller) Lewis.

Children:

1050. JAMES ASA WHEELER, born May 10, 1825.
1051. SARAH ADELIA WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1826; d. Sept. 23, 1827.
1052. EDWARD MORTIMER WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1828.
1053. FINETTA LOUISE WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1835; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Enoch Wood.
1054. JULIA ESTELLA WHEELER, born South Norwalk, Conn., April 14, 1840; m. South Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 24, 1859, Robert Miller Hoyt, who was b. at South Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 5, 1833; son of Ira Hoyt and Jane (Miller) Hoyt. Ch: 1. Enoch Lorenzo H——, b. March 17, 1862. 2. Annie Estella H——, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
1055. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1910; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Smith Keeler.

671. HENRY HOWARD WHEELER, son of Asa (370) and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 18, 1805; died Oct. 5, 1885. Married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 6, 1827, Tabitha Wright, who was born Oct. 3, 1805; died 1891, dau. of Capt. Aaron Wright and Tabitha (Brigham) Wright. He was a farmer at Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was Town Treasurer.

Children: (born at Fitzwilliam, N. H.)

1056. LYMAN KENDALL WHEELER, born May 1, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1904. He was three years in the Civil War.
1057. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1830.
1058. MARY WINSHIP WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1832; d. unm.
1059. EDMUND AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 30, 1835; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Carrie Adella Allen, of Newfane, Vt. He was an architect at Springfield, Mass. No children.
1060. MARIA RAND WHEELER, born March 1, 1840; d. unm.
1061. CHARLES WRIGHT WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1845; d. unm. 1907.
1062. CLARENCE HOWARD WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1881; unm.

Digitized by Google

672. SARAH THOMPSON WHEELER, dau. of Asa (370) and Sarah (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 1, 1809; died at Hartford, Conn. Married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 20, 1829, Ephraim Stockwell Sprague, who was born Dec. 14, 1801, son of Joshua Sprague and Lois (— —) Sprague.

Children: (born at Athol, Mass.)
CHARLES WRIGHT SPRAGUE, born June 18, 1831.
FRANCIS HENRY SPRAGUE, born June 18, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1841.
JAMES THOMPSON SPRAGUE, born Dec. 14, 1837; d. Oct. 24, 1841.
FRANCIS JAMES SPRAGUE, born June 18, 1843.

682. JAMES HARVEY WHEELER, son of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 21, 1786; died Feb. 1, 1864. Married Dec. 18, 1809, Lucy Woodward, who died Dec. 29, 1862.

Children:
1063. BETSEY WOODWARD WHEELER, born April 3, 1811; m. (1) March 3, 1836, Ebenezer Murdock; m. (2) Joseph Raymond. Ch: 1st marriage: Ellen M— —, b. June 3, 1836.
1064. LUCY WHEELER, born March 14, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Uriah Balcom. Ch: 1. William Henry B— —, b. Sept. 2, 1836. 2. Julia Maria B— —, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1841. 3. James Alfred B— —, b. Aug. 21, 1840. 4. Miriam Burr B— —, b. July 4, 1842.
1065. JAMES SULLIVAN WHEELER, born June 13, 1815.
1066. JULIA WHEELER, born May 24, 1817; m. as 2d wife, April 16, 1846, George W. Hamilton. Ch: Edward C. H— —, b. Dec. 30, 1847.
1067. SILAS WHEELER, born April 12, 1820.
1068. MOSES C. WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1825.
1069. Son, stillborn Oct. 24, 1829.

683. OLIVER WHEELER, son of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 25, 1788; died Nov. 20, 1863. Married Nov. 30, 1812, Anna M. Arntz of Germany, who died Aug. 20, 1863.

Children:
1070. MARY C. WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1813; d. March, 1819.
1071. ROBERT D. WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1815. He went to Australia.
1072. PAULINE DIERDERIP WHEELER, born May 6, 1817; m. April 2, 1840, Rev. Wareham S. Campbell.
1073. ELMIRA M. WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1818; m. April 5, 1845, Nathan Tyler.
1074. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1820; d. April, 1821.
1075. ALBERT A. WHEELER, born July 14, 1823; m. (1) June 5, 1844, Lucy Jane Young, who d. Oct. 18, 1851; m. (2) Lucinda Young, who d. Sept. 6, 1876.
1076. ORRIN FREDERICK WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1825.

684. KATHERINE WHEELER, dau. of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., April 14, 1790. Married Dec. 26, 1810, Elisha Spring.

Children:
JACOB SPRING, born June 16, 1812.

Digitized by Google

Daughter, born July 29, 1813.
CATHERINE SPRING, born May 4, 1815.
CAROLINE SPRING, born Oct. 21, 1817.
Boy, born June 18, 1821.
Girl, born May 12, 1825.

686. SEWALL WHEELER, son of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., March 11, 1795; died June 9, 1875. Married May 16, 1819, Betsey Stone, who died Dec. 4, 1869.

Children:

1077. JENNISON WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1819.
1078. ADAM WHEELER, born June 21, 1821; d. Jan. 3, 1855; m. May 8, 1845, Roxa Temple. Ch: 1. Girl, b. Oct. 22, 1847. 2. Boy, b. Dec. 2, 1849.
1079. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1823; d. June 16, 1828.

689. HARRIET WHEELER, dau. of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1803. Married Sept. 4, 1826, Asa Pierce.

Children:

OREN PIERCE, born Sept. 9, 1826.
CHARLOTTE PIERCE, born March 21, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
WATSON IRVING PIERCE, born May 31, 1830.
HARRIET PIERCE, born April 21, 1833.
HANNAH AMANDA PIERCE, born July 2, 1835.
MOSES DEXTER PIERCE, born June 30, 1839.
ELSIE MELISSA PIERCE, born Dec. 24, 1841.

690. ALMIRA WHEELER, dau. of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1806. Married April 30, 1829, Hamilton Wilson, who was born July 29, 1804; died Nov. 28, 1842, son of Solomon Wilson and Persis (——) Wilson.

Children:

ALMIRA WILSON, born Jan. 16, 1830.
MOSES C. WILSON, born Dec. 1, 1833.
SUSAN LLEWELLYN WILSON, born June 8, 1835; d. March 6, 1840.
CHARLES LLEWELLYN WILSON, died April 3, 1840.

691. THOMAS MERRICK WHEELER, son of Silas (390) and Katherine (Morse) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1808. Married Nov. 1, 1837, Emily Davis of Princeton, Mass. He removed to Princeton, Mass.

Children:

1080. SEWALL WHEELER, born March 11, 1839.
1081. ISAAC DAVIS WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
1082. HENRY MERRICK WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1843; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Adah M. Harrington. He removed to Gardner, Mass.
1083. OTIS PARKER WHEELER, born March 10, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1912. He removed to Wisconsin when about 20 years old, and m. at Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 27, 1871, Mary Candace Pelton, who was

Digitized by Google

b. in Sheboygan Co., Wis., Dec. 14, 1847; dau. of Seth Pelton and Harriet (Scott) Pelton. Ch: 1. Mabel Thayer W——, b. Oct. 2, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1882.

696. AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Asa (392) and Nancy (Muzzy) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1799. Married (int.) Nov. 23, 1825, Sophronia Warren of Brimfield, Mass. He lived at Brimfield, Mass.

Children:

1084. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born May 18, 1827; d. Feb. 13, 1829.
1085. DELIA ANN WHEELER, baptized Sept. 1, 1832.

698. LOUISA WHEELER, dau. of Asa (392) and Nancy (Muzzy) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1805. Married Oct. 19, 1826, John Goodspeed.

Children:

CHARLES GOODSPEED, born March 15, 1828.
JOHN GOODSPEED, born May 11, 1829.
ELIZABETH GOODSPEED, born Sept. 25, 1830.
ALBERT GOODSPEED, born June 20, 1840.
Son, born June 6, 1847.

704. ASA WHEELER, son of Joel (393) and Martha (Lyon) Wheeler. Born at Johnson, Vt., March 1, 1803. Married at Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1828, Dolly Waite Lamb, who was born at Stow, Mass., May 16, 1808, dau. of James Lamb and Dolly (Waite) Lamb.

Children:

1086. DOLLY AVERLINE WHEELER, born April 27, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1905; unm.
1087. ELLEN CLAYTON WHEELER, born April 12, 1831; d. Jan. 11, 1902. m. June 7, 1865, John A. Millard.
1088. ASA APPLETON WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1832; d. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Sarah Frederica Ring. Ch: Sarah Frederica W——, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1862.
1089. MARTHA LYON WHEELER, born March 3, 1834.
1090. F. AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1838; unm.
1091. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1840.

706. LUCIUS WHEELER, son of Joel (393) and Martha (Lyon) Wheeler. Born at Brattleboro, Vt. Married Sarah Roberts, who was born in England.

Children:

1092. ANNE ELIZABETH WHEELER, who married Hiram E. Johnson. Ch: 1. William J——. 2. Florence J——. 3. Clarence J——.
1093. JOSEPH ROBERTS WHEELER, born Jan 8, 1839.
1094. EDMOND LYON WHEELER, who married Eleanor Smith. Ch: 1. Maud Eleanor W——. 2. Lester W——.
1095. EMILY FRANCES WHEELER, born March 2, 1847.
1096. ELEANORA MARIA WHEELER, born May 4, 1849.
1097. SARAH JANE WHEELER, who died aged 9.
1098. LUCIUS WHEELER, who died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

718. JULIA WHEELER, dau. of Amherst (400) and Diadema (Church) Wheeler. Born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., March 8, 1805. Married Oct. 20, 1827, David Carson, who was born at Salem, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1802; died Dec. 24, 1887, son of Patrick Carson and Margaret (——) Carson. He lived at Jordan, N. Y.

Children:

BYRON CARSON, who died in young manhood.

EDWARD CARSON, who died in youth.

HELEN CARSON, born 183—; m. Charles Chadwick, son of Holland W. Chadwick and Julia (Earle) Chadwick. Ch: 1. Charles E. C——. 2. Julia M. C——, b. 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1892.

ALICE CARSON, born 1841; d. Canton, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1880; m. Edwin W. Lounsbury. Ch: Alice Maude L——, who m. Oct. 11, 18—, William George.

721. VICTOR MOREAU WHEELER, son of Amherst (400) and Diadema (Church) Wheeler. Born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1811; died at Warner, N. Y., June 1, 1896. Married Eunice Reed, who died at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1899.

Children:

1099. SARAH EMILY WHEELER, who married James Tackney.

1100. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born 1837; d. at Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1909; m. Ida ——.

1101. ALBERT DORIS WHEELER, who married his cousin, Helen Reed.

1102. MARY MARIA WHEELER, who married John M. Wilkinson. They lived at Auburn, N. Y. Ch: 1. Carroll Doras W——. 2. Frank Edward W——.

1103. JASON WHEELER,
1104. JENNIE WHEELER, twin; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1886, at Meridian, N. Y., Charles L. Wise, of Fulton, N. Y.; m. (2) Charles Sturgeon. She lives at Rochester, N. Y.

1105. BIRD EUNICE WHEELER, born Meridian, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1860; d. at Warner, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1905; m. 1885, Orrin Dixon, of Warner, N. Y., son of William Dixon and Lucinda (Bentley) Dixon. Ch: 1. Walter Clare D——. 2. William Victor D——.

1106. CARRIE IPHIGENE WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 18—; unm.; d. Sept. 15, 1898.

1107. JULIA WHEELER, who died young.

1108. ALICE WHEELER, who died young.

1109. CORNELIA WHEELER, who died young.

1110. AZUBAH WHEELER, who died young.

723. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Amherst (400) and Diadema (Church) Wheeler. Born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1816; died Feb. 10, 1865. Married Nov. 30, 1844, Maria Chrysler, who was born Sept. 14, 1820; died March 3, 1879, dau. of Jacob Chrysler and Harriet (Whiting) Chrysler. His mother died when he was eight years old and he was sent to live with his cousin Paul Day. He afterward lived with his sister Julia (Wheeler) Carson No. 718. He married, lived and died at Jordan, N. Y., being away only two years 1859-61, which he spent at Adrian, Mich.

Children:

1111. FRANCIS TEMPLE WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1846; d. May 9, 1851.

Digitized by Google

1112. EDWARD WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1847.
1113. RODNEY BENTON WHEELER, born June 12, 1850; d. April 16, 1855.
1114. Son, who died in infancy.
1115. EMMA ADELE WHEELER, born March 14, 1854; unm.
1116. FREDERICK WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1861, at Adrian, Mich.

724. BETHUEL CHURCH WHEELER, son of Amherst (400) and Diadema (Church) Wheeler. Born at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., May 17, 1819; died at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1896. Married at New York City, Feb. 4, 1845, Julia Catherine Lawrence, who was born March 18, 1825; died July 15, 1907, dau. of George Lawrence and Catherine (Sims) Lawrence. His mother died when he was six years of age, and later he went to live with his brother, Victor Moreau, at Cato Four Corners (later called Meridian) Cayuga Co., N. Y. Here he had his schooling and remained until he was about 20 years of age, when he removed to New York City, where he engaged in the grain and commission business.

Children: (born at New York City.)
1117. FRANCIS TEMPLE WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1846; drowned June 22, 1856.
1118. GEORGE HENRY WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1848; d. of accidental poisoning, Nov. 22, 1879.
1119. JULIA CATHERINE WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1850.
1120. WILLIAM LAWRENCE WHEELER, born July 28, 1852; d. at West Point, Va., June 21, 1913; m. May 26, 1876, Margaret H. Denmead. He lived at West Point, Va. One child died in infancy.
1121. ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, born April 27, 1854.
1122. CHARLES CHADWICK WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1856; d. 1913; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1883, Mary Frances Gardner; m. (2) Mary (Green) ——.
1123. BETHUEL CHURCH WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1860; d. young.
1124. ANNIE LOUISE WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1862; d. young.

726. CHARLES WYMAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (405) and Esther Thompson (Fish) Wheeler. Born at New Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1815; died Aug. 15, 1869. Married Elizabeth Wells Lamb, dau. of Samuel Lamb and Eunice Lois (Merritt) Lamb.

Children:
1125. CHARLES WYMAN WHEELER, born March 19, 1839; was killed in the Civil War, May 9, 1864; m. Nancy Moore of Irving, Mass.
1126. MARY E. WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1840; d. April 11, 1902; m. Naman Tyrrell, of Orange, Mass.
1127. JOHN WELLS WHEELER, born April 3, 1844.
1128. ELLEN E. WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Isaac Green of Shutesbury, Mass.
1129. ALICE E. WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1854; unm.
1130. EMMA J. WHEELER, born July 26, 1858; m. Samuel Gaunt of Brooklyn, N. Y.
1131. FAYETTE WINTHROP WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1860; m. at Orange, Mass., July 26, 1882, Cora Ann Lyman, dau. of Benjamin Lyman and Sarah D. (Hastings) Lyman. Ch: Philip Lyman W——, b. at Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1887.

Digitized by Google

732. WARREN WHEELER, son of Jonas (408) and Sarah (Boynton) Wheeler. Born July 8, 1793; died March 28, 1872. Married March 3, 1819, Betsey Wood, who was born June 8, 1792; died March 29, 1872.

Children:

1132. SARAH WHEELER, who died in infancy.
1133. SARAH WHEELER, born July 27, 1822; m. Charles G. Butterfield. Ch: 1. Ella B——. 2. Orah W. B——. 3. George B——. 4. Charles W. B——.
1134. LORING GARDNER WHEELER, born July 10, 1824.
1135. CAROLINE WHEELER, born May 29, 1827; d. Feb. 1912; m. George E. Patten.
1136. FRANCES WHEELER, born May 2, 1835; d. March, 1892; m. Gilbert M. Simmons. Ch: 1. Clarence B. S——. 2. Fred W. S——. 3. Norah M. S——.
1137. HOLLAND WHEELER, born April 7, 1837.

734. LORING WHEELER, son of Jonas (408) and Sarah (Boynton) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., July 14, 1799. Married Feb. 8, 1837, Susan R. Harrison. He removed to Illinois and then to Iowa.

Children:

1138. GEORGE LORING WHEELER, of De Witt, Iowa.
1139. THOMAS WILSON WHEELER, of Clinton Co., Ia.
1140. LLOYD B. WHEELER, of Mendota, Ill.
1141. MARTHA FRANCES WHEELER, who married Frank W. Cottrell, of Chicago, Ill.

736. JONAS WHEELER, son of Jonas (408) and Sarah (Boynton) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 3, 1805, and died there Sept. 29, 1858. Married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 29, 1838, Betsey Bird Howe, who was born at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 17, 1807; died March 14, 1903, dau. of Abraham Howe and Rachel (Shaw) Howe.

Children:

1142. MARCIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 31, 1839; d. March 24, 1840.
1143. LEVERETT WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1840.
1144. MARCIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 10, 1842; d. April 25, 1865.
1145. COLBURN WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1843; d. Nov. 2, 1845.
1146. LUELLA BOYNTON WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1845.
1147. SUSAN HOWE WHEELER, born March 18, 1848.
1148. ELVA AMELIA WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1850.

743. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (413) and Lavinia (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Petersham, Mass., July 23, 1808; died March 7, 1891. Married at New Salem, Mass., March 24, 1835, Augusta E. Whipple, who was born there Aug. 20, 1812; died March 1, 1888, dau. of Jabez E. Whipple and Abigail (Hammond) Whipple.

Digitized by Google

Children:
1149. ELLEN A. WHEELER, born April 3, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
1150. ABBIE M. WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1837.
1151. AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1842; unm.
1152. AUSTIN WHEELER, born July 28, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1846.
1153. MARY ELLA WHEELER, born March 10, 1852; unm.

744. PETER FISKE WHEELER, son of David (413) and Lavinia (Hill) Wheeler. Born March 3, 1811; died Aug. 16, 1874. Married March 10, 1859, Harriet Emily Gates, who died Sept. 17, 1876.

Children:
1154. KATIE GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1888.
1155. ANNA FRANCES WHEELER, born May 29, 1861; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892, Andrew Hardy Baker.
1156. JOEL CHESTER WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1874.
1157. NELLIE LOUISE WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1867.
1158. STELLA GRACE WHEELER, born June 26, 1868; d. Oct. 19, 1902.

745. GEORGE PALMER WHEELER, son of David (413) and Lavinia (Hill) Wheeler. Born Sept. 29, 1812; died Feb. 9, 1892. Married at Hardwick, Mass. (int. May 20, 1848) H. Almedia Aiken.

Children:
1159. LEWIS A. WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1853; d. March 23, 1911; unm.
1160. JOHN B. WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1856.
1161. GEORGE M. WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1859.

753. JOSEPH BRAGDON WHEELER, son of Jacob (415) and Abigail (Hunting) Bragdon Wheeler. Born at Corinth, Me., Feb. 25, 1823, and died there Feb. 13, 1897. Married July 8, 1851, Cordelia A. Hill, who was born at Exeter, Me., Aug. 19, 1827; died at Corinth, Me., April 20, 1887, dau. of Col. Francis Hill and Elizabeth (Wason) Hill. He was a school teacher at Corinth, Me.

Children:
1162. LESLIE HILL WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1854.
1163. MARY ELLA WHEELER, born May 19, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
1164. MYRA E. WHEELER, born April 27, 1865.

754. EBENEZER MOODY WHEELER, son of Vespasian (422) and Lydia (Moody) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1809; died at Los Angeles, Calif., April 29, 1902. Married at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 25, 1844, Mary Louisa Amsden, who was born there Jan. 25, 1825, dau. of Jacob Amsden and Mary (Bosworth) Amsden. He resided at Littleton, N. H., until 1835, when he removed to Waterford, Vt. He removed later to Helena, Mont., where he was a harness maker.

Children: (born at Waterford, Vt.)
1165. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1845.
1166. FRED TILLOTSON WHEELER, born Feb. 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1851.
1167. HARRY VESPASIAN WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1850.
1168. AMSDEN EMERY WHEELER, born July 6, 1854.
1169. ALICE WHEELER, born April 7, 1864; d. April 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

758. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Vespasian (422) and Lydia (Moody) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816; died Feb. 2, 1898. Married (1) March 9, 1842, Lettice J. Cobb, who died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1849, dau. of Elkanah Cobb and Betsey (Wheeler No. 16366) Cobb. Married (2) June 10, 1851, Philena Hubbard, who was born at Littleton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1820, dau. of Amos Hubbard and Abigail (Smith) Hubbard.

Children, 2d marriage:

1170. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, born Concord, Vt., Sept. 18, 1853; unm.
1171. FRED T. WHEELER, born Littleton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1859; unm.

759. DANA MILLER WHEELER, son of Vespasian (422) and Lydia (Moody) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., July 24, 1819; died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 31, 1857. Married Sept. 15, 1847, Phebe Stiles, who was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 1, 1826, and died there April 1, 1888, dau. of Nahum Stiles and Lois (Pierce) Stiles. He was a farmer at Littleton, N. H.

Children:

1172. W. HOLLAND WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1849.
1173. LUCIA A. WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1851.
1174. MATILDA L. WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1853.

760. GILMAN WHEELER, son of Vespasian (422) and Lydia (Moody) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1822, and died there May 24, 1893. Married Oct. 23, 1852, Eliza Emily Brooks, who was born at Dalton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1823; died at Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 23, 1894, dau. of Oliver P. Brooks.

Children:

1175. ARCHIE E. WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1853; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
1176. EDWARD O. WHEELER, born March 13, 1855; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Clara D. Bishop. He was a hotel keeper at Marlborough, N. H.
1177. CHARLES D. WHEELER, born June 16, 1858.
1178. GALEN H. WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1861; m. (1) Emma Shaffer, who d. 1892; m. (2) —— McClung. He is a civil engineer at Columbia Falls, Mont.
1179. ALBERT P. WHEELER, born April 16, 1868. A civil engineer at Hogan, Mont.

761. WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of George Washington (424) and Fanny (Bartlett) Wheeler. Born at Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 17, 1806; died at Nashua, N. H., Sept., 1850. Married Celia Houghton, who died at Norwich, Vt., Aug., 1852.

Children:

1180. FANNY B. WHEELER, born March 5, 1827; m. about 1852, George R. Fellows, who died at Carrollton, La., Dec. 13, 1862. He was in Co. A., 8th N. H. Inf.
1181. HENRY H. WHEELER, born 1829; d. about 1873.
1182. SOPHIA JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1847.
1183. SILAS WHEELER, born March 5, 1837.
1184. OLIVER C. WHEELER, born 1840; d. Sept., 1867; m. Helen Wyatt.

Digitized by Google

1185. EMILY WHEELER, born 1844; m. 1865, Thomas Smith, a merchant at Manchester, N. H.
1186. EDWIN WHEELER, born 1847; d. 1872.

765. EPHRAIM BARTLETT WHEELER, son of George Washington (424) and Fanny (Bartlett) Wheeler. Born at Lisbon, N. H., April 11, 1814; died at Elk Grove, Ill., June 2, 1885. Married Emily Clough, who was born Dec. 24, 1815; died Jan. 6, 1894, dau. of Jonathan Clough and Nancy (Gilman) Clough.

Children:

ELBERT BARTLETT WHEELER, born at Elk Grove, Ill., Sept. 26, 1841; m. there Dec. 26, 1873, Nancy Lucinda Skinner, who was b. there Nov. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1882, dau. of Eli Nims Skinner and Betsey (Wilson) Skinner. Ch: 1. Frances Bartlett W——, b. July 12, 1875. 2. Linn Eli W——, b. Nov. 8, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1912; m. 1909, Mrs. Louella Bridenstein. 3. Emily Minerva W——, b. April 27, 1878; m. at Redlands, Cal., Feb. 28, 1901, Russell J. Hall, son of John Crawford Hall and Emma (McGregor) Hall. Ch: Russell Irving H——, b. July 7, 1908.

ALBA HERBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

JOHN TRUE CLOUGH WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1844.

EMMA S. WHEELER, born May 30, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1869; unm.

ELLA OLIVIA WHEELER, born April 22, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1873; unm.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1850; m. Feb. 1878, Mary A. Barden; no ch.

IRVING EUGENE WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1851; unm.

OSMON CLEANDER WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Evalyn Julia Hall. Ch: Mildred Lucille Wheeler. b. June 22, 1889.

WILLIAM WARREN WHEELER, born June 22, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1881; unm.

HARRIE GILMAN WHEELER, born April 14, 1856; d. about 1866.

Son, died inf.

768. MARY E. WHEELER, dau. of George Washington (424) and Mary (Chamberlain) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1824; died at Bethlehem, N. H., Nov. 22, 1856. Married Feb. 22, 1844, Isaac E. Richardson, who was born at Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1819; died at Bethlehem, N. H., April 7, 1889, son of David Richardson and Sally (Walker) Richardson. After her death he married (2) Aug. 4, 1858, Elizabeth G. Burnham.

Children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDSON, born March 22, 1845.

MARY H. RICHARDSON, born June 13, 1847; m. (1) —— Cleveland; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1892, William H. Groves.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON, born April 13, 1850.

HORACE RICHARDSON, born June 23, 1852; m. Aug. 1873, Maria A. Howland.

BELL RICHARDSON, born July 4, 1854; d. March 29, 1866.

ABBY RICHARDSON, born Oct. 16, 1856; m. H. L. Gilman.

769. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN WHEELER, son of George Washington (424) and Mary (Chamberlain) Wheeler. Born at Lit-

Digitized by Google

tleton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1825; died Oct. 28, 1896. Married at Nashua, N. H., July 29, 1851, Elizabeth Ann Woods, who was born at Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 10, 1830; died Feb. 8, 1908, dau. of Jeremiah Woods and Elizabeth M. (Blood) Woods. He was a carpenter at Nashua, N. H.

Children:

1187. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1852; unm.
1188. ELLA FRANCES WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1854; unm.
1189. JOHN BION WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1856; d. June 11, 1871.
1190. NANCY ANNETTE WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1859; d. April 21, 1897; m. Carroll D. Chandler.
1191. EVA JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1861.
1192. CARRILENA WHEELER, born June 17, 1864; d. Sept. 14, 1896; m. Ambrose A. Brown. Ch: 1. Herbert Clayton B——, b. March 15, 1884. 2. Ethel Marian B——, b. March 6, 1889. 3. Arline B——. 4. Katherine B——. 5. Elizabeth B——, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
1193. JERRIE WOODS WHEELER, born May 6, 1867.
1194. IDA MAY WHEELER, born July 18, 1870; m. Frank Porter, Jr.; no children.
1195. ANNIE MARIAN WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1872; m. Fred H. Daniels. Ch: 1. Robert John D——, b. March 4, 1894. 2. Beatrice D——, b. March 27, 1896. 3. Frederick I. D——, b. June 7, 1898. 4. Lucy Ella D——, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

770. JOHN PRESTON CHAMBERLAIN WHEELER, son of George Washington (424) and Mary (Chamberlain) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1828. Married at Elk Grove, Ill., about 1856, Harriet Martin, who was born at Bradford, Vt., Jan. 23, 1836, dau. of Nathaniel Martin and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Martin. He was a carpenter at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1196. THADDEUS BARTLETT WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1857; d. March 1903; m. at Wheeling, Ill., Oct. 25, 1882, Mary Magdeline Murbach. Ch: 1. Frank Amos W——. 2. Burt Thaddeus W——.
1197. GEORGE SILAS WHEELER, born May 4, 1862; d. March, 1901; m. Louise Weber.
1198. FRANKLIN THOMAS WHEELER, born May 29, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; m. at Savannah, Ill., Nov. 26, 1903, Ethel Laverne Kellogg, who was b. at Thomson, Ill., Oct. 16, 1879, dau. of George Kellogg and Jennie (Willey) Kellogg. No children.
1199. HATTIE ALICE WHEELER, born March 11, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1893, David Peter Shambaugh. Ch: 1. Amos Hughes S——, b. Oct. 31, 1898. 2. Charles Franklin S——, b. June 7, 1901. 3. Delno Dean S——, b. April 27, 1910.

771. JOHN CAMPBELL WHEELER, son of Tillotson (426) and Polly (Campbell) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1824. Married at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 14, 1849, Mary Harrison, who was born in Yorkshire, England, Dec. 1, 1829, dau. of William Harrison. He was a farmer at Webster, Mich.

Children:

1200. STEARNS TILLOTSON WHEELER, born March 7, 1851.
1201. VICTOR DEAN WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1852; unm.

Digitized by Google

1202. ORAL JAY WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1854; m. March 18, 1882, Elizabeth Reese.
1203. FRANK HARRISON WHEELER, born April 23, 1857.
1204. THOMAS SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1860; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1888, Maggie Starling; m. (2) June 25, 1891, Mary Esther Parsons. No children 1st marriage. Child 2nd marriage: Ray Daniel W——, born Aug. 20, 1892.

774. GUY HENRY WHEELER, son of Tillotson (426) and Polly (Campbell) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., July 30, 1832; died Sept. 30, 1868. Married Nov. 7, 1853, Hannah Harrison.

Children:
1205. KEYES HARRISON WHEELER, born July 17, 1854.
1206. MARTHA JANE WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1857.
1207. CHARLES CAMPBELL WHEELER, born May 23, 1858.

781. LYDIA PARKMAN WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (432) and Sarah (Parkman) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 13, 1800. Married at Concord, Mass., Jan. 23, 1823, Cyrus Hosmer, who was born Sept. 15, 1795; died Dec. 19, 1833, son of Cyrus Hosmer and Patty (Barrett) Hosmer.

Children:
SARAH PARKMAN HOSMER, born June 7, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1885; unm.
JOSEPH HENRY HOSMER, born Sept 19, 1826; d. July 10, 1831.
MARTHA HOSMER, born June 17, 1829; m. June 15, 1848, Andrew Jackson Harlow.
HENRY JOSEPH HOSMER, born Feb. 2, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Laura Anna Whiting.
CYRUS HOSMER, born Nov. 17, 1833; d. April 9, 1885; m. June 17, 1873, Ann Eliza Prescott.
LYDIA HOSMER, born Nov. 17, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Daniel Heald Wood.

782. HENRY ADAMS WHEELER, son of Ephraim (432) and Sarah (Parkman) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802; died Sept. 4, 1881. Married at Holden, Mass., Sept 30, 1828, Dolly Kendall, who was born at Boylston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1809; died Sept. 5, 1885, dau. of Caleb Kendall and Dolly (Sawyer) Kendall.

Children:
1208. MARY JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1851.
1209. SARAH ELIZA WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
1210. LUCY ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1834; d. April 13, 1854.
1211. REBECCA WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1835; m. Thomas Todd.
1212. ABBA FRANCES WHEELER, born May 20, 1838; m. Julius M. Smith.
1213. ELIZA K. WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1840; d. March 1, 1842.
1214. CALEB HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1842.
1215. FANNY WOOD WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1845; d. July 14, 1847.
1216. FANNY WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1849; m. Dr. Samuel Worcester.

783. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Ephraim (432) and Sarah (Parkman) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 14, 1804. Married Mary Angelina Baker of Springfield, Mass. He settled in Carlisle, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1217. LYDIA ANGELINE WHEELER.
1218. CAROLINE FIDELIA WHEELER.
1219. JOSEPH CHENEY WHEELER.
1220. CLARA SOPHIA WHEELER.
1221. ALVIN WHEELER.
1222. FRANCES ANN WHEELER, born Acton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839; m. March 6, 1866, Orrin Bartlett, of Lowell, Mass. Ch: 1. William T. S. B——, b. April 19, 1867, m. Alice M. Colton. 2. Frank B——, b. Dec. 21, 1868, m. Lydia Currier. 3. Cora Mabel B——, b. April 20, 1873.

784. ABIEL HAYWOOD WHEELER, son of Ephraim (432) and Sarah (Parkman) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1807. Married (int. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 2, 1829) Harriett Lincoln, who was born Jan., 1807, dau. of William Lincoln and Jeal (Cushing) Lincoln.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

1223. HENRY LINCOLN WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1830; d. at Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 2, 1886; m. 1883, Adelaide Bliss. Ch: 1. Harry E. W——. 2. Mabel W——.
1224. CHARLES PARKMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 1898; m. Ella Jaqmeth, of Milford, N. H. He was a graduate of Williams College. He went to the Civil War. Later in life he settled in N. H. Ch: 1. Robert W——. 2. Clara W——. 3. Margaret W——. 4. George W——. 5. Mary W——. 6. Herman W——.
1225. HARRIET LINCOLN WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1865; m. May 1, 1850, Rev. William C. Whitcomb. Ch: 1. Eva M. W——, who m. S. Ripley Bartlett. 2. Lirree P. W——, who m. S. Winchester Adriance. 3. Nellie Lincoln W——. 4. William Albert W——.
1226. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 10, 1840.
1227. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1842.
1228. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born March, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
1229. MARY COLEMAN WHEELER, born May 15, 1846.

794. JONATHAN D. WHEELER, son of Ezekiel Dodge (437) and Lucretia (Thurston) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1806. Married (1) Oct. 28, 1830, Elizabeth Davenport of Mendon, Mass., who died May 15, 1832, dau. of Benjamin Davenport. Married (2) Oct. 13, 1834, Caroline A. Norcross, dau. of Otis Norcross. He removed to Boston in 1832 but returned to Grafton, 1843. He was Selectman 3 years. He was President of the Grafton National Bank.

Children:

1230. LOUIS D. WHEELER, born March 3, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1839.
1231. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1839.
1232. JANE E. WHEELER, born March 26, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1863, John D. Warren, who was born Jan. 29, 1834, d. June 21, 1878, son of Jonathan Warren and Sally S. (Brown) Warren.
1233. SAMUEL N. WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1843; d. Oct. 2, 1843.
1234. ADDISON N. WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1845.
1235. FLORENCE WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1849; d. July 31, 1850.

Digitized by Google

795. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (441) and Hannah (Sherman) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1804; died Oct. 28, 1871. Married (1) Sept. 11, 1831, Miriam P. Daniels, who was born Aug. 7, 1807. Married (2) Sept. 4, 1870, Mary L. Hewett, who was born July 16, 1831.

Children: (born at Hopkinton, Mass.)

1236. WILLARD DANIELS WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1833.
1237. HANNAH MARIA WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1834; d. March 9, 1839.
1238. JOHN PERRY WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1837; d. July 12, 1863; m. Maggie Davidson.
1239. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER, born 1839.
1240. GEORGE MONTAGUE WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1842; m. Jimmie Blair. He graduated from West Point in 1866. He is a Captain of Engineers on Government Surveys.
1241. EDWARD AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born May 21, 1845.
1242. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 23, 1849; m. Abby Eastman. They live in Colorado.

798. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Gabriel Farman (443) and Nancy T. (Burnap) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1824. Married May 18, 1847, Mary E. Barker, who was born Dec. 9, 1826.

Children:

1243. MARY JANE WHEELER, born March 5, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
1244. WILLIAM E. WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1850; m. Mary E. Leonard.
1245. ROSELLA A. WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1852; m. George L. Snow.
1246. SARAH E. WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1853.
1247. CHARLES A. WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1857.
1248. HENRY A. WHEELER, born May 18, 1861.
1249. NELLIE A. WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1866.
1250. WALTER B. WHEELER, born May 6, 1867.

800. WILSON WHEELER, son of Zaccheus (449) and Betsey (Dexter) Wheeler. Born at Orange, Mass., Oct. 25, 1804; died Dec. 26, 1888, at Quincy, Mass. Married at Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1830, Catherine Holmes Warden, who was born there July 8, 1805; died Aug. 2, 1876. He was a carpenter and builder at Orange Mass.

Children:

1251. CATHERINE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1860, George P. Clark. No children.
1252. JOHN WILSON WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1832.
1253. SARAH WARDEN WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1834.
1254. ERASTUS OTIS WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1836.
1255. FRANCES DEXTER WHEELER, born June 28, 1840.
1256. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born June 16, 1842.
1257. EVELENA JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1843; d. June, 1907; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Charles H. Barton. Ch: 1. Alice M. B——, who m. W. W. Whitney. 2. Bertie B—— died in infancy. 3. Will B—— died in infancy.

815. EPHRAIM JAMES WHEELER, son of Jubal (467) and Mary (Van Dyke) Wheeler. Born at Henryville, P. Q., May 1,

Digitized by Google

1815; died at Ottawa, Canada, Sept. 20, 1888. Married (1) Catherine Nicholson. Married (2) at Alburgh, Vt., Sept. 25, 1849, Mary Glynn, who was born at Miltown Malbay, County Clare, Ireland, May 14, 1826, dau. of William Glynn and Elizabeth (Gordon) Glynn.

Children, 1st marriage:

WILLIAM W. WHEELER, (Index No. 1601.) born Dec. 3, 1848; m. Elizabeth Loomis. Ch: 1. Bertram Thomas W——. 2. Frederick Ephraim W——. 3. Mabel Marie W——. 4. Eliza Burnett W——. 5. William W——. 6. Charles W——, born Dec. 25, 1888. 7. Kathleen W——, b. June 20, 1891.

HELEN WHEELER, married Nicholas Harder. (Her index No. 1602.)

Children, 2d marriage:

ELIZABETH WHEELER, (Index No. 1603) born at St. Johns, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1850.

SUSAN WHEELER, (Index No. 1604) born March 22, 1852; m. Aug. 21, 1880, Hamilton Silas Wheeler. Ch: 1. William Wheeler, b. Oct. 1882; d. 1889.

SARAH FRANCES WHEELER, (Index No. 1605) born Dec. 23, 1856; m. Oct. 2, 1878, Ralph Scrugg. Ch: 1. Ethel Mae S——, born Aug. 2, 1880. 2. William S——, b. Oct. 1882. 3. Allie S——, b. 1885; d. 1887.

MARY JANE WHEELER, (Index No. 1606) born Oct. 4, 1860; unm.

CATHERINE RACHEL WHEELER, (Index No. 1607) born Jan 18, 1858; d. May 19, 1900; unm.

EMILY HARRIET WHEELER, (Index No. 1608) born Aug. 20, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1886, Wallace O'Connor. Ch: 1. Cecil O'C——, b. March 6, 1890; d. Feb. 4, 1894. 2. Weldon Dean O'C——, b. March 12, 1893.

817. JUBAL WHEELER, son of Jubal (467) and Mary (Van Dyke) Wheeler. Born at Henryville, Province of Quebec, Can., May 16, 1826. Married at Troy, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1849, Elizabeth Ballantyne, who was born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, Nov., 1828, dau. of William Ballantyne and Ann (Mossman) Ballantyne.

Children:

1258. EMELIA AMELIA WHEELER, born 1851; d. 1853.
1259. JUBAL WILLIAM WHEELER, born July 26, 1853.

824. HENRY SUMNER WHEELER, son of Humphrey Bigelow (477) and Rebecca W. (Sibley) Wheeler. Born at Southborough, Mass., Dec. 12, 1819. Married (1) (int. at Southborough, Mass.) Oct. 28, 1843, Polly Este. Married (2) Hannah Maria Winchester, who was born at Chelsea, Mass., May 29, 1839, dau. of Jacob B. Winchester and Thais (Perham) Winchester.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Southboro, Mass.)

1259-a. ANN ELIZA WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1844.
1259-b. CALEB HENRY WHEELER, born April 4, 1846.
1259-c. MARY ADELINE WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1847.

Children, 2d marriage:

1260. ANNIE MARIA WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1861.
1261. HORACE EDWARD WHEELER, born June 28, 1863; m. Clara Newton. Ch: 1. Erma W——. 2. Chester W——. 3. Horace W——.

Digitized by Google

1262. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1865; unm.
1263. FLORENCE WHEELER, married Frederick H. Atwood. Ch: Thais Atwood, born April 16, 1910.

831. CHARLES EDMUND LORD WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (479) and Rhoda (Myrick) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1823. Married Dec. 1, 1847, Sarah Willard, who was born at Worcester, Mass., March 5, 1827, dau. of Isaac Willard and —— (Partridge) Willard.

Children:
1264. CHARLES MELVIN WHEELER, born May 18, 1848; d. Aug., 1897.
1265. EDWARD HARTSON WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1850.
1266. ADELINE JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born March 10, 1851; d. March 14, 1851.
1267. FRANK HERBERT WHEELER, born July 20, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1853.
1268. FRED MYRICK WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1853.
1269. BERTHA MARIA WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1856; d. March 26, 1863.
1270. ISORA FRANCES WHEELER, born July 2, 1858; d. 1866.
1271. MARY ETTA WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1861; d. 1864.
1272. ANNIE CARRIBEL WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1863.

833. ELHANAN CONSTANTINE WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (479) and Rhoda (Myrick) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Mass., May 28, 1826; died July 19, 1882. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1849, Susan Ellen Knowlton.

Children:
1273. IDA GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1852.
1274. WILLIE HERBERT WHEELER, born July 28, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1851.
1275. INEZ ELEVA WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1854.
1276. FRANCES ELENOR WHEELER, born July 28, 1857.

847. HIRAM EDWIN WHEELER, son of William (498) and Lucy (Miles) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 20, 1841; died Nov. 2, 1875. Married at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1866, Abbie V. Hapgood, who was born at Acton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1843, dau. of James Hapgood.

Child:
1277. ETHEL GERTRUDE WHEELER, born at Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1868; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1895, Frank Page Cheney, son of John Lorenzo Cheney and Adelaide O. (Baker) Cheney.

849. EDWARD SELFRIDGE WHEELER, son of William (498) and Lucy (Miles) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 17, 1844. Married at Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1869, Mary Louisa Sheldon, who was born there May 15, 1843, dau. of Abiel Wheeler Sheldon and Louisa (Folsom) Sheldon.

Child:
1278. RALPH LEIGHTON WHEELER, born April 30, 1874.

857. EDWARD MERIAM WHEELER, son of Edwin (520) and Mary (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 22, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1885, Clara Fisher Sessions, who was born at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854, dau. of John Sessions and Elizabeth Phelps (Fisher) Sessions. He is in the silverware business in New York City.

Children:

1279. ELIZABETH FISHER WHEELER, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1886; m. Oct. 10, 1911, John Fairfield Thompson, who was b. at Portland, Me., March 8, 1881.
1280. EDWIN SESSIONS WHEELER, born July 11, 1891.

858. HARVEY WHEELER, son of Edwin (520) and Mary (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1847. Married Annie A. Bent of Canton, Mass. He resides at Concord, Mass. He is President of the Middlesex Institution of Savings at Concord, Mass., and is also a manufacturer of harness. Has been at various times member of the Mass. House of Representatives, Selectman, etc.

Children:

1281. ROGER WHEELER.
1282. GLADYS WHEELER, born June 10, 1885.
1283. BERKELEY WHEELER.

859. ELBERT WHEELER, son of Edwin (520) and Mary (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1849. Married at Nashua, N. H., June 22, 1875, Clara Marshall Roby, who was born at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 7, 1849, dau. of Luther A. Roby and Eliza Dickey (Campbell) Roby. He graduated from West Point Academy, June 16, 1875. He resigned from the army June 12, 1877. He was Brigadier-General of the N. H. Militia 1881-1891, when he resigned. He became Brigadier-General of the N. H. Militia again in 1899 and continued until 1902 when he was retired on his own application.

861. FRANK WHEELER, son of Edwin (520) and Mary (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 3, 1856. Married April 3, 1888, Lucy Howe Brigham, who was born June 3, 1865, dau. of Alonzo Howe Brigham and Mary (Parmenter) Brigham.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

1284. HILDA WHEELER, born July 15, 1889.
1285. ESTHER HOWE WHEELER, born July 6, 1891.
1286. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born March 8, 1894.
1287. ELIZABETH RICE WHEELER, born March 23, 1899.
1289. EIRENE WHEELER, born April 18, 1901.
1289. FRANCES BRIGHAM WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1904.

869. ANSON WHEELER, son of Gardner (522) and Maria (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Married April 14, 1887, Mary E. Angier, who was born May 4, 1866, dau. of Daniel Angier and Elizabeth (Trefethen) Angier.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
1290. RAYMOND WHEELER, born March 10, 1888.
1291. MABEL WHEELER, born April 1, 1890.
1292. EDITH V. WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1892.
1293. MARION WHEELER, born July 17, 1894.
1294. ALDEN RICE WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1897.
1295. DOROTHY WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1902.

883. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, son of Avery Prescott (528) and Adaline (Bates) Wheeler. Born at Mendon, Mass., March 8, 1829; died at Morris Park, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1894. Married at Hopkinton, Mass., May 15, 1851, Mary Thankful Morse, who was born there Nov. 6, 1832, dau. of Moses Morse and Lois (Hiscock) Morse. He was shoe merchant residing at Hopkinton, Mass., Auburn, N. Y., New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
1296. ELLA HARRIET WHEELER, born June 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1856.
1297. EMMA FRANCES WHEELER, born April 3, 1858.
1298. EDGAR PRESCOTT WHEELER, born April 27, 1868; d. April 18, 1869.

886. ALBERT BATES WHEELER, son of Avery Prescott (528) and Adaline (Bates) Wheeler. Born at South Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1835. Married at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1858, Mary Jelania Hyde. He had a 2d marriage.

Child:
1299. GEORGE ALBERT WHEELER, born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867.

889. ADELAIDE WHEELER, dau. of Avery Prescott (528) and Adaline (Bates) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, Mass., April 3, 1840; died at Framington, Mass., Oct. 10, 1865. Married at Hopkinton, Mass., April 10, 1862, William Harrison Hastings, who was born Oct. 15, 1840, son of William Hastings and Hannah (Buckminster) Hastings. After her death he married (2) Aug. 20, 1872, Julia Irene Mornebury.

Child:
HANNAH EUGENIA HASTINGS, born Dec. 12, 1864; d. Dec. 22, 1864.

890. DARWIN EUGENE WHEELER, son of Avery Prescott (528) and Adaline (Bates) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1842. Married at Natick, Mass., May 9, 1865, Angelette Hussy Clements, who was born at Alton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1841, dau. of Job Clements and Sophia (Watson) Clements.

Children:
1300. CHARLES HARRISON WHEELER, born May 9, 1866.
1301. LEWIS CLIFFORD WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1892, Sarah Parnell. Ch: 1. Edith May W——, b. April 13, 1893. 2. Ray W——, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
1302. FRANK EUGENE WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1871; m. June 1, 1898, Blanche Myra Wheeler. Ch: Harold Eugene W——, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

Digitized by Google

891. SARAH A. WHEELER, dau. of Avery Prescott (528) and Adaline (Bates) Wheeler. Born May 29, 1847. Married Aug. 13, 1872, Elsworth Harrison.

Children:
HERBERT PERCY HARRISON, born July 29, 1874.
GERTRUDE HORTENSE HARRISON, born Dec. 12, 1875.

893. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of James Wetherbee (529) and Fanny (Rowell) Wheeler. Born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 4, 1835. Married at Weld, Me., Oct. 6, 1861, Sarah Dascomb Russell, who was born at Weld, Me., Oct. 20, 1842, dau. of Charles Russell and Hannah (Dascomb) Russell.

Children:
1303. MABEL HORTENSE WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1863; d. June 16, 1912; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Frank S. Pierce.
1304. HERBERT RUSSELL WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1869.

894. NATHAN ROWELL WHEELER, son of James Wetherbee (529) and Fanny (Rowell) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1837; died April 27, 1899. Married at Hudson, Mass., March 22, 1866, Annie M. Walcott, who was born at Stow, Mass., July 28, 1841, dau. of Jonathan Walcott and Sarah B. (Parks) Walcott.

Children:
1305. FRED MYRON WHEELER, born June 10, 1868; m. at Orange, Mass., June 1, 1904, Ella Edna Vorce, who was b. at Dana, Mass., May 11, 1866, dau. of Jesse Vorce and Harriet (Underwood) Vorce. No children.
1306. CHARLES EVERETT WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1870; m. at Hudson, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894, Grace Ethel Barnard, who was b. at Hudson, Mass., Oct. 6, 1870, dau. of Charles F. Barnard and Achsah (Leland) Barnard. No children.

895. JAMES WHEELER, son of James Wetherbee (529) and Fanny (Rowell) Wheeler. Born March 15, 1839; died Oct. 21, 1907. Married April 5, 1863, Savallah Jane Rowell, who was born at Alexandria, N. H., April 4, 1841, dau. of Joseph Rowell and Augusta (Kittridge) Rowell.

Children:
1307. FANNIE AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1868.
1308. JENNIE MAY WHEELER, born March 14, 1873; m. June 15, 1895, John Eberhart, who was b. at Garden City, Minn., Nov. 6, 1861. Ch: 1. John Henry E——, b. July 25, 1896. 2. Savallah Marie E——, b. Aug. 31, 1900.
1309. UNA PEARL WHEELER, b. March 21, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1876.
1310. CHARLES PARKER WHEELER, b. June 18, 1877; m. July 20, 1905, Valleda May Lord. Ch: Laurette May W——, b. March 10, 1909.

900. ANGELINE HARVEY WHEELER, dau. of James Wetherbee (529) and Fanny (Rowell) Wheeler. Born April 5, 1849. Married Jan. 1, 1867, George W. Knowlton.

Digitized by Google

Children:
EMMA ESTELLE KNOWLTON, born Nov. 11, 1869.
HARRY ERNEST KNOWLTON, born Nov. 11, 1871.
GRACE GERTRUDE KNOWLTON, born April 12, 1874.

901. SARAH JANE WHEELER, dau. of James Wetherbee (529) and Fanny (Rowell) Wheeler. Born Jan. 27, 1852; died Feb. 23, 1900. Married Feb. 27, 1873, Frank Herbert Warren.

Children:
FANNY IRENE WARREN, born March 11, 1874.
MARY ESTELLE WARREN, born Sept. 10, 1876.
FRANK HERBERT WARREN, born Aug. 21, 1878.
WALTER WARREN.

922. JENNIE JULIA WHEELER, dau. of George Farley (557) and Emma Hadley (Locke) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Vt., April 8, 1853. Married at Bethel, Vt., Jan. 1, 1873, Joel Fallon Day, who was born at Royalton, Vt., Dec. 16, 1849.

Children:
ARCHER LEON DAY, married Georgia Leach. Ch: 1. Hazel Esther D——. 2. Raymond Wheeler D——.
CHARLES FRANCIS DAY, married Rilla Charon.

923. EDMUND LOCKE WHEELER, son of George Farley (557) and Emma Hadley (Locke) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Vt., April 27, 1856. Married at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 26, 1881, Jane Nell Putnam, who was born at Lempster, N. H., May 27, 1858, dau. of Henry Dunsmore Putnam and Adaline (Reed) Putnam. He is a manufacturer at New Haven, Conn.

Children:
1311. GARDNER EDMUND WHEELER, born April 21, 1883; m. May 30, 1911, Catherine Belle Timson, who was born at Bellows Falls, Vt., April 21, 1883. No children.
1312. ADELINE EMMA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1884.
1313. ELEANOR ALLEN WHEELER, born Charlestown, N. H., Jan., 1887; m. Harry Timbrell Dyson, who was b. Jan., 1886. Ch: 1. Adaline Ruth D——, b. Nov. 27, 1911. 2. George Henry D——, b. Sept. 9, 1912.
1314. ARTHUR PUTNAM WHEELER, born Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1888; m. May 10, 1909, Daisy Herron. Ch: Dorothy Gardner W——, b. March 31, 1910.

925. GEORGE DAY WHEELER, son of George Farley (557) and Emma Hadley (Locke) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Vt., April 4, 1859. Married at Brookfield, Vt., May 1, 1883, Ellen Estelle Wheatley, who was born at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1861, dau. of William Wheatley, and Emily (Skinner) Wheatley. He is an osteopathic physician at Melrose, Mass.

Children:
1315. HARRY EDMUND WHEELER, born July 16, 1884.
1316. FORTIS DAY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1887.

Digitized by Google

927. EDWARD FRANKLIN WHEELER, son of Cyrus (561) and Eliza B. (Richard) Wheeler. Born at Hollis, N. H., Dec. 25, 1848. Married (1) at Stow, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872, Anna A. Davidson, who died 1882. The adopted daughter of Benjamin Davidson. Married (2) at Littleton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1888, Carrie Augusta Ricker, who was born March 4, 1860, dau. of Chapman S. Ricker and Martha Ann (Richardson) Ricker. He removed to Stow, Mass., in 1868.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stow, Mass.)

1317. CHARLES EDWARD WHEELER, born April 5, 1874; m. Nettie Wheeler, dau. of Augustus Wheeler. Ch: 1. Arline Vesta W——. 2. Evelyn Viola W——. 3. Edward Francis W——. 4. Howard W——.
1318. CARRIE FRANCES WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1875.
1319. ERNEST WILMOT WHEELER, born June 22, 1877.

Children, 2d marriage:

1320. JENNIE ALBERTA WHEELER, born March 10, 1889; m. Aug. 30, 1911, Harold Francis Stevens. Ch: Henry Wheeler S——, b. Sept. 23, 1912.
1321. ARTHUR GATES WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1894.
1322. EVERETT WHEELER, born March 13, 1899; d. Nov. 30, 1899.

937. SILAS GROVER WHEELER, son of James (570) and Esther (Grover) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., Oct. 28, 1825. Married June 10, 1850, Lucy Ann Hebbard, who was born at Newry, Me., 1823; died 1899, dau. of John Hebbard and Hannah (——) Hebbard.

Children:

1323. VESTA LURETTA WHEELER, born May 17, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1899; unm.
1324. SILAS ALONZO WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1855.
1325. ELIZABETH ESTELLA WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1857; d. June 7, 1880; unm.
1326. EMMA ARABELLA WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1861; unm.
1327. CLIMENA GROVER WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1863; unm.
1328. JOHN ARTHUR WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1867; d. July 11, 1869.
1329. FRED IRVING WHEELER, born June 18, 1871.

939. ZACHARIAH JORDEN WHEELER, son of James (570) and Esther (Grover) Wheeler. Born at Albany, Me., March 3, 1837. Married (1) at Dummer, N. H., May 31, 1860, Lucy Isabelle Hobart, who was born at Shelburn, N. H., Sept. 1, 1836, dau. of Reuben Hobart and Anna (Wheeler) Hobart. Married (2) June 23, 1881, at Newport, Me., Margaret Davidson, who was born Feb. 2, 1844, dau. of Alexander Davidson and Jennie (Drummond) Davidson. He is a clergyman at Twin Mountain, N. H.

Children:

1330. ESTHER ANNA WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1865.
1331. BENJAMIN RANDALL WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1866.
1332. ANNA EVANGELINE WHEELER, born April 30, 1869.

945. GALEN WHEELER, son of Peter (572) and Phebe (Has-

Digitized by Google

kell) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1833. Married Frances Ann Harden, who was born at Bethel, Me., Dec. 25, 1837, dau. of Elijah Harden and Betsey S. (Bell) Harden.

Children:

1333. ELWIN E. WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1857; m. Donnie Phipps. Ch: 1. Ella W——. 2. Harold W——. 3. Florence W——. 4. Herman W——.
1334. NELLIE E. WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1860; m. A. L. Austin, of Rumford, Me. Ch: 1. Floyd A——. 2. Lawrence A——.
1335. FRANK E. WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1862; m. Minnie (——). Ch: 1. Pearl W——. 2. Ruby W——.
1336. ERNEST ALBERTO WHEELER, born April 6, 1866.

952. FRANK DARLING WHEELER, son of Francis Denny (588) and Susannah (Fairbanks) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848. Married (1) at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874, Mary Maynard Smith, who was born at Athol, Mass., June 1, 1849; died Feb. 13, 1884, dau. of Gardner Smith and Mary A. (Farwell) Smith. Married (2) at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1885, Ella Maria Dand, who was born Sept. 29, 1866, dau. of James Collins Dand and Mary Annie (Bruce) Dand.

Children:

1337. BERTHA LOUISE WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1875; d. Sept. 14, 1897; m. April 2, 1896, at Worcester, Mass, Axel F. Johnson. She and her daughter were drowned at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1897. Ch: Dorothy Louise J——, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. Sept. 14, 1897.
1338. HELEN GARDNER WHEELER, born April 28, 1877; d. May 3, 1877.
1339. MINA GERTRUDE WHEELER, born July 13, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1878.
1340. CARL SMITH WHEELER, born May 4, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
1341. MAUD MAY WHEELER, born May 7, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1909.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Worcester, Mass.)

1342. DAISY MARIAN WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1888; d. Aug. 7, 1890.
1343. BESSIE ELLA WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1890; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Michael J. Phillips. Ch: Dorothy P——, b. March 11, 1912.
1344. FLORENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1894.

971. HENRY WHEELER, son of Timothy (606) and Mercy (Foster) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., Nov. 2, 1838; died Feb. 15, 1902. Married at Hooksett, April 11, 1861, Frances Ellen Kimball, who was born there Aug. 26, 1837, dau. of Hiram Kimball and Sarah Eleanor (Tower) Kimball.

Child:

1345. MARY ELLEN WHEELER, born Amherst, N. H., Feb. 1, 1862.

975. ALONZO FRANKLIN WHEELER, son of William Odell (615) and Betsey (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born Dec. 22, 1835. Married at Bristol, Aug. 9, 1857, Louisa Nelson Worthen, who was born Aug. 28, 1836, dau. of Samuel Worthen and Mary (Prescott) Worthen. He was a farmer and blacksmith at Bridgewater.

Children:

1346. NELLIE FRANCES WHEELER, born July 9, 1859; d. March 7, 1879; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Nathan George Cross.

Digitized by Google

1347. ROSCOE FRANKLIN WHEELER, born July 10, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Mary Prescott.
1348. GEORGE HENRY WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1874.

977. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, son of William Odell (615) and Betsey (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born Aug. 26, 1840; died at Lunenburg, N. H., April 5, 1904. Married (1) March 7, 1871, Caroline Josephine Perrin, who died April 29, 1881, dau. of Asa Perrin and Caroline (Wellington) Perrin. Married (2) April 7, 1887, Sophia A. Hildreth, who was born at Shirley, Mass., June 11, 1840, dau. of George Hildreth and Lucy T. (Winslow) Hildreth. He enlisted July 2, 1861 for the Civil War, and re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. July 6, 1864, and 1st Lieut. Oct. 9, 1864. He was made Captain July 11, 1865, but was not mustered, and was discharged as 1st Lieut. July 26, 1865. He lived at Plymouth, N. H., until the war broke out in 1861, and after the war settled at Fitchburg, Mass.

Child:
1349. WILLIAM ASA WHEELER, born April 22, 1881. He is in the U. S. Navy.

979. MARY ABBIE ALFORD WHEELER, dau. of Daniel Coolidge (616) and Melinda N. (French) Wheeler. Born Aug. 25, 1840; died Oct. 11, 1874. Married Oct. 17, 1861, George Thompson Cook, who was born Oct. 19, 1834; died July 5, 1899.

Children:
LEORA M. COOK, born Oct. 19, 1862; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1889, Edwin Eugene Whipple, who d. Aug. 18, 1896; m. (2) June 28, 1899, Austin Harrison Bennett.
EDWARD SHERMAN COOK, born May 6, 1864; m. June 27, 1894, Minnie Estelle Meloon.
HENRY LINCOLN COOK, born April 9, 1866; m. July 10, 1886, Jennie Blake Lord.
NETTIE MAY WHEELER COOK, born April 3, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Charles E. Kemp.
CHARLES HENRY COOK, born Sept. 11, 1874; d. 1878.

981. LEONARA AUGUSTA WHEELER, dau. of Daniel Coolidge (616) and Melinda N. (French) Wheeler. Born Sept. 25, 1850. Married Aug. 21, 1869, Fred Burtt, who was born Nov. 25, 1847.

Children:
ALBERT FRED BURTT, born April 26, 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Eva L. Isham.
EDWARD DANIEL BURTT, born Nov. 21, 1871; m. Esther Corliss. He is a physician at Woodstock, N. H.
MUSA BURTT, born Jan. 23, 1874.
HERBERT FRANCIS BURTT, born Jan. 15, 1876; m. March 20, 1898, Mina Nason.
CLIFTON FRENCH BURTT, born Jan. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
CHARLES COOK BURTT, born Feb. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1902, Mary Ellen Morton.

Digitized by Google

SADIE LOUISE BURTT, born June 17, 1880; m. Truman D. Pollard.
MELINDA FRENCH BURTT, born Aug. 2, 1881; m. Walter A. Farnum.
HARRY WHEELER BURTT, born Jan. 21, 1883.
WALTER EMERSON BURTT, born March 20, 1885.
ARTHUR ALLEN BURTT, born Jan. 10, 1887.

982. DANIEL BROOKS WHEELER, son of Daniel Coolidge (616) and Harriet Susan (Randall) Wheeler. Born Jan. 24, 1860. Married April 30, 1882, A. Anna Howe. He is a glove cutter at Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

1350. JANE COOLIDGE WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 12, 1882.
1351. URRA MAY WHEELER, born May 23, 1889.
1352. ANGIE SUSAN WHEELER, born April 27, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1891.
1353. LESLIE CARLETON WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1896.

983. WILLIAM O. WHEELER, son of Daniel Coolidge (616) and Harriet Susan (Randall) Wheeler. Born March 14, 1864. Married Sept. 24, 1892, Emma Greenwood, who was born Monroe, N. H., June 10, 1875, dau. of Jeremiah Greenwood. He is a glove cutter at Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

1354. HARRY ROSS WHEELER, born June 24, 1893.
1355. LOLA M. WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1894.
1356. HATTIE LENA WHEELER, born May 26, 1899.

984. CHARLES ORVIS SULLIVAN WHEELER, son of Charles Sullivan (618) and Mary Grace (Merrill) Wheeler. Born at Amherst, N. H., Oct. 21, 1845. Married at Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1888, Clara Anna Eaton, who was born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1858, dau. of Daniel Alvin Eaton and Elizabeth Colby (Eastman) Eaton.

Child:

1357. CHESTER EATON WHEELER, born Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1891. A student at the Mass. Agricultural College, class 1914.

993. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of Aaron (639) and Dolly (Gleason) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 8, 1808; died at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 29, 1873. Married at Winsted, Conn., Aug. 8, 1838, Sarah Ann Kilbourn, who was born Jan. 28, 1820; died at New York City, May 23, 1898, dau. of Elisha Kilbourn and Matilda (Spencer) Kilbourn.

Children:

1358. HOWARD SPENCER WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
1359. THEODORE KILBOURN WHEELER, born July 19, 1844; d. Feb. 12, 1871.
1360. MARSHAL GLEASON WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1846.
1361. ABBIE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 7, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
1362. HENRIETTA ISABEL WHEELER, born July 27, 1854; d. May 8, 1866.

Digitized by Google

994. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WHEELER, son of Aaron (639) and Dolly (Gleason) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 7, 1810; died at Belvidere, Ill., March 16, 1877. Married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 4, 1836, Emily H. Wellington, who was born at Walpole, N. H., Dec. 2, 1812; died at Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 28, 1889, dau. of Erasmus Wellington and Susan (Russell) Wellington.

Children: (born at Westmoreland, N. H., except the last.)

1363. FRANCIS C. WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1904; m. Jan. 25, 1859, E. G. W. Parks. Ch: 1. Emma W——, who m. D. O. Coe. 2. Clara W——, who m. —— Beeman. 3. Mattie W——. 4. Lucius W——. 5. Alla W——, who m. Dr. Elwood Bass.

1364. LUELLA WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1840; d. at Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 27, 1894; m. Feb. 23, 1857, —— Smith. Ch: 1. Addie L. S——. 2. Clinton C. S——.

1365. LIVALLA GLEASON WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1841; d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 19, 1894; m. at Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 23, 1867, —— Jenks. Ch: 1. Ella J——. 2. Earl W. J——.

1366. MARTHA WHEELER, born March 7, 1845; m. at Denver, Colo., Aug. 16, 1867, Frank R. C. Smith. Ch: Raymond W. S——.

1367. HELEN C. WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1849; m. at Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 8, 1870, Edward B. Plane, son of John Plane and Eliza (Lambert) Plane. Ch: 1. Nellie Alice P——, b. March 22, 1879; d. Sept. 5, 1882. 2. Frank Wheeler P——, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

1368. ALLA C. WHEELER, born Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Russell B. Hallett. Ch: James Alexander H——.

995. ALMON WHEELER, son of Aaron (639) and Dolly (Gleason) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 10, 1813; died at Rock Falls, Ill., June 28, 1892. Married at Westmoreland, N. H., June 1, 1843, Eliza J. Wellington, who was born there Aug. 6, 1823; died at Rock Falls, Ill., March 3, 1887, dau. of Erasmus Wellington and Susan (Russell) Wellington. She was the sister of his brother's wife.

Children:

1369. SUSAN M. WHEELER, born Westmoreland, N. H., May 3, 1844.

1370. FRANK WELLINGTON WHEELER, born Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 15, 1850.

1371. JENNIE A. WHEELER, born Cherry Valley, Ill., May 6, 1857; d. April 21, 1903; m. at Rock Falls, Ill., Jan. 14, 1891, Fred H. Geyer, who was born May 12, 1858. Ch: Howard A. G——, b. March 29, 1892.

999. LYMAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (641) and Susanna (Heard) Wheeler. Born at Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1806; died Jan. 6, 1887. Married (1) at Milwaukee, Wis., July 16, 1839, Salome Roblee, who was born Jan. 18, 1807. Married (2) Oct. 31, 1861, at Wauwatosa, Wis., Betsey S. (Grover) Conover, who was born near Rochester, N. Y., June 21, 1826, dau. of Salmon Grover and widow of Frederick Conover.

Children, 1st marriage:

1372. JOSEPHINE M. WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1840.

Digitized by Google

1373. ROLLIN R. WHEELER, born May 30, 1843.

Children, 2d marriage:

1374. LYMAN GROVER WHEELER, born May 4, 1863.
1375. LEVERETT C. WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1865.
1376. MARIAN BELLE WHEELER, born March 4, 1870.

1007. LEONARD HEMENWAY WHEELER, son of Leonard (642) and Hannah (Hemenway) Wheeler. Born at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 18, 1811. Married at Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1841, Harriet Wood, who was born at Dracut, Mass., Dec. 4, 1816, dau. of Samuel Wood and —— (Kendall) Wood. He went by boat to the Sault Ste. Mary in 1839 as a missionary to the Indians and served there thirty years.

Children:

1377. LEONARD HEMENWAY WHEELER, born March 15, 1843; m. Rhoda Spicer. He is a farmer at Omena, Mich.
1378. JULIA MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 11. 1873.
1379. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1847; m. Dec., 1870, Mary B. Lathrop. Ch: Sarah Emily W——, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
1380. EMILY ALLEN WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1848; d. Oct. 4, 1904; m. Horace Josiah Leonard,
1381. EDWARD PAYSON WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1849.
1382. GEORGE FREDERICK WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1852; m. May 2, 1874, Lydia E. Sibley. Ch: 1. Lotta H. W——, b. Sept. 25, 1876. 2. Leonard Hemenway W——.
1383. CHARLES EUGENE WHEELER, born March 8, 1856.
1384. HARRIET MARTHA WHEELER, born March 28, 1859; unm.
1385. WALTER F. WHEELER, born April 6, 1862; d. Aug., 1895; m. Anna Feizer. Ch: 1. George W——. 2. Edward W——. 3. Olive W——. 4. Alfred W——.

1016. JOHN AUSTIN WHEELER, son of Austin (658) and Charlotte (Miller) Wheeler. Born 1837; died 1874. Married Mrs. Matilda Fay. He settled at Terrace, Hope Co., Minn. He adopted Mrs. Fay's son who became known as

1386. FREMONT WHEELER.

1019. GEORGE RODNEY WHEELER, son of George (659) and Ferona (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Williamsville, Newfane, Vt., March 20, 1837. Married at Williamsville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1868, Charlotte Amy Wheeler, No. 1017, who was born at Knowlton, P. Q., May 6, 1846, dau. of Austin Wheeler and Charlotte (Miller) Wheeler.

Children:

1387. RODNEY PEASE WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1869; m. May 1, 1908, Anna Winchester Smith.
1388. EDNA FERONA WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1872.
1389. MAY MELONA WHEELER, born April 29, 1875; d. June 16, 1909; m. Jan. 12, 1897, Augustus Franklin White. Ch: 1. John Austin W——, b. June 18, 1898; d. June 29, 1898. 2. Ernest Congdon W——, b. April 11, 1900. 3. Marjorie Amy W——, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
1390. CHARLOTTE AGNES WHEELER, born March 29, 1880.
1391. GEORGE AUSTIN WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1883.

Digitized by Google

1048. HENRY A. WHEELER, son of Asa Bowker (668) and Persis (Burke) Wheeler. Born at Saxtons River, Vt., Feb. 8, 1834. Married at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 12, 1856, Harriet E. Williston, who was born at Saxtons River, Vt., Dec. 8, 1836, dau. of Josiah Williston.

Children:

1392. ERNEST CLIFFORD WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1857; d. April 17, 1857.
1393. NATHANIEL WHEELER, who married Florence Wetherbee. Ch: 1. Henry N. W— —, b. Nov. 14, 1895. 2. Dorothy F. W— —, b. June 15, 1904. 3. Marjorie S. W— —, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

1050. JAMES ASA WHEELER, son of Lorenzo Dow (669) and Finetta (Lewis) Wheeler. Born May 10, 1825; died April 13, 1892. Married Nov. 25, 1865, Elizabeth Lucas, who was born at New York City, dau. of Philip Lucas.

Children:

1394. JAMES ALFRED WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1866; m. Etta Cobb. Ch: 1. Jane A. W— —. 2. James W— —.
1395. PHILLIP LUCAS WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1867, at South Norwalk, Conn.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1892, Clara B. Bouton, who was b. at Pound Ridge, N. Y., Nov. 1867, dau. of Charles Bouton. No children. He is an auditor living at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1052. EDWARD MORTIMER WHEELER, son of Lorenzo Dow (669) and Finetta (Lewis) Wheeler. Born at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1828. Married at Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 11, 1855, Mary Martha Brown, who was born at Westport, Conn., Oct. 4, 1836, dau. of James Emery Brown and Jerusha Valentine (Ferris) Brown.

Children:

1396. MARY ESTELLA WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 2, 1884, Theodore Barnes.
1397. CARRIE BELLE WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Robert A. Edmonds. Ch: Clara Estella E— —, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
1398. FREDERICK MORTIMER WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1865.
1399. GRACE LEAH WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1870; m. April 17, 1892, E. Ledger Edmonds. Ch: Earl Ledger E— —, b. Oct. 3, 1893.

1057. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, son of Henry Howard (671) and Tabitha (Wright) Wheeler. Born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 13, 1830. Married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 16, 1856, Harriet R. Brewer, who was born there June 3, 1835, dau. of Asa Brewer and Betsey (Knight) Brewer. Druggist at Springfield, Vt.

Children:

1400. GRACE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1857.
1401. ALICE MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1860.
1402. HARRY LYMAN WHEELER, born June 20, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
1403. CARRIE MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 7, 1885.
1404. FREDERICK WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1878.

1065. JAMES SULLIVAN WHEELER, son of James Harvey

Digitized by Google

(682) and Lucy (Woodward) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., June 13, 1815; died Feb. 15, 1871. Married at North Orange, Mass., June 11, 1844, Czarina Davis Ball, who was born at Royalston, Mass., May 4, 1823.

Children:

1405. ADELAIDE JANETT WHEELER, born at Warwick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846.
1406. GEORGE MELVIN WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1849; m. June 22, 1876, Esther S. Forbush.

1067. SILAS WHEELER, son of James Harvey (682) and Lucy (Woodward) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., April 12, 1820. Married Dec. 25, 1845, Amanda Rice.

Children:

1407. S. THEODORE WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1846; m. May 22, 1868, Mary E. Upton, of Petersham, Mass.
1408. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1874, Eliza A. Morrison of Petersham, Mass. Ch: William H. W——, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
1409. ELWYN C. WHEELER, born July 25, 1851; m. May 25, 1877, Etta D. Conant, who d. Oct. 10, 1879.

1068. MOSES C. WHEELER, son of James Harvey (682) and Lucy (Woodward) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1825. Married May 1, 1849, Mary Ann S. Follett.

Children:

1410. EVERARD S. WHEELER, born July 3, 1850.
1411. LESTER MORRIS WHEELER, born March 13, 1854.
1412. MORRIS LESTER WHEELER, born March 13, 1854.
1413. CLARA WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1859; m. July, 1878, Alvin Walker, of Gardner, Mass.

1076. ORRIN FREDERICK WHEELER, son of Oliver (683) and Anna M. (Arntz) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1825; died July, 14, 1873. Married April 18, 1847, Sarah G. Stickney.

Children:

1414. CHARLES THEODORE WHEELER, born Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1850.
1415. SARAH JANE WHEELER, who married Victor W. Jones.
1416. EDWARD L. WHEELER.
1417. ELLA JOSEPHINE WHEELER.

1077. JENNISON WHEELER, son of Sewall (686) and Betsey (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1819. Married (int.) April 3, 1846, Myra Ware, He removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1418. LIZZIE WHEELER, born March 25, 1847; m. Albert Ira Mason Thompson.
1419. ABBY M. WHEELER, born March 4, 1851; m. June 2, 1870, Frank A. Bean, of Lowell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1420. RHODA WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1857; m. Herbert W. Pond.
1421. HARRY J. WHEELER, born March 5, 1863; d. July 13, 1867.

1089. MARTHA LYON WHEELER, dau. of Asa (704) and Dolly Waite (Lamb) Wheeler. Born March 3, 1834; died Jan. 17, 1879. Married Sept. 10, 1860, George Latimer Watrous.

Child:

MARTHA FRANCES WATROUS, born Dec. 14, 1863; m. (1) June 11, 1885, Harold Stearns, who was b. May, 1863; d. July 4, 1890. Married (2) Jan. 18, 1908, Walter J. Starr. Ch: 1st marriage: 1. Harold Frazer S——, b. Sept. 8, 1886. 2. Ralph S——, b. Sept. 21, 1888; d. June 28, 1889. 3. Theodora S——, b. March 18, 1890.

1091. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN WHEELER, son of Asa (704) and Dolly Waite (Lamb) Wheeler. Born at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 14, 1840. Married at Woodbury, Vt., Dec. 20, 1881, Mary Almira Fiske, who was born there April 22, 1857.

Children:

1422. DOLLY J. WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1882.
1423. MILLICENT APPLETON WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1884; m. Leonard J. Smith, who was b. Aug. 8, 1877. Ch: 1. Jessie S——, b. Aug. 25, 1908. 2. George C. S——, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
1424. MARY FISKE WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1892.

1093. JOSEPH ROBERTS WHEELER, son of Lucius (706) and Sarah (Roberts) Wheeler. Born at New York City, Jan. 8, 1839; died Aug. 7, 1912. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1868, Jane Ann Hawthorne. He was in Company C. 2d Vt. Inf. in the Civil War from May 18, 1861 until April 22, 1864 when he was discharged at the General Hospital, New York, by reason of a wound received in action which caused the loss of his left leg.

Child:

1425. ALICE EUGENIA WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 14, 1892, John Louis H. Bowie, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 12, 1866. Ch: 1. Clifford Hawthorne B——, b. June 21, 1896. 2. Alice Evelyn B——, b. Nov. 13, 1904.

1095. EMILY FRANCES WHEELER, dau. of Lucius (706) and Sarah (Roberts) Wheeler. Born at New York City, March 2, 1847. Married June 16, 1868, at Brattleboro, Vt., George Edward Farrington.

Children:

PERCY WALTER FARRINGTON.
GERTRUDE ELLEN FARRINGTON, who married Clarence S. Cozzens.
CHARLES T. FARRINGTON.
HERBERT FARRINGTON, who married Ella Shields. Ch: 1. Ethel F——, b. July 12, 1905. 2. Charles F——, b. Feb. 23, 1908. 3. Helen F——, b. Jan. 25, 1910. 4. Vivian F——, b. May 14, 1912.

1096. ELEANORA MARIA WHEELER, dau. of Lucius (706) and Sarah (Roberts) Wheeler. Born at New York City, May

Digitized by Google

4, 1849. Married at Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872, Alfred Bosworth, who was born at Dundee, Ill., April 4, 1846, son of Increase Child Bosworth and Mary Ann (Root) Bosworth.

Children:

EDITH ELEANORA BOSWORTH, born Sept. 28, 1873; m. June 10, 1902, William Alfred Levering, who was b. Oct. 15, 1873.

NEIL BOSWORTH, born May 25, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1905, Ethel Grace Lloyd, who was b. Aug. 26, 1882. Ch: 1. Abbie Louise B——, b. July 24, 1906. 2. Barbara Lloyd B——, b. Oct. 20, 1907. 3. Ruth Eleanora B——, b. Oct. 20, 1907.

LOUISE MARIAN BOSWORTH, born July 11, 1881.

ROLAND INCREASE BOSWORTH, born Dec. 25, 1883.

WINIFRED SARAH BOSWORTH, born Aug. 18, 1885.

DOROTHY HELEN BOSWORTH, born June 12, 1890.

1112. EDWARD WHEELER, son of Ephraim (723) and Maria (Chrysler) Wheeler. Born at Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847. Married at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872, Alice Estella Johnson, who was born at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851, dau. of William Green Johnson and Jeanette (Grenan) Johnson.

Children:

1426. ELMER JOHNSON WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1875.
1427. EDWARD WHEELER, born May 2, 1880.
1428. Girl, born and d. Jan. 18, 1882.
1429. GEORGE FLOWER WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1884; d. Aug. 12, 1900.
1430. ALICE LILLIAN WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1889.

1119. JULIA CATHERINE WHEELER, dau. of Bethuel Church (724) and Julia Catherine (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at New York City, Aug. 3, 1850, and died there Oct. 17, 1912. Married at New York City, Dr. William F. Davenport, son of David M. Davenport and Hannah (Briggs) Davenport.

Children:

GENEVIEVE WHEELER DAVENPORT, born Sept. 11, 1881; m. at New York City, Dec. 20, 1911, Charles McClelion De Ved. Ch: 1. Charles Lawrence De V——, b. May 7, 1913.

JULIA DAVENPORT, born April 15, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

MARJORIE DAVENPORT, born Nov. 26, 1889; m. William Lee.

HANNAH DAVENPORT, born July 27, 1893.

1121. ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, son of Bethuel Church (724) and Julia Catherine (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at New York City, April 27, 1854. Married at Allentown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1873, Cassie Gould Taylor, who was born at New York City, April 1, 1855, dau. of William Henry Taylor and Catherine Gould (Deeths) Taylor. His education began in the public schools of the City of New York and was completed by his graduation from the New York College. Reared among affluent circumstances, he had the opportunity at the outset of his career of using a moderate capital in winning for himself a place in the field of commerce. He first engaged in the produce transportation business on the

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Albert G. Wheeler

Digitized by Google

Hudson River in New York, where he conducted his enterprise for a period of ten years, but his ambition and his energy reached far beyond the confines of that eastern city and his keen perception grasped the possibilities and recognized the opportunities of the country. He studied the indications of business and trade expansion everywhere and recognized the fact that business success is dependable in large measure upon telegraphic and transportation facilities and in that field there is ample chance for enterprise to achieve substantial results. He, therefore, became interested in the construction of new telegraph lines, the building of new railroads and the development of new business projects, including the underground electric traction systems in Washington and in New York. In this age of intense business activity any factor is of value which aids in annihilating space and saving time, that the business center may be brought into close and immediate contact with its furthermost outposts and that perplexing problems may have the benefit of immediate solution from the parent concern.

Studying all these conditions and the demands of the time, Mr. Wheeler has become closely associated with the projects that have met the needs of the hour and has as well looked beyond the exigencies of the moment to the possibilities of the future. The perfection of the telephone service interested him and he became a factor in the introduction of the automatic switchboard for telephone service. Directing his efforts to Chicago, with its limitless opportunities as a trade center, he was the originator, arranged the financing and became the prime mover in the building of over sixty miles of tunnels under the business section of the city, to be used as a transfer system for freight and as a terminal for steam railroads, and now known as the Chicago Subway.

Mr. Wheeler has been retired from active business for some years, but is financially interested in a large number of corporations, which have benefited by his keen discernment. His intuitive perception enables him to see from the circumference to the very center of things and to recognize at each stage of advancement its vital elements.

Children: (born at New York City.)

1431. CATHRYN GOULD WHEELER, born May 3, 1874; m. at New York City, Oct. 26, 1898, Edwin Way Gearhart, who was b. at Scranton, Pa., July 17, 1871; son of Wesley H. Gearhart and Mary Elizabeth (Kipp) Gearhart.

1432. ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1875, the compiler of this work. A member of the New York Stock Exchange.

1127. JOHN WELLS WHEELER, son of Charles Wyman (726) and Elizabeth Wells (Lamb) Wheeler. Born April 3, 1844, at Shutesbury, Mass. Married at Orange, Mass., March 15, 1865, Ella G. Foskett, who was born there May 27, 1849, dau. of Stephen Foskett.

Children:

1433. HARRIE WELLS WHEELER, who married Kate Arnable.

Digitized by Google

1434. FIDELIA ISABELLE WHEELER, who married Whitney Otis Haskins. Ch: 1. Ernest H——.
1435. CARRIE LILLIAN WHEELER, who married Austin P. Hannusson.
1436. ROBERT BACON WHEELER, who married Bertha Whitcomb. Ch: 1. Etta W——. 2. Ella W——.
1437. CHARLES STEVENS WHEELER, who married Mabel Haskins. Ch: Charles W——.
1438. LULA GENEVA WHEELER, who married Albert C. Grover.
1439. FREDERICK WILSON WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1873.
1440. PERLEY WYMAN WHEELER, who married Signe Josephson.

1134. LORING GARDNER WHEELER, son of Warren (732) and Betsey (Wood) Wheeler. Born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 10, 1824; died March 31, 1903. Married at Westmoreland, N. H., March 30, 1851, Elizabeth Abigail Pratt, who was born there Dec. 19, 1823, dau. of Collin Pratt and Rhoda (French) Pratt.

Child:
1441. HENRY WARREN WHEELER, born April 16, 1857.

1137. HOLLAND WHEELER, son of Warren (732) and Betsey (Wood) Wheeler. Born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 7, 1837; died June, 1902. Married at Hindsdale, N. H., Nov. 28, 1867, Sarah Ann Greig, who was born at Leeds, England, March 28, 1838, dau. of Robert Greig and Harriet (Foulds) Greig. He served three years in the Civil War in Co. A. 14th N. H. Regt.

Children:
1442. CARRIE WHEELER, born March 21, 1871; d. June, 1880.
1443. KIRK WARREN WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1876.

1150. ABBIE M. WHEELER, dau. of David (743) and Augusta E. (Whipple) Wheeler. Born Dec. 16, 1837. Married June 25, 1867, Amos F. Carroll, Jr.

Child:
FRANK A. CARROLL, born Feb. 12, 1869; m. (1) at Petersboro, N. H., June 9, 1889, Anna Dunbar, who d. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1895; m. (2) at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 25, 1907, Mrs. Elsie Laclaire, who d. Dec. 2, 1909. Ch: 1st marriage: 1. Fred Walter C——, b. Dec. 13, 1889. 2. Mark Dunbar C——, b. Jan. 23, 1891, who m. Aug. 28, 1912, Esther Peterson. Ch: 2nd marriage: 1. Nellie Abbie C——, b. Dec. 2, 1907. 2. Alice May C——, b. April 24, 1909; d. Aug. 2, 1909.

1160. JOHN B. WHEELER, son of George Palmer (745) and H. Almeda (Aiken) Wheeler. Born Nov. 3, 1856. Married at Barre, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888, Kate Campbell.

Children:
1444. ANNA ALMEDA WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1891.
1445. GEORGE ARTHUR WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1893.

1162. LESLIE HILL WHEELER, son of Joseph Bragdon (753) and Cordelia A. (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Corinth, Me., Aug. 16,

Digitized by Google

1854. Married June 12, 1901, Harriet Chambers Nickerson, who was born March 16, 1872; died Sept. 22, 1905. M.D. Bowdoin College, 1882.

Child:

1446. CORDELIA HILL WHEELER, born June 6, 1904.

1164. MYRA E. WHEELER, son of Joseph Bragdon (753) and Cordelia A. (Hill) Wheeler. Born April 27, 1865. Married Feb. 6, 1888, Fred C. McCard of Exeter, Me.

Children:

GLADYS M. McCARD, born July 27, 1890.
GENEVA C. McCARD, born Feb. 2, 1893.
FRED L. McCARD, born Oct. 10, 1894.
MILDRED E. McCARD, born Oct. 4, 1898.
GERTRUDE P. McCARD, born Dec. 10, 1900; d. Feb. 18, 1904.
JOSEPH L. McCARD, born March 4, 1904; d. Oct. 10, 1904.

1165. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, dau. of Ebenezer Moody (754) and Mary Louisa (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Waterford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1845. Married Oct. 19, 1871, William Johnson, who was born Oct. 31, 1845, son of Caleb Johnson and Lura (Balch) Johnson.

Children:

GRACE LOUISE JOHNSON, born June 24, 1878.
MABEL BLAKE JOHNSON, born Dec. 1, 1881.
HARRY AMSDEN JOHNSON, born Aug. 18, 1885.

1167. HARRY VESPASIAN WHEELER, son of Ebenezer Moody (754) and Mary Louisa (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Waterford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1850. Married at Cleveland, Ohio, July 4, 1876, Sarah Annice Tibbits, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1847, dau. of Henry Bacon Tibbits and Esther Ann (Edmonds) Tibbits.

Child:

1447. HENRY MOODY WHEELER, was adopted by them Sept. 24, 1889. He was born Sept. 15, 1881.

1168. AMSDEN EMERY WHEELER, son of Ebenezer Moody (754) and Mary Louisa (Amsden) Wheeler. Born at Waterford, Vt., July 6, 1854. Married (1) Jan. 1, 1883, Alice J. Rundel, who died May 18, 1885. Married (2) Jan. 21, 1890, Elizabeth Goss Reeves, who was born at Los Angeles, Calif., April 3, 1865, dau. of James Byron Reeves and Sarah G. (Wilcox) Reeves. He is a physician at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

1448. FLORENCE AMSDEN WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1890.
1449. STANLEY ADAMS WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 189——.

1183. SILAS WHEELER, son of Washington (761) and Celia

Digitized by Google

(Houghton) Wheeler. Born at Littleton, N. H., March 5, 1837; died at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1896. Married 1866, Mary A. Phillips, who was born at Bethlehem, N. H., May 12, 1836, and died there Oct. 6, 1880. He removed to Bethlehem, N. H., where he lived for 19 years, returning to Littleton, N. H., where he was a farmer. Private Co. D. 13th N. H. Inf.

Children: (born at Bethlehem, N. H.)
1450. LIZZIE J. WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1867.
1451. NELLIE M. WHEELER, born July 30, 1870.
1452. ROSA M. WHEELER, born April 7, 1874.
1453. GEORGE W. M. WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1878.

1191. EVA JANE WHEELER, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain (769) and Elizabeth Ann (Woods) Wheeler. Born Aug. 2, 1861. Married Edgar C. Woodbury.

Children:
WALTER EDGAR WOODBURY, born May 7, 1886.
BENJAMIN LEROY WOODBURY, born June 15, 1887.
HARLAN SUMNER WOODBURY, born Sept. 10, 1888.
NORRIS ELWIN WOODBURY, born Jan. 19, 1891.
LUKE AUGUSTUS WOODBURY, born March 25, 1893.
RUTH WOODBURY, born March 13, 1895.
WILLIAM ELLIOTT WOODBURY, born Sept. 23, 1896.
ARTHUR JOSEPH WOODBURY, born March 25, 1898.
IDA MAY WOODBURY, born May 5, 1899.
MARGUERITE ELIZABETH WOODBURY, born Aug. 31, 1903.
JOHN WOODBURY.

1193. JERRIE WOODS WHEELER, son of Joseph Chamberlain (769) and Elizabeth Ann (Woods) Wheeler. Born at Nashua, N. H., May 6, 1867. Married at Nashua, N. H., June 25, 1901, Elizabeth MacNeill, who was born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, Dec. 24, 1879, dau. of Daniel MacNeill and Annie I. (Irvins) MacNeill.

Children:
1454. NATALIE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1902.
1455. CLIFTON MacNEILL WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1904; d. Jan. 8, 1905.
1456. MARJORIE ELEANOR WHEELER, born June 25, 1907.
1457. LORRAINE WHEELER, born June 18, 1909.
1458. BURTON MacNEILL WHEELER, born March 22, 1913.

1200. STEARNS TILLOTSON WHEELER, son of John Campbell (771) and Mary (Harrison) Wheeler. Born March 7, 1851. Married (1) Nov. 29, 1877, Susan Elizabeth Black. Married (2) Nov. 9, 1900, Fanny Elizabeth Lound.

Children, 1st marriage:
1459. JOHN TILLOTSON WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1880.
1460. IRA EDGAR WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1887.
1461. GUY ARTHUR WHEELER, born March 6, 1890.

Children, 2d marriage:
1462. FRED E. WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1901.
1463. S. T. WHEELER, born June 15, 1903.

Digitized by Google

1464. MAT L. WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1905.
1465. JEAN V. WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1907.
1466. MARTHA EUNICE WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1909.

1203. FRANK HARRISON WHEELER, son of John Campbell (771) and Mary (Harrison) Wheeler. Born at Webster, Mich., April 23, 1857. Married at Webster, Mich., Aug. 13, 1891, Sarah Elnor Parsons, who was born there Oct. 24, 1866, dau. of Daniel Parsons and Miriam (Chamberlain) Parsons.

Child:
1467. PEARL MARTHA WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1893.

1214. CALEB HENRY WHEELER, son of Henry Adams (782) and Dolly (Kendall) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1842; died Sept. 4, 1900. Married (1) April 22, 1868, Ellen Augusta Brown, who was born June 6, 1844; died Jan. 19, 1869, dau. of Joseph Derby Brown and Lucy (Reed) Brown. Married (2) Nov. 13, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Parks, who was born March 14, 1854, dau. of Dr. Luther Parks and Julia (Dale) Parks.

Child. 1st marriage:
1468. NELLIE WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1869; d. April 28, 1869.

Children, 2d marriage:
1469. JULIA DALE WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1880.
1470. SARAH KENDALL WHEELER, born May 25, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1913, James Malcolm Eveleth.
1471. MARY ELLEN WHEELER, born April 18, 1885.
1472. ELIZABETH PARKS WHEELER, born April 21, 1889.
1473. CALEB HENRY WHEELER, born May 22, 1891.

1226. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Abiel Heywood (784) and Harriett (Lincoln) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 10, 1840. Married April 29, 1860, George Wilhelm Schaumberg, who was born at Wallrode, Germany, Sept. 6, 1836; died in Germany, July 29, 1875.

Children:

LAURA CLEMENTINA SCHAUMBERG, born Sept. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1884.

MARY FREDERIKA SCHAUMBERG, born at Concord, Mass., June 19, 1863; m. April 4, 1883, Ruel Ross Appleton, who was b. at Industry, Pa., June 18, 1853. Ch: 1. Marie Elizabeth A——, b. March 7, 1884. 2. Henry Lincoln A——, b. April 25, 1886. 3. Ruel Ross A——, b. March 1, 1888. 4. Joseph Wheeler A——, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

ANNA HERMENA SCHAUMBERG, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1874; m. April 17, 1894, Ferdinand Weber, who was b. April 6, 1870. Ch: 1. George Frederick W——, b. Jan. 17, 1898. 2. Ferdinand W——, b. June 10, 1902. 3. Kurt Carl W——, b. June 17, 1909.

1227. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, son of Abiel Heywood, (784) and Harriett (Lincoln) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 2, 1842. Married Alice Rattray, dau. of Thomas Rattray and Emily (Thompson) Rattray.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

1478. ARTHUR LINCOLN WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1867; m. Cora F. Dunnells. Ch: 1. Margaret W——. 2. Mary Constance W——. 3. George Francis W——.
1479. BLANCHE EMILY WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1870; m. Émile F. Williams.
1480. THOMAS R. WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1871; m. Florence Haggerty. He is a dentist.
1481. RALPH WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1873; m. Edith G. Starkey. Ch: 1. Thomas Granville W——. 2. Ella Charlotte W——.
1482. WILFRID WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1876; m. Emily Lillie. Ch: Wilfrid Stayner W——.
1483. ALLAN R. WHEELER, born May 10, 1879; m. Florence Williamson. Ch: Elizabeth W——, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

1231. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER, son of Jonathan D. (794) and Caroline A. (Norcross) Wheeler. Born Jan. 17, 1839. Married Jan. 7, 1860, Ellen P. Washburn, who was born Dec. 15, 1841. He was President of the Wheeler Cotton Mills.

Children:

1484. CAROLINE F. WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1861.
1485. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1862.
1486. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1863.
1487. LILLIAN O. WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1868.
1488. SAMUEL A. WHEELER, born April 26, 1870; d. July 4, 1878.
1489. GRACE WHEELER, born June 20, 1871.
1490. ELLEN W. WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1872.

1236. WILLARD DANIELS WHEELER, son of John (795) and Miriam P. (Daniels) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1833. Married Oct. 4, 1854, Sarah M. Forbush, who was born July 24, 1831. He lived in Colorado.

Children:

1491. SARAH M. WHEELER, born March 1, 1857; d. Sept. 3, 1859.
1492. WALTER F. WHEELER, born July 13, 1859.
1493. EDWARD A. WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1861; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
1494. MIRIAM E. WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1863.

1239. WILLIAM HARVEY WHEELER, son of John (795) and Miriam P. (Daniels) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, Mass., 1839; died 1899. Married at Providence, R. I., 1867, Mary Ann Quinn, who was born in Ireland; died 1882.

Child:

1495. JOHN H. WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1867.

1252. JOHN WILSON WHEELER, son of Wilson (800) and Catherine Holmes (Warden) Wheeler. Born at Orange, Mass., Nov. 20, 1832; died May 2, 1910. Married Oct. 9, 1856, Elmira E. Johnson, who was born Dec. 8, 1835, dau. of Daniel Johnson and

Digitized by Google

Elmira (Porter) Johnson. He was Town Clerk of Orange, Mass. Justice of the Peace 1864. Selectman 1866.

Children:

1496. MARIAN L. WHEELER, born May 31, 1857.
1497. CLARA J. WHEELER, born June 8, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1860.
1498. ROSA A. WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

1253. SARAH WARDEN WHEELER, dau. of Wilson (800) and Catherine Holmes (Warden) Wheeler. Born at Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 23, 1834. Married at Athol, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858, Charles W. Barber, who died July 28, 1899.

Children:

CHARLES HERBERT BARBER, born May 8, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1883, Eliza Lucelia Walker, who was b. at Greenwich, Mass., July 7, 1859. Ch: 1. Carrie May B——, b. May 13, 1884. 2. Oscar Herbert B——, b. May 7, 1885. 3. Arthur Wilson B——, b. Feb. 16, 1887. 4. Mattie Lucelia B——, b. July 1, 1889. 5. Angie Rosetta B——, b. Feb. 11, 1891. 6. Laura Isabelle B——, b. July 14, 1893. 7. Alta Estelle B——, b. 1896.

ERNEST TIMOTHY BARBER, born March 22, 1865; d. May 14, 1869.

ARTHUR JAMES BARBER, born May 1, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1904; m. June 2, 1892, Margaret L. Jones.

ALICE JANE BARBER, born May 1, 1870; m. Herbert Chase Kent. Ch: 1. Vera Alice K——, b. 1893. 2. Minnie Barber K——, b. 1899.

1254. ERASTUS OTIS WHEELER, son of Wilson (800) and Catherine Holmes (Warden) Wheeler. Born at Orange, Mass., Oct. 27, 1836; died June 24, 1894. Married at Northfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860, Louise Maria Brown, who was born at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1835; died Jan. 5, 1908, dau. of Josiah Brown and Harriet (Hutchens) Brown.

Children:

1499. CLARA ALMA WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1862.
1500. ABBIE GERTRUDE WHEELER, born May 8, 1864.
1501. ARTHUR OTIS WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1866.
1502. HERBERT WILSON WHEELER, born July 27, 1872.
1503. HATTIE WARDEN WHEELER, born July 27, 1872.

1255. FRANCES DEXTER WHEELER, dau. of Wilson (800) and Catherine Holmes (Warden) Wheeler. Born June 28, 1840; died Oct. 23, 1908. Married June 28, 1860, Augustus Fry.

Children:

GEORGE WILSON FRY, born March 19, 1863; m. Ada S. Hastings.

LIZZIE ADELINE FRY, born May 10, 1864; m. Frank L. Waters.

KATIE ESTELLE FRY, born June 17, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1870.

1256. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, dau. of Wilson (800) and Catherine Holmes (Warden) Wheeler. Born June 16, 1842. Married July 7, 1868, Otis J. Stockwell.

Children:

FRED O. STOCKWELL, born May 16, 1869; m. Emma Newton.

Digitized by Google

HARRY L. STOCKWELL, born March 9, 1872; m. Maggie Sweeney.
MARIA A. STOCKWELL, born Feb. 4, 1874.
ETHEL C. STOCKWELL, born Feb. 5, 1879.
CHELLIS W. STOCKWELL, born July 7, 1886.

1259. JUBAL WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Jubal (817) and Elizabeth (Ballantyne) Wheeler. Born at Montreal, Canada, July 26, 1853. Married at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Oct. 17, 1877, Emma Gertrude Baldwin, who was born Coaticooke, P. Q., April 24, 1854, dau. of Richard Baldwin and Mary Ann (Wright) Baldwin.

Child:

1504. CHARLES WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1879; m. 1907, Alice Rea Ridsdale, who was b. Jan. 15, 1884. Ch: 1. Jean Eleanor W——, b. Feb., 1908. 2. Robert Arthur W——, b. May, 1910.

1260. ANNIE MARIA WHEELER, dau. of Henry Summer (824) and Hannah Maria (Winchester) Wheeler. Born Feb. 3, 1861; died March 3, 1889. Married April 24, 1886, James F. Bigelow, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., July 17, 1862, son of Arthur J. Bigelow and Jane S. (Carruth) Bigelow. He is a farmer at Marlborough, Mass.

Children:

MARGARET HELEN BIGELOW, born Aug. 12, 1887.
JOHN ARTHUR BIGELOW, born Jan. 28, 1889.

1265. EDWARD HARTSON WHEELER, son of Charles Edmund Lord (831) and Sarah (Willard) Wheeler. Born Jan. 7, 1850; died Feb. 16, 1880. Married Mary Elizabeth Sheene.

Children:

1505. EDNA MAY WHEELER, born March 30, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1875.
1506. ADDIE MABEL WHEELER, born April 29, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1895, George Henry Richardson, who was b. Feb. 26, 1871. Ch: 1. Ethel Wheeler R——, b. June 15, 1897. 2. Ernest Henry R——, b. June 15, 1897.

1268. FRED MYRICK WHEELER, son of Charles Edmund Lord (831) and Sarah (Willard) Wheeler. Born at Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 9, 1853. Married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Sheene, who was born at E. Cambridge, Mass., April 5, 1856, dau. of William Sheene and Mary Ann (McKeever) Sheene.

Children:

1507. FLORA CARIBEL WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1881; d. Aug. 1, 1883.
1508. LIELA AMANDA WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1884; d. July 27, 1886.
1509. MARIAN ISABEL WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1886; m. Herbert Elmer Cullen, who was b. Dec. 18, 1882. Ch: 1. Willard Elmer C——, b. April 5, 1906; d. June 11, 1906. 2. Marian May C——, b. May 14, 1907; d. May 14, 1907. 3. Wallace Melvin C——, b. Nov. 3, 1910.
1510. HORACE EDMUND WHEELER, born July 9, 1890; d. Jan. 2, 1894.

1278. RALPH LEIGHTON WHEELER, son of Edward Selfridge (849) and Mary Louisa (Sheldon) Wheeler. Born at Lowell,

Digitized by Google

Mass., April 30, 1874. Married at Windham, N. H., Nov. 6, 1895, Cora Edith Burnham, who was born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1877, dau. of Walter James Burnham and Mary Abbie (Wilson) Burnham.

Children:

1511. HAROLD BURNHAM WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1896.
1512. ARTHUR RAYMOND WHEELER, born May 1, 1899; d. Sept. 28, 1899.

1297. EMMA FRANCES WHEELER, dau. of Avery Gilbert (883) and Mary Thankful (Morse) Wheeler. Born April 3, 1858. Married June 16, 1880, Authur M. Sanders, who was born at Fosterville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1854; died Feb. 9, 1905.

Children:

FRANCIS WHEELER SANDERS, born Dec. 10, 1886; d. Dec. 13, 1886.
MARY LOUISE SANDERS, born Oct. 21, 1889; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., May 9, 1911, C. Lansing Seymour.
MARJORIE WARD SANDERS, born Oct. 20, 1890.
ARTHUR LLEWELLYN SANDERS, born Aug. 27, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1898.
AVERY WHEELER SANDERS, born Feb. 9, 1894.
EMMA MORSE SANDERS, born Oct. 30, 1895; d. March 4, 1898.

1300. CHARLES HARRISON WHEELER, son of Darwin Eugene (890) and Angelette Hussy (Clements) Wheeler. Born at Ashland, Mass., May 9, 1866. Married at Laconia, N. H., Jan. 23, 1895, Judith Ella Hayes, who was born at New Durham, N. H., 1878, dau. of Augustus Hayes.

Children:

1513. CLARENCE HAYES WHEELER, born April 22, 1895; d. April 27, 1895.
1514. FLORENCE ADA WHEELER, born March 15, 1897.
1515. ADDIE ELLA WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1899; d. Aug. 25, 1899.

1307. FANNIE AUGUSTA WHEELER, dau. of James (895) and Savallah Jane (Rowell) Wheeler. Born Sept. 15, 1868. Married Asa F. Andrews, who was born at St. Clair, Minn., Nov. 24, 1868.

Children:

MARY SAVALLAH ANDREWS, born Oct. 30, 1891; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Charles Hale. Ch: Sylvia Elvira H——, b. March 16, 1912.
IDA GWENDOLYN ANDREWS, born May 7, 1894.
JAMES DWIGHT ANDREWS, born May 29, 1896.
UNA OLIVE ANDREWS, born Aug. 6, 1897.
GENEVIEVE IRENE ANDREWS, born May 30, 1903.
THELMA IONA ANDREWS, born May 29, 1906.

1316. FORTIS DAY WHEELER, son of George Day (925) and Ellen Estelle (Wheatley) Wheeler. Born at Barre, Vt., Sept. 17, 1887. Married at Melrose, Mass., Sept. 27, 1911, Phyllis Rosalie

Digitized by Google

Rawson, who was born at Natick, Mass., Aug. 27, 1894, dau. of George Francis Rawson and Emalina (Legarre) Rawson.

Child:
1516. KARL WHEELER, born June 19, 1912.

1318. CARRIE FRANCES WHEELER, dau. of Edward Franklin (927) and Anna A. (Davidson) Wheeler. Born at Stow, Mass., Sept. 5, 1875. Married at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 29, 1896, Frederick Bartlett Davis, who was born Aug. 11, 1873.

Children: (eight, five living.)
MARIAN HAMLET DAVIS, born Hollis, N. H., Feb. 4, 1897.
PEARL WHEELER DAVIS, born Worcester, Mass., March 18, 1898.
CLINTON BARTLETT DAVIS, born Providence, R. I., May 22, 1903.
BEATRICE JENNIE DAVIS, born South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 29, 1905.
ELSA FREDERIKA DAVIS, born Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1907.

1324. SILAS ALONZO WHEELER, son of Silas Grover (937) and Lucy Anna (Hebbard) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., Feb. 17, 1855. Married at North Newry, Me., Jan. 11, 1881, Abbie Jane Wight, who was born there Aug. 19, 1851, dau. of Charles Wight and Hannah Wheeler (Morse) Wight. He is a blacksmith at Waltham, Mass.

Children:
1517. ROBERT EDSON WHEELER, born March 4, 1882; d. March 9, 1882.
1518. HELEN WIGHT WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1891.
1519. ALICE MARIAN WHEELER, born May 23, 1894.

1329. FRED IRVING WHEELER, son of Silas Grover (937) and Lucy Ann (Hebbard) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., June 18, 1871. Married at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 8, 1901, Carolyn Holmes, who was born at Pontiac, R. I., July 29, 1877, dau. of Henry A. Holmes and Mary T. (Kent) Holmes. He is C. E. Lehigh University. Assistant Engineer U. S. Engineering Department in charge of River and Harbor Improvements and reclamation of marsh lands in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.

Children:
1520. HENRY HOLMES WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1901.
1521. JOHN ALDEN WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1905.
1522. CAROL WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1907.
1523. DOROTHY MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1909.

1331. BENJAMIN RANDALL WHEELER, son of Zachariah Jorden (939) and Lucy Isabelle (Hobart) Wheeler. Born at Albany, Me., Jan. 4, 1866. Married (1) at West Bowdoin, Me., April 12, 1893, Mabel Florence Moody, who was born at Standish, Me., Feb. 15, 1872, dau. of Robert J. Moody and Nellie (Shaw) Moody. Married (2) at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906, Mary Catherine Phelps, who was born July 25, 1860, dau. of Daniel Webster Phelps and Harriet B. (Newton) Phelps.

Digitized by Google

Children:
1524. NEAL JORDEN WHEELER, born July 22, 1894; d. July 16, 1904.
1525. EDITH ELLEN WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1896.

1332. ANNA EVANGELINE WHEELER, dau. of Zachariah Jorden (939) and Lucy Isabelle (Hobart) Wheeler. Born April 30, 1869. Married Oct. 12, 1892, Hiram R. Keene.

Children:
LINWOOD WHEELER KEENE, born Aug. 20, 1893.
FLORENCE MARIAN KEENE, born Feb. 26, 1895.
OLIVE ISABELLE KEENE, born Dec. 21, 1898.
HARRIET MARGUERITE KEENE, born Feb. 1, 1901.
BENJAMIN LAWRENCE KEENE, born Aug. 14, 1903; d. March 2, 1904.
HIRAM MILTON KEENE, born Nov. 2, 1905.
MILDRED IRENE KEENE, born June 7, 1909.

1336. ERNEST ALBERTO WHEELER, son of Galen (945) and Frances Ann (Harden) Wheeler. Born at Bethel, Me., April 6, 1866. Married at Portland, Me., June 25, 1890. Elizabeth Maria Nash, who was born there Aug. 6, 1864, dau. of Charles B. Nash and Julia Maria (Stuart) Nash. He removed to Portland, Me.

Children:
1526. PHILIP WEST WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1894.
1527. PAUL STUART WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1900.
1528. RUTH FRANCES WHEELER, born July 14, 1902.

1360. MARSHALL GLEASON WHEELER, son of George Washington (993) and Sarah Ann (Kilbourn) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 1, 1846. Married at Nepaug (New Hartford) Conn., July 1, 1872, Kate Florence Merrill, who was born there Dec. 11, 1851, dau. of Marshall Merrill and Lucy Jane (Butler) Merrill.

Children: (born at Winsted, Conn.)
1529. HOWARD CLIFFORD WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1875; m. Sept. 6, 1904, Ethel Carter, who was b. at Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1880, dau. of F. P. Carter and Ella (Smith) Carter.
1530. GEORGE HAROLD WHEELER, born May 29, 1882; d. July 1, 1883.
1531. HOMER MERRILL WHEELER, born April 16, 1884.
1532. GLADYS LOUISE WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1891.

1369. SUSAN M. WHEELER, dau. of Almon (995) and Eliza J. (Wellington) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., May 3, 1844. Married at Rock Falls, Ill., March 2, 1866, William M. Brown, who was born at Troy Grove, Ill., April 16, 1839; died at Rock Falls, Ill., Aug. 27, 1887.

Children:
CORA M. BROWN, born Dec. 18, 1868; d. April 13, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1887, Galen W. Rogers. Ch: 1. Ethel M. R——, b. June 5, 1888; d. Oct. 27, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1907, C. E. Dempsey.

Digitized by Google

LAURA E. BROWN, born July 21, 1871; m. June 10, 1903, Frank A. Trager.
LOREN W. BROWN, born Oct. 31, 1873; d. March 17, 1877.
FRANK E. BROWN, born May 6, 1875.

1370. FRANK WELLINGTON WHEELER, son of Almon (995) and Eliza J. (Wellington) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 15, 1850. Married at Rock Falls, Ill., Feb. 2, 1881, Louisa M. Coe, dau. of Marcus Coe and Sarah (Kirk) Coe.

Children:

1533. ARTHUR WELLINGTON WHEELER, born Rock Falls, Ill., March 17, 1889; m. at Sterling, Ill., Mildred Lawrence, dau. of John H. Lawrence and Emma Louise (——) Lawrence.
1534. LE ROY COE WHEELER, born Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 18, 1893.

1372. JOSEPHINE M. WHEELER, dau. of Lyman (999) and Salome (Roblee) Wheeler. Born Nov. 23, 1840. Married May 7, 1862, William H. Williams.

Children:

LILLIAN E. WILLIAMS, born April 17, 1863.
HOWARD L. WILLIAMS, born Nov. 24, 1864.
JESSIE M. WILLIAMS, born Dec. 17, 1868.
EDITH A. WILLIAMS, born Jan. 15, 1874.
FORREST L. WILLIAMS, born April 10, 1877.

1373. ROLLIN R. WHEELER, son of Lyman (999) and Salome (Roblee) Wheeler. Born at Grandville, Milwaukee Co., Wis., May 30, 1843. Married at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., Dec. 15, 1869, Ella A. Conover, who was born at Brookfield, Wis., Nov. 12, 1852, dau. of Frederick Conover and Betsey S. (Grover) Conover. He served in the Civil War 1861-1864, in Co. B. 5th Wis. Inf. He is an abstractor, residing at Ludington, Mich.

Children:

1535. STANLEY C. WHEELER, born March 2, 1871; d. Jan. 14, 1908.
1536. MYRTELLA B. WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 7, 1906, William E. Noonan.
1537. LEONARD M. WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1881; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
1538. ROLLIN F. WHEELER, born July 21, 1896.

1374. LYMAN GROVER WHEELER, son of Lyman (999) and Betsey S. (Grover) Conover Wheeler. Born at Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis., May 5, 1863. Married at Madison, Wis., June 26, 1890, Mabel E. Gregg, who was born at Brookfield, Waukesha Co., Wis., June 8, 1866, dau. of Jefferson Gregg and Jennie (Parker) Gregg. Graduate University of Wisconsin College of Law 1890, B.L. LL.B. He is a lawyer at Milwaukee, Wis. For two years he was professor of Constitutional Law and Equity Pleading in Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

1539. GLADYS EVELYN WHEELER, born April 17, 1891.

Digitized by Google

1540. WARREN GREGG WHEELER, born April 1, 1897.
1541. LYMAN EDWARD WHEELER, born July 25, 1900.
1542. JEFFERSON GREGG WHEELER, born July 25, 1900.

1375. LEVERETT C. WHEELER, son of Lyman (999) and Betsey S. (Grover) Conover Wheeler. Born Nov. 17, 1865. Married Oct. 10, 1894, Adelle Graves.

Children:
1543. LAWRENCE WHEELER, born July 30, 1895.
1544. CATHERINE WHEELER, born July 11, 1897.

1376. MARIAN BELLE WHEELER, dau. of Lyman (999) and Betsey S. (Grover) Conover Wheeler. Born March 4, 1870. Married May 20, 1894, Jabez D. Buckingham.

Children:
BESSIE M. BUCKINGHAM, born Feb. 27, 1896.
EVERETT L. BUCKINGHAM, born Sept. 30, 1897.
GEORGE W. BUCKINGHAM, born Nov. 5, 1899; d. March 22, 1900.
MABEL A. BUCKINGHAM, born April 30, 1903.

1381. EDWARD PAYSON WHEELER, son of Leonard Hemenway (1007) and Harriet (Wood) Wheeler. Born at La Pointe, Ashland Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1849. Married at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1878, Sarah Adelaide Hinchcliff, who was born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1856, dau. of William Hinchcliff, and Clementia (Collins) Hinchcliff. He graduated from Beloit College 1870, and from Andover Theological Seminary 1874. He founded the Normal College at Ashland, Wis., 1892. He is now a Congregational Minister at Aurora, Ill.

Children:
1545. GRACE COLLINS WHEELER, born May 31, 1880.
1546. RHODA WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1883; m. Dr. R. S. Denney.

1383. CHARLES EUGENE WHEELER, son of Leonard Hemenway (1007) and Harriet (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Odanah, Wis., March 8, 1856. Married at Harrison, Ill., June 7, 1894, Rose Josephine Phillips, who was born there Feb. 22, 1859, dau. of William Phillips and Almina (Halstead) Phillips. He graduated from Beloit College 1878. He is a manufacturer at Beloit, Wis.

Children:
1547. HORACE PHILLIPS WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1895.
1548. CHARLES EUGENE WHEELER, born May 19, 1897.

1390. CHARLOTTE AGNES WHEELER, dau. of George Rodney (1019) and Charlotte Amy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born March 29, 1880. Married Aug. 30, 1905, John Henry Thrower.

Children:
IDA MAY THROWER, born Dec. 27, 1906.
NORMAN WHEELER THROWER, born July 28, 1908; d. Dec. 26, 1909.
JOHN PAUL THROWER, born Dec. 17, 1909.

Digitized by Google

1391. GEORGE AUSTIN WHEELER, son of George Rodney (1019) and Charlotte Amy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Williamsville, Newfane, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883. Married at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1910, Bessie Arline Andrews, who was born at Athol, Mass., May 16, 1890, dau. of Herbert Whitney Andrews and Florence Estella (Webster) Andrews.

Child:

1549. HERBERT ANDREWS WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1912.

1398. FREDERICK MORTIMER WHEELER, son of Edward Mortimer (1052) and Mary Martha (Brown) Wheeler. Born at South Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1865. Married at Norwalk, Conn., May 27, 1886, Clara Louise Kellogg, who was born there June 7, 1866, dau. of William A. Kellogg and Mary Annie (Scott) Kellogg. He is in charge of the Cost and Catalogue Department of the Norwalk Lock Co.

Child:

1550. MARY NATALIE WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1892.

1404. FREDERICK WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William Henry (1057) and Harriet R. (Brewer) Wheeler. Born at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 9, 1878. Married at Springfield, Vt., June 19, 1901, Mary Jane Richmond, who was born there May 6, 1877, dau. of Willis Richmond and Bertha (Smith) Richmond. He is a druggist and jeweler at Springfield, Vt. He was Town Treasurer in 1911.

Children:

1551. WILLIAM RICHMOND WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1903.
1552. MERRICK EDMUND WHEELER, born June 21, 1908.

1414. CHARLES THEODORE WHEELER, son of Orrin Frederick (1076) and Sarah G. (Stickney) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1850. Married at Boston, Mass., May 9, 1872, Frances A. Everbeck, who was born there Nov. 25, 1850, dau. of Peter Everbeck and Eunice Ellen (Lander) Everbeck. He is a salesman residing at Boston, Mass.

Children:

1553. CHARLES THEODORE WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1873.
1554. EDWIN FRANCIS WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1874.
1555. WARREN PUTNAM WHEELER, born July 4, 1876; d. Nov. 3, 1894.
1556. HERBERT ROLLINS WHEELER, born May 26, 1881; m. July 11, 1906, Agnes Woodbury.
1557. WALTER MAYNARD WHEELER, born June 21, 1895; d. July 30, 1896.

1426. ELMER JOHNSON WHEELER, son of Edward (1112) and Alice Estella (Johnson) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1875; died at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1907. Married Jan. 7, 1903, Adelaide Maria Beebyear, who was born Nov. 2, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Child:
1558. DOROTHY EMMA WHEELER, born Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1904.

1427. EDWARD WHEELER, son of Edward (1112) and Alice Estella (Johnson) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, N. Y., May 2, 1880. Married at Buffalo, N. Y., March 22, 1911, Mary Margaret Ervin, who was born at Parkers Landing Pa., Dec. 21, 1884, dau. of Elmer Lyon Ervin and Cornelia Jane (Russell) Ervin. He is Fire Marshal of the city of Rochester, N. Y.

1439. FREDERICK WILSON WHEELER, son of John Wells (1127) and Ella G. (Foskett) Wheeler. Born at Orange, Mass., Jan. 31, 1873. Married (1) at New Braintree, Mass., July 1, 1894, Grace A. Draper, who was born at Amherst, Mass., June 27, 1875, dau. of Lorenzo P. Draper and Ellen (M— —) Draper. Married (2) at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1906, Adolphina Victoria Granquist, who was born in Sweden, Sept. 15, 1879, dau. of Adolph W. Granquist and Mina (Timm) Granquist. He lives at Worcester, Mass.

Children:
1559. FREDERICK DRAPER WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1895.
1560. NELLIE LILLIAN WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1897.

1441. HENRY WARREN WHEELER, son of Loring Gardner (1134) and Elizabeth Abigail (Pratt) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. H., April 16, 1857. Married at Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 22, 1882, Catherine Lambert, who was born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1855, dau. of William Lambert and Catherine (Manion) Lambert. He is a piano maker at Boston, Mass.

Children:
1561. ARTHUR LORING WHEELER, born July 4, 1883; unm. A.B., Harvard, 1905. He is a salesman living at Boston, Mass.
1562. MARGUERITE ELOISE WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1888. A.B., Radcliffe College, 1910.

1443. KIRK WARREN WHEELER, son of Holland (1137) and Sarah Ann (Greig) Wheeler. Born at Athol, Mass., Aug. 7, 1876. Married at Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 24, 1900, Lena May Smith, who was born at Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 24, 1880, dau. of William Wallace Smith and Cynthia M. (Freeman) Smith.

Children:
1563. HOLLAND SMITH WHEELER, born April 3, 1903.
1564. CARYL ERNEST WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1904.
1565. WILLIAM TEELE WHEELER, born June 10, 1906.

1450. LIZZIE J. WHEELER, dau. of Silas (1183) and Mary A. (Phillips) Wheeler. Born at Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 6, 1867. Married as 2d wife, Aug. 28, 1893, Henry Jay Fisher, who was born at New York City, May 7, 1849, son of Edward E. Fisher. His 1st

Digitized by Google

marriage was Dec. 24, 1870, to Helen Lovina Nurse, who died June 11, 1892.

children, 1st marriage:
MARY HELEN FISHER, born Aug. 18, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
EDDIE CARLTON FISHER, born Dec. 2, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
FLOSSIE MAY FISHER, born April 18, 1880.
HENRY CARLTON FISHER, born Dec. 6, 1882.

1459. JOHN TILLOTSON WHEELER, son of Stearns Tillotson (1200) and Susan Elizabeth (Black) Wheeler. Born Oct. 26, 1880. Married Nov. 22, 1904, Ethel May Parsons.

Children:
1566. JESSIE TILLOTSON WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1905.
1567. CHARLOTTE SUSANNA WHEELER, born July 4, 1907.
1568. RUTH MARY WHEELER, born March 18, 1910.

1460. IRA EDGAR WHEELER, son of Stearns Tillotson (1200) and Susan Elizabeth (Black) Wheeler. Born Sept. 21, 1887. Married April 8, 1910, Rose Estelle Parsons.

Child:
1569. RALPH ARTHUR WHEELER, born July 25, 1912.

1495. JOHN H. WHEELER, son of William Harvey (1239) and Mary Ann (Quinn) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1867. Married at New York City, May 29, 1893, Sarah J. Lynch, who was born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1864, dau. of Frank Lynch and Catherine (Smith) Lynch.

Children:
1570. FRANCIS H. WHEELER, born July 29, 1895.
1571. PAUL JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1907.

1500. ABBIE GERTRUDE WHEELER, dau. of Erastus Otis (1254) and Louise Maria (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Northfield, Mass., May 8, 1864. Married at Keene, N. H., Sept. 5, 1884, Walter Prentice Maynard, who was born there May 16, 1866, son of Prentice Alonzo Maynard and Martha Jane (Cook) Maynard.

Children:
WALTER LE ROY MAYNARD, born May 11, 1887; d. March 13, 1910.
BETH LOUISE MAYNARD, born July 20, 1889; m. June 22, 1910, Wilbur Chauncy Field, who was b. at Conway, Mass., Jan. 15, 1884. Ch: Arline Louise F——, b. Aug. 28, 1912.
JOHN PRINTIS MAYNARD, born April 10, 1896; d. April 15, 1896.
RICHARD WHEELER MAYNARD, born Jan. 14, 1898.
ROBERT LEE MAYNARD, born Jan. 14, 1898.

1501. ARTHUR OTIS WHEELER, son of Erastus Otis (1254) and Louise Maria (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Northfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1866. Married at Orange, Mass., Jan. 23, 1889, Mary Ella

Digitized by Google

Doyle, who was born at Providence, R. I., Jan. 27, 1870, dau. of John Doyle and Mary (McLaughlin) Doyle.

Children:

1572. MARY EVELYN WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1889.
1573. MARIAN LOUISE WHEELER, born May 29, 1893; m. Everett Swan.

1502. HERBERT WILSON WHEELER, son of Erastus Otis (1254) and Louise Maria (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Northfield, Mass., July 27, 1872. Married at Bernardston, Mass., March 1, 1898, Ellen Bertha Leonard, who was born at Greenfield, Mass., July 1, 1878, dau. of Horatio Leonard and Ellen Sophia (Burnham) Leonard.

Children:

1574. CLIFFORD HERBERT WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1899.
1575. CORA EDNA WHEELER, born May 8, 1900.

1503. HATTIE WARDEN WHEELER, dau. of Erastus Otis (1254) and Louise Maria (Brown) Wheeler. Born July 27, 1872. Married June 1, 1892, William Leon Chamberlain, son of William Chamberlain and Mary (——) Chamberlain.

Children:

WALDO LEON CHAMBERLAIN, born June 16, 1902.
EVER HATTIE CHAMBERLAIN, born March 31, 1905.

1553. CHARLES THEODORE WHEELER, son of Charles Theodore (1414) and Frances A. (Everbeck) Wheeler. Born Feb. 26, 1873. Married May, 1907, Alice Blanchard, who was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 19, ——.

Child:

GLADYS BLANCHARD WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1909. (Indexed under No. 1612.)

1555. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Peter (208) and Mehitable (Jewett) Wheeler. Born July 18, 1755. Married Anna Todd. His number on the record of his father (Peter No. 208) is 325.

Child:

1576. SAMUEL WHEELER.

1576. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (1555) and Anna (Todd) Wheeler. Married Lydia Austin.

Children:

1577. SAMUEL WHEELER, born at Gilead, Me., April 1, 1812.
1578. MARGARET WHEELER.
1579. AUSTIN WHEELER, who married and had three children. 1. Van Buren W——. 2. Zuletia W——. 3. Lydia W——.
1580. JUDITH WHEELER, who married Enoch Peabody. Ch: 1. Lydia P——. 2. Octavia P——. 3. Angeline P——. 4. Hannah P——. 5. Aaron P——.
1581. JOSEPH WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

1577. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (1556) and Lydia (Austin) Wheeler. Born at Gilead, Me., April 1, 1812. Married (1) at Gilead, Me., March 31, 1841, Elizabeth Burbank, who was born at Shelburne, N. H., March 29, 1814, dau. of Eliphalet Burbank and Betsey (Lary) Burbank. Married (2) July 24, 1853, Elizabeth Walker, who was born at Chatham, N. H., Aug. 5, 1825; died Aug. 15, 1859.

Children, 1st marriage:

1582. BETSEY WHEELER, born Berlin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Hanover, Me., June 29, 1875, Jesse D. Russell, who was b. July 19, 1828, and d. Dec. 2, 1902. Ch: Burchard Jesse R——, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
1583. LEMUEL WHEELER, born at Shelburne, N. H., July 16, 1843.
1584. ELERY WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1844.
1585. JACKMAN WHEELER, born at Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 16, 1847.
Boy, born and d. Dec., 1845.
Boy, born Dec., 1849; d. Jan., 1850.
ESTHER WHEELER, born July 31, 1851; d. Dec. 18, 1858.
1586. EMMA WHEELER, born at Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852.
ALBERT WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1869.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Shelburne, N. H.)

1587. WESLEY WALKER WHEELER, born March 7, 1857.
1588. ABBIE WHEELER, born May 8, 1859; m. at Gilead, Me., Nov. 18, 1885, Amos Kenney, who was b. at Holden, Me., May 9, 1852. Children born at Holden, Me.: 1. Gladys Lillian K——, b. May 7, 1887; d. May 14, 1912. 2. Amy Bernice K——, b. March 26, 1891.

1583. LEMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (1557) and Elizabeth (Burbank) Wheeler. Born at Shelburne, N. H., July 16, 1843; died April 13, 1901. Married at Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 7, 1866, Josephine Evans.

Children:

1589. SAMUEL IRVING WHEELER, born at Shelburne, N. H., March 12, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Ida Estella Estes, who d. Dec. 8, 1908. Ch: Lillian Estella W——, b. June 13, 1897.
1590. ELIZABETH BURBANK WHEELER, born at Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1871.
1591. FANNIE ESTELLA WHEELER, born at Gilead, Me., Sept. 25, 1877.
1592. HERBERT ELMER WHEELER, born at Gilead, Me., Aug. 14, 1881.
1593. Girl, born Aug. 30, 1887; d. Sept. 18, 1887.

1584. ELERY WHEELER, son of Samuel (1557) and Elizabeth (Burbank) Wheeler. Born at Shelburne, N. H., Dec. 5, 1844. Married at Albany, Me., Nov. 18, 1869, Rowena Hutchinson, who was born there Sept. 9, 1845, dau. of Rawson Hutchinson and Sophia (Cummings) Hutchinson. He is a farmer at Shelburne, N. H.

Child:

LIZZIE SOPHIA WHEELER, who married April 10, 1895, William McLellan Watson, who was b. at Randolph, N. H., April 5, 1864. Ch: Earle William W——, b. Nov. 9, 1898. (She is indexed under No. 1611.)

Digitized by Google

1586. EMMA WHEELER, dau. of Samuel (1557) and Elizabeth (Burbank) Wheeler. Born at Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852. Married Oct. 8, 1873, George S. Goud, who was born at Upton, Me., Aug. 29, 1845.

Children: (born at Dummer, N. H.)
BERTHA ALICE GOUD, born March 25, 1878.
MABEL EUDORA GOUD, born Dec. 20, 1879.
MAUD ESTHER GOUD, born Oct. 24, 1883.
BESSIE ABBIE GOUD, born Feb. 6, 1888.

1587. WESLEY WALKER WHEELER, son of Samuel (1557) and Elizabeth (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Shelburne, N. H., March 7, 1857. Married (1) May 11, 1886, Carrie Phipps, who was born at Milan, N. H., Aug. 4, 1860; died Nov. 20, 1906. Married (2) at Berlin, N. H., Sept. 19, 1910, Lovina Jones.

Children, 1st marriage (born at Shelburne, N. H.)
1594. DEANE ALBERT WHEELER, born April 19, 1887.
1595. CARROLL PHIPPS WHEELER, born March 2, 1891.
1596. LULU EVELYN WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1897.

1597. SAMUEL WHEELER, *see* Jubal (467).

1598. SALLY WHEELER, *see* Jubal (467).

1599. JAMES WHEELER, *see* Jubal (467).

1600. MARANDA WHEELER, *see* Jubal (467).

1601. WILLIAM W. WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1602. HELEN WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1603. ELIZABETH WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1604. SUSAN WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1605. SARAH FRANCES WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1606. MARY JANE WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1607. CATHERINE RACHEL WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1608. EMILY HARRIET WHEELER, *see* Ephraim James (815).

1609. MARIETTA WHEELER, *see* Albert (501).

1610. ALBERT H. WHEELER, *see* Albert (501).

Digitized by Google

1611. LIZZIE SOPHIA WHEELER, *see* Elery (1584).

1612. GLADYS BLANCHARD WHEELER, *see* Charles Theodore (1553).

1650. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of William (112) and Sarah (Fletcher) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1702. Married Abigail Conant.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
1651. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born May 27, 1734.
1652. ROGER WHEELER, born July 22, 1737.

1651. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (1650) and Abigail (Conant) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 27, 1734; died at Chittenden, Vt., Aug. 30, 1809. Married (int. at Westminster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1759) Mary Taylor, who died Feb. 28, 1793, aged 61. He bought from his father, Jan. 26, 1762, the property which he had in Westminster and resided there about 25 years, removing to Chittenden, Vt.

Children: (born at Westminster, Mass.)
1653. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1761.
1654. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born May 8, 1765; d. 1765.
1655. JOHN BANISTER WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1766.
1656. OTICE (OTIS) WHEELER, born March 30, 1769.

1653. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (1651) and Mary (Taylor) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1761. Married (int. at Westminster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1787) Mrs. Nabby Dunn of Marlborough, Mass., who died Nov. 26, 1844, dau. of Lucius Dunn and Sarah (——) Dunn. He res. for a time at Gardner, Mass., but returned to Westminster, Mass., where "he made the old-fashioned, high-backed chairs with straight posts and stretchers, with back and seat of woven strips of wood."

Children: (1st three b. at Gardner, Mass., others at Westminster, Mass.)
1657. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1789; d. Dec. 2, 1816.
1658. LAVINAH WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1791; d. June 28, 1871; unm.
1659. HANNAH WHEELER, born March 4, 1793; m. Nov. 18, 1819, Isaac Fessenden, of Gardner, Mass.
1660. ASA WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1795.
1661. NABBY WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1800; d. Nov. 11, 1811.
1662. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born May 18, 1803.

1655. JOHN BANISTER WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (1651) and Mary (Taylor) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1766. Married at Westminster, Mass., May 31, 1792, Molly Witherbee.

Children: (born at Gardner, Mass.)
1663. NATHAN WITHERBEE WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1792.
1664. OTIS WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1794.
1665. CYNTHIA BAKER WHEELER, born April 11, 1797.

Digitized by Google

1666. JOHN B. WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1799.
1667. ASENATH WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1800.
1668. MARY TAYLOR WHEELER, born April 3, 1802.
1669. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1804.

1660. ASA WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (1653) and Nabby (Dunn) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., April 16, 1795; died June 28, 1841. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1821, Mary Ann Gray.

Children: (born at Westminster, Mass.)
1670. SARAH ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1823.
1671. MARY JERUSHA WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1824; d. July 7, 1846.
1672. SUSAN ABIGAIL WHEELER, born July 30, 1826.
1673. CHARLOTTE LOVINA WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1829.
1674. ASA AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 3, 1832.
1675. HANNAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1835.

1662. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (1653) and Nabby (Dunn) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., May 18, 1803; died March 19, 1849. Married at Westminster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1827, Almira Holden, dau. of Stephen Holden and Elizabeth (Miller) Holden.

Children:
1676. JOHN WHEELER, born 1827; d. Jan., 1828.
1677. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1829; m. Nov. 21, 1850, Stillman Eaton, who was b. Oct. 31, 1819; d. May 5, 1875, son of Nathan Eaton and Elinor (Parmenter) Eaton. Ch: 1. Lucy E. E——, b. Nov. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852. 2. Emma A. E——, b. May 18, 1853; m. George N. Haynes. 3. Addie L. E——, b. Sept. 12, 1862; unm. 4. Dela A. E——, b. May 18, 1865; m. Frank M. Rice.
1678. LUCY ALMIRA WHEELER, born May 20, 1831; d. March 31, 1841.
1679. STEPHEN NATHANIEL WHEELER, born April 9, 1834; m. Sarah A. May.
1680. JAMES McINTIRE WHEELER, born July 9, 1838.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
TIMOTHY WHEELER,
OF CONCORD, MASS.

1900. TIMOTHY WHEELER. Preëminent among the men of Colonial times who were influential by reason of their wealth, social position and official importance stands Captain Timothy Wheeler of Concord, Mass., the brother of George Wheeler and Captain Thomas Wheeler.

The date of his arrival in America is not fixed, but the fact that he joined the Concord colony as early as 1639, having come, it is claimed, from Charlestown, and became a freeman thereof May 13, 1640 is of record, and is the first mention of him that is to be found. He came from Odell, Wiltshire, England, and probably brought with him his wife Jane, who died in Concord, Feb. 12, 1643. His rise to prominence was very rapid after his arrival in Concord and his high influence in the affairs of the colony within a very short time is the subject of wide mention by all historians. His activity in the general welfare of the colony was continuous, and he took time from his military duties to serve on various town civil committees and serve as Representative for eighteen years, being a signer of almost every petition presented in the town's behalf during his lifetime there. He lived in the East Quarter of the town in the house of the then late Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of Concord, having taken over almost all of the real estate of that gentleman after his demise; this he did jointly with his brother George Wheeler. It was in that house that the treaty with the Indians was made in 1636 by which the tract of land six miles square was ceded to the "English Undertakers" to establish Concord.

May 6, 1646, he was made Ensign of the train band, or organized military company of foot soldiers, and later he became its Captain and was the head of the military magazine of the town.

In 1664 it was thought advisable to get from the Indians new and formal deed to the lands comprising the New Grant, and it is natural to assume that the town selected as trustees in such a matter its foremost men of high standing. The following deeds show for themselves the position of Captain Timothy Wheeler in this connection:

Deed to Timothy Wheeler.

"To all People to whom these presents may come, Greeting Know

Digitized by Google

ye that We, Mary Neepanaum John Speen and Sarah Speen Dorothy Winnetow Peter Muckquamack of Natick and Indians For and in Consideration of a valuable sum of money to us in hand paid by Capt. Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint The Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, and therewith to be fully satisfied and contented have sold and by these presents do sell aliene enfeoffe and confirm unto the said Capt. Timothy Wheeler, Henry Woodis James Blood & John Flint of Concord in the County of Midbehoof of themselves and the rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing by Estimation a Thousand acres be the same more or less and is situate lying and being within the last Grant of Land by the General Court to the said Town of Concord and is bounded Southeast by Sudbury & the Land of Stow alias (Pompasitticutt) and Northwest by the said Stow running by them upon that Line about a Mile and a Quarter, near to a Hill by the Indians called Maaruhpanit and from thence by a strait Line to the North River at the old bounds of the said Town of Concord unto them the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood & John Flint for themselves and for the use & behoof of the Rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord to them their heirs assigns and successors forever and we the said Mary Neepanaum John Speen and Sarah Speen his wife Dorothy Winnetow Peter Muckquamuck and James Speen and Elizabeth his wife, do hereby covenant and Promise to and with the aforesaid Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood & John Flint and the rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord that we are the true proprietors of and have good Right & full power to grant bargain & sell the above grantd & bargained premises unto the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint and the Rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord to them their heirs successors and assigns forever and that the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood John Flint and the Rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord them their heirs assigns and successors forever shall and may at all Times and from time to time forever hereafter peaceable have hold occupy possess and enjoy the above granted Premises in fee simple, be the same more or less without the Let denial or contradiction of us the said Mary Neepanaum John Speen, & Sarah Speen his wife Dorothy Winnetow Peter Muckquamuck and James Speen and Elizabeth his wife, or any of us or any of our heirs or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming & having any Right Title or interest therein or to or in any part or parcel thereof —

In acknowledgment of this our act & Deed we have hereto put our hands and seals this fifth Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand sixhundred eighty & four

Signed Sealed & Deld in JAMES SPEEN, his mark X and seal
the presence of SARAH SPEEN, her mark O and seal

Digitized by Google

MOSES PARKER JAMES SPEEN, his mark X and seal
NOAH BROOKS ELIZABETH SPEEN, her Mark X and seal
SAMUEL WHEELER, JUNR. DOROTHY WINNETOW, her mark + and seal
BENJAMIN BOHOW, his mark B
SARAH BOHOW, her mark 6
JOHN SPEEN & SARAH his wife JAMES SPEEN and ELIZABETH his wife and DOROTHY alias WINNETOW acknowledged the within written instrument to be their Act & Deed.
May 5. 1684. before PETR BULKLEY Assist."

DEED TO CAPT. TIMOTHY WHEELER.

"To all People to whom These presents may come Greeting

Know ye that We John Thomas and Naanonsquaw his wife Tasunsquaw The Relict of Wawbon Decd. and eldest Daughter to Tasattawan Sagamore decd. Thomas Wawbon her son Solomon Thomas John Nsquaw James Casumpal Senr and Sarah his wife & Sarah the Relict widow of Peter Conoway Indians for and in Consideration of the sum of one and twenty pounds, fifteen of it long since paid to us (blank in record) and the Remainder Which is six pounds is now paid to us by Capt. Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood & John Flint of Concord the Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and therewith to be fully satisfied and contented have sold and by these presents do sell aliene enfeoffe and confiem unto the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint of Concord in the County of Middlesex in the Massachusetts Colony in New England for the use & behoof of themselves and the Rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord a certain Tract or parcel of Land containing by Estimation Eight Thousand acres be the same more or less and is situatelying and being within the last Grants of Land by the General Court to the Town of Concord and is bounded Southeast by the old bounds of the said Town of Concord and is bounded Easterly partly by Billerica partly by a Farm formerly laid out by Major Willard for himself and partly by Chelmsford till it meets with Nashoby Line and then Westerly by the said Nashoby to the Southeast Corner of the said Nashoby and (then northerly) by the said N(ashoby) till it meets with St(ow) and so bounded northwest by the said Stow till it comes Near to a Hill by the Indians call Naaruhpanitand then running upon a strait Line to the North River at the old bounds of the said Town of Concord unto them the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint agents for the Town of Concord and to the rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord to them their Heirs and Successors and assigns forever and we the said John Thomas and Nasquaw James Casumpat and Sarah his wife and Sarah the Relict widow of Peter Connoway do hereby covenant and promise to and with the foresaid Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint and the rest of the Proprietors of the Town of Concord that we are the

Digitized by Google

true Proprietors of and have good Right and full power to grant bargain and sell the above granted and bargained premises unto the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood & John Flint and the rest of the Proprietors of the Town of Concord to them their heirs Successors and assigns forever and that the said Timothy Wheeler Henry Woodis James Blood and John Flint & the rest of the Proprietors of the said Town of Concord them their Heirs Successors & assigns shall and may at all times & from time to time forever hereafter peaceable have hold occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises in fee simple be the same more or less without the Let denial or Contradiction of us the said John Thomas and Naanonsquaw his wife Tasunsquaw widow and eldest Daughter of Tasattawan Late Sagamore decd Thomas Wawbon Solomon Thomas John Nasquaw James Casumpat Senr & Sarah his wife and Sarah the Relict widow of Peter Conoway or any of us or any of our heirs or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming & having any Right Title or Interest therein or to or in any part or parcel thereof.

In acknowledgment of this our act & Deed we have hereto put our hands and seals this fourteenth Day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand Six hundred Eighty and four.

Signed Sealed & Del'd,
in the presence of

EBENEZER INGOLDS
JOSEPH SHAMBERT his mark W
ANDREW PITTAMEY his mark A
JOSEPH WOOLLEY
JOHN THOMAS his mark II and seal
NAANUNSQUAW her mark N and seal
TASUNSQUAW her mark N and seal
THOMAS WABON his mark × and seal
SOLOMON THOMAS his mark S and seal
JAMES CASUMPAT SENR his mark Z and seal
JOHN NASQUAW his mark T and seal
SARAH the widow of PETER CONOWAY her mark > and seal
SARAH the wife of JAMES CASUMPAT her mark C and seal.

He was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass., to which place he generously gave the land for its ministerial uses. Being possessed of a good education himself he earnestly desired the youth of Concord to have the advantages of learning, and to be sure of its establishment he made provision by gift to the town in his will under which the first regular school in Concord was established. He was very wealthy for the times, having property in Concord, Watertown, Mystic, Charlestown and Boston, etc., and by his various public gifts showed himself to be a high-minded man of generous instincts. He died at Concord July 30th, 1687, and is said to have been 86 years

Digitized by Google

of age. He married (2) Mary Brooks, the daughter of Captain Thomas Brooks. She died Oct. 4, 1693.

His will and the will of his wife Mary (Brooks) Wheeler are here given:

Will of Timothy Wheeler.

In ye name of God Amen: I Timothy Wheeler of Concord in ye County of Middlesex in New England aged 82 years being at p^{sent} infirm of body yet having a sound and disposing mind doe resigne up my soul into ye hand of God my heavenly father who have by his son & spirit sav^{d} & sanctified it. And my body I comit to ye earth to be therein decently interred according to ye discretion of ye executrix of this my will afterward expressed: And as to my temperall estate wc^{h} God of his bounty has bestowed upon me: it is my will & pleasure: y^{t} it be disposed in maner as followeth. Imprimis I give to ye Revnd Mr. Edward Bulkley twenty shillings in money. Item I give to Joseph Estabrook twenty shillings in money: I give to ye Towne of Concord my house y^{t} stands near Eliaz: Flegs house wth ye Land y^{t} it stands on, & is joyned to it, wc^{h} is about three acers be it more or less bounded by ye high-way on ye north east by my land viz ye gutter & Eliazer Flegs land on ye north west & southe by it I say I give to ye sd towne to be improved as followeth viz y^{t} about half an Acre of ye sd Lot be layd out to ye training part ye fense to run fro- ye corner of ye house to ye bow of ye hill up^{o} a strait line ye dwelling house with the rest of ye land with all y^{t} is up^{o} it I give to be improved for ye furtherance of learning & ye support of a school in ye sd Towne. Also I give to ye Towne of Concord forty Acres of wood-land lying in ye east quarter near to Eliz. Ballie land bounded as it is to be seen in ye House Records it is to be fr^{o} time to time improved for ye use & benefit of ye ministry of ye sd Towne: I give to Mary Brooks my Brother Calibs Daughter twenty pounds: I give to my cousin Joshua Wheeler three pounds in corn also I give to my cousins Sam Wheeler & his sister Susanna shipley twenty shillings apeice: I give to Jos Wheeler my brother Thos: his son, all my right in y^{e} village also to Ephraim & Deliverance Wheeler my Broth Tho$^{\cdot}$ his youngest son. I give ten acres of meadow be it more or less lying at y^{e} upper end Elm-brook$^{\cdot}$ brook-meadow not farr fr^{o} Jos. Danes meadow this to be equally divided between yow. I give to y^{e} two youngest sons of my Nephew Sarg^{t}. Thos. Wheeler viz Ephr: & Joseph four acres of meadow lying neer Virginy bounded by meadow of Tim: Wheeler Junr on y^{e} north & meadow of Jo. Hoar on ye east & meadow of Abraham Taylor on ye south. To Sarah Jones my grandchild I give five Acres of meadow lying in Elm brook meadow butting upon John Hoars meadow. Also I give to Sarah Jones twenty acres of woodland lying in ye north quarter bounded by land of Mr. Jo Flints & whereas I gave to my Son & Daughter Prout all my estate at Mystick viz ye one half of it to them & y^{e}

Digitized by Google

other half to her heirs it is now my will y^{t} my grandchild Tim. Prout be possessed of ye half thereof when he shall be of age also to ye sd Tim I give five pounds to be pay^{d} when of age I give to my son Prout five shillings in money to Eben^{r} my grandson I give my house in Boston with all y^{t} belongs to it: to Jos. Prout my grandson I give my Land in Boston wch I had of my Cousin Southfort viz. Eben & Jos: to be possessed of ye sd house & land after ye decease of my wife: To my daughter Rebecca Minot I give & bequeath after ye decease of my beloved wife viz: my Homested in Concord y^{t} is my house & Barn wth all ye appurtaïnce, & is joynd to it & also all my meadow in ye Groat-meadow also I give to my Daughter Rebecca my mill in Concord wth all ye priviledges thereunto pertaining: it is my will y^{t} in case either of my two youngest grand children shall dye before he come to age y^{t} wch is given to ye pson deceased shall be equally divided between the two surviving. To my beloved wife Mary I give all my lands in Charleston; also my land at ye Towne end up. wch J. Mark lives also all other parcels of lands not given away together wth all my goods & chattels: Finally I make and Constitute my beloved wife Mary sole executrix of this my will Desireing & enjoyning her y^{t} all my just debts be satisfied: & in order to ye due performance of this my will I request the help of my son Mr. Jam. Minot my Brother Calib Brooke, & my nephew Sargent Wheeler y^{t}. would afford y^{r} best assistance to my beloved wife, y^{t} this is my last will & testament all former wills being null & void in testimony hereof I set to my hand & seal this first day of March in y^{e} year of our Lord 168$\frac{6}{7}$ Anno qe Regni Jacobi Secundi tertio.

TIMOTHY WHEELER (Seal)

Signed sealed, & published in ye presence of us JOSEPH ESTABROOKE, LUKE POTTER, JAMES BLOOD, HUMPHREY BARRETT.

By his Excellency.

The within written Luke Potter, James Blood, Humphrey Barrett personally appeared & made Oath that they saw ye within named Tymothy Wheeler signe seale & Declare ye within writing to be his last will & testament & that att ye doing thereof he was of sound mind & understanding to ye best of their perceiving.

Sworne ye 7th September 1687
before me

JOHN WEST D. Secry. E. ANDROS

A true copy Attest,
JOHN R. NICHOLS
Assistant Register.

WILL OF MRS. MARY WHEELER.

In the Name of God Amen Aprill ye 20 1691

I Mary Wheler Rellict of Cap Timothy Wheler late of Concord deceased being by the goodnes of God of sound understanding and perfect memory thought stricken in years and may acording to the

Digitized by Google

common course of nature dayly expect my chainge and my husband having left me liberty in his last will to dispose of certaine lands and moveable esteat I doe therfore declare this writting my last will and testament the which lett no man alter or chainge renouncing and making voyd all former wills by me made

And first I committ my soule into the everlasting armes of God father son and holy spirit three glorious persons but one infinite and eternall esence hoping to be saved by the alone merits of Jesus Christ and thought wormes destroy this body of mine yet I fermely beleve that at the great day I shall have my soule and body reunited and soe be in the presents of God to all eternity 2 ly I give my Body to the grave there to be decently buried and after my just debts and funerall charges are sattesfyed the rest of my esteat I give and bequeth as followeth

Impr I give to my son Ebenezer Plouto as a token of my love five shillings he haveing Resaived a suffistiant Portion alredy and I give to his second son Ebenezer my grand child that now liveth with me and shal so live till he is one and twenty years of Age or my decease one silver cupp marked E. W. and a fether bead with its furniture being my best bed and furniture and five pounds in mony to be payd by my executor

2ly I give to my son Minot five shillings as a token of my love and tenn pounds he borowed of me to purchas a pece of land with and to his wife Rebeca my daughter one silver cupp without letters a standing cupp and a bible wt silver clasps

3ly I give to the eldest son borne of my daughter Rebeca if God shall give her one all the lands in Charlstowne ner adjoyning to Thomas Croswells hous and land being about eight acres and fifteen acres of marsh belonging to it with eight cow commons and all the privilidges and appurtinances thereto belonging to him and his heirs forever provided if it shall happen that my said daughter shall have noe son then the land above said I give to the children surviving of her Body equally amongst them and their heirs forever

4ly I give to my three grand daughters now borne of my daughters Rebeaca, Rebeca, Lidia, and Mary all my hous and land at the est end of the Towne where John Mack lived with all rights and privilidges there to apertayning to be equally devided amongst them or the vallue thereof and all other esteat that I am possesed of undisposed in this my will

5ly I give in spesiall to Mary daughter of my son Minot now borne of my daughter Rebeaca one pece of land lying nere Goodman Wheats lying betwene sd Wheats and Goodman Stoes land, before Will Bakers dore one the other sid the highway to her and her heirs forever

6ly I give to Mary Bale my kinswoman that formerly lived with me a good Cowe or the vallue of it as a token of my love

7ly To Ebenezer and Samuell Sons of my Brother Caleb Brooks I give twenty shillings apece

Digitized by Google

8ly I nominat and apoint my said Brother Caleb Brooks sole executor to this my will and give him five pound in mony
9ly I give to my thre grand sons sons of my son Prout each of them two payer of sheets
10ly I desire Mr. Humphrey Barrett of Concord and Mr. Steven Willis of Meadford to be overseers to this my will and give them tenn shillings in mony apece as a token of my love
Signed sealed and declared
for the end above writen
before us
WILLIAM JOHNSON
STEPHEN WILLIS
JOHN WILLIS
WHEELER
MARY BROO(KS her mark (Seal)
This thro mistake before
writt Mary Brooks.
The mark like a halfe moon between the two blotted Oe and
ye k was ye mark to ye said
Instrument when presented to ye
Judge of Probate Att.
30:8:93- SAMLL. PHIPPS Regr.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate
A true copy.
Attest, W. E. ROGERS
Register.
Charlestowne Octobr 30. 1693-
By ye Honourable James Russell Esqr.
William Johnson Esqr, Stephen Willis and John Willis the wittnesses Subscribed personally appearing, (Stephen Willis then receiviveing his overseership; and legacy in ye within will mentioned without any mercenary obligation therefore made oath all and every of them that they were personally present, and saw Mrs. Mary Wheeler Jr Subscriber, this thro mistake before written by ye Scribe, Mary Brooks, In her own person sign & seal and heard her publish & declare the within written to be her last will and testament, and that when she sad it she was of a disposing minde
Juratur Coram
J. A. RUSSELL

SAMLL. PHIPPS Regr.

Child, 1st marriage:
1901. SARAH WHEELER, born April 22, 1640.

Children, 2d marriage:
1901-a. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1657; d. Oct. 7, 1660.

Digitized by Google

1902. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1661; m. May 28, 1678, Ebenezer Prout. Ch: 1. Lydia P——. 2. Timothy P——, b. May 18, 1679. 3. Ebenezer P——. 4. Joseph P——. 5. Mary P——. 6. Elizabeth P——.

1903. REBECCA WHEELER.

1903. REBECCA WHEELER, dau. of Timothy (1900) and Mary (Brooks) Wheeler. Married James Minott, who was born Sept. 14, 1653, and died Sept. 20, 1735, son of Capt. John Minott and Lydia (Butler) Minott. He was the man who ran the mill for her father. She may be the Rebecca Minott, wife of James Minott who died at Concord, Sept. 23, 1734, aged 68.

Children:

REBECCA MINOTT, born Feb. 9, 1685; d. June 23, 1738; m. Dec. 24, 1701, Capt. Joseph Barrett.

LYDIA MINOTT, born March 12, 1687; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1705, Benjamin Barrett; m. (2) Samuel Stow.

MARY MINOTT, born Nov. 16, 1689; d. Sept. 3, 1760; m. Dec. 26, 1706, Ebenezer Wheeler, No. 126.

TIMOTHY MINOTT, born June 18, 1692; d. Nov. 30, 1778; m. (1) Mary Brooks; m. (2) Mrs. Beulah Brown.

JAMES MINOTT, born Oct. 17, 1694; d. Feb. 6, 1759; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1716, Martha Lane; m. (2) 1736, Elizabeth Merrick.

ELIZABETH MINOTT, born Jan. 29, 1697; d. Nov. 12, 1764; m. April 23, 1715, Capt. Daniel Adams.

MARTHA MINOTT, born April 3, 1699; d. Jan. 18, 1739; m. April 30, 1719, James Lane.

LOVE MINOTT, born April 15, 1702; m. Dec. 13, 1722, John Adams.

MERCY MINOTT, born April 15, 1702; m. Dec. 13, 1722, Samuel Dakin.

SAMUEL MINOTT, born March 25, 1706; d. March 17, 1766; m. (1) March 7, 1731-2, Sarah Prescott; m. (2) 1738, Dorcas Prescott.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS WHEELER,

OF CONCORD, MASS.

2000. THOMAS WHEELER, of Concord, Mass. Of all of the Concord Wheelers whose descendants are readily traceable, Thomas Wheeler affords the fewest clues to his life-history. He was appointed Sergeant in 1642 and on the Concord Records from that time until his death, his name generally appears with that prefix, though sometimes he is called Thomas Wheeler, Sr. He is continually stated by genealogists to have been a nephew of Timothy Wheeler No. 1900, probably based upon the references by Timothy in his will to "my nephew Sergt. Thomas Wheeler," but by reference to that will the unlikelihood of this will be remarked in the fact that this Sergt. Thomas as far as known did not have a son Ephraim, and his son Joseph was dead when Timothy's will was made. All that has been found that can be stated of him as indisputable is given. Died Dec. 24, 1704, in his 84th year. Married (1) Sarah Meriam, who died Feb. 1, 1676. Married (2) July 23, 1677, Sarah (Beers) Stearns, the widow of Isaac Stearns. She died Jan. 24, 1723-4.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2001. SARAH WHEELER, born July 10, 1649.
2002. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1651; d. March 16, 1676-7.
2003. ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1653; d. March 20, 1676-7.
2004. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1655.
2005. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1658; d. May 26, 1668.
2006. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 29, 1662; d. June 12, 1695; unm.
2007. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1664.
2008. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born July 24, 1667.
2009. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 3, 1670; d. Nov. 6, 1710.
2010. RUTH WHEELER, born May 10, 1673.

Child, 2d marriage:

2010-a. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born April 26, 1678.

2004. JOHN WHEELER, son of Thomas (2000) and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 18, 1655; died Dec. 1, 1736. Married Dec. 27, 1678, Sarah Stearns, dau. of Isaac Stearns and Sarah (Beers) Stearns. She was the daughter of his stepmother. She died Dec. 19, 1727.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2011. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1679.
2012. JOHN WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1683.
2013. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1686.
2014. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1689.
2015. THOMAS WHEELER, born June 24, 1692.
2016. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 19, 1696.
2017. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1702; d. Oct. 7, 1723.

2007. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (2000) and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1664; died Oct. 26, 1744. Married April 15, 1682, Samuel Fletcher, who died Oct. 23, 1744. It is probable that she had the following

Children:

SAMUEL FLETCHER, born Oct. 28, 1683.
JOSEPH FLETCHER, born March 26, 1686.
ELIZABETH FLETCHER, born April 2, 1688.
SARAH FLETCHER, born May 19, 1690.
JOHN FLETCHER, born Aug. 26, 1692.
HANNAH FLETCHER, born Dec. 1, 1694.
RUTH FLETCHER, born March 2, 1696.
REBECCA FLETCHER, born June 2, 1699.
SAMUEL FLETCHER, born April 27, 1701.
BENJAMIN FLETCHER, born April 29, 1703.
TIMOTHY FLETCHER, born Aug. 28, 1704.

2008. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Thomas (2000) and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 24, 1667; died April 14, 1718. Married May 19, 1692, Lydia Wheeler (124) dau. of John Wheeler and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler. She was born Oct. 27, 1675. After his death she married (2) April 21, 1720, Nathaniel Stow.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2018. LYDIA WHEELER, born May 5, 1694; m. April 24, 1713, Joshua Brooks.
2019. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born March 8, 1696-7.
2020. JONAS WHEELER, born June 19, 1699. Killed by falling from a horse, Aug. 30, 1716.
2021. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1701. She probably married Feb. 15, 1721, John Wallis.
2022. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1704.
2023. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 20, 1707.
2024. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1709.
2025. ANNA WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1713.

Will of Timothy Wheeler.

In the Name of God Amen I Timothy Wheeler sen^r. of the Town of Concord in the County of Midd'ess in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in Newengland yeoman Being of sound good and Perfect memory Praise be given to god for the same yit knowing the uncertanty of this Life on Earth and Being Desirous to settle things in

Digitized by Google

order Do make and ordaine this to be my Last will and testament Hereby Revoking all former Wills be me made and signed to be Null and of none effect.

In Primas my soul I give unto the hands of allmighty God that gave it in hopes of eternal Life through our Lord Jesus Christ and my body to the Earth from whence it came to be Deceantly Interred at the Discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned & And after my funerall Expences and debts satisfied and Paid what worldly goods it hath pleased god to Endow me withall I Do give and Bequeathe in *in* manner and form as followeth

Item I give and Bequeathe to my son Beniamin Wheeler when he comes to the age of twenty one years the Lott which I Purchased of Daniel Hoar and that Lott which was goodman Wheats and that Lott which I purchased of Benjm. Whitemore and my whole Lott lying in the Subuerb plain bounded westwardly with the Fence as it now stands and eastwardly with the subuerbs swamp about ten or twelve acers with the one half of my Lott in Chestnutt feild in Quantity And Quallity: and in case he do not Live to attaine the age of twenty one years then my son Timothy Wheeler shall have the Lands above mentioned and he to pay to the surviving Children twelve pounds a peice

Item I give and Bequeathe to my Daughter Lydia Brooks the sum of six pounds to be paid within five years after my Decease

Item I give and Bequeathe to all my other Daughters sixty pound a peice when they come to: age and if it happen any of them shall dye before they come of age then the part which should be to them to be equally devided amongst the surviving childring the speity to be in money or that equilent to it

Item I give and Bequeathe to my beloved wife Lydia Wheeler forty pounds in money to be at her own Disposal and the one half of all the Household goods to be at her Disposall and shee shall have the Improvement of half my Dwelling house with half the Celler Duering her widowhood: which part of the house shee shall Chuse and shee shall have the Improvement of half the Reall Estate Duering her widowhood and in case she shall marry before the children come of age then my son Timothy Wheeler shall take possession of that part of the Land which my Wife had the Improvement of and take the care of Bringing up the Children till they come of age and shee shall have the Improvement of half the stock of Creatuers Duering her widowhood

Item I give and Bequeathe to my son Timoth Wheeler the Remaining part of my whole Estate Both Reall & Personall Hereby Authorizing and fully Impowering my wife Lydia Wheeler and my son Timothy Wheeler to be Executors of this my Will and testament. In Witness whereof I the s^{d} Timothy Wheeler have hereunto set my hand and seal the Eight Day of Aprill Anno. one thousand seven hun-

Digitized by Google

dred and Eighteen & in the forth year of his majesties Reign over England & C
Signed sealed and published
in the presence of us
JONN. PRESCOTT.
JOHN WHELER
JOHN MERIAM JUNR.
provd. 8. May 1718 TIMOTHY WHEELER (Seal)
adm To Timo. Exr. & widow her
Letter & bond taken
Att. F.F. J Pro
See Lib. 15. p. 166.7
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate
A true copy.
Attest, W. E. ROGERS
Register.

2012. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2004) and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 6, 1683; died June 30, 1737. While it is not proven, it is probable that he married at Concord, Mass., March 8, 1711, Dorothy Hosmore, or Hosmer, who was born Dec. 10, 1677, dau. of Stephen Hosmer and Abigail (Wood) Hosmer. While there were unquestionably several other individuals by the name of John Wheeler in Concord at that time there is none other whose birth is of record who appears to have been in a position to marry at the date above.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2026. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1713.
2027. DOROTHY WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1715-16; d. March 27, 1716.
2028. JOSIAH WHEELER, born March 29, 1718.
2029. DOROTHY WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1720-1; m. May 31, 1749, Josiah Hodgman.

2013. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of John (2004) and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 11, 1686; died Dec. 1, 1743. Married at Concord, Mass., Nov. 8, 1711, Samuel Miriam, or Merriam, who was born at Concord, Mass., July 23, 1681; died March 22, 1761, son of John Miriam and Mary (Cooper) Miriam.

Children:
SARAH MERRIAM, born April 1, 1713; m. Dec. 27, 1733, David Wheeler, No. 166.
BENJAMIN MERRIAM, born Aug. 5, 1717.
NATHANIEL MERRIAM, born May 7, 1720; m. Dec. 27, 1748, Olive Wheeler, No. 18,421.
AMOS MERRIAM, born July 13, 1723.

2015. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (2004) and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 24, 1692; died

Digitized by Google

between March 30, 1750 and May 28, 1750. Married 1721, Mary Munroe, of Lexington, Mass. After his death she married June 4, 1751, Deacon Joshua Brooks.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2030. EDMUND WHEELER, born March 4, 1730-1.
2030-a. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1733.

2016. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of John (2004) and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 2551.

2019. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (2008) and Lydia (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 8, 1696-7; died at Concord, Mass., May 7, 1782. Married (1) June 25, 1719, Abigail Munroe, who died 1743. He married (2) May 31, 1744, Mehitable Whittemore, at Concord, Mass. She died March 2, 1772. He was called Captain at the time of his death.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2031. JONAS WHEELER, born May 18, 1720.
2032. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1721.
2033. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born March 19, 1722-3.
2034. LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1724.
2035. NATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1726-7.
2036. AMOS WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1727.
2037. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1728.
2038. DAVID WHEELER, born July 22, 1730.
2039. MARY WHEELER, born April 23, 1732.
2040. LUCY WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1733.
2040-a. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1734-5.

Child, 2d marriage:
2041. JOEL WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1748.

2024. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Timothy (2008) and Lydia (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 13, 1709; died Sept. 21, 1777. Married April 6, 1736, Rebecca Lee, who was born Oct. 31, 1715; died April 17, 1752, dau. of Henry Lee and Rebecca (Heywood) Lee.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2042. JONAS WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1736-7; d. Jan. 29, 1739-40.
2043. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 27, 1739.
2044. AARON WHEELER, born March 20, 1740-1.
2045. REBECCA WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1742.
2046. ABNER WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1745.
2047. LYDIA WHEELER, born April 9, 1747.
2048. JOTHAM WHEELER, born April 27, 1749.
2049. NATHAN WHEELER, born June 12, 1751.

He must have married a second time, for, as will be seen by his will, he had a wife living and provided for her and the following

Children:
AARON WHEELER.
REBECKAH WOOD.
LYDIA WHEELER.
LUCY WILLIAMS.

Digitized by Google

HALEY WHEELER.
HEPZIBETH WHEELER.
ABNER WHEELER.
JOTHAM WHEELER.

Will of Benjamin Wheeler.

In the name of God Amen: I Benjamin Wheeler of Concord in the County of Middlesex State of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman being at the present writing hereof of a Sound Disposing mind and memory but sensible of my mortal*l*ity do therefore make and Ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following - - And first of all I commend my precious and immortal Soul unto Christ my most mercifu*ll* Redeemer trusting in his merits alone for the salvation thereof and my body I commit to the Dust by a Decent funeral in hope of a joyfu*ll* Resurrection - - - And as to my worldly goods I do dispose of as follows - - -

To my beloved wife and Daughters which are unmarried I give and bequeath the North East Room in my house with One half the Kitchen also One half the Cheese Room with one half the Kitchen Chamber and One half the Kitchen-Cellar so long as they shall live or remain unmarried. And if they or either of them shall see Cause to marry their interest Shall Cease in said parts of the house

To my son Benjamin Wheeler I do bequeath all my Land Lying in the Town of Pepperi*ll* in the County and State above mentioned his paying to the Executors of this my last will and Testament three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfu*ll* money within Six months after my Decease

To my Son Aaron Wheeler I do bequeath Twelve pounds Lawfu*ll* money to be paid by the Executors of this my last will within Six months after my Decease

To my Daughter Rebeckah Wood I bequeath thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfu*ll* money to be paid by the Executors of this my last will within twelve months after my Decease

To my Daughters Lydia Wheeler and Lucy Williams I bequeath fifty three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfu*ll* money to each of them to be paid by the Executors of this my last will within Six months after my Decease — And to my other Daughters Haley and Hepzibeth Wheeler I bequeath fifty three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfu*ll* money to each of them to be paid by the Executors of this my last will at their marriage or their arriving at Eighteen years of age

And all my Lands in Concord and Bedford with all my Cattle and Out Door mov*e*ables with all the Real and personal Estate excepting household furniture I give and bequeath to my Sons Abner Wheeler and Jotham Wheeler to each an equ*e*l part — And I do Order that the Executors of this my last will and Testament to provide food and physick proper and necessary for the supporting my beloved wife so long as She Shall Remain my widow. And if

Digitized by Google

She Shall See cause to marry she Shall have liberty to carry away with her all the house-hold furniture She brought to me but if She Should Die my widow it Shall be equelly Divided betwixt my Children. And I do Order the Executors of this my last will to give her a Decent Burial

To my Daughter Lydia Wheeler I give all the household furniture brought to me by my first wife — And all the household furniture brought to me by my Second wife I give to be equelly Divided betwixt her Children And the Rest of my house-hold furniture I give to be equelly Divided betwixt each of my Daughters — And all my wearing apparrell I give to be equelly Divided betwixt my Sons And my Son Abner Wheeler with my Son Jotham Wheeler above nam'd I do appoint to be Executors of this my last will and do Order them to pay all my just Debts and funeral Charges — And in testimony that this is my last will and Testament and that I do hereby revoak all others heretofore made — I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Twenty first Day of September One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy seven.

Signed Sealed and Declared to my last will and Testament in presence of

JOHN DAVIS
DAVID WHEELER Jun
NATHAN STOW

BENJAMIN WHEELER (Seal)

2026. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2012) and Dorothy (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 21, 1713. Married at Concord, Mass., July 24, 1739, Deborah Darby, or Derby, dau. of John Derby and Deborah (Conant) Derby. He lived for a time at Westminster, Mass., leaving there about 1760.

Children:

2050. BEULAH WHEELER, born April 7, 1740; m. Jonathan Wheeler, No. 12,235.
2051. LOIS WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1741; m. Feb. 24, 1772, Samuel Taylor.
2052. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1743.
2053. EUNICE WHEELER, born June 25, 1745; d. Aug. 17, 1745.
2054. LUCY WHEELER, born June 18, 1746; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Israel Lamb.
2055. THOMAS WHEELER, born April 25, 1748.
2056. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1751.
The history of Westminster, Mass., says he also had a son
2057. JOHN WHEELER, born April 27, 1755, and a daughter
2058. DOROTHY WHEELER, born March 19, 1758. The record of Dorothy's birth appears in the vital records of Westminster, Mass.

2028. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of John (2012) and Dorothy (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 29, 1718; died March 29, 1768. Married at Concord, Mass., Feb. 1, 1741, Mary Lee, who was born there Nov. 9, 1724, and died there March 11, 1799, dau. of Joseph Lee and Ruth (— —) Lee.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2059. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1742; d. Oct., 1775.
2060. NATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1744.
2061. MARY WHEELER, born April 26, 1747; d. Feb. 17, 1831.
2062. ANNA WHEELER, born May 10, 1749; d. Nov. 25, 1846.
2063. ABIJAH WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1751, who may have married Dec. 7, 1773, Mary Hayward. (He may be No. 12,230.)
2064. HEPZIBAH WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1754.
2065. DOROTHY WHEELER, born April 1, 1756; m. Aug. 10, 1776, John Hosmer.
2066. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1758.
2067. HELEN WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1760.

2030. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Thomas (2015) and Mary (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 4, 1730-1; died June 1, 1805. Married June 24, 1756, Eunice Munroe, who died Aug. 15, 1824, aged 90.

Children:

2068. MOLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1757; d. March 22, 1757.
2069. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1758.
2070. EUNICE WHEELER, born March 12, 1764.
2071. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1768; d. Jan. 2, 1774.
2072. EDMOND WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1770.
2073. CHARLES WHEELER, born April 25, 1773.
2074. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1776.

2031. JONAS WHEELER, son of Timothy (2019) and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 18, 1720; died at New Ipswich, N. H., 1815. Married at Concord, Mass., Oct. 13, 1743, Persis Brooks, who died 1816, aged 87, dau. of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah (Heywood) Brooks. He lived in the East part of New Ipswich, N. H., near Hoar Pond, in 1758.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2075. PERSIS WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1744.
2076. JONAS WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1745-6.
2077. DOROTHY WHEELER, born March 16, 1748; m. Nov., 1768, Benjamin Prescott, who was b. at Concord, Mass., April 4, 1745; son of Dr. Abel Prescott and Abigail (Brigham) Prescott.
2078. SETH WHEELER, born May 25, 1750.
2079. SILAS WHEELER, born March 7, 1752.
2080. ISAAC WHEELER, baptized April 14, 1754.
2081. AMOS WHEELER, born July 28, 1756.
2082. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born July 23, 1760.
2083. NOAH WHEELER, baptized July 26, 1763.

2032. ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of Timothy (2019) and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 7, 1721; died May 29, 1796. Married at Concord, Mass., Jan. 11, 1742, Nathan Meriam, who was born there May 12, 1720, son of Joseph Meriam and Dorothy (Brookes) Meriam. He was a farmer at Concord, Mass. He died Nov. 11, 1782.

Children:

JOSEPH MERIAM, born Jan. 26, 1744; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1768, Mary Brooks; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1794, Sally Hill.

Digitized by Google

ABIGAIL MERIAM, born Nov. 18, 1745; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Nathan Stow.
DOROTHY MERIAM, born Dec. 16, 1747; d. Sept. 7, 1766.
LUCY MERIAM, born Aug. 7, 1749; m. Nov. 22, 1776, Amos Hosmer.
NATHAN MERIAM, born May 25, 1751; m. Lydia Warren.
MEHITABLE MERIAM, born March 25, 1753; d. June 6, 1754.
DAVID MERIAM, born Oct. 28, 1754; d. June 16, 1755.
MARY MERIAM, born Nov. 21, 1756; d. Jan. 24, 1808; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1776, Joseph Wright, Jr.; m. (2) March 13, 1783, Abraham Hapgood.
HEPZIBAH MERIAM, born Oct. 23, 1758; m. Feb. 23, 1782, Aaron Wright.
AMOS MERIAM, born April 10, 1760; m. Dec. 25, 1783, Deborah Brooks; 10 children.
EPHRAIM MERIAM, born Jan. 26, 1764; m. Feb. 9, 1792, Mary Brooks; 6 children.

2033. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (2019) and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 19, 1722-3. Married at Concord, Mass., March 3, 1742, Sarah Hunt, who was born Jan 24, 1720; died July 29, 1753, dau. of John Hunt and Dorothy (Merriam) Hunt.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2084. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1743.
2085. SARAH WHEELER, born May 5, 1746.
2086. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 8, 1748.
2087. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1749; d. Jan. 26, 1754.
2088. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born May 13, 1752.

2034. LYDIA WHEELER, dau. of Timothy (2019) and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 5, 1724; died Aug. 30, 1802. Married at Concord, Mass., June 17, 1746, Josiah Merriam, who was born there Feb. 13, 1726; died April 23, 1809, son of Joseph Merriam and Dorothy (Brooks) Merriam.

Children:
LYDIA MERRIAM, born May 1, 1747; m. Phineas Wheeler, No. 185.
MARY MERRIAM, born Sept. 2, 1749; d. June 17, 1754.
REBECCA MERRIAM, born Sept. 12, 1751; d. June 18, 1754.
SARAH MERRIAM, born April 19, 1753; m. July 30, 1776, Noah Wheeler, No. 187.
JOSIAH MERRIAM, born June 27, 1755; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1778, Mary Brown; m. (2) (int.) Sept. 14, 1815, Rebecca Weston; m. (3) April 12, 1823, Mary Kingsbury.
TIMOTHY MERRIAM, born Sept. 29, 1757; d. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Huldah Darling.
ANNA MERRIAM, born April 10, 1760; m. Nov. 1, 1781, Isaac Hoar.
OLIVER MERRIAM, born April 10, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1784.
ELIZABETH MERRIAM, born July 13, 1764; m. Oct. 5, 1785, Thomas Hall.
REBECCA MERRIAM, born Dec. 18, 1765.
JOSEPH MERRIAM, born July 22, 1767; d. March 23, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1799, Lucy Wheeler.

2038. DAVID WHEELER, son of Timothy (2019) and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 22, 1730; died at

Digitized by Google

Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1803. Married at Concord, Mass., March 15, 1757, Rebecca Jones, who was born Dec. 11, 1738; died Sept. 6, 1823, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary (Hayward) Jones. He is called Captain in the Concord Records, as he was a Captain in the Revolution. His son David served in his company.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2089. DAVID WHEELER, born June 30, 1758.
2090. REBECCA WHEELER, born June 30, 1760.
2091. JESSE WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1762; d. March 16, 1811; m. Oct. 14, 1802, Lucy Fiske, who was b. Dec. 3, 1779; dau. of David Fiske and Rebecca (Garfield) Fiske. Ch: Lucy W——, b. July 20, 1803.
2092. DANIEL WHEELER, born April 24, 1766.
2093. ESTHER WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1768; probably m. Jan. 9, 1794, Nathan Wood.
2094. AMOS WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1771.
2095. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1772; probably m. Dec. 8, 1795, John Buttrick.

2041. JOEL WHEELER, son of Timothy (2019) and Mehitable (Whittemore) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 11353.

2044. AARON WHEELER, son of Benjamin (2024) and Rebecca (Lee) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 20, 1740-1; died at Mason, N. H., Dec. 3, 1806. Married Nov. 14, 1766, Lucy Brooks, who was born Aug. 19, 1746; died at Orford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1815, dau. of John Brooks and Lucy (Hoar) Brooks.

Children:

2096. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1767; d. Aug. 10, 1767.
2097. AARON WHEELER, born July 9, 1768; d. 1803.
2098. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, born March 11, 1770.
2099. NATHAN WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1771; d. March 12, 1843.
2100. DANIEL WHEELER, born April 3, 1774.
2101. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1776.
2102. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1778; d. Dec. 2, 1801.
2103. REBECCA WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1779; d. April 7, 1799.
2104. PATTY WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1781; d. Jan. 24, 1812.
2105. ALICE WHEELER, born April 20, 1783; d. June 8, 1783.
2106. GEORGE WHEELER, born June 11, 1784; d. Nov. 1, 1786.
2107. JOTHAM WHEELER, born April 19, 1786; d. Sept. 23, 1811.
2108. ALICE WHEELER, born April 15, 1789; d. April 16, 1789.
2109. PRESCOTT WHEELER, born June 3, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1807.

2046. ABNER WHEELER, son of Benjamin (2024) and Rebecca (Lee) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 9, 1745; died May 20, 1820. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1769, Elizabeth Hunt, who was born Aug. 20, 1751; died March 5, 1811, dau. of Simon Hunt and Anna (Barron) Hunt. Married (2) Dec. 29, 1811, Lucy Weston, who was born 1756.

Children:

2110. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1770.
2111. ABNER WHEELER, born July 15, 1772.
2112. LUCY WHEELER, born July 23, 1774.

Digitized by Google

2113. PATTY WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1776; m. Dec. 6, 1801, Stephen Buttrick. Ch: Martha Ann B——, b. July 20, 1817; m. May 8, 1844, Edmund Burke Wilson, who was b. Aug. 15, 1820.
2114. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 18, 1779.
2115. REBECCA WHEELER, born June 5, 1781.
2116. ASA WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1783.
2117. SUSANNA WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1786.
2118. ELIPHALET WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1791.

Will of Abner Wheeler.

In the Name of God. Amen. I Abener Wheeler of Lincoln in the County of Middlesex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, housewright in consideration of the uncertainty of humaine life, and the certainty of death, and now being of a sound mind and memory, thanks be given to almighty God, therefor, Do make and Publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following, that is to say.

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lucy Wheeler, my now Married wife, the free use of my now dwelling house, in Lincoln hereafter described, to wit, the easterly front room, with the cellar under the same, together with the chamber and garrot, directly over said lower room — and the bed room and Kitchen back of the same — with Suitable Conveniences for her around said dwelling house especially of the well of water near the same, during the time she shall remain my widow. . . .

And I give her my said wife the improvement of all the Lands and Buildings that was set off to her out of the estate of her Hon'd Father Mr. Zarcariah Weston late of Lincoln aforsaid, dec'd of which she gave me a Deed, but if I Should in my life time sell and dispose of the same land and buildings, my will is that my said wife may have the Interest said estate should be sold for paid her annually during her natural life; and at her decease the said estate or the money it may be sold for to be divided equally among my children to wit, Abner Wheeler, Benj. Wheeler, Eliphalet Wheeler, Lucy Meriam, Patty Buttrick, and Hannah Bennet, and to their heirs and assigns forever. . . .

And I give my said wife the use and improvement of all my household furniture during her life, except what I have given my three daughters and my grandaughter hereafter named, together with my eight day clock, during here widowhood, said clock not to be removed.—

And further I make provision for my said wife's Support, after my decease in the following manner. I order my son Asa Wheeler the executor of this my last will and testament shall find and provide for her, twenty bushels of Indian Corn, twelve bushels of rie, both Quantities of grain to be ground into meal, or as much thereof as she shall require, and bro't into her house aforementioned, one hundred & twenty pounds of Pork, and one hundred pounds of Beef, both well fatted, and salted down for her — two barrels of Cyder, one Bushel of Salt, and one Bushel of Malt, fifteen pounds of flax from the

Digitized by Google

Swingle, six pounds of sheeps wool and five pond of Cotton wool, forty pounds of Butter and fifty pounds of good cheese and as much Milk and creeme as will be necessary for her at all times all the above enumirated articles of support to be by my said son Asa, found and delivered to her seasonably, and anually during her remaining my widow and no longer and my said son and executor shall provide for my said wife a sufficiency of fire wood at all seasons of the year, cut fit for burning and carried into house her above mentioned — and also a sufficient Quantity of some of every kind suitable to the season — in peticular of apples to lay up for winter, and to use otherwise, and of all other fruit that grows on my farm, and for her further Conveniences in going to meeting on the Lords day, and other times, and to visit her friends I Order my said executor to keep a good and gentle horse, and a Chaise for her to ride in, for the purposes aforesaid when she pleases. . . .
the poltry raised on my farm after my decease she to have one third thereof if she pleases . . . and my will further is that in case of my said wife being sick or other bodily infirmity, she shou'ld be unable to take care of herself that my said son and executor shall provide for her, doctoring, and good nursing such as shall be agreeable to her and pay for their services, and if she shall die my widow to give her remains a decent Burial, but if otherewise the above provisions made for her while my widow to cease

Item I give and bequeath to my son, Abner Wheeler one hundred and fifty dollars to include a due bill, he the said Abner gave me, to be paid him, after deducting the contents of said due bill in one year after my decease, together with one fourth part of my wearing apparrel after I have done with them

Item I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wheeler one hundred & fifty dollars to be paid him in one years after my decease, together with one fourth part of my wearing apparrel, after I have done with them.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Eliphalet Wheeler, two hundred and fifty dollars to be paid him in one years after my decease with one fourth part of my wearing apparrell after I have done with it

Item I give and bequeath to Lucy Meriam wife of Joseph Meriam my daughter two hundred dollars, to be paid her in one years after my decease

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Pattey Buttrick wife of Stephen Buttrick two hundred dollars, to be paid her in one year after my decease

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Brooks Bennett two hundred dollars to be paid her in one year after my decease

Item I give and bequeath to Bettsey Dakin my grandaughter fifty dollars to be paid her in two years after my decease, or at her marriage and I give and bequeath to my three daughters & grandaughter

Digitized by Google

above mentioned, the three beds, bolsters and bedsteads their own Mother and grandmother left, together with three pair of Sheets, three Mill'd Blanketts and three pair of pillows and pillow cases, to be equally divided between them, and to come into possession of them at my decease —

And all other my household furniture, the improvement of which I have given my wife during life; I give to my three daughters and grandaughter above mentioned, when my wife has done with them, to be equally divided between them

Item I give and bequeath to my son Asa Wheeler and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the Real Estate of what nature soever, that I shall due seized and possessed of, whether in this Commonwealth or in any other State, to come into Possession thereof at my decease. And I also give to my son Asa all my personall estate of what name or nature soever (except the house hold furniture; wearing apparril, and also, the land and buildings that came by my present wife which is otherwise disposed of in this my last will and testament) to be more peticular, my farming utensils, and all other tools, my Stock of Creatures, of every kind, all my bonds and notes for money, book debts, and all monies otherwise due to me, in a word the whole residue of my estate, but what is otherewise disposed of in this my last will and testament, he to pay all my just debts, and all the Legacies, given to my Children &c and to support his Mother in Law as is peticularly provided for her in this my will.

And I do hereby appoint my said son Asa Wheeler the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, solemnly charging him to execute the same according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and at the close of my life to give my remains a decent Christain Burial

In Witness whereof I the said Abner Wheeler have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty seventh day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirteen

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Abner Wheeler to be his last will and Testament in presence of us N. B. I give to my son Asa Wheeler one fourth of my wearing, omited in its place, and done before signing.

The enterline between the 11th. & 12 line from the beginning was done before signing

ABNER WHEELER (Seal)

EPHRAIM WOOD SAMUEL WOOD NATHAN WOOD.

2048. JOTHAM WHEELER, son of Benjamin (2024) and Rebecca (Lee) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 27, 1749; died at Concord, Mass., Nov. 18, 1808. Married March 30, 1775, Sarah Bacon, who died Sept. 17, 1811, aged 56. He was Corporal in the Revolution.

Digitized by Google

Children:
2119. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1797.
2120. POLLY WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1779; d. Dec. 11, 1795.
2121. JOTHAM WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1786.
2122. JONAS WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1789.

2055. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (2026) and Deborah (Derby) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 25, 1748. Married (1) at Westminster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1772, Mary Child. Married (2) May 27, 1783, Lucy Hagar. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Joel Fletcher's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt.

Children:
2123. POLLY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1772.
2124. ABEL WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1774.
2125. RUTH WHEELER, baptized April 2, 1778.
2126. EDMOND WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1779.
2127. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born May 20, 1784; d. Aug. 5, 1808; unm.
2128. LUCETTA WHEELER, baptized July, 1798.

2058. DOROTHY WHEELER, dau. of John (2026) and Deborah (Derby) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., March 19, 1758; died Sept. 8, 1821. Married (1) at Westminster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1779, Abijah Wood, who was born at Stow, Mass., Feb. 15, 1754; died July 24, 1840, son of Nathan Wood and Rebecca (Haynes) Wood. He was Town Assessor and Selectman of Westminster, Mass. After her death he married (2) Sept. 24, 1823, Lydia Rockwood.

Children: (born at Westminster, Mass.)
REBECCA WOOD, born Sept. 12, 1780; d. April 16, 1864; m. March 8, 1802, Josiah Trow, who was b. March 20, 1778, and d. June 19, 1856. Nine children.
MOSES WOOD, born April 9, 1782.
DOROTHY WOOD, born May 14, 1784; d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. Francis Benjamin. One child.
NANCY WOOD, born Feb. 16, 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1806, Joseph Tottingham, who was b. Sept. 14, 1783; d. July 4, 1859.
NATHAN WOOD, born Nov. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1848; m. May 26, 1811, Lucy Holden, who was b. March 14, 1792. Ten children.
LUCY WOOD, born Nov. 20, 1789.
AARON WOOD, born Dec. 18, 1791; d. May 4, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1822, Abigail Boutelle, who d. June 28, 1877.
LUCY WOOD, born March 5, 1794; d. May 2, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Ira Maynard, who d. April 7, 1830. Eight children.
SALLY WOOD, born Feb. 3, 1796.
CLARISSA WOOD, born June 25, 1798.
ORISSA WOOD, born Aug. 25, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Dec. 2, 1830, John Dole, who was b. July 20, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1845. Five children.

2060. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Josiah (2028) and Mary (Lee) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 9, 1744; died at Temple, N. H., May 7, 1834. Married (1) Nov. 1780, Lydia Adams, who was born at New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 15, 1757, and died Oct. 9,

Digitized by Google

1800, dau. of Ephraim Adams and Lydia (Kinsman) Adams. Married (2) Anne Stratton, who died Feb. 4, 1827.

Children:

2129. NATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1781.
2130. LYDIA WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1783; d. 1805; m. Sept., 1804, Samuel Webster Fell.
2131. HEPSIBAH WHEELER, born 1785; d. in infancy.
2132. JOSIAH WHEELER, born May 11, 1786.
2133. THOMAS WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1788; d. Aug., 1871.
2134. DANIEL WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1790; d. March 25, 1873.

2064. HEPZIBAH WHEELER, son of Josiah (2028) and Mary (Lee) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 16, 1754; died Aug. 4, 1794. Married Feb. 23, 1782, Aaron Wright, who was born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 26, 1755, and died April 2, 1840.

Children:

NATHAN MERIAM WRIGHT, born Nov. 19, 1782; m. (1) int. Sept. 19, 1807, Sally Tuttle; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1826, Dolly Hosmer.
POLLY WRIGHT, born Oct. 22, 1784.
JOSEPH WRIGHT, born May 15, 1788; m. (1) Sally ——; m. (2) May 25, 1825, Nancy Dalton.
BETSEY WRIGHT, born April 6, 1790.
HEPSIBAH WRIGHT, born June 6, 1792.

2069. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Edmond (2030) and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 17, 1758; died Jan. 26, 1841. Married March 27, 1788, Mary Hoar, who was born at Concord, Mass., June 25, 1764, and died March 25, 1816.

Children: (born at Lincoln, Mass.)

2135. LEONARD WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1789; d. at Lexington, Ky., April 1, 1864; unm.
2136. ABEL WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1790.
2137. DANIEL WESTON WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1795.
2138. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Major Daniel Weston, who was b. Jan. 8, 1796; son of Daniel Weston and Lydia (Brown) Weston. Ch: 1. Julia W——, b. Sept. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1906; m. Samuel Hartwell. 2. Leonard Wheeler W——, b. Dec. 21, 1828; d. July 26, 1897. 3. Mary Caroline W——, b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. June 28, 1833. 4. Mary Frances W——, b. June 4, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1887.

2070. EUNICE WHEELER, dau. of Edmond (2030) and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., March 12, 1764; died May 16, 1820. Married Nov. 10, 1785, Lieut. Leonard Hoar, who was born June 29, 1758, and died Dec. 12, 1842, son of John Hoar and Elizabeth (——) Hoar. The intention was published of his 2d marriage to Permelia Hodgman.

Children:

MARY WHEELER HOAR, born May 22, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1811, Thomas Hurd, who was b. June 28, 1784, and d. Sept. 3, 1862. Ch: 1. Albert H——, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. June 9, 1813. 2. Alfred H——, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. 1821. 3. Mary Elizabeth H——, b. July 18, 1815; m. Sept. 30, 1851, Charles Jones.

Digitized by Google

EUNICE HOAR, born Aug. 13, 1789; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Samuel Smith. Ch: 1. Caroline S——, b. Nov. 25, 1814; d. Feb. 5, 1815. 2. Candace Whitcomb S——, b. May 28, 1817; m. May 17, 1838, Gen. Thomas Bancroft. 3. Eunice Wheeler S——, b. April 5, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1841, G. J. Smith. 4. Leonard Hoar S——, b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1823. 5. Susan Sophia S——, b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. July 9, 1857. 6. Mary E. S——, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Charles E. Gibson.

ELIZABETH HOAR, born June 2, 1791; d. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 26, 1823, Col. Jonas Wyman Colburn. Ch: 1. Leonard C——. 2. Jonas C——.

LEONARD HOAR, born July 6, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1814.

JOHN HOAR, born March 5, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1848. He removed to Vermont about 1825, and had his name changed by an Act of the Legislature to John Hoar Wheeler.

EDMUND HOAR, born July 21, 1798; d. March 7, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1827, Betsey Wright, who was b. March 28, 1810; d. June 5, 1889. Ch: 1. Caroline Pamelia H——, b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. March 4, 1896; m. Feb. 14, 1850, D. S. Pratt. 2. Alfred Hurd H——, b. July 27, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1858, Mary M. Bemis. 3. Edmund Frank H——, b. July 20, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Salome S. Emerson. 4. Edward Franklin H——, b. July 20, 1835; m. (1) April 19, 1861, Jane V. R. Fessenden; m. (2) Emma Kraetzer. 5. George Emery H——, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. April 11, 1861, Elizabeth R. Gray. 6. Joseph Henry H——, b. April 8, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Ida Van Iderstine. 7. Mary Frances H——, b. April 12, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1864, Benjamin F. Parker. 8. Maria Adeline H——, b. June 3, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1870, John F. Mansfield. 9. Charles Everett H——, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. April 12, 1876, Emma Talbot. (Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 9, had their name changed to Wright.)

LEONARD HOAR, born Dec. 10, 1800; d. March 3, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1832, Mira Ann Wellington, b. May 30, 1809; d. Feb 21, 1869. (His name was changed to Leonard from Joseph.) Ch: 1. Leonard Alfred H——, b. Sept. 6, 1833. 2. George Henry H——, b. Feb. 11, 1835. 3. Charles H——, b. July 6, 1836; d. Jan. 17, 1842. 4. Mira Ann H——, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. March 8, 1857, 5. John H——, b. May 27, 1839. (His name was changed to John Hoar Wheeler.) 6. Benjamin Franklin H——, b. May 28, 1842; m. May 3, 1876, Mary F. Patten. (His name was changed to Wellington.) 7. Mary Elizabeth H——, b. March 5, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Horace W. Parmenter. 8. Hattie Adelia H——, b. June 30, 1846; m. June 2, 1880, George Bassett Howard, M.D.

FRANKLIN HOAR, born April 3, 1807. He removed to Vermont about 1845 and had his name changed by an Act of the Legislature to Franklin Hoar Wheeler (see No. 10,840).

2072. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Edmond (2030) and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 16, 1770. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 20, 1800, Elizabeth Brooks, who was born Dec. 26, 1780; died Dec., 1860, dau. of Hon. Eleazer Brooks and Elizabeth (——) Brooks.

Children:

2139. ADALINE WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Samuel M. Newhall.

2140. ELIZABETH BROOKS WHEELER, born July 30, 1803.

2141. ELEAZER BROOKS WHEELER, born March 23, 1805.

2142. HORATIO WHEELER, born July 29, 1806; m. (Int.) Jan. 20, 1831, Mary Read, of Newton, Mass. He is called Captain in the record.

Digitized by Google

2143. EDMOND WHEELER, born July 3, 1808.
2144. MARSHAL WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1810.
2145. ALONZO WHEELER, baptized Aug. 9, 1812; d. May 9, 1818.
2146. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born April 15, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1830.

2073. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Edmond (2030) and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., April 25, 1773; died July 6, 1848. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 22, 1808, Julia Stearns, who was born April 6, 1786, dau. of Rev. Charles Stearns and Susanna (——) Stearns.

Children: **(born at Lincoln, Mass.)**
2147. CHARLES WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1809.
2148. JULIA WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1810; d. June 26, 1842.
2149. WILLIAM FRANCIS WHEELER, born March 11, 1812.
2150. CHARLES STEARNS WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1816; d. at Leipsic, Germany, June 13, 1843.
2151. GEORGE HENRY WHEELER, born May 19, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1841.

2074. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Edmond (2030) and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 19, 1776; died at Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1821. Married March 6, 1810, Sarah Smith.

Children:
2152. FRANCIS D. WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1811; m. Abigail Miller, dau. of Luther Miller.
2153. WILLIAM WHEELER, born March 5, 1813; m. Philinda Knapp, dau. of Dr. Isaac Knapp.
2154. SARAH WHEELER, born May 27, 1816; m. I. Milton Knapp.
2155. JOEL S. WHEELER, born April 22, 1818; m. Phila Miller, dau. of John Miller.

2076. JONAS WHEELER, son of Jonas (2031) and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Jan. 25, 1745-6; died at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married (1) at Concord, Mass., March 28, 1765, Rebecca Maynard. He married (2) (——). After his marriage he removed to Rindge, N. H., then to Wilmington, Vt., where he resided nine years, removing from there to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., remaining there until his old age when he removed to Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y.

A letter from the Adjt. Gen'l. Office of the State of Vt., says: "I hereby certify that the following is a correct transcript from the records on file in this office, regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War.

Extract:

From New Hampshire Records, now in this office, it appears that Jonas Wheeler served as a Private, seven days, from New Ipswich, after the "Concord alarm," April 20, 1775.

Also served as a Private, 2 months 21 days, under Capt. Samuel Atkinson, "Stationed at Coss, in Haverhill, from Dec. 1, 1776. And served as a Private, 3 days, from July 10, 1777, in Capt. Silas

Digitized by Google

Wright's Company Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. "which marched to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga."
And served, as Private, 28 days, from Sept. 28, to Oct. 25, 1777, in Capt. Edmund Briant's Co., in Col. Daniel Moor's Regt. of New Hampshire Volunteers "Marched from New Ipswich and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga." (was without doubt at the Surrender of Burgoyne.)
And served, as a Private, 21 days, from Aug. 10, 1778 in Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co. Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island.

Signed
T. S. Peck,
Adjt. General.

The following are the names of his 22 children, the order of whose birth has been impossible to establish.

Children:

2156. JAMES WHEELER.
2157. POLLY WHEELER, married (——) Atherton.
2158. LUCY WHEELER.
2159. DAVID WHEELER, born at Rindge, N. H., March 16, 1771.
2160. NATHAN WHEELER.
2161. SILAS WHEELER.
2162. NABBIE WHEELER.
2163. CANDIS WHEELER.
2164. JOHN WHEELER.
2165. LUTHER WHEELER, who lived in Montgomery Co., N. Y., and had: 1. Rosilla W——, who m. Furnam Rose, the son of Nathan Rose, and Ruth (Wheeler, No. 2188.) Rose. 2. Sarah Wheeler, who m. (——) Caple.
2166. REBECCA WHEELER, married Clark Cockran.
2167. CALVIN WHEELER.
2168. JAMES WHEELER.
2169. ASA WHEELER.
2170. AMOS WHEELER.
2171. BOLLIVA WHEELER.
2172. CHARLOTTE WHEELER.
2173. LUCY WHEELER.
2174. JOEL WHEELER.
2175. BENJAMIN WHEELER.
2176. DOLLY WHEELER, married (——) Sagar.
2177. JONAS WHEELER, born at West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1768.

2078. SETH WHEELER, son of Jonas (2031) and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 25, 1750; died 1822. Married Rachael Butterfield, who died 1841, aged 87. He lived at New Ipswich, N. H., and the History of New Ipswich, N. H., says that he was a skillful surveyor, and that he was prominent in town affairs, being Town Clerk, and Selectman for eighteen out of nineteen years, often both at the same time. He built the Wheeler Tavern. The following is a letter to him from the New Hampshire Committee of Safety written in 1775:

Digitized by Google

"To Mr. Seth Wheeler,

You are hereby directed to enlist ten men as soldiers, and as soon as your men have been mustered, your commission as Ensign shall be made out. You and said men are to be under the command of Capt. John Parker of Litchfield, in Col. James Reed's Regt."

Children:

2178. SETH WHEELER, born 1774.
2179. BETSEY WHEELER, born 1776; m. —— Dickinson.
2180. PERSIS WHEELER, born 1779; m. Isaac Munroe.
2181. RACHEL WHEELER, born 1781.
2182. MOSES WHEELER, born 1783; d. in infancy.
2183. STEPHEN D. WHEELER, born 1784.
2184. ASENATH WHEELER, born 1787; m. Daniel Chandler, son of James Chandler and Mary (Symonds) Chandler.
2185. MILA WHEELER, born 1789.
2186. SILAS WHEELER, born 1792.
2187. MOSES WHEELER, born 1795.

2079. SILAS WHEELER, son of Jonas (2031) and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 7, 1752; died at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828. Married Sarah Gardiner, who was born at South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 23, 1760; died 1827. He enlisted April, 1776, in Field's Co., Christopher Green's Regt., Gen'l Nathaniel Green's Brigade of Rhode Island troops, and marched to Boston, where he volunteered to go with Benedict Arnold on his expedition to Quebec. He was captured in the assault upon Quebec Dec. 31, 1775, and remained a prisoner until the August following. He afterward served in Col. Topham's Regt., of Rhode Island troops. Later he served on the sea where he was again captured and confined in jail in Ireland, his escape, according to family tradition, being made through the aid of Henry Grattan, the Irish patriot, for whom his son was named. He went from Rhode Island to Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., and in 1799 removed to Steuben Co. The History of Steuben Co., N. Y., says that the Town of Wheeler was named in his honor and that he was the first permanent settler there. He was a very large land owner. The following is a copy of a letter written by his grandson: Silas Wheeler.

WHEELER, STEUBEN CO., N. Y., Dec. 1st, 1852.

J. A. TRENCHARD, ESQ.
LEXINGTON, GA.

Dear Sir: —

I received your kind letter in due time but press of business has delayed my answer. I am much pleased with your letter, and the views you entertain of Slavery — I thank you and shall ever feel grateful for the interest you have always manifested in the welfare of our family. You wish me to give you a short history of my Grandfather —, I will relate from memory such incidents as I have heard him tell us. His Father's name was Jonas — My Grandfather,

Digitized by Google

Silas was born March 7th, 1752 in Concord, Mass. and lived successively in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York. He set up for himself in the world when quite young.

When the war broke out he went to the army or rather to the collection of men who did the first fighting. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and participated in numerous skirmishes with what they called the Refugees — which were I suppose Tories and foraging parties. While living in Rhode Island, a party came into the town to plunder the inhabitants. The men collected together with a brass six pounder and such firearms as they could gather to give the enemy battle. The women and children fled from their houses with such little articles as they could carry in their hands. My Grandmother had a child under each arm and a few light articles in her hands and as she ran she called to a cowardly young man who was fleeing with the women, to carry one of the children for her, but he replied that it was no time to be carrying children, and sped on as fast as his heels could carry him. My Grandfather volunteered with others to go with Benedict Arnold from Maine to Quebec, in the months of December I think it was, at least he said the snow was ankle deep. His shoes gave out and they had to wade and swim the rivers and streams, and at one time he was without food for seven days. The friendly Indians brought them a dog, and my Grandfather declared it was the sweetest morsel he ever tasted.

Out of some thirteen hundred who started for Quebec nearly one half starved to death on the way. My Grandfather had fifty guineas in money with him. He gave them to a comrade who carried the money until he fell dead from exhaustion. The money was left with the dead companion. Grandfather stood by the side of Benedict Arnold when he was wounded. The prisoners captured were put in prison and a small pox patient put in with them. Many died of that terrible disease. My Grandfather had it so bad that he lost all the hair off his head and ever remained bald headed.

My Grandfather had been in Newport when a British vessel was burned there, and he and three others from that place were singled out for a double portion of torture. They were made to live on small portions of sea biscuits filled with worms and moths, at night heavy chains were put on their legs and arms, and their bodies were laid across two crowbars, one under their shoulders and one under the calves of their legs. Two of them died under the torture, and they took my Grandfather out to hang him, and he expressed such great joy that his sufferings were to end now that they refused to proceed with the hanging, saying that they would not do anything that pleased him so well. After a long imprisonment he was exchanged and went on board a privateer. He was again made prisoner and taken to Ireland and remained in the Kinsale Jail about one year. The great Irish Patriot, Lord Henry Grattan, found means to inform the American prisoners that if they could break prison, he would assist them in

Digitized by Google

getting back to their homes. My Grandfather and two others broke prison, and as they ran over the prison roof, and were leaping from the high walls beyond the prison bounds, the shot fell around them like hail but they succeeded in making their escape and hid in a swamp, and their great friend put them on board a vessel homeward bound.

My father was named for Lord Henry Grattan. After his return he volunteered and remained in the service until the close of the war. After peace was made he removed to Albany County, New York and from thence in 1798 to Steuben County, New York. When he first came here he lived one summer alone without other companions save the wild beasts of the wilderness. It would fill a book to tell you all the hardships and hairbreadth escapes which I have heard my Grandfather narrate. Hoping that the forgoing may be of some interest to you, I remain as ever

Your friend,
SILAS WHEELER.

Children:
2188. RUTH WHEELER.
2189. SARAH WHEELER.
2190. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1783.

2080. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Jonas (2031) and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler. Baptized April 14, 1754. Married Miriam Rug.

Children:
2191. ORIGIN WHEELER, born in Vermont about 1798; d. at Williamsport, Pa., about 1863; m. Sarah Withey.
2192. SARAH WHEELER, who married Truman Fassett.

2081. AMOS WHEELER, son of Jonas (2031) and Persis (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 28, 1756; died at Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839. Married Catherine Locke, who was born Aug. 31, 1760; died April 4, 1851.

Children:
2193. PERSIS WHEELER.
2194. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1784.
2195. ARAD WHEELER.
2196. KITTY WHEELER.
2197. CATHERINE WHEELER.
2198. AMOS WHEELER.
2199. LORETTA WHEELER.

2088. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (2033) and Sarah (Hunt) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., May 13, 1752; died Dec. 13, 1820. Married at Concord, Mass., April 11, 1776, Sarah Hubbard.

Child:
2200. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1783. His record will be found under No. 11,394.

2089. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2038) and Rebecca

Digitized by Google

(Jones) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., June 30, 1758; died Oct. 5, 1806. Married May 22, 1783, Martha Brooks, who was born Oct. 7, 1764; died Sept. 23, 1837, dau. of Ephraim Brooks and Sarah (——) Brooks. He removed from Concord, Mass., and settled on the Kennebec River in Maine. He died while on a trip to Boston. It is very probable that his widow married Feb. 24, 1811, Jacob Miller, who died, Feb. 8, 1817. He served in his father's company during the Revolution.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2201. DAVID WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1784.
2202. PATTY WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1785; m. July 9, 1807, Jonathan Nelson, who died Sept. 26, 1816.
2203. ALICE WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1788; m. May 20, 1810, Isaac Cowan.
2204. HADASSA WHEELER, born May 23, 1790.
2205. AMOS WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1817.
2206. CYRUS WHEELER, born June 6, 1796.
2207. HEBER WHEELER, born April 13, 1798.

2092. DANIEL WHEELER, son of David (2038) and Rebecca (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 24, 1766; died at Concord, Mass., July 11, 1810. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 21, 1799, Hannah Fiske, who was born Nov. 7, 1777, dau. of David Fiske and Rebecca (——) Fiske.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

2208. REBECCA ESTHER WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Charles Kirkland of Vernon, N. Y.
2209. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1802; d. June 23, 1811.
2210. DANIEL WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1804.
2211. DAVID WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1806.
2212. HANNAH SUSANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1808; m. May 17, 1835, Timothy Wheeler, No. 14,711.

2098. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, son of Aaron (2044) and Lucy (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Mason, N. H., March 11, 1770; died at Orford, N. H., Aug. 26, 1842. Married (1) June 12, 1796, Hannah Hills, who was born at New Ipswich, N. H., May 3, 1775. Married (2) Oct. 8, 1810, Sarah S. Scudder, who was born May 4, 1781. He lived at Orford, N. H.

Children, 1st marriage:

2213. JOHN WHEELER, born March 11, 1798.
2214. REBEKAH WHEELER, born April 22, 1800.
2215. MARIA WHEELER, born June 21, 1802.
2216. DAVID EVERETT WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1804.
2217. MARY WHEELER, born March 21, 1807.
2218. ISAAC WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1809.

Children, 2d marriage:

2219. SARAH WELD WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1812.

2100. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Aaron (2044) and Lucy (Brooks) Wheeler. Born April 3, 1774; died at Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 23, 1810. Married Nov. 3, 1809, Emily Strong. After his death she

Digitized by Google

married Oct. 2, 1818, Asa Wheeler, No. 2116. He resided at Orford, N. H., where he is buried.

Children:

2220. DANIEL PRESCOTT WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1810.

2101. LUCY WHEELER, dau. of Aaron (2044) and Lucy (Brooks) Wheeler. Born Feb. 16, 1776; died Aug. 30, 1817. Married Samuel Merriam, who was born at Mason, N. H., Oct. 14, 1773, son of Joseph Merriam and Mary (Brooks) Merriam. After her death he married (2) May 27, 1819, Huldah Burton. He was a farmer at Mason, N. H.

Children:

SAMUEL MERRIAM, born April 17, 1798; d. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Oct. 19, 1825, Hannah French. 9 ch.
LUCY MERRIAM, born April 24, 1800; d. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Curtis Lawrence.
BENJAMIN WHEELER MERRIAM, born May 8, 1803; m. April 4, 1833, Adeliza Hill; 8 children.
MOSES MERRIAM, born Jan. 1, 1805; m. June 10, 1832, Hannah Haynes. 3 children.
AARON BROOKS MERRIAM, born Dec. 5, 1806; m. May 21, 1842, Hannah M. Wentworth. 5 children.
LAURA MERRIAM, born Aug. 3, 1808; d. March 16, 1850; m. Samuel Blood.
GROSVENOR MERRIAM, born Aug. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1862; unm.
GEORGE MERRIAM, born Feb. 14, 1812; d. Feb. 4, 1849; unm.
EDWARD A. MERRIAM, born Jan. 25, 1814; d. July 4, 1819.
ISAAC LEWIS MERRIAM, born Nov. 7, 1815; m. Ellen Morrison, 7 ch.

2111. ABNER WHEELER, son of Abner (2046) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 15, 1772; died at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843. Married (1) at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1798, Polly Bennett, who died April 10, 1836, aged 57. Married (2) (int. at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1837) Martha Eaton, of Ashby, who was born March 10, 1791.

Children: **(born at Framingham, Mass.)**

2221. GEORGE WHEELER, born May 3, 1800; d. Dec. 21, 1840.
2222. HORATIO WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1809; d. March 28, 1837.
2223. ABNER BENNETT WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1847; m. at Medford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1836, Caroline F. Harris, who was b. Sept. 2, 1812. Ch: 1. Horatio W——, d. Oct. 5, 1840, aged 17 m. 2. Horatio W——, d. July 23, 1846, aged 4 y., 4 m.

2112. LUCY WHEELER, dau. of Abner (2046) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wheeler. Born July 23, 1774; died Feb. 11, 1841. Married Dec. 12, 1799, Joseph Merriam, who was born July 22, 1767; died March 23, 1856, son of Joseph Merriam and Lydia (Wheeler No. 2034) Merriam.

Children:

REBECCA MERRIAM, born Sept. 25, 1800; m. Dec. 10, 1822, George Lawrence.
LUCY WHEELER MERRIAM, born Feb. 8, 1802; d. July 15, 1802.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES MERRIAM, born Nov. 8, 1803; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Caroline Ware.
JOSEPH MERRIAM, born April 6, 1805; d. 1832; m. 1828, Emily Clark.
ELIZA MERRIAM, born Nov. 29, 1807; d. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Alonzo Hartwell.
ABNER WHEELER MERRIAM, born Nov. 2, 1809; d. 1831.

2116. ASA WHEELER, son of Abner (2046) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1783; died July 20, 1860. Married (1) at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1807, Eleanor Rice, who was born March 3, 1785; died June 7, 1818. Married (2) (int. at Wayland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1818) Mrs. Emily (Strong) Wheeler of Orford, N. H., the widow of Daniel Wheeler (2100). He was called Lieut. Wheeler.

Children, 1st marriage:
2224. ELIZA JANE WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1808; m. Otis King. Ch: 1. Henry Otis K——. 2. Emily K——.
2225. HENRY RICE WHEELER, born April 20, 1811; m. Ann Jones. Ch: 1. Lloyd B. W——. 2. Eliza Jane W——.
2226. MARY ANN WHEELER, born March 11, 1813; m. Feb. 6, 1833, Daniel Prescott Wheeler, No. 2220.
2227. AUGUSTUS BROOKS WHEELER, born March 6, 1815; d. July 8, 1850.
2228. ALFRED EAMES WHEELER, born April 6, 1817; d. April 6, 1817.

Children, 2d marriage:
2229. ALEXANDER STRONG WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1820.
2230. SUSAN EMILY WHEELER, born June 10, 1822; d. 1876; unm.
2231. JOHN LEE WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1824. He went South.

2118. ELIPHALET WHEELER, son of Abner (2046) and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 21, 1791; died Jan. 14, 1854. Married Feb. 4, 1813, Clarissa Rice. He is referred to as Lieut. Eliphalet Wheeler.

Children: (born at Groton, Mass.)
2232. COTESWORTH PINCKNEY WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1813.
2233. EDGAR HOWLAND WHEELER, born March 20, 1817.
2234. ELEANOR BROOKS WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1819; m. Jan. 17, 1844, Edward A. Clark; m. (2) Thomas Francis Clark. She d. July 24, 1867. Ch: (1st m.) Edgar Wheeler C——, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. March 6, 1875. Ch: (2d m.) 1. Florence Wheeler C——, b. April 2, 1860; m. Fred Buttrick. 2. Frances C——, b. April 2, 1860; d. 1860.
2235. THEODORE HARRIS WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1822.

2121. JOTHAM WHEELER, son of Jotham (2048) and Sarah (Bacon) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 2, 1786; died at Concord, Mass., May 5, 1850. Married at Concord, Mass., Oct. 28, 1810, Azubah Whitcomb.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2236. FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1811.
2237. JOSEPH CUMMINGS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1813.
2238. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1818; m. at Concord, Mass., April

Digitized by Google

13, 1837, William S. Whitney, who was b. Oct. 19, 1814; son of Nathan Whitney and Marty (——) Whitney.

2124. ABEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (2055) and Mary (Child) Wheeler. Born at Templeton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1774. Married Nov. 30, 1798, Thankful Osgood, who was born Aug. 30, 1777, dau. of Joseph Osgood and Huldah (——) Osgood. He removed to Waterville, Me., 1798.

Children:

2239. ERASTUS OSGOOD WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1799.
2240. SUMNER WHEELER.
2241. CYRENUS WHEELER.
2242. DORILLEN AMANDA WHEELER.
2243. PERCIVAL LYSANDER WHEELER.
2244. MARY WHEELER.

2126. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Thomas (2055) and Mary (Child) Wheeler. Born at Templeton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1779; died at Mexico, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820. Married at Templeton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1803, Catherine Brown, who was born at Winchendon, Mass., May 16, 1785, and died at Mexico, N. Y., May 2, 1865.

Children:

2245. HARRIET WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1877; m. April 20, 1842, Reuben Sherman.
2246. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born March 1, 1807; d. July 28, 1886; unm.
2247. GEORGE WHEELER, born March 29, 1809.
2248. CHARLES WHEELER, born April 4, 1811.
2249. CATHERINE WHEELER, born June 8, 1813; d. June 13, 1888.
2250. EDMOND WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1815.
2251. OLIVE WHEELER, born May 25, 1817; d. March 16, 1872.
2252. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1821.

2129. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (2060) and Lydia (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Temple, N. H., Oct. 20, 1781; died Oct. 1, 1881. Married Rachel Cummings, who was born at Temple, N. H., 1784, and died at Temple, N. H., Sept. 1, 1841.

Children:

2253. NATHAN C. WHEELER.
2254. EPHRAIM A. WHEELER.
2255. LUTHER WHEELER.
2256. GEORGE T. WHEELER.
2257. LYDIA WHEELER.
2258. JOHN WHEELER.
2259. Boy died in infancy.
2260. ISAIAH WHEELER, born at Temple, N. H., Feb. 7, 1824.

2132. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Nathan (2060) and Lydia (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Temple, N. H., May 11, 1786; died at Lyndeborough, N. H., Oct. 4, 1874. Married (1) Dec. 31, 1811, Dolly Shattuck, who was born Sept. 1, 1788, and died Aug. 14, 1845. Married (2) April 29, 1846, Dorothy W. Killam, who was born March

Digitized by Google

14, 1795, and died Dec. 4, 1870. He was a cabinet maker at Lyndeborough, and at one time was Town Treasurer.

Children:

2261. DOLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1814.
2262. LYDIA WHEELER, born June 8, 1818; m. April, 1842, T. P. Rand.
2263. JOSIAH KIMBALL WHEELER, born July 15, 1822.

2136. ABEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (2069) and Mary (Hoar) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790; died Oct. 23, 1868. Married at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1833, Charlotte Bemis, who was born at Lincoln, Mass., July 13, 1806, and died Aug., 1897. dau. of Amos Bemis and Susanna (Fiske) Bemis. He was a school teacher at Norfolk, Va., White Plains, N. Y., and Boston, Mass. He settled in Lincoln, Mass., after 1838.

Children:

2264. ELLEN WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1834; d. July 9, 1895.
2265. THOMAS BEMIS WHEELER, born May 17, 1836.
2266. AUGUSTA WHEELER, born July 4, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1865, James Oliver Scripture. Ch: 1. Bertha S——, b. July 23, 1866. 2. Mary James S——, b. Oct. 23, 1868.
2267. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1841; d. May 1, 1886; m. Nov. 22, 1862, John Howard Pierce. Ch: 1. Henry Huntington P——, b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. Dec. 22, 1867. 2. Elise P——, b. June 28, 1866. 3. Robert Morris P——, b. Jan. 27, 1869.
2268. LEONARD WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1845.
2269. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1848.

2141. ELEAZER BROOKS WHEELER, son of Edmund (2072) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., March 23, 1805. Married (int. at Concord, Mass., Feb. 25, 1832) Sophia Whitney.

Children:

2270. ELIZABETH BROOKS WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1833.
2271. ELLEN SOPHIA WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835.
2272. GEORGE EDMOND WHEELER, born at Lincoln, Mass., July 30, 1837.

2143. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Edmond (2072) and Elizabeth (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., July 3, 1808; died Dec. 27, 1889. Married (1) at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 22, 1835, Priscilla Hagar, who was born Aug. 9, 1812, and died Jan. 20, 1838, dau. of Elisha Hagar and Priscilla (——) Hagar. Married (2) Oct. 29, 1840, Ann Cromby Whitney. Married (3) in Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 4, 1846, Maria (Mills) Pullman, who was born in 1813, and died Aug. 12, 1891.

Children 3d marriage:

2273. EDMUND NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1847.
2274. JULIA MARIA WHEELER, born May 18, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1853.

2149. WILLIAM FRANCIS WHEELER, son of Charles (2073)

Digitized by Google

and Julia (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., March 11, 1812; died Oct. 1891. Married Oct. 3, 1838, Hannah Hall Paddock, who was born Dec. 6, 1815, and died April, 1858, dau. of Judah Paddock and Mary (Crowell) Paddock.

Children: (born at Lincoln, Mass.)
2275. MARY C. WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
2276. JULIA WHEELER, born Jan 2, 1849.
2277. CHARLES STEARNS WHEELER, born June 11, 1851.

2159. DAVID WHEELER, son of Jonas (2076) and Rebecca (Maynard) Wheeler. Born at Ringe, N. H., March 16, 1771; died at Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., April 26, 1854. Married (1) at Galway, N. Y., Nov., 1795, Polly Chase, who was born at Stonington, Conn., and died at Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1803. Married (2) at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., July 30, 1805, Nabbie Converse Taylor, who was born at Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., Aug. 6, 1775, and died at Auburn, Wis., Oct. 7, 1857. There were no children by the 2d marriage.

Children, 1st marriage:
2278. SILAS WHEELER, born Galway, N. Y., April 20, 1796.
2279. TRYPHOSA WHEELER, born at Galway, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1797; d. at Washington, Ind., June 6, 1861.
2280. NANCY WHEELER, born Galway, N. Y., June 20, 1799; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866.
2281. DAVID WHEELER, born at Richfield, N. Y., June 20, 1801.
2282. ALANSON WHEELER, born at Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1803; d. at Tomworth, Ontario, Canada.

2177. JONAS WHEELER, son of Jonas (2076) and Rebecca (Maynard) Wheeler. Born at West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1768. Married July 23, 1788, Mehitable Sprague.

Children:
2283. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born June 17, 1796; d. May, 1868.
2284. PASCHAL POOLA WHEELER, born April 2, 1798.
2285. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1802; d. 1880.
2286. REBECCA WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1810; m. Clark B. Cochrane. Ch: Frances C——, who m. Edward Stimson.

2183. STEPHEN D. WHEELER, son of Seth (2078) and Rachel (Butterfield) Wheeler. Born 1784. Married Hannah Stratton.

Children:
2287. CHARLES MUNROE WHEELER, born New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 29, 1826.
2288. STEPHEN D. WHEELER, who married Nancy J. Pritchard, and had Ch: 1. Carrie W——. 2. Nancy J. W——. 3. Abby W——. 4. Emily W——.
2289. ABBY JOY WHEELER, who married George Willard, and had ch: 1. James A. W——. 2. Frederick A. W——.
2290. SETH L. WHEELER, who married Mary Dix, and had ch: 1. Charles W——. 2. Mary Jane W——. 3. Frank W——.
2291. GEORGE WHEELER, who married Mary C. Gowen, and had ch: 1. Katherine W——. 2. Bertha W——.

Digitized by Google

2292. JANE MARIA WHEELER, who married Joseph W. Willard.
2293. FRANK WHEELER, who married Corilla Boylan.
2294. EMILY MUNROE WHEELER.

2188. RUTH WHEELER, dau. of Silas (2079) and Sarah (Gardiner) Wheeler. Married Nathan Rose.

Children:
POLLY ROSE, who married James Wheeler, No. 11,585.
WHEELER ROSE, who married Peggy Myrtle.
FURMAN ROSE, who married Rosilla Wheeler, the dau. of Luther Wheeler, No. 2165.
SARAH ROSE, who married — — Able.
FANNIE ROSE, who married — — La Rue.
MAHALA ROSE, who married Sherman H. Rose, who after her d. m. Mahala G. Stryker. His dau. by the 2d m., Mary Jane Rose, m. Don Duane Wheeler, No. 2422.
PALMER ROSE.
GARDINER ROSE.
FREDERICK ROSE.
REBECCA ROSE, who married — — Patton.
DOLLY ROSE, who married — — Ziegler.
ELIZABETH ROSE, who married — — Thompson.

2189. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of Silas (2079) and Sarah (Gardiner) Wheeler. Married William Holmes.

Children:
BETSEY HOLMES, who married — — La Rue.
RUTH HOLMES, who married Ephraim Barney.
POLLY HOLMES, who married — — Bunce.
LUCY HOLMES, who married — — Thomas.

2190. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, son of Silas (2079) and Sarah (Gardiner) Wheeler. Born at South Kensington, R. I., Aug. 25, 1783; died March 3, 1851. Married (1) Fanny Baker, who was born Feb. 22, 1788, and died March 21, 1813. Married (2) Eliza Aulls, who was born July 12, 1792; died Sept. 6, 1867, dau. of Ephriam Aulls. He was named after the Irish Patriot Henry Grattan (see letter under Silas No. 2079). He was a State Senator of New York, 1828-1831, and a Member of Congress 1831-2.

Children, 1st marriage:
2295. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1809; d. 1901; m. 1829, Jesse Brundage, and had ch: 1. Grattan Henry B— —, b. Nov. 2, 1834. 2. Franklin B— —, b. May 2, 1836. 3. Monroe B— —, b. Oct. 26, 1837. 4. Eliza B— —, b. Sept. 11, 1839.
2296. SILAS WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1811.
2297. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, born March 12, 1813.

Children, 2d marriage:
2298. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1817.
2299. FANNY WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1819.
2300. ELIZA WHEELER, born May 16, 1821; d. 1900; m. Akerson N. Armstrong.
2301. ADDISON WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1828.
2302. RUTH R. WHEELER, born April 3, 1830.
2303. ADELIA M. WHEELER, born May 23, 1837.

Digitized by Google

2194. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Amos (2081) and Catherine (Locke) Wheeler. Born at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 30, 1784; died Nov. 26, 1833. Married April 11, 1807, Eunice Cottrell Crandall, who was born Oct. 26, 1784, and died Feb. 18, 1868.

Children: (born at Brookfield, N. Y., except the last three.)

2304. JOSIAH LOCKE WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1808.
2305. ALMIRA WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1809; d. Feb. 25, 1826.
2306. CALVIN WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1812.
2307. LUTHER WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1814.
2308. REUBEN WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1815.
2309. LAURA WHEELER, born June 9, 1818.
2310. LYMAN A. WHEELER, born April 26, 1820.
2311. ELIZA WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1857; m. Aug. 17, 1848, Joseph Boss, and had ch: Frank Boss, born Nov. 5, 1852; d. June 27, 1881.
2312. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Friendship, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1825; d. March 20, 1836.
2313. AMOS WHEELER, born Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1905; unm.
2314. ALANSON WHEELER, born Friendship, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1895; unm.

2201. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2089) and Martha (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 12, 1784; died Sept. 11, 1898. Married (1) Esther Emery, who was born at Bloomfield, Me., July 20, 1795, and died July 26, 1845. Married (2) Dec. 26, 1854, Eunice S. Blaisdell, who was born Oct. 3, 1809.

Children:

2315. AMOS WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1818.
2316. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born May 7, 1820; d. July 20, 1856; m. Aug. 12, 1847, Horatio Cushing, and had ch: 1. Horatio C——. 2. Martha C——.
2317. DAVID WHEELER, born July 1, 1822.
2318. ESTHER EMERY WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1824; d. April 29, 1890; m. Jonas Hammond and had ch: 1. Susan H——. 2. Isaac H——. 3. Mason H——. 4. Delia H——.
2319. ALGERNON SYDNEY WHEELER, born April 1, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1828.
2320. JOHN EMERY WHEELER, born July 10, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1857.
2321. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 15, 1832; m. Horatio Emery and had ch: 1. Nellie E——. Etta E——. 3. Grace E——.
2322. WILLIAM PITTS WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1834.
2323. ADELIA ELLEN WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1836; m. James Lord and had ch: 1. Fred L——.

2207. HEBER WHEELER, son of David (2089) and Martha (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 13, 1798; died Nov. 14, 1857. Married at Winthrop, Me., Sarah Barrows Pullen, who was born 1800, and died 1870, dau. of Jonathan Pullen and Lucy (Barrows) Pullen.

Children:

2324. SARAH SUMNER WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1905; m. 1851, John Waugh Hilton.
2325. MARIA WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1830; d. May 24, 1900; m. Aug.

Digitized by Google

30, 1847, Hugh Dempsey; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1862, Daniel Gross. Ch. by 1st m.: 1. Heber D——. 2. Carroll D——. 3. Charles D——. 4. Nina D——.

2326. CAROLINE D. WHEELER, born June 16, 1832; d. April 12, 1913; m. 1860, Rufus Merritt, and had ch: 1. Mabel M——. 2. Marian M——. 3. Fred M——. 4. Harry M——. 5. Alice M——.

2327. CHARLES CARROLL WHEELER, born 1834; m. Annie Stetson, and had ch: 1. William R. W——. 2. Charles S. W——. 3. Gertrude P. W——.

2328. THOMAS HEBER WHEELER, born July 4, 1838.

2329. ELIZABETH SYLVESTER WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1841.

2330. HENRY JONATHAN WHEELER, born Sept., 1843; d. Nov., 1900; m. Viana McClure and had ch: 1. Ethel W——. 2. Clifton W——. 3. Shirlie W——.

2213. JOHN WHEELER, son of John Brooks (2098) and Hannah (Hills) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Vt., March 11, 1798; died at Burlington, Vt., April 16, 1862. Married (1) at Northampton Mass., Sept. 23, 1822, Sarah Ann Worthington Hopkins, who was born at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1799, and died at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847, dau. of Capt. John Hopkins and Lydia (Thompson) Hopkins. Married (2) Aug. 10, 1852, Mary Constance Rignall, who was born at Enfield, England, May 28, 1818, dau. of James Rignall.

Children, 1st marriage:

2331. ELLEN ISABELLA WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Joseph Myers.

2332. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1824.

2333. LUCIA THOMPSON WHEELER, born June 4, 1826; d. 1871.

2334. MARY WHEELER, born April 8, 1828.

2335. FANNY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1848.

2336. LEWIS HOPKINS WHEELER, born March 7, 1833. His record will be found under No. 17,754.

2337. Boy, born July 30, 1834; d. in infancy.

2338. EDWARD ROBINSON WHEELER, born May 30, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1836.

2339. SARAH ANN HOPKINS WHEELER, born July 17, 1837; d. 1878; m. Spencer Marsh.

2340. GEORGE HERBERT WHEELER, born July 8, 1840; d. 1871; m. Lois McEwen.

2341. REBEKAH WHEELER, born June 29, 1842; d. May 16, 1906; m. E. H. Griffin, who is Dean of the Johns Hopkins University.

Child, 2d marriage:

2342. JAMES RIGNALL WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1859.

2214. REBEKAH WHEELER, dau. of John Brooks (2098) and Hannah (Hills) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Vt., April 22, 1800. Married as 2d wife, at Orford, N. H., April 21, 1823, John Francis, who was born at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1785; died Dec. 1, 1842, son of Asa Francis and Prudence (Warren) Francis.

Children:

REBEKAH FRANCIS, born April 28, 1824; d. March 15, 1893; m. Douglas Smith. Ch: 1. Rebekah Wheeler S——. 2. Elizabeth Stafford S——.

JULIA FRANCIS, born May 14, 1826; d. June 3, 1900; m. James W.

Digitized by Google

Hickok. Ch: 1. Frances Whelpley H——. 2. Mary Mather H——. 3. James H——.

LUCIA FRANCIS, born Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 25, 1833.

HANNAH FRANCIS, born March 29, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1833.

AMELIA FRANCIS, born Nov. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1860; m. Leverett B. Englesby.

LEWIS FRANCIS, born at Royalton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1836; m. at Port Henry, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1864, Elizabeth Virtue Witherbee, who was b. April 9, 1843. Ch: 1. Lewis Witherbee F——, b. July 21, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Mary D. Chapman. 2. Arthur Wheeler F——, b. July 27, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1897, Helen C. Page. 3. Katherine F——, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. April 24, 1877. 4. Walter Hemenway F——, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. April 25, 1877. 5. Elizabeth Rebekah F——. b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Ralph E. Rogers.

2216. DAVID EVERETT WHEELER, son of John Brooks (2098) and Hannah (Hills) Wheeler. Born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 4, 1804. Married at Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1833, Elizabeth Jarvis, who was born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 22, 1811, dau. of William Jarvis and Mary Pepperrell (Sparhawk) Jarvis. A.B. Dartmouth 1827. Harvard Law School 1828. New York State Senator 1845.

Children:

2343. Boy, born and d. 1834.

2344. Boy, born and d. 1836.

2345. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 7, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1838.

2346. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, born New York City, March 10, 1840.

2347. MARY HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1842.

2220. DANIEL PRESCOTT WHEELER, son of Daniel (2100) and Emily (Strong) Wheeler. Born Sept. 2, 1810; died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1888. Married Feb. 6, 1833, Mary Ann Wheeler, No. 2226, who was born May 11, 1813, and died at Newton, Mass., July 16, 1902, dau. of Asa Wheeler and Eleanor (Rice) Wheeler. He lived at Orford, N. H. He was a Representative to the N. H. State Legislature. Collector U. S. Internal Revenue.

Children:

2348. DANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1836; d. at Boston, Mass., April 19, 1886; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Harriet Frances Curtis, who died at Orford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1900; dau. of Francis Curtis of Roxbury, Mass. No children.

2349. CHARLES WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1839; d. at Orford, N. H., Sept. 15, 1896; unm. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1860.

2229. ALEXANDER STRONG WHEELER, son of Asa (2116) and Emily (Strong) Wheeler Wheeler. Born at Wayland, Mass., Aug. 7, 1820; died April 13, 1907. Married at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1848, Augusta Hurd, who was born at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826, dau. of William Hurd and Mary (Parks) Hurd.

Children:

2350. MARY EMILY WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1851; d. April 18, 1853.

Digitized by Google

2351. HELEN WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1854; unm.
2352. HENRY WHEELER, born April 28, 1856.
2353. EDWARD WHEELER, born April 30, 1859; d. May 1, 1859.

2232. COTESWORTH PINCKNEY WHEELER, son of Eliphalet (2118) and Clarissa (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Groton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1813; died May 13, 1866. Married at Lexington, Mass., June 16, 1836, Mary Dudley Johnson, who was born at Lexington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1812; died July 31, 1902, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Polly (Dudley) Johnson.

Children: (born at Lexington, Mass.)
2354. MARY HENRIETTA WHEELER, born July 22, 1838; d. July 9, 1866.
2355. CLARA ELLEN WHEELER, born Aug 14, 1840; unm.
2356. THEODORA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1844; unm.

2233. EDGAR HOWLAND WHEELER, son of Eliphalet (2118) and Clarissa (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Groton, Mass., March 20, 1817; died Feb. 14, 1852. Married (1) (int. at Framingham, Mass., May 2, 1841,) Clarissa C. Osgood. Married (2) at Ashland, Mass., Jan. 18, 1848, Sarah Jane Jackson, who was born there Feb. 15, 1828, dau. of James Jackson and Martha (Price) Jackson.

Child:
2357. EDNAH HOLLAND WHEELER, born at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852.

2235. THEODORE HARRIS WHEELER, son of Eliphalet (2118) and Clarissa (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Groton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1822. Married at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849, Rachel Warren Emerson, who was born there Nov. 11, 1826, dau. of Daniel Emerson and Joanna (Warren) Emerson.

Children:
2358. EDWARD CLARK WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1850.
2359. ELEANOR BROOKS WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1852.
2360. ABBIE GERTRUDE WHEELER, born July 22, 1856.

2237. JOSEPH CUMMINGS WHEELER, son of Jotham (2121) and Azubah (Whitcomb) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1813; died at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868. Married Johanna Jennings, who died Dec. 30, 1902.

Children:
2361. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHEELER, born April 26, 1838.
2362. GEORGE W. WHEELER, born March, 1841. His record will be found under No. 16,608.
2363. HARRIET C. WHEELER, born 1842; m. Charles Herbert, and had ch: 1. Flora H——, b. 1865; d. 1893. 2. Harriet H——, b. 1868; d. 1869.

2239. ERASTUS OSGOOD WHEELER, son of Abel (2124) and Thankful (Osgood) Wheeler. Born at Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15,

Digitized by Google

1798; died at Waterville, Me., 1854. Married Ruth Marston, who was born in 1803, and died 1879.

Children: (born at Waterville, Me.)

2364. ABEL C. T. WHEELER, who married Adelaide Marston and had ch: 1. Howard W——. 2. Mabel W——. 3. Harry W——. 4. Adelaide W——. Res., Providence, R. I.

2365. SARAH WHEELER, who married Henry Blaisdell of Augusta, Me., and had ch: Cora B——, who m. Edgar S. Turner.

2366. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1842.

2247. GEORGE WHEELER, son of Edmond (2126) and Catherine (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Groton, Mass., March 29, 1809; died July 13, 1888. Married (1) Jan. 14, 1834, Mary Ann Lam. Married (2) at West Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1847, Eliza Smith, who was born there Feb. 6, 1813, dau. of Larkin Smith and Hannah (Boydon) Smith.

Children, 1st marriage:

2367. EMILY WHEELER, born May 4, 1835; m. March 19, 1859, Addison B. Tullar.

2368. HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1841.

Children, 2d marriage:

2369. ANN ELIZA WHEELER, born May, 1850; d. Feb., 1851.

2370. MARY ELIZA WHEELER, born at Mexico, N. Y., July 13, 1852; m. at Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, Richard Thomas Simpson, who was b. at Toronto, Canada, April 11, 1842; son of Frederick Orr Simpson and Mary (Littlewood) Simpson. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Mary S——, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

2248. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Edmond (2126) and Catherine (Brown) Wheeler. Born April 4, 1811. Married Oct. 15, 1835, Mary Walker, who was born Sept. 17, 1808, dau. of Comfort Walker and Tamar (Clark) Walker. He was a farmer at Mexico, N. Y.

Children:

2371. GEORGE THOMPSON WHEELER, born May 17, 1837.

2372. CHARLES FAY WHEELER, born June 14, 1842.

2250. EDMOND WHEELER, son of Edmond (2126) and Catherine (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1815; died Aug. 2, 1901. Married at Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1843, Mary Ann Beebe, who was born there April 13, 1818, and died Jan. 22, 1880, dau. of Asa Beebe and Mary (Whipple) Beebe.

Children:

2373. ELLEN R. WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1845; d. March 9, 1880.

2374. MARCIA A. WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Henry C. Gould, who was b. Feb. 1842. Ch: E. Mildred G——, b. Feb. 25, 1877.

2375. JANE E. WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1860.

2376. ARTHUR BROWN WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1852.

2377. OLIVE H. WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1862; d. May 18, 1887; m. Aug. 16, 1882, Joseph H. Johnson, and had ch: 1. May Lavinia J——, b. July 6, 1884. 2. Glenn J——, b. April 20, 1887.

Digitized by Google

2252. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Edmond (2126) and Catherine (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1821. Married Jan. 4, 1843, Samuel Case Rice, who was born at Bridport, Vt., March 25, 1817, son of Phares Rice and Wealthy (Case) Rice.

Children:

CHARLES CURTIS RICE, born Oct. 12, 1843; d. May 22, 1894; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Almira Clayton Borden. Ch: 1. Emma Elbertine R——, b. July 5, 1869. 2. Mary Margaret R——, b. June 30, 1872; d. Feb. 5, 1894. 3. Charles Clayton R——, b. Jan. 7, 1876; d. Oct. 21, 1880. 4. George Carleton R——, b. July 17, 1882; d. Jan. 16, 1904.

SARAH E. RICE, born Aug. 27, 1845; unm.

HARRIET ELIZA RICE, born Sept. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1860.

CATHERINE WEALTHY RICE, born Oct. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1907.

SAMUEL WILLIAM RICE, born Dec. 20, 1851; m. May 7, 1878, Emma Lobdell and had ch: 1. Rena Belle R—— b. Jan. 10, 1879. 2. Charles C. R—— b. April 20, 1881. 3. Florence Helen R——, b. Oct. 14, 1883. 4. Bertha Elbertine R——, b. July 1, 1888. 5. Margaret Janet R——, b. May 17, 1890. 6. Kathryn M. R——, b. April 13, 1895.

MARY BERTHA RICE, born Aug. 30, 1854; m. 1879, Edmund Chapin. Ch: 1. Myra C——, b. 1880. 2. Edith C——, b. 1881. 3. Chester C——, b. 1883. 4. Anna C——. 5. Harry C——.

EDMUND PHARES RICE, married Aug. 20, 1881, Laura E. McFarland. Ch: 1. Clarence Edmund R——, b. Aug. 25, 1882. 2. Ralph Lawrence R——, b. March 26, 1884. 3. Fred Holmes R——, b. Nov. 11, 1885. 4. Elliott Wheeler R——, b. Sept. 10, 1889. 5. Gladys R——, b. Sept. 18, 1891. 6. McFarland R——, b. May 5, 1893. 7. Elizabeth R——, b. Jan. 18, 1896. 8. Alice R——, b. Jan. 17, 1904.

HENRY WHITE RICE, born Jan. 29, 1858; m. Aug. 7, 1877, Lillian Hill. Ch: 1. Mary Leila R——, b. Jan. 26, 1879. 2. Daisy Lillian R——, b. April 2, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1899. 3. Verna Gertrude R——, b. Nov. 27, 1882. 4. Ethel Margaret R——, b. June 26, 1884. 5. Samuel John R——, b. June 23, 1886. 6. Henry Cassius R——, b. Dec. 30, 1888. 7. Helen R——, b. July 23, 1892.

EDA LOUISE RICE, born Nov. 25, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Isaac R. Field. Ch: 1. Edith Lillian F——, b. May 18, 1886. 2. Mary Kathrine F——, b. Dec. 16, 1887. 3. Inez Cornelia F——, b. Aug. 10, 1890. 4. Alice Sanderson F——, b. Feb. 13, 1893. 5. Eleanor F——, b. Jan. 14, 1895.

2260. ISAIAH WHEELER, son of Nathan (2129) and Rachel (Cummings) Wheeler. Born at Temple, N. H., Feb. 7, 1824. Married at Temple, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848, Elizabeth Fisk Gutterson, who was born at Milford, April 18, 1823, and died at Greenville, May 21, 1873, dau. of Josiah Gutterson and Phebe (Buss) Gutterson.

Children:

2378. LYDIA J. WHEELER.
2379. LIZZIE A. WHEELER.
2380. WALTER M. WHEELER.
2381. CHARLES T. WHEELER, who married Oct. 16, 1894, Lena Kimball. Ch: 1. Doris W——. 2. Elsie W——.

2261. DOLLY WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (2132) and Dolly (Shattuck) Wheeler. Born Dec. 14, 1814. Married March 3, 1840,

Digitized by Google

Henry Isaac Kimball of Springfield, Vt., who was born April 11, 1813; died Oct. 25, 1862.

Children:

LYDIA ANN KIMBALL, who married Caleb Richardson.

ALICE WHEELER KIMBALL, born Weston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1907; m. Arthur Elverton Gay, who was b. at Nashua, N. H., April 28, 1851; son of Joel Gay and Elizabeth (Perkins) Gay. Ch: 1. Henry Kimball G——, b. June 25, 1879; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Bertha Augusta Evans. Ch: Arthur Evans G——, b. April 5, 1912. 2. Charles Richard G——, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 18, 1884. 3. James Edwin G——, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1884. 4. Ernest Arthur G——, b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. 1911, Julia Nayler. Ch: 1. Alice Kimball G——, b. April 11, 1912; d. April 21, 1913. 2. Agnes May G——, b. April 11, 1912.

2262. LYDIA WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (2132) and Dolly (Shattuck) Wheeler. Born June 8, 1818; died Feb. 14, 1864. Married April 21, 1842, Thomas Prentice Rand, who was born at Francestown, N. H., Sept. 21, 1814, and died there June 1, 1880.

Children:

SARAH CATHERINE RAND, born Nov. 30, 1843; unm.

FRANCES DOLLY RAND, born Nov. 10, 1846; d. March 14, 1873.

LYDIA HARRIET RAND, born Dec. 31, 1850; unm.

NEHEMIAH RAND, born Sept. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 5, 1898; m. July 20, 1883, Jennie Peck, who d. April 21, 1886. Ch: 1. Frieda R——, b. Feb. 16, 1885. 2. Carl Wheeler R——, b. April 8, 1886.

ABBY KIMBALL RAND, born July 31, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1875, William H. Clark. No children.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND, born Nov. 8, 1857; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1889, Harriet M. Anderson, who d. May 6, 1892; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1904, Lena M. Adams. Ch: 1st marriage: Frank Prentice R——, b. Nov. 8, 1889. John Prentice Rand is a physician at Worcester, Mass.

2263. JOSIAH KIMBALL WHEELER, son of Josiah (2132) and Dolly (Shattuck) Wheeler. Born at Lyndeborough, N. H., July 15, 1822; died June 10, 1911. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1849, Abby Anna Marsh, who was born April 23, 1827; died June 12, 1865. Married (2) Abbie Ann Wilson, who was born at New Ipswich, N. H., July 28, 1836; died Aug. 25, 1912, dau. of Mathias S. Wilson and Laura (Morgan) Wilson. He was a member of the N. H. State Legislature 1871. Town Clerk and Treasurer of Hudson, N. H., 1869 to 1872.

Child: (adopted.)

2382. INEZ MOFFATT WHEELER.

2265. THOMAS BEMIS WHEELER, son of Abel (2136) and Charlotte (Bemis) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., May 17, 1836. Married June 20, 1867, Mary Richmond Smith, who was born Sept. 10, 1848.

Children:

2383. LEONARD ABEL WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1868.

2384. MARY HASTINGS WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1873.

Digitized by Google

2385. LUCIA MAY WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1875.
2386. ELLEN DEAN WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1882.

2268. LEONARD WHEELER, son of Abel (2136) and Charlotte (Bemis) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 31, 1845. Married at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897, Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever, who was born at Jewett City, Conn., March 3, 1862, dau. of Henry Theodore Cheever and Jane (Tyler) Cheever. A.B. Harvard 1866. M.D. Harvard 1870. He is a physician at Worcester, Mass.

Children:
2387. BANCROFT CHEEVER WHEELER, born June 6, 1899.
2388. LEONARD WHEELER, born July 20, 1901.
2389. EUNICE WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1903.
2390. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born June 20, 1906.

2273. EDMUND NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Edmond (2143) and Maria (Mills) Pullman Wheeler. Born at Burton, Ill., Dec. 3, 1847. Married at Adams, Ill., April 3, 1873, Nellie Foster, who was born there Sept. 28, 1854, dau. of Albert Mahlon Foster and Mary (Griswold) Foster.

Children: (born at Adams, Ill.)
2391. ALBERT EDMUND WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1875; m. at Pekin, Ill., Sept. 20, 1906, Lula Ensil Shepperd, who was b. at Somerset, Ky., Dec. 27, 1879, dau. of William Stone Shepperd and Susanna (Cox) Shepperd.
2392. HORATIO WILBUR WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1877.
2393. WINIFRED WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1881; m. at Adams, Ill., Oct. 18, 1906, Charles Asbury Lytle, who was b. there Feb. 2, 1872, son of James Oric Lytle and Ann (Slade) Lytle. Ch: Carroll Edmond L——, b. Dec. 2, 1909; d. Dec. 3, 1909.

2277. CHARLES STEARNS WHEELER, son of William Francis (2149) and Hannah Hall (Paddock) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., June 11, 1851. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878, Eliza Rotch Farrar, who was born at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 10, 1853, dau. of John Williams Farrar and Elizabeth Dorcas (French) Farrar.

Children: (born at Lincoln, Mass.)
2394. JULIA WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1879; d. Jan., 1880.
2395. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1880.
2396. ELIZABETH FRENCH WHEELER, born May 19, 1884.
2397. ANNA HALL WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1888.
2398. RUTH ALDEN WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1891.
They are all graduates of Mount Holyoke College except Ruth Alden, who is now a senior (1913).

2278. SILAS WHEELER, son of David (2159) and Polly (Chase) Wheeler. Born at Galway, N. Y., April 20, 1796. Married (1) at Ellisburgh, N. Y., July 3, 1817, Polly Whipple, who was born at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1798; died at

Digitized by Google

Polk, Washington Co., Wis., May 5, 1848. Married (2) at Tolland, Conn., Esther Whipple, who was born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1810, a sister of his 1st wife.

Children, 1st marriage:

2399. DAVID WHIPPLE WHEELER, born at Pinckney, N. Y., March 20, 1818; d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 28, 1878.
2400. ARDILLA WHEELER, born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1819.
2401. DANIEL WHIPPLE WHEELER, born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., July 28, 1821; d. at Chippewa, Canada, Oct. 20, 1836.
2402. EVALINA WHEELER, born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., April 20, 1827.
2403. SARAH ESTHER WHEELER, born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1833; d. Feb. 4, 1834.
2404. MARY CULL WHEELER, born at Chippewa, Canada, June 13, 1838; d. June 24, 1854.

2281. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2159) and Polly (Chase) Wheeler. Born at Richfield, N. Y., June 20, 1801; died at Woodville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871. Married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829, Mary Wood, who was born Dec. 17, 1808, and died Sept. 10, 1901.

Children: (born at Ellisburgh, N. Y.)

2405. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, born June 7, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
2406. JAMES WILLIAM WHEELER, born March 7, 1832.
2407. MALVINA WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1834; m. Alexander McDonald. Ch: 1. Florence McD——. 2. James McD——. 3. Jennie McD——. 4. Frank McD——.
2408. JESSIE S. WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1836; m. Dr. Parley H. Johnson.
2409. BARBARA WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1846; m. John R. Welsh. Ch: 1. Lena W——. 2. Frank W——. 3. Charles W——. 4. Arthur W——.

2284. PASCHAL POOLA WHEELER, son of Jonas (2177) and Mehitable (Sprague) Wheeler. Born at West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 2, 1798; died Jan. 23, 1857. Married at West Galway, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1832, Mary H. Durkee, who was born at West Galway, N. Y., June 19, 1811; died April 24, 1886, dau. of Pilgrim Durkee and Hannah (Holmes) Durkee. He removed to Pinckney, Mich., in 1854.

Children:

2410. CLARISSA ADELINE WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1833.
2411. CLARK ADDISON WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1836; d. July 10, 1903.
2412. SARAH PARKER WHEELER, born July 2, 1839.
2413. JANE DAVIS WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1865, Grattan Sigler. Ch: 1. Eva S——, b. July 10, 1866; d. March 10, 1869. 2. Bertha D. S——, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1896, William H. Codwell. Ch: 1. Harry Wheeler C——, b. Oct. 7, 1897. 2. Allen W. C——, b. Dec. 14, 1900.
2414. DELIA M. WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1847.
2415. JULIA AGNES WHEELER, born April 25, 1850.

2287. CHARLES MUNROE WHEELER, son of Stephen D. (2183) and Hannah (Stratton) Wheeler. Born at New Ipswich, N.

Digitized by Google

H., Jan. 29, 1826; died aged 78. Married at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 6, 1854, Sarah Jane Clark, who was born at Townsend, Mass., July 9, 1835, dau. of Eben Clark and Betsey Campbell (Bills) Clark. He moved from N. H. to Pa. in 1852. Was Representative from Erie Co. to Pa. Legislature two terms.

Children:

2416. EDWARD EVERETT WHEELER, born 1856; m. Jennie L. Davis. Ch: 1. Grace L. W——. 2. Maybelle W——. 3. Marguerite W——. 4. Everett W——.
2417. WALTER S. WHEELER, born 1858; m. Annette Burton. Ch: Ruth A. W——.
2418. ORTON H. WHEELER, born 1861; m. Mabel Brown. Ch: 1. Charles M. W——. 2. Doris L. W——. 3. George W——.
2419. FREDERICK C. WHEELER, born 1866; m. Fannie Forrester. Ch: Mary F. W——.
2420. ARTHUR CHARLES WHEELER, born at Le Bœuf, Pa., May 15, 1869.

2296. SILAS WHEELER, son of Grattan Henry (2190) and Fanny (Baker) Wheeler. Born Sept. 11, 1811; died Oct. 29, 1855. Married Nov. 26, 1841, Fidelia Frisbie, who was born at Middleburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1820; died April 15, 1883.

Children: (born at Wheeler, N. Y.)

2421. AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1843; d. 1845.
2422. DON DUANE WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1845.
2423. MYRANDA WHEELER, born May 1, 1847.
2424. WILLIAM LE ROY WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1849; unm.
2425. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1851; d. at New York City, Jan. 9, 1909; m. Caroline Blake.
2426. ORLANDO DEWITT WHEELER, born March 13, 1853; m. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., April 4, 1872, Mary Esther Lewis, who was b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1852; dau. of Richard Lewis and Susan Ann (Stoddard) Lewis. Ch: Delia Susan W——, b. Nov. 1, 1872.

2297. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, son of Grattan Henry (2190) and Fanny (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Wheeler, N. Y., March 12, 1813; died April 10, 1901. Married Nancy Sayre.

Children:

2427. FANNY WHEELER.
2428. SARAH WHEELER.
2429. GRAHAM WHEELER.
2430. ELIZA WHEELER.
2431. MONROE WHEELER.
2432. CHARLES WHEELER.
2433. NELLIE WHEELER.
2434. MARY WHEELER.
2435. EMMA WHEELER.

2298. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Grattan Henry (2190) and Eliza (Aulls) Wheeler. Born at Wheeler, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1817; died Nov. 3, 1855. Married Henrietta Johnson.

Children:

2436. ELVIRA WHEELER.
2437. FRANK WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

2438. ELIZA WHEELER.
2439. JAMES WHEELER.
2440. ORLANDO WHEELER.

2299. FANNY WHEELER, dau. of Grattan Henry (2190) and Eliza (Aulls) Wheeler. Born at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1819. Married at Wheeler, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1836, Richard Baker, who was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1809, son of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth (Daniels) Baker.

Children:

SILAS WHEELER BAKER, born Nov. 26, 1837; m. March 6, 1860, Delilah Brown. Ch: 1. Robert Anderson B——, b. Nov., 1861. 2. Fanny B——, b. Aug., 1863; d. 1904. 3. Eliza B——, b. Sept., 1865. 4. Richard B——, b. Oct., 1867.

FRANK BAKER, born at Melmore, Ohio, May 11, 1840; m. at London, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1870, Eliza Warner, who was b. at London, Ohio, May 6, 1842. Ch: 1. Ethel B——, b. July 31, 1871. 2. Nora B——, b. July 22, 1873. Frank Baker is Judge of the Circuit Court, Cook Co., Ill.

JOB BAKER, born March, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1865, Eliza Nichols. Ch: 1. Mary B——, b. 1867. 2. Maud B——, b. 1869; d. 1904. 3. Monroe B——, b. 1871. 4. Wheeler B——, b. 1873. 5. Nora B——, b. 1875. 6. Frank B——, b. 1877.

GRATTAN HENRY BAKER, born Sept. 15, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1872, Frances Fleet. Ch: 1. William Fleet B——, b. 1874. 2. Richard Guy B——, b. 1876. 3. Eliza Ogden B——, b. 1878. 4. Florence B——, b. 1880.

RALPH W. BAKER, born June 7, 1851; d. May, 1911; m. May, 1874, Patience Grover. Ch: 1. Richard B——, b. 1876. 2. Gertrude B——, b. 1878. 3. Grattan Henry B——, b. 1880. 4. Fanny B——, b. 1882; d. 1887. 5. Margaret Helen B——, b. 1892.

RICHARD WARD BAKER, born Dec. 25, 1858.

2301. ADDISON WHEELER, son of Grattan Henry (2190) and Eliza (Aulls) Wheeler. Born Dec. 25, 1828; died March 25, 1881. Married Feb. 24, 1853, Olive Shepard.

Children:

2441. MAY WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1854; d. March 4, 1856.
2442. ADELIA WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1880.
2443. FANNY WHEELER, born June 10, 1858.
2444. GEORGE WHEELER, born July 18, 1862; d. April 30, 1876.

2304. JOSIAH LOCKE WHEELER, son of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1808; died Oct. 15, 1868. Married at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1835, Julia Norton.

Children:

2445. REUBEN ARTHUR WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1836.
2446. JULIA ALMIRA WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 16, 1845.
2447. FRANKLIN LOCKE WHEELER, born July 23, 1844, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; unm.
2448. JULIAN MINARD WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1846, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 5, 1869, Emma Angeline Hunter, who was b. at Rockford, Kent Co., Mich., June 20, 1847;

Digitized by Google

dau. of Harrison Hunter and Lydia (Church) Hunter. They had no children. He is a retired manufacturer living at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2306. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1812; died Oct. 30, 1896. Married Jan. 12, 1843, Phebe Arabella Maxson, who was born at Petersburg, N. Y., June 15, 1822, and died July 22, 1897.

Children:

2449. SUSAN ARABELLA WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1845.
2450. AMOS DELANO WHEELER, born April 7, 1850; m. April 3, 1886, Hattie Green, b. Oct. 28, 1861; dau. of David C. Green and Lovina (Sweet) Green; res. Nile, N. Y.
2451. GEORGE MAXSON WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1877.
2452. MARY ELENA WHEELER, born July 20, 1858; m. Aug. 21, 1880, William Thomas Eaton.

2307. LUTHER WHEELER, son of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1814; died Nov., 1897. Married (1) April 1, 1852, Johanna M. Hoxie. Married (2) Oct. 28, 1868, C. E. Rogers.

Children:

2453. LAURA WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1853; d. 1909.
2454. HERBERT LUTHER WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1856.
2455. CORA ANNA WHEELER, born April 27, 1863.

2308. REUBEN WHEELER, son of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1815; died Oct. 29, 1899. Married at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 19, 1858, Phebe Marien Cumings, who was born at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1827, dau. of Philip Cumings and Sally (Gillam) Cumings.

Children:

2456. CLARA MARIEN WHEELER, born April 25, 1861; unm.
2457. FREDERICK WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1862.
2458. LILY MAY WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1868; d. March 28, 1876.

2309. LAURA WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 9, 1818; died Feb. 24, 1887. Married April 16, 1840, David Ryno.

Children:

ALMIRA RYNO, born July 25, 1841; d. July 6, 1842.
LUCIAN B. RYNO, born 1845.
ERWIN D. RYNO, born Nov. 21, 1852; d. April 2, 1877.

2310. LYMAN A. WHEELER, son of Josiah (2194) and Eunice Cottrell (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., April 26, 1820; died Jan. 13, 1897. Married at Buffalo, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

March 20, 1864, Mary M. Rogers, who was born at Oxford, N. Y., June 28, 1836, dau. of John Rogers and Anne (Finch) Rogers.

Children:

2459. MITTA C. WHEELER, born April 25, 1865; d. April 20, 1869.
2460. HERBERT LOCKE WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1869.

2315. AMOS WHEELER, son of David (2201) and Esther (Emery) Wheeler. Born Jan. 3, 1818. Married June 9, 1847, Abbie Elliot Snell.

Children:

2461. MARTHA WHEELER.
2462. ELLIOTT WHEELER.
2463. FLORA WHEELER.
2464. SENECA WHEELER.
2465. ABBIE WHEELER.

2317. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2201) and Esther (Emery) Wheeler. Born at West Waterville, Me., July 1, 1822; died Sept. 11, 1898. Married at Twin Grove, McLain Co., Ill., April 1, 1852, Louisa Bourquin, who was born at Georgetown, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1835, dau. of Adam Bourquin and Marie (Pleck) Bourquin.

Children:

2466. JOHN EMERY WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1853.
2467. DELIA LOUISA WHEELER, born July 28, 1855.
2468. DAVID WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 2, 1857.
2469. ESTHER MARIA WHEELER, born March 27, 1859.
2470. FLORA VIOLA WHEELER, born March 27, 1861.
2471. MARTIN LOUIS WHEELER, born June 19, 1863.
2472. ALBERT HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1865.
2473. CHARLES BOURQUIN WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1867.
2474. EVERETT WHEELER, born June 15, 1871.
2475. ELMER WHEELER, born June 15, 1871.
2476. ALICE WHEELER. born April 8, 1874.
2477. FRED LEON WHEELER, born May 16, 1878.

2322. WILLIAM PITTS WHEELER, son of David (2201) and Esther (Emery) Wheeler. Born at Waterville, Me., Aug. 8, 1834. Married at Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 20, 1877, Annie L. Garfield, who was born at Augusta, Me.; died Nov. 1, 1902, dau. of Isaac Garfield and Louise (Jones) Garfield. He resides at Oakland, Calif.

Children:

2478. EDITH GARFIELD WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1880.
2479. BERTHA MAY WHEELER, born April 2, 1883; m. Lawrence S. Hotchkiss, who was b. at Oakland, Cal., April 20, 1884.
2480. WILLIAM GARFIELD WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 30, 1888.
2481. ESTHER EMERY WHEELER, born March 12, 1888.
2482. FLORENCE LOUISE WHEELER, born March 24. 1891.

2328. THOMAS HEBER WHEELER, son of Heber (2207) and Sarah Barrows (Pullen) Wheeler. Born at Norridgewock, Me., July 4, 1838; died 1908. Married at Jay, Me., Nov. 27, 1858, Ellen

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Hyde, who was born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1843, dau. of Seaborn Jackson Hyde and Esther Ann (——) Hyde.

Children:

2483. WALTER HEBER WHEELER, born 1866; m. Charlotte Dutton. Ch: 1. Muriel Anita W——, b. 1894. 2. Walter Heber W——, b. 1896.

2484. ERNEST EDWARD WHEELER, born at Revere, Mass., Dec. 18, 1875. A.B., Harvard, 1900. LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1903. He is a lawyer at New York City.

2485. JUNE ELLEN WHEELER, married Sept. 9, 1911, William Seaman Bainbridge.

2329. ELIZABETH SYLVESTER WHEELER, dau. of Heber (2207) and Sarah Barrows (Pullen) Wheeler. Born at Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 10, 1841. Married at Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 14, 1866, Hamlin Fairfield Eaton, who was born at Trenton, Me., Aug. 12, 1838, son of Herrick Munson Eaton and Joann Lankester (Hopkins) Eaton. He is A.M. Colby University. They reside at Oakes, N. D.

Children:

ALICE MARIA EATON, born Oct. 6, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1889, Charles Sellers Brown, who was b. April 12, 1858. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Sellers B——, b. March 19, 1891. 2. Dorothea Lois B——, b. Nov. 27, 1892. 3. Hamlin Eaton B——, b. July 8, 1895; d. April 25, 1896. 4. Emelie B——, b. Dec. 9, 1897. 5. Alice Marjorie B——, b. Feb. 15, 1908.

LOUISE JOAN EATON, born Feb. 14, 1877; m. July 1, 1897, Edwin Gray Barnes. Ch: Russell Eaton B——, b. 1904.

HEBER EATON, born Aug. 9, 1879; m. 1909, Pearl Leona McCarty, who was b. April 9, 1879.

JANE HATHAWAY EATON, born Nov. 14, 1884; m. Dec. 15, 1903, George William Cochrane, who was b. May 18, 1875. Ch: Mary Elizabeth C——, b. Sept. 3, 1911.

RUTH AMOS EATON, born Dec. 6, 1887; m. Oct. 22, 1907, George Alva Tuthill, who was b. Dec. 1, 1870. Ch: 1. George Alva T——, b. July 17, 1908. 2. Doris Jean T——, b. May 9, 1910.

2332. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, son of John (2213) and Sarah Ann Worthington (Hopkins) Wheeler. Born at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 28, 1824; died Oct. 25, 1865, at Burlington, Vt. Married Oct. 5, 1852, Eliza Jane Hunt, who was born Aug. 27, 1824, and died Nov. 12, 1856.

Children:

2486. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1853.

2487. MARY CONSTANCE RIGNALL WHEELER, born June 9, 1855.

2342. JAMES RIGNALL WHEELER, son of John (2213) and Mary Constance (Rignall) Wheeler. Born at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 15, 1859. Married at Burlington, Vt., July 12, 1882, Jane Hunt Pease, who was born at Burlington, Vt., June 22, 1859, dau. of Calvin Pease and Martha (Howes) Pease. He is a professor at Columbia College, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2346. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, son of David Everett (2216) and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler. Born at New York City, March 10, 1840. Married (1) at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1866, Lydia Lorraine Hodges, who was born at Chester, Vt., Aug. 11, 1840, dau. of Silas Henry Hodges and Julia (Fay) Hodges. Married (2) at Washington, D. C., April 26, 1904, Alice Gilman, who was born March 14, 1863, dau. of Daniel Coit Gilman and Mary (Ketcham) Gilman. A.B. College of the City of New York. A.M. College of the City of New York. A.M. Dartmouth. President of Reform Club of New York. President New York Civic Service Reform Association. President East Side House Settlement. Chairman American Bar Association Committee on International Law. Chairman American Bar Association Committee Legal Procedure Reform. Chairman Law Committee National Civic Service League.

Children:

2488. ANNE LORRAINE WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1868.
2489. ETHEL JARVIS WHEELER, born April 18, 1871.
2490. DAVID EVERETT WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1872.
2491. WINIFRED FAY WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1875; d. March 24, 1896.
2492. CONSTANCE FULLER WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1879.

2347. MARY HANNAH WHEELER, dau. of David Everett (2216) and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler. Born at New York City, Feb. 23, 1842. Married at New York City, May 24, 1865, Cornelius Bishop Smith, who was born at New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1834, son of Nathan Smith and Cornelia (Bishop) Smith. He is a graduate of Trinity College, 1854. General Theological Seminary, New York, 1857. He is rector Emeritus of St. James Church at New York City.

Children:

MABEL WHEELER SMITH, born Sept. 8, 1867; m. New York City, Oct. 30, 1895, Lincoln Cromwell, who was b. at New York City, May 20, 1865. Ch: 1. Jarvis C——, b. Nov. 5, 1896. 2. Eleanor C——, b. July 30, 1898. 3. Margaret C——, b. July 11, 1902. 4. Elizabeth Mary C——, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

EVERETT PEPPERRELL SMITH, born Sept. 21, 1869; m. at Spokane, Wash., June 9, 1903, Grace Dean Richards. He is an A.B., Columbia College, 1886; graduate Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass., 1895. Ch: 1. Dorothy Pepperrell S——, b. March 30, 1904. 2. Cornelia Bishop S——, b. June 21, 1908.

CLARENCE BISHOP SMITH, born Oct. 17, 1872; m. Jan. 14, 1902, Catherine Cook, who was b. Nov. 6, 1879. He is A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897. Ch: 1. Alexander Mackay S——, b. Jan. 31, 1903. 2. Carleton Sprague S——, b. Aug. 8, 1905. 3. Eunice Stoddard S——, b. Sept. 7, 1907. 4. Catherine Innes S——, b. Nov. 10, 1912.

ETHEL NATHALIE SMITH, born June 9, 1878; m. April 29, 1911, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., who was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1879. Ch: Richard Henry D——, b. March 5, 1912.

2352. HENRY WHEELER, son of Alexander Strong (2229) and Augusta (Hurd) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., April 28, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888, Ellen Hayward, who was born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1860, dau. of George Hayward and Annie (Upton) Hayward. A.B. Harvard College, 1878. He is a lawyer residing at Boston, Mass.

Children:

2493. ALEXANDER WHEELER, born at Andover, Mass., Aug. 10, 1889.
2494. ELEANOR WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1891.
2495. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1894; d. July 8, 1897.
2496. ANNA UPTON WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1898.
2497. HENRY WHEELER, born May 15, 1901.

2358. EDWARD CLARK WHEELER, son of Theodore Harris (2235) and Rachel Warren (Emerson) Wheeler. Born at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; died Nov. 9, 1912. Married (1) at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873, Hattie Amelia Harding, who was born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849, dau. of Isaac N. Harding and Sarah (Linnell) Harding. Married (2) at Arlington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1901, Belle Clark Winchester, who was born Jan. 15, 1864, dau. of Jacob O. Winchester and Hannah E. (Clark) Winchester.

Children:

2498. CLARENCE WHEELER, born and d. Jan. 25, 1879.
2499. HAROLD WHEELER, born 1886.

2361. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph Cummings (2237) and Johanna (Jennings) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., April 26, 1838; died about 1889. Married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1859, Adelaide Rolfe, who was born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1840, dau. of Edward Rolfe and Sarah Adelaide (Howard) Rolfe.

Children:

2500. EDWARD CUMMINGS WHEELER, born March 12, 1860.
2501. ELDORA McCLELLAN WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1862; d. 1862.
2502. CHARLES SPEAR WHEELER, born April 9, 1866; m. Nov., 1890, Florence W. Cook. Ch: Charles Frederick W——, b. June 13, 1893.
2503. GEORGE HOWARD WHEELER, born April 30, 1867; d. April 20, 1868.
2504. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHEELER, born July 5, 1869.
2505. WALTER B. WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1872; d. Nov. 7, 1872.
2506. FREDERICK ROLFE WHEELER, born March 6, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1884.

2366. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, son of Erastus Osgood (2239) and Ruth (Marston) Wheeler. Born at Waterville, Me., Sept. 16, 1842. Married 1865, Eliza Winslow, who was born in 1845, dau. of Alfred Winslow and Eliza (Crowell) Winslow.

Children:

2507. ALFRED WINSLOW WHEELER, born Oakland, Me., April 8, 1874; m. April, 1905, Frances Lewis; dau. of Edward P. Lewis and Mary (Sweeney) Lewis. Ch: Helen W. W——, b. April 13, 1906; d. young.
2508. DEAN E. WHEELER, born 1883.

Digitized by Google

2368. HENRY WHEELER, son of George (2247) and Mary Ann (Lam) Wheeler. Born Nov. 27, 1841; died April 22, 1884. Married Aug. 30, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Penfield.

Children:

2509. WILLIS HENRY WHEELER, born Aug., 1869.
2510. GEORGE OLIN WHEELER, born Feb., 1876.

2376. ARTHUR BROWN WHEELER, son of Edmond (2250) and Mary Ann (Beebe) Wheeler. Born at Mexico, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1852; died Dec. 15, 1911. Married at Palmyra, Mich., March 27, 1876, Elsie Van Wey, who was born at Palmyra, Mich., Nov. 29, 1855, dau. of Cornelius Van Wey and Jane (Stoner) Van Wey.

Child:

2511. HARRY CORNELIUS WHEELER, born Palmyra, Mich., Jan. 30, 1877.

2406. JAMES WILLIAM WHEELER, son of David (2281) and Mary (Wood) Wheeler. Born at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 7, 1832; died at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1870. Married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., March 9, 1854, Melissa Dency Cushman, who was born in Ohio, Feb. 6, 1838, and died at Belleville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1873, dau. of Rev. Buel Cushman and Naoma (Hyde) Cushman. He was a celebrated scenic artist.

Children:

2512. CHARLES McCLUER WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1855; d. March 9, 1902; m. Sept. 3, 1894, Elizabeth McDonald.
2513. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1861.

2412. SARAH PARKER WHEELER, dau. of Paschal Poola (2284) and Mary H. (Durkee) Wheeler. Born at West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 2, 1839. Married at Pinckney, Livingston Co., Mich., March 4, 1863, Charles Chandler Young, who was born in Delaware Co., N. Y., May 23, 1828; died March 21, 1876, son of Jonas Young and Mary (Tozer) Young.

Children:

VIVIAN MAY YOUNG, born Feb. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
MARY FRANCES YOUNG, born April 2, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1865.
BERT CHARLES YOUNG, born Feb. 18, 1869.
SARAH EDITH YOUNG, born Sept. 5, 1870; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
GRACE ENOLA YOUNG, born March 17, 1873.

2414. DELIA M. WHEELER, dau. of Paschal Poola (2284) and Mary H. (Durkee) Wheeler. Born Sept. 7, 1847. Married Sept. 23, 1864, Edward A. Mann.

Children:

EARLE E. MANN, born Aug. 26, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1872.
EDWARD MANN, born Aug. 26, 1872.
EUGENE W. MANN, born Oct. 19, 1875; m. July 13, 1895, Bertha C. Barbour. Ch: Shirley Barbour M——, b. Feb. 21, 1898.
EASON W. MANN, born Dec. 4, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1902.
ERWIN O. MANN, born Dec. 20, 1880.

Digitized by Google

2415. JULIA AGNES WHEELER, dau. of Paschal Poola (2284) and Mary H. (Durkee) Wheeler. Born April 25, 1850. Married May 13, 1868, Frank A. Sigler.

Children:

INEZ SIGLER, born March 1, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

MAME POOLA SIGLER, born June 16, 1870; m. 1900, Ernest A. Carr. Ch: 1. Doris C——, b. March 26, 1901. 2. Donald C——, b. Nov. 19, 1903.

ADDIE M. SIGLER, born Sept. 1, 1873; m. Feb. 23, 1898, Albert K. Pierce.

NORA SIGLER, born June 23, 1878; m. May 15, 1897, George Reason. Ch: 1. Ralph R——, b. June 29, 1898. 2. Rex R——, b. Nov. 15, 1901. 3. Rhea R——, b. March 9, 1904. 4. Robert R——, b. Nov. 26, 1905.

MABEL SIGLER, born Oct. 17, 1881; m. Aug. 22, 1911, Verne Powers. Ch: Frank Edmund P——, b. Nov. 22, 1912.

2420. ARTHUR CHARLES WHEELER, son of Charles Munroe (2287) and Sarah Jane (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Le Boeuf, Pa., May 15, 1869. Married at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Aug. 21, 1901, Ethel Marian McLatchey, who was born at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Sept. 16, 1882, dau. of Samuel W. McLatchey and Mary (Mitchell) McLatchey. He is a physician and surgeon at Erie, Pa. Graduate College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1893.

Children:

2514. HELEN JANE WHEELER, born July 24, 1905.
2515. MARION WHEELER, born April 7, 1907.
2516. ETHEL LOUISE WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1912.

2422. DON DUANE WHEELER, son of Silas (2296) and Fidelia (Frisbie) Wheeler. Born at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1845; died March 7, 1909. Married at Wheeler, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872, Mary Jane Rose, who was born at Wheeler, N. Y., April 18, 1848; died May 1, 1912, dau. of Sherman H. Rose and Mahala G. (Stryker) Rose.

Child:

2517. FRANK ROSE WHEELER, born Wheeler, N. Y., April 1, 1878; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 29, 1912, Blanche Margaret Harper, who was b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1881; dau. of Joseph Harper and Amanda (Hood) Harper.

2449. SUSAN ARABELLA WHEELER, dau. of Calvin (2306) and Phebe Arabella (Maxson) Wheeler. Born Oct. 5, 1845. Married May 14, 1868, Charles A. Chapin.

Children:

JAY CHAPIN, born March 24, 1869.
ROBERT WHEELER CHAPIN, born June 11, 1871.
JENNIE ARABELLA CHAPIN, born Jan. 25, 1874.
CHARLES JEWETT CHAPIN, born Nov. 15, 1875.
GEORGE MAXSON CHAPIN, born Jan. 12, 1877.
JOSEPHINE CHAPIN, born April 8, 1879.

Digitized by Google

DAISY MARGUERITE CHAPIN, born Oct. 15, 1880.
MARY CHAPIN, born Nov. 14, 1882.
CHESTER WHEELER CHAPIN, born Feb. 6, 1886.

2457. FREDERICK WHEELER, son of Reuben (2308) and Phebe Marien (Cumings) Wheeler. Born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 12, 1862. Married (1) in Jasper Co., Mo., 1898, Anna Moorman, who died Aug. 14, 1899. Married (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 6, 1906, Jessie Benjamin Ridgly, who was born Sept. 3, 1876, dau. of Clinton Taylor Ridgly and Sarah Emeline (Harris) Ridgly.

Children:
2518. CLARA BELLE WHEELER, born June 26, 1899; d. Feb. 6, 1900.
2519. PHILIP RIDGLY WHEELER, born July 21, 1907.
2520. MARTHA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1909.
2521. CAROLYN RIDGLY WHEELER, born April 25, 1911.

2460. HERBERT LOCKE WHEELER, son of Lyman A. (2310) and Mary M. (Rogers) Wheeler. Born at Corry, Pa., Jan. 12, 1869. Married at Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1891, Gertrude Mary Slater, who was born at Springfield, Mass., March 2, 1871, dau. of William Dayton Slater and Adelaide (Burnham) Slater. He is a dentist at New York City, and Professor in the Dental College.

Children:
2522. CLIFFORD SLATER WHEELER, born May 27, 1892.
2523. DOROTHY WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1897; d. April 6, 1897.
2524. ARTHUR CHAPIN WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1900.
2525. CATHERINE ADELAIDE WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1905.

2466. JOHN EMERY WHEELER, son of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born at Blooming Grove, McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1853. Married at Anchor, Ill., April 17, 1878, Charlotte Brallier, who was born at Summerset, Pa., Aug. 14, 1862, dau. of George W. Brallier and Sarah (Sailor) Brallier.

Children:
2526. FRANK EUGENE WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1879.
2527. GEORGE DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1883; m. Ella Cornell. Ch: 1. Charlotte W——. 2. Georgia W——. 3. Leroy W——.
2528. CHARLES ALBERT WHEELER, born April 21, 1895; d. June 3, 1902.

2467. DELIA LOUISA WHEELER, dau. of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born at Blue Mound, Ill., July 28, 1855. Married at Blue Mound, Ill., March 28, 1872, Patrick Maupin Stagner, who was born at Richmond, Ky., Sept. 25, 1839.

Children:
MARY LOUISA STAGNER, born Feb. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1895, James Stack, who was b. Aug. 16, 1867. Ch: Lillian Louisa S——, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
ALBERT HENRY STAGNER, born March 12, 1876; m. Aug. 2, 1904, Bessie Ward, who was b. March 13, 1884. Ch: 1. Myrtle S——, b. Aug. 3, 1906. 2. Velma Alberta S——, b. Nov. 16, 1911.
LILLIE PEARL STAGNER, born May 27, 1878; unm.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES DAVID STAGNER, born Feb. 23, 1884; unm.
MYRTLE ALICE STAGNER, born May 25, 1887; unm.
OLIVE MAY STAGNER, born July 16, 1889; m. March 24, 1909, Francis Marian Secrest, who was b. Feb. 22, 1890. Ch: 1. Dorothy Louisa S——, b. Feb. 4, 1910. 2. Marjorie Frances S——, b. May 16, 1912.
LLOYD EVERETT STAGNER, born Sept. 24, 1892.
ERNEST HOWARD STAGNER, born Sept. 27, 1894.
ORAL JENNINGS STAGNER, born Nov. 1, 1897.
INEZ ESTHER STAGNER, born Dec. 11, 1899.

2468. DAVID WILLIAM WHEELER, son of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born in McLean Co., Ill., May 2, 1857. Married near Florence, Kans., Nov. 29, 1889, Fannie R. Williams.

Children:
2529. JOHN E. WHEELER, born April 28, 1891.
2530. ALICE L. WHEELER, born March 27, 1892.
2531. ETHEL WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1894.
2532. ALBERT WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1898.
2533. LENORE WHEELER.
2534. DAVID WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1907.
2535. FRANCIS WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1911.

2469. ESTHER MARIA WHEELER, dau. of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born in McLean Co., Ill., March 27, 1859; died near Marion, Kans., May 2, 1881. Married March 11, 1875, William A. Parr.

Children:
EMERY PARR, born Aug. 11, 1876.
ARTHUR PARR, born Sept. 22, 1878.
GERTRUDE ESTHER PARR, born April 16, 1881; d. Dec., 1881.

2472. ALBERT HENRY WHEELER, son of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born at Blue Mound, Ill., Nov. 19, 1865. Married at Marion, Kans., Aug. 21, 1901, Naomi Malone, who was born at Princeton, Mo., Aug. 1, 1876, dau. of Richard Malone and Margaret (McKinney) Malone.

Children:
2536. DORIS WHEELER, born June 8, 1903; d. June 13, 1903.
2537. KATHLEEN WHEELER, born April 17, 1910.

2476. ALICE WHEELER, dau. of David (2317) and Louisa (Bourquin) Wheeler. Born at Blue Mound, Ill., April 8, 1874. Married at Marion, Kans., Jan. 2, 1895, John B. Greer.

Children:
ESTHER WHEELER GREER, born March 12, 1898.
EDITH G. GREER, born Feb. 7, 1900.
JULIAN DAVID GREER, born Feb. 19, 1905.
WALKER GREER, born Jan. 23, 1907.
FREDA LEILA GREER, born May 16, 1909.

2486. JOHN BROOKS WHEELER, son of John Brooks (2332)

Digitized by Google

and Eliza Jane (Hunt) Wheeler. Born Aug. 13, 1853. Married Aug. 28, 1884, Anna Griffin Sanford, who was born May 8, 1857, and died May 7, 1889.

Children:
2538. MARY SANFORD WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1885.
2539. CONSTANCE WHEELER, born June 3, 1889.

2488. ANNE LORRAINE WHEELER, dau. of Everett Pepperrell (2346) and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler. Born Oct. 30, 1868. Married at New York City, Nov. 2, 1898, Gilbert Robert Livingston, who was born at Carmel, N. Y., son of Rev. Henry Gilbert Livingston and Sarah (Raymond) Livingston.

Children:
WINIFRED FAY LIVINGSTON, born Oct. 1, 1899.
GILBERT ROBERT LIVINGSTON, born Sept., 1901.

2490. DAVID EVERETT WHEELER, son of Everett Pepperrell (2346) and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler. Born Nov. 23, 1872. Married at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1898, Mabel Blanche Whitney, who was born at Boston, Mass., dau. of David Rice Whitney and Sophia Paine (Dunn) Whitney. M.D. Columbia College 1898. Practising Physician at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:
2540. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, born 1900.

2492. CONSTANCE FULLER WHEELER, dau. of Everett Pepperrell (2346) and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler. Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879. Married at New York City, June 14, 1904, Burges Johnson, who was born at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877, son of Rev. James Gibson Johnson and Mary Abigail (Rankin) Johnson.

Children:
LYDIA HODGES JOHNSON, born Oct. 12, 1905; d. Oct. 15, 1905.
MARY ABIGAIL JOHNSON, born June 15, 1907.
JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, born March 22, 1909.
CONSTANCE BEATRICE JOHNSON, born Sept. 16, 1912; d. Oct. 15, 1912.

2504. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHEELER, son of William Joseph (2361) and Adelaide (Rolfe) Wheeler. Born at Boston Mass., July 5, 1869. Married at Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 31, 1892, Ina Frances Cook, who was born at Hull, Mass., Sept. 3, 1864, dau. of Orlando D. Cook and Emeline D. (Pope) Cook.

Children:
2541. EVA ADELAIDE WHEELER, born April 30, 1893.
2542. INA FLORENCE WHEELER, born May 5, 1895.
2543. HERBERT EDWARD WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1898.

2511. HARRY CORNELIUS WHEELER, son of Arthur Brown

Digitized by Google

(2376) and Elsie (Van Wey) Wheeler. Born at Palmyra, Mich., Jan. 30, 1877. Married at Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1900, Cora Viletta Clark, who was born at Fox Lake, Wis., Sept. 4, 1876, dau. of Frederick Delos Clark and Ella Francelia (Hawley) Clark. He is a heating engineer at Fremont, Nebr.

Children:
2544. RUTH WINIFRED WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1903.
2545. FLORENCE WINOGENE WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1906.

2513. GRATTAN HENRY WHEELER, son of James William (2406) and Melissa Dency (Cushman) Wheeler. Born at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1861. Married at San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., April 6, 1892, Minnie Florence Lynas, who was born at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 25, 1875, dau. of John Cook Lynas and Mary (Miller) Lynas. He is a business man at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:
2546. FLORENCE ETHEL WHEELER, born Oakland, Cal., Aug. 15, 1893.
2547. RUTH IRMA WHEELER, born Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 21, 1895.
2548. MERLE VIVIAN WHEELER, born San Jose, Cal., Dec. 31, 1905.

2526. FRANK EUGENE WHEELER, son of John Emery (2466) and Charlotte (Brallier) Wheeler. Born at Marion, Kans., Oct. 17, 1879. Married at Kansas City, Mo., July 21, 1902, Harriet Elenor Bailey, who was born at Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1875, dau. of William Drake Bailey and Martha Ellen (Roland) Bailey.

Children:
2549. FRANCES ELENOR WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1904; d. Oct. 3, 1904.
2550. WILLIAM EMERY WHEELER, born June 23, 1906.

2551. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of John (2004) and Sarah (Stearns) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 19, 1696; died at Sutton, Mass., July 10, 1779. Married Sarah — —.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
2552. REBECKAH WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1718.
2553. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1721-2.
2554. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1723-4.
2555. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 29, 1725.
2556. OLIVE WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1727-8.
2557. JANE WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1729.
2558. MILLISON WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1730.
2559. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1732.
2560. ABEL WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1735.

2554. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Jonathan (2551) and Sarah (— —) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 5, 1723-4. Married at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1748, Hannah Marsh, who was born Oct. 9, 1729, at Sutton, Mass.; died Jan. 8, 1791, dau. of John Marsh and Abigail (— —) Marsh. The widow married (2) June 26, 1759, Simeon Chamberlain, of Sutton, Mass. He res. at Sutton, Mass., and died 1756.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2561. SARAH WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1749-50; m. Nov. 4, 1779, Simeon Black, of Uxbridge, Mass.
2562. JOHN WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1751.
2563. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born April 10, 1754.
2564. SETH WHEELER, born July 13, 1756. He lived at Croyden, N. H., and rem. to Dryden, N. Y., where he died.

2560. ABEL WHEELER, son of Jonathan (2551) and Sarah (——) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 27, 1735. Married at Sutton, Mass., July 24, 1760, Rebeckah Wakefield Clark. He removed about 1793 to Newport, N. H.

Children:

2565. DAVID WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1762.
2566. REBECKAH WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1768; m. Aug. 11, 1791, Samuel Williams, of Douglas, Mass.
2567. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born May 4, 1771; m. May 17, 1792, Nathaniel Brown, of Douglas, Mass.
2568. AMOS WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1773.
2569. JONATHAN WHEELER, born July 20, 1779.
2570. ABEL WHEELER.

2563. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2554) and Hannah (Marsh) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., April 10, 1754; died at Croydon, N. H., July 2, 1840. Married 1774, Mehitable Haven, who was born Oct. 23, 1756; died March 1, 1831, dau. of James Haven, of Framingham, Mass. He rem. to Croydon, N. H., in 1775, and was a farmer there. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

2571. HANNAH WHEELER, married Nathan Nettleton. Ch: 1. John Wheeler N——, b. at Newport, N. H., March 13, 1797; d. at Galena, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1868; m. June 10, 1841, Almira Sophia Hodges. 2. James Albert N——, b. at Orange, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1822; d. at Nelson, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1893; m. July 19, 1857, Fanny Mary Hodges.
2572. MEHITABLE WHEELER, married Israel Peck.
2573. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born May 10, 1781.
2574. JOHN WHEELER.
2575. SIMEON WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1782.
2576. ABIGAIL WHEELER.
2577. JAMES WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1788.
2578. SARAH WHEELER.
2579. ANNA WHEELER.

2565. DAVID WHEELER, son of Abel (2560) and Rebeckah Wakefield (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1762; died Sept. 1850. Married (int. at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1783) Eunice Marsh, of Sturbridge, Mass., who was born Sept. 18, 1763; died at Clarendon, Vt., April 22, 1838. He rem. to Newport, N. H., about 1792.

Children:

2580. ZADOCK WHEELER, born at Sutton, Mass., April 17, 1785; d. at Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 10, 1846; m. Betsey Benson.

Digitized by Google

2581. DAVID WHEELER, born June 1, 1786.
2582. OLIVE WHEELER, born at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1788; d. at Bee, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1846; m. Jesse Benson.
2583. DANIEL WHEELER, born at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1790; d. at Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 16, 1811.
2584. AARON WHEELER, born at Newport, N. H., June 4, 1793; d. at Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1859; m. Rhoda Fisher.
2585. AMOS WHEELER, born June 4, 1793; d. at Hampden, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1871; m. Sophia Edwards.
2586. JASON WHEELER, born April 14, 1795; d. at Lyon, N. Y., June 25, 1858; m. Elizabeth Sedgewick.
2587. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1796; d. Sept. 18, 1823.
2588. HOSEA WHEELER, born March 25, 1798.
2589. EDMUND WHEELER, born May 15, 1800; d. at Sylvester, Wis., Dec. 28, 1858; m. Phœbe Carpenter. They had five children.
2590. WILLIS WHEELER, born June 14, 1802; unm.
2591. RUBY WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1804; d. March 31, 1865; m. Chauncy Cook.
2592. HULDAH WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1806.

2568. AMOS WHEELER, son of Abel (2560) and Rebeckah (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1773; died March 22, 1862. Married Betsey Hall of Croydon, N. H. He rem. to Vermont.

Children:

2593. GILMAN WHEELER, born about 1801.
2594. AMOS WHEELER, born at Wallingford, Vt.
2595. EZEKIEL HALL WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1810.
2596. BETSEY WHEELER, married as 2d wife, Moses Johnson. Ch: 1. Moses J——. 2. Eliza J——. 3. Lyman J——. His daughter Sally Johnson (by his 1st marriage), m. Lyman Wheeler, No. 2598.
2597. ORIN WHEELER.
2598. LYMAN WHEELER.

2569. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Abel (2560) and Rebeckah (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., July 20, 1779; died Nov. 27, 1851. Married Oct. 7, 1800, Thankful Cutting, who was born Nov. 9, 1780; died 1875. He was a drover and farmer at Northville, Newport, N. H.

Children:

2599. WILLARD WHEELER, born March, 1802; m. Susan Eastman.
2600. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1806; m. Anna Sherman, of Croydon, N. H. Ch: Marietta W——.
2601. BETSEY WHEELER, born Sept., 1809; d. July 23, 1873; m. Hiram Austin.
2602. NANCY WHEELER, born June 1, 1811; m. (1) John Sherman; m. (2) Nathan Gould; m. (3) Silas Kempton.
2603. BRIANT WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1814.
2604. POLLY WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1815; m. Samuel Sherman. Ch: 1. Anna S——. 2. Marcia S——. 3. Zilpha S——. 4. Martin S——.
2605. LUCY WHEELER, born March 26, 1818; d. 1868; m. (1) Amos Latimer; m. (2) Daniel Severance.
2606. FRANCIS WHEELER, born 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Fanny Bryant. Ch: Hiram Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

2607. LOUISA WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1823; m. (1) Frederick S. Louis; m. (2) Timothy Dunham.

2570. ABEL WHEELER, son of Abel (2560) and Rebeckah Wakefield (Clark) Wheeler; died aged 78. Married Prudence Warren. He settled at Northville, Newport, N. H.

Children:

2608. VASHTI WHEELER, married Ansel Dunbar, of Croydon, N. H.
2609. ABEL WHEELER, born March 13, 1793.
2610. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born June 17, 1794; m. Ira Wakefield.
2611. LUKE WHEELER, born Nov. 1795; d. æ. 20.
2612. CYRIL WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1797.
2613. ALBIRA WHEELER, born Dec., 1799.
2614. LOVELL WHEELER, born April 24, 1800.
2615. DIPLOMA WHEELER, born March 25, 1802; m. Nathan White.
2616. ASAHEL WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1805; m. Adaline King.
2617. MIRANDA WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1806; m. Frederick Powers.
2618. WARREN W. WHEELER, born June 4, 1808.
2619. LAURA WHEELER, born May 2, 1813.

2573. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2563) and Mehitable (Haven) Wheeler. Born May 10, 1781; died at Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1864. Married (1) Hulda Whipple, who died 1833, dau. of Aaron Whipple. Married (2) Lucy F. Freeman of Lebanon, N. H. He was a farmer and dairyman, at Croydon, N. H. He rem. to Lebanon, N. H. He was very prominent in town affairs at Croydon, and was Selectman a number of times. He was Representative, 1816. He was Colonel of the 31st N. H. Reg. Militia. There were no children by the 2d marriage.

Children: (born at Croydon, N. H.)

2620. GRISWOLD WHIPPLE WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1808; d. at St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1865; unm. Grad. Dartmouth College. He settled at Perryville, Mo.
2621. ANNA WHEELER.
2622. WILLIAM PLUMMER WHEELER, born July 31, 1812.
2623. EDMUND WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1814.
2624. MORRILL WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1816; m. April 15, 1844, Sophia Latimer. Ch: James P. W——, who was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. a prisoner at Danville, Va.
2625. JOHN WHEELER.
2626. LUCY P. WHEELER.

2575. SIMEON WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2563) and Mehitable (Haven) Wheeler. Born at Croydon, N. H., Sept. 29, 1872; died at Newport, N. H., April 27, 1848. Married (1) April 9, 1812, Lucy Putnam, who was born Sept. 26, 1786; died Oct. 18, 1821, dau. of David Putman, of Croydon, N. H. Married (2) March 2, 1827, Hannah Haven, of Croydon, N. H., who was born Aug. 28, 1795; died Dec. 20, 1842. He settled at Newport, N. H., in 1812.

Children: (born at Newport, N. H.)

2627. HARRISON WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1813; went West.

Digitized by Google

2628. SIMEON WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1815; d. at Demopolis, Ala., Feb., 1864. Grad. Norwich Univ., 1840. Lawyer.
2629. PHEBE WHEELER, born June 10, 1820; d. young.
2630. JACOB WHIPPLE WHEELER, born March 8, 1828; d. July 5, 1853.
2631. LUCY PUTNAM WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Frederick Johnson Stevens, who was b. June 22, 1827. Ch: 1. William F. S——. b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1862. 2. Mary Hannah S——, b. Sept. 11, 1859. 3. Samuel W. S——, b. July 29, 1862. 4. Julia S——, b. Sept. 10, 1864. 5. Grace S——, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
2632. HANNAH MARIA WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1832; m. Austin Corbin, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2633. ESTHER M. WHEELER, born April 14, 1835; d. young.
2634. NATHANIEL JAMES WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1837; d. young.

2577. JAMES WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2563) and Mehitable (Haven) Wheeler. Born at Croydon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1788; died April 19, 1832. Married (1) Ruth Putnam, of Croydon, N. H. Married (2) Sarah Wilcox. Married (3) Mary P. Hale, who died Oct. 17, 1844, aged 48, dau. of Dr. William Hale, of Hollis, N. H. He was a saddle and harness maker at Newport, N. H.

Children:
2635. LUCY MIRANDA WHEELER, born April 7, 1828; d. Sept., 1885; m. Rev. Josiah Swett, who was b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1890. Ch: 1. Mary C. S——. 2. Sibyl H. S——. 3. James W. S——. 4. Marilla E. S——. 5. William P. S——. 6. Josiah S——. 7. Hester M. S——. 8. Paul F. S——. 9. Catherine H. S——. 10. Jane L. S——.
2636. JAMES W. WHEELER, born April 7, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1829.

2581. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2565) and Eunice (Marsh) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Mass., June 1, 1786; died Sept. 7, 1847. Married Electa Mores, of Chester, Mass., who died Oct. 1, 1858, at Mt. Holly, Vt. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer at Northville, Newport, N. H., and rem. later to Mt. Holly, Vt.

Children:
2637. CORINTH E. WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1820; m. April, 1849, L. W. Darling.
2638. MARIETT WHEELER, born June 17, 1822; m. Dec., 1850, Samuel Ross, of Ludlow, Vt.
2639. ARVILLA L. WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1824; m. March, 1849, Francis L. Crary, of Wallingford, Vt.
2640. SOPHIA E. WHEELER, born July 14, 1826; m. March, 1854, Augustus Wylie, of Clarendon, Vt.
2641. JANE M. WHEELER, born April 7, 1828; m. May, 1854, Granville Miller, of Lempster.
2642. MASON WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1831.

2588. HOSEA WHEELER, son of David (2565) and Eunice (Marsh) Wheeler. Born March 25, 1798; died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1860. Married Laura Tarbell. He was a physician at Sturbridge, Mass., Springville, Pa., and Chicago, Ill.

Children: (born at Sturbridge, Mass.)
2643. NELSON WHEELER, born June 29, 1826.

Digitized by Google

2644. ADALADE WHEELER, born May 19, 1828.
2645. DARWIN WHEELER, born April 16, 1832.

2594. AMOS WHEELER, son of Amos (2568) and Betsey (Hall) Wheeler. Born at Wallingford, Vt. Married Laura Bump.

Children:
2646. MARY WHEELER.
2647. HORACE WHEELER.
2648. HARRIET WHEELER.
2649. FRANKLIN WHEELER.
2650. OLIVE WHEELER.
2651. PRUDENCE WHEELER.
2652. MELVIN WHEELER.

2595. EZEKIEL HALL WHEELER, son of Amos (2568) and Betsey (Hall) Wheeler. Born at Middletown, Vt., Feb. 28, 1810; died May 20, 1897. Married at Lisbon, N. H., Mehitable Towns, who was born at Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 14, 1819; died March 19, 1897, dau. of Joseph Towns and Mehitable (Cole) Towns.

Children:
2653. ELIZABETH WHEELER, died æ. 1 m.
2654. ORIN FRANCIS WHEELER, born at Lisbon, N. H., July 1, 1844; d. 1862.
2655. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born at Lisbon, N. H., July 31, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1866, Moses A. Dow, of Atkinson, N. H. Ch: 1. Florence Lillian D——; m. Fred W. Stowers.
2656. EMMA OLIVE WHEELER, born at Landorf, N. H., July 3, 1847; m. at West Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1867, Oscar Hilon Bump, who was b. at Wallingford, Vt., June 17, 1845; son of Hilon Bump and Jane G. (Finney) Bump. Ch: Frank Hilon B——, b. at Wallingford, Vt., July 13, 1869; d. March 2, 1907; m. July 25, 1900, Sarah Maud Spencer.
2657. HANNAH MARIA WHEELER, born at Lakeport, N. H., Feb. 13, 1850.
2658. GILMAN W. WHEELER, born at Lakeport, N. H., Oct. 14, 1852; m. Emma Ackley, of Derby, Vt.
2659. GEORGE STEVENS WHEELER, born April 27, 1856. His record will be found under No. 3803.

2597. ORIN WHEELER, son of Amos (2568) and Betsey (Hall) Wheeler. Married (1) Ruby Sprague. Married (2) Carrie Strickland.

Children:
2660. ELERY WHEELER.
2661. ELWIN WHEELER.
2662. CHARLOTTE WHEELER.
2663. MARY WHEELER.
2664. ELBERT WHEELER.

2598. LYMAN WHEELER, son of Amos (2568) and Betsey (Hall) Wheeler. Married Sally Johnson, dau. of Moses Johnson, by his 1st marriage; and whose 2d marriage was to Betsey Wheeler No. 2596.

Digitized by Google

Children:
2665. DAMON WHEELER.
2666. ELLEN WHEELER.
2667. MARCELLUS WHEELER.
2668. JAMES WHEELER.
2669. IDA WHEELER.

2603. BRIANT WHEELER, son of Jonathan (2569) and Thankful (Cutting) Wheeler. Born Dec. 25, 1814; died Jan. 5, 1876. Married Mary Wakefield, dau. of Chauncey Wakefield. He was a farmer at Newport, N. H.

Children:
2670. ANNA WHEELER, married (1) W. F. Brown; m. (2) Otis F. Carr.
2671. NANCY WHEELER.
2672. CALVIN WHEELER.
2673. ISABEL E. WHEELER, married Alonzo Chapin.
2674. WILLIAM WHEELER, married Nancy Remington.
2675. MARY WHEELER, married Daniel Bartlett.
2676. EDNA WHEELER, married Byron Evans.
2677. IDA M. WHEELER.
2678. FRANCIS R. WHEELER.
2679. EMERTINE WHEELER.

2609. ABEL WHEELER, son of Abel (2570) and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. Born March 13, 1793. Married (1) Zilpha Wakefield. Married (2) Mehitable Calif. He was a Colonel in the Militia. Res. at Newport, N. H.

Children:
2680. ZILPHA WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1818; m. Eliab Metcalf.
2681. ALBERT C. WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1819.

2612. CYRIL WHEELER, son of Abel (2570) and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. Born Feb. 15, 1797. Married Azubah Stow. Res. Newport, N. H.

Children:
2682. PAUL JACOBS WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1820; m. (1) Sarah Humphrey, of Croydon, N. H.; m. (2) Sarah W. Larned, of Buffalo, N. Y. He res. at Croydon, N. H., where he was cashier of the Sugar River Bank. He was town moderator from 1858 until he died in 1862. He was Representative 1859 to 1862.
2683. MORRILL S. WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1824.
2684. PRUDENCE S. WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1827; m. Peter Sargent.
2685. CHLOE A. WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1828; m. Joseph Cummings.
2686. CHARLES E. WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1830; m. Sarah A. Kidder.
2687. HULDAH W. WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1833; m. Mason Wheeler, No. 2642.
2688. MARTHA WHEELER, born June 25, 1836; m. William B. Kibbey.
2689. AZUBAH WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1838; m. George F. Whitney.

2613. ALBIRA WHEELER, son of Abel (2570) and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. Born Dec. 1799; died at Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 1856. Married Melita Metcalf, dau. of Samuel Metcalf, of Croydon, N. H.

Digitized by Google

He res. at Newport, N. H., and in 1841, rem. to Royalton, Vt. Later rem. to Chelsea, Vt.

Children:

2690. SAMUEL METCALF WHEELER, born May 11, 1823.
2691. LUCY M. WHEELER, married James G. Slafter, of Royalton, Vt.

2614. LOVELL WHEELER, son of Abel (2570) and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. Born April 24, 1800. Married April 22, 1822, Anna Brown. He was a Free Will Baptist Clergyman.

Children:

2692. MARY A. WHEELER.
2693. THOMAS B. WHEELER.
2694. WILLARD C. WHEELER.
2695. DAVID P. WHEELER.
2696. JOHN F. WHEELER.

2622. WILLIAM PLUMMER WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2573) and Hulda (Whipple) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 3800.

2623. EDMUND WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2573) and Hulda (Whipple) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 3801.

2642. MASON WHEELER, son of David (2581) and Electa (Mores) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 3802.

2659. GEORGE STEVENS WHEELER, son of Ezekiel Hall (2595) and Mehitable (Towns) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 3803.

2690. SAMUEL METCALF WHEELER, son of Albira (2613) and Melita (Metcalf) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 3804.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
THOMAS WHEELER,
FAIRFIELD, CONN.

2700. THOMAS WHEELER. May be a brother of Ephraim No. 7900. He was undoubtedly born at Cranefield, Bedfordshire, England. The dates of his birth and baptism are not available, as the parish registers at that place were not kept until 1600, but it is recorded in these registers that Thomas Wheeler and Anne Halsey were married as early as May 5, 1613. He may have come to America with the Rev. John Jones' Company in the ship *Defiance,* which landed in New England Oct. 3, 1635, for, with his wife, children, and most probably some grandchildren, he was in Concord as early as April 17, 1636-7, when he was made freeman there. Of his life in Concord, substantially nothing is known. Being a supporter of the Rev. John Jones at the time of the dissension in the Church at Concord, he became one of those who removed with him to Fairfield in 1644, settling at Pequonnock, on Uncoway Brook, where his home lot of 2½ acres is recorded, Jan., 1649. This was at Black Rock. His will was dated Jan. 16, 1653-4, and proved Aug. 23, 1654, mentions his wife Ann. To his eldest son Thomas he gave all of his property in Concord. He also mentions his daughter Sarah Sherwood and her son Thomas Sherwood; and his grandchildren Mary, James, Thomas and John Bennit. His son John was made executor and was to receive the estate in Fairfield. The will of his widow Ann was dated Aug. 21, 1659, and probated Oct. 20, 1659, showing that her death occurred between those dates.

Children: (born at Cranefield, England.)

2701. MARIA WHEELER, baptized Oct. 20, 1615.

2702. ANNA WHEELER, baptized Feb. 20, 1617. (Called Hannah.) Married 1639, James Bennett, of Fairfield, Conn. Ch: 1. Sarah B——, who m. John Osborn. 2. Hannah B——. 3. James B——. 4. Thomas B——. 5. John B——. 6. Mary B——. 7. Jane B——.

2703. WILLIAM WHEELER, baptized March 16, 1618.

2704. THOMAS WHEELER, baptized April 8, 1620.

2705. JOHN WHEELER, baptized Feb. 27, 1624.

2706. SARAH WHEELER, baptized Aug. 10, 1628; m. Thomas Sherwood. Ch: 1. Thomas S——. 2. Sarah S——, who m. John Whitlock.

2703. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Thomas (2700) and Anne (Halsey) Wheeler. Bapt. at Cranefield, Bedfordshire, England, March 16, 1618. He came from England with his father and with him removed to Fairfield where he settled at Stratford, on land given him by his father at Oronoque; later he removed to Delaware

Digitized by Google

or New Jersey to settle, but died before removing his family. His noncupative will, probated Aug. 9, 1667, was attested to by Mirable Thompkins and Nathaniel Wheeler; and the inventory of his property is sworn to by Sarah Brooks as of her "husband Wheeler." She had married William Brooks after his death.

Children:

2707. **WILLIAM WHEELER, died Nov. 27, 1705; he probably m. April 10, 1682, Ruth Smith, who d. Sept. 28, 1705. Ch: 1. Ruth W——, b. Jan. 14, 1683. 2. Elizabeth W——, b. Jan. 12, 1696. 3. Rhoda W——, b. Dec. 9, 1701. 4. Samuel W——, d. Oct. 28, 1705.**

2708. **THOMAS WHEELER.**

2709. **SARAH WHEELER, married Nov. 6, 1676, James Briscoe.**

2704. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (2700) and Anne (Halsey) Wheeler. Bapt. at Cranefield, Bedfordshire, England, April 8, 1620. Married Joan Bryan, the daughter of Thomas Bryan of Aylsbury, England. He removed to Fairfield in 1640 with his father and the followers of Rev. John Jones, and settled at Milford, where his wife Joan joined the church, and his children John and Samuel were baptized, Aug. 16, 1640. He was living in Milford and had a house-lot there in 1646. In 1649 he had a dwelling and several pieces of land at Fairfield, where he was then living on the east side of Uncoway Brook. This dwelling-house and house-lot he sold Jan. 21, 1653, and removed to Stratford, as is declared in the following deed of land from the Indians.

"This present writing witnesseth that I, Towetanome Sagamore, att pagaset and Raskonate, with the consent of all Pagaset Indians, Doe freely give a percell of land lying bee Twene Poodertoke River and Naugatuck River, Padertoke River bounding it on the Southwest, and Naugatuck River Northeast; and Bounded on the northwest with trees marked by ourselves and other Indians; to Thomas Wheeler of Stratford, his Heirs and assigns for ever quiatly to possessit and doe free ye said land from all claims of any Indian or indians; and this afore said land wee doe freely give to the afore said Thomas Wheeler and his Heirs for ever upon condition that hee come to live on it himself; and if the said Thomas Wheeler seles the said land it must be to such a man as wee like; in witness here of we have sett toe our hands; May-1657.

	Towetanimow,	his mark
In presence of	Raskenute,	his mark
Ruth Wheeler	Waampegon,	his mark
Timothy Wheeler	Manomp,	his mark
	James	his mark

This Timothy Wheeler and Ruth Wheeler witnesses to this deed, were probably Timothy Wheeler No. 18205, and Ruth (Fuller) his wife, of Concord, Mass., who may also have removed to Stratford. At the General Court held at New Haven, May 26, 1658, Lieut. Thomas Wheeler of Milford, asked to have what he had purchased

Digitized by Google

at Pangasset from the Indians, made a part of the jurisdiction of New Haven. In 1659 he was residing on that land, but in 1664 he sold it to Alexander Bryan for £200. He died at Milford Nov. 26, 1672, providing for his wife Joan, his son John and his daughters; his son Nathaniel and his wife Esther, who had removed to Newark, N. J.; and his sons Ephraim, Thomas and Joseph. He mentions his brother William of Stratford, and children William, Thomas and Sarah. His widow Joan died in January, 1673.

Children:

2710. JOHN WHEELER, baptized Aug. 16, 1640.
2711. SAMUEL WHEELER, baptized Aug. 16, 1640.
2712. NATHANIEL WHEELER, baptized Feb. 20, 1642.
2713. OBADIAH WHEELER, baptized March 10, 1644; d. 1668; m. Ruth ——, who after his death m. July 28, 1669, Ephraim Stiles.
2714. EPHRAIM WHEELER, baptized March 26, 1646; m. Sept. 8, 1675, Mary Holbrook, the dau. of Richard Holbrook. Ch: 1. Son. 2. Son. 3. Mary W——, who m. Eliphal Gillett. 4. Abigail W——.
2715. ELIEZER WHEELER, born 1648; d. 1649.
2716. THOMAS WHEELER, baptized July 28, 1650.
2717. JOSIAH WHEELER, born June 5, 1653; d. young.
2718. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1655; d. young.
2719. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 13, 1656-7.

Will of Thomas Wheeler.

The last will & testament of me, Thomas Wheeler of Milford, in ye county of Newhaven in New England in manner & forme as followeth; I the s^d^ Thomas Wheeler being sicke of body, but of sound understanding & memory blessed be God, doe will as followeth:

Imprimis: I doe give to me eldest son John Wheeler, besides ye portion y^t^ I have already given to him, the sume of twenty shillings:

Item, a parcell of meadow lieing on Stratford side in Oronacke meadow be it more or lesse, with three acres of upland lieing on the same side, both of which parcells & the whole of them, with ye respective privilidges belong — unto them, I doe give & bequeath unto my s^d^ son John Wheeler for & dureing his naturall life, & then after his decease, my Will is that his three eldest daughters Sarah, Mary & Elizabeth should have it equally divided amongst them, or the survivors of them & their heyres forever.

It: To my second son Nathan 11 Wheeler besides what he hath already received, I doe now give him ye sume of twenty shillings, & to his daughter Ester Wheeler fifty shillings.

I doe give & bequeath unto my sons Ephraim Wheeler & Joseph Wheeler the upland & meadow, both in ye upper meadows & fresh meadows, that I brough of Mr. Zackariah Whitman, with ye respective privilidges and appurtenances belonging thereunto to be equally divided between them both for quality & quantity by casting a lot in case they canot satisfieingly agree otherwise: Item, ye meadow & upland I bought of Mrs Joanna Prudden lyeing by or neare to Stratford River, with all the privilidges & appurtenances

Digitized by Google

therunto belonging, to be equally divided between the s^{d} Ephraim & Joseph as aboves^{d}.— Item, I doe give unto them my two home lotts, those I bought of William Roberts, & that I bought of Ens^{n} John Streame now lieing all together to be equally divided betweene them, as aboves^{d} both the land & fenceing according to acres. Item, that parcell of upland y^{t} I bought of John Browne Senior lyeing in Stubby Playne be it more or less, Item, that parcell of meadow lieing on the indyan side, betweene Thomas Welch & Andrew Sanford Senr — Item, another parcell of meadow lieing in ye point next to Lt William Fowler & soe by ye river to ye mouth of a little creeke & soe from thence on a square to the upland on his way Northward.

Another parcell or halfe of it, being ye upland y^{t} lies on ye calves pen hill being y^{t} part of his dividion y^{t} lies on the northwest end or side of ye s^{d} hill, which s^{d} halfe of theirs, is to be y^{t} p^{t} y^{t} lieth next unto Thomas Welch, all which s^{d} parcells of upland & meadow are to be equally divided betweene ye s^{d} Ephraim & Joseph.

I give to each of them a gun & sword & amunition according to law onely Ephraim shall have his choyce: — Item, unto my son Ephraim I give one feather bed, one of the best, Item, one coverlid & in brasse six pounds worth, & in pewter two pounds worth, Item, a payre of foure yeare old stears & one three yeare old heifer & one two yeare old heifer, a payre of new wheels with iron hoops, he procuring of them to be made, & my wife shall pay for them, as alsoe one plow with irons to it & one chayne & iron braces for a horse, And further my Will is that in case he dyes & leaves noe heyres of his owne body then my Will is that the one halfe of his lands shall returne to his brethren: And further my will is, if Joseph Dye before he comes to age to receive his portion wc^{h} is at his accomplishing of one & twenty yeares, then my will is that, Ephraim shall have the first refusall of all the land both of upland & meadow, that is now betweene them upon a moderate price & concerning the lands y^{t} I bought of ye s^{d} Mr. Whitman & Mrs. Prudden he shall not pay any more for it then it cost mee. And further my Will is that Ephraim shall have foure hogs of a yeare old & foure Sheepe, Item, My Will is concerning Joseph y^{t} in case he dye after he hath received his portion without any lawful heyre of his owne body, that then ye one halfe of his lands shall returne to his brethren surviveing — Item, my Will is y^{t} my son Joseph shall continue with his mother till he come to ye age of two & twenty yeares; and y^{t} Ephraim & Joseph they are to maintaine the two parcells of fence against Adding playns.

I give unto my son Thomas Wheeler the one halfe of all my lands & meadows that I have not already disposed of, with ye one halfe of the orchard, barnes, garden, yards & well, and concerning my dwelling house, my Will is, that he shall have a part in it yet I doe reserve to my wife, the north end below with the leantoo belonging to it as alsoe her liberty to make use of the hall, cellar, & buttery with ye chamber over the hall with the chimney & oven according to her

Digitized by Google

need & desire, dureing the time of her naturall life, And after her decease my Will is, that the whole accomodations not already willed otherwise shalbe my son Thomas Wheelers, to him & his heyres forever, and in case he dyes & leaves noe lawfull heyre of his owne body, that then my will is, as of his former brethren soe he also shall leave the one halfe of his lands to his brethren remaineing — Item, my Will is, that Thomas shall continue with his mother till he is two & twenty yeares old. Item, I give to my son Thomas ye one halfe of my teame, the whole being two oxen & a horse, the halfe of the cart & wheels plow & plow irons, the halfe of two chaynes & the horse braces: Alsoe my Will is that my s^d son Thomas Wheeler shall not receive his portion untill he is two & twenty yeares old, And in case either of my sons dye before they come to age, then his or their portions shalbe divided among the mother & surviveing children equally.

Item: My will is to give unto my son John Wheelers three daughters aforementioned fifty shillings apeice, or to each of them; Item I doe give to my brothers children here, viz: William, Thomas & Sarah ten pounds to be equally divided amongst them.

Item: My Will is to give to ye Reverend pastor of ye church Mr. Roger Newton fifty shillings, Item to ye church of Christ in Milford fifty shillings to be distributed to the poore. All which aboves^d Legacys, my will is they should be payd by my Executrix within one yeare after my decease.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my deare & loveing wife Joane Wheeler, all the rest of my goods & estate reall & personall whatsoever lyeing in Milford or elsewhere, whom I doe constitute, make & ordaine the sole executrix of this my last will & testament willing & desireing her duely to educate her children in the ways of God & to prepare for their latter ends, And in case my loveing wife shall see it her way againe to dispose of herselfe in marriage that then my Will is, that she shall have power onely to dispose of one hundred pounds of my goods to any, but the rest to my owne children or theirs. And in case my son Thomas Wheeler shall see cause to build & set up a dwelling house either adjoining to this house, or elsewhere for his present personall use to dwell in that then my Will is that my wife shall allow him twenty pounds towards it out of her estate — Item, my will is to entreate and desire my loveing friends Mr. Robert Treat brother Daniell & Samuell Buckingham to be ye overseers of this my last Will and testam^t, entreating them to be helpful to my Executrix, to lend their best helpe and counsell as there may be need: And to ye ratification & confirmation thereof, I have this eighteenth of November one thousand six hundred & seventy two sett to my hand & seale.

THOMAS X WHEELER
marke

(Seal)

published & declared to be my last

Digitized by Google

will & testament in ye presence
of us witnessing as well as signed
& sealed

ROBERT TREATE
SAMLL. BUCKINGHAM
DANIELL BUCKINGHAM

2705. JOHN WHEELER, son of Thomas (2700) and Anne (Halsey) Wheeler. Bapt. at Cranefield, Bedfordshire, England, Feb. 27, 1624. Married Judith Turney, dau. of Benjamin Turney. He had 14 children, thirteen of whom were mentioned in the distribution of his estate in 1690. He accompanied his father to Fairfield in 1644. In 1654, he was made executor of his father's estate, inheriting by the will his father's lands at Fairfield. He was the owner of considerable property before his father died, as his father had several times deeded to him valuable parcels of land. In 1673 the town granted him eight acres at Black Rock, bounded on the East by the creek and on all other sides by his own lands. He was also granted one hundred acres by the General Court. He was one of the richest men of his time in the colony, and was the third largest taxpayer in Fairfield township in 1681, when he paid tax on 1004 acres of land.

He was Representative from the town in 1671, 1672, 1674, 1677. He died intestate in the latter part of 1689 and on April 5, 1690, the Court at Fairfield appointed his widow and his son John to administer upon the estate, which inventoried March 8, 1689-90, £1656 4s. 6d.

Children:

2720. JUDITH WHEELER, aged 29.
2721. JOHN WHEELER, aged 26.
2722. ELIZABETH WHEELER, aged 23.
2723. THOMAS WHEELER, aged 21.
2724. MARY WHEELER, aged 19.
2725. REBECCA WHEELER, aged 18.
2726. JOSEPH WHEELER, aged 16.
2727. HANNAH WHEELER, aged 14; m. Samuel Wheeler, No. 7913.
2728. ABIGAIL WHEELER, aged 10; m. July 28, 1703, John Brinsmead.
2729. OBADIAH WHEELER, aged 8.
2730. ANN WHEELER, aged 6.
2731. JONATHAN WHEELER, aged 3.
2732. DAVID WHEELER, aged 1.

2710. JOHN WHEELER, son of Thomas (2704) and Joan (Bryan) Wheeler. Bapt. at Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1640; died May 12, 1704, at Woodbury, Conn. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1662, Sarah Sherwood, who died March 12, 1704, dau. of Thomas Sherwood. He was a signer of the fundamental articles organizing the Town of Woodbury, Conn. Cothren claims that he died Dec. 3, 1716, aged 81, and that he had a second marriage to Ruth — —. He also claims that the marriage to Sarah Sherwood was Nov. 5, 1662. He states

Digitized by Google

that the first 5 children were by the 1st marriage and that the last 3 were by the 2d marriage.

Children:

2733. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1663-4.
2734. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1666; d. Jan. 20, 1701; unm.
2735. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1669; m. June, 1696, Jeremiah Burch.
2736. MERCY WHEELER, baptized Jan. 19, 1670-1.
2737. THOMAS WHEELER, born May 2, 1673.
2738. RUTH WHEELER, born June 30, 1679; m. April 23, 1701, John Richardson, of Woodbury, Conn.
2739. DINAH WHEELER, born 1681; m. Feb. 13, 1706, Ephraim Tuttle.
2740. JOHN WHEELER, born May, 1684.

2712. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (2704) and Joan (Bryan) Wheeler. Bapt. Feb. 20, 1642; died Oct. 4, 1726. Married Esther Botsford, the dau. of Henry Botsford. (The date of this marriage is given by the *History of Exeter Co., N. J.*, as June 21, 1676.) He removed from Milford, Conn., to Newark, N. J., where he died and is buried in the Cemetery of the Mountain Society. He was Fence Viewer 1670, 1679, 1681; and Constable 1682.

Will of Nathaniel Wheeler.

In the name of God Amen This Twenty first day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Twenty four I Nathaniel Wheeler of Newark in the County of Essex and Eastern Division of New Jersey Yeoman being aged & Infirm of body but of sound & perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god therefore calling unto mind the Mortallity of my Body & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to dy do make & ordain this my last will & Testament that is say Principally & first of all I Commit & Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it hopeing through the alone Merritts of Jesus Christ to have Eternall Life and my Body I recommend to the earth being dead to be Burried in a Decent Christain Manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again through the Almighty power of God and as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give Devise and bequeath the same in manner & form following Imprimis I Give Devise & bequeath unto my Dearly beloved wife Esther by name after Just Debts being first paid all the Personall Estate I shall Dye Possessed off (Excepting my wearing apparell & working tools & Tackling herein after mentioned) the same to be to her her heirs & Assigns forever Also I give and Bequeath the sole use and Improvement of all my Lands not otherwise Disposed of by other writtings unto her my said wife During her naturall life as her Dowry from me, Item I give Bequeath And Devise unto my Son Nathaniel Wheeler all my Lands Meadows & Tenements in the Town of Newark that is not already Disposed of (that is to say) all that part that is

Digitized by Google

not Esteemed att (&called) the Mountain Plantations Together with one half of my wearing apparell above mentioned the same real and personall Estate to be and remain to him the s^d^ Nathaniel & to his Heirs and assigns forever Item I give bequeath & devise unto my Son Samuel Wheeler all that Land Called the Monutain Land not as yet other wise Disposed of and all my Lands over on the West of the mountains (Excepting one hundred acres) Together with one half of my wearing apparell above mentioned the same to be possessed & Enjoyed by him after my said wifes Decease all the s^d^ Real and Personall Estate to be and remain to him the said Samuel & to his heirs and assigns forever, Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson David Williams by name one hundred acres of Land to be taken up over on the west side of the mountain where he can find on the Acco^t^ and by Virtue of my Purchase of the heathen Indian Natives Together with all and singular my working Tools Tackling & Untillsells for husbandry as hoes Ploughs Carts Axes Chains &c. as also one yoke of Oxen fitt for work & the Trees whare in his Nusery when fit to set out the same both Real & Personall Estate to be by him possessed and Enjoyed & to be and Remain to him the s^d^ David Williams & to his heirs and assigns forever, Item I give and bequeath unto my Children of my Daughter Esther Williams Deceased five Pounds and to the Children of my Daughter Hannah Williams Dec^d^ five pounds and to my Daughter Elizabeth Ogden five Pounds the said Sums to be Paid to them (in money or that which may be Equivelent thereunto) by my Executors within one year after my wifes Decease if the same be not paid by her in the time of her life. Item I do hereby Ordain Constitute & appoint my said Sons Nathaniel and Samuel Joint Executors of this my Last will & Testament and do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and Disannull all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & bequest & Executors by me in any wise before named willed & bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year first above written And I would leave this at my Hearts Desire that my said Children may act & live in Love & peace that so the God of peace may be with them, And I do further Desire my Loveing friends John Cooper & Joseph Peck of Newark wold be assisting in & take care that this my Last Will will be Duely Executed according to the True Intent and meaning thereof.

NATHANIEL WHEELER Seal

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Nathaniel Wheeler to be his Last Will & Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers, Daniel Taylor, Joseph Harrison, Richard Harrison
Newark this 24th day of February 1726/7 then personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surrogate appointed by his Excell^y^ Wm Burnet Esqr Capt Genr^l^ & Governour in Chief of New Jersey & Daniel Taylor and Richard Harrison two of the Evidences of the

Digitized by Google

within Last Will and Testament who being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God do depose that they saw Nathaniel Wheeler the Testator within mentioned Sign Seal Publish and Declare the within written Instrument as his Last Will and Testament and that he was at the same time of sound mind & memory as far as they know or believed and saw the other Evidence Sign it as such

Jurant Coram me
Anno Die Sup^r Diet
MICH. KEARNY SURR

Newark 24th February 1726/7 then Personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surrogate appointed by his Excellency Wm. Burnet Esqr. Capt. Genl. & Govr. in Chief &c. Nathaniel Wheeler and Samuel Wheeler the Executors mentioned in the Last Will and Testament within mentioned who being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of almighty God do depose to the True & faithfull performance of the office of Executors &c. Jurat Coram me

MICH. KEARNY SURR

Children:

2741. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born 1677.
2742. SAMUEL WHEELER.
2743. HANNAH WHEELER, died Nov. 13, 1719. She m. Amos Williams. Ch: David W——.
2744. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married John Ogden.
2745. ESTHER WHEELER.

2716. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (2704) and Joan (Bryan) Wheeler. Bapt. July 28, 1650; died between Jan. 1, 1724-5 and April 28, 1727, those being the dates his will was made, and proved, respectively. The inventory of his estate taken July 10, 1727 amounted to £467-13-6.

WILL OF THOMAS WHEELER.

In the Name of God Amen the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Wheeler of Milford in the County of New Haven in the Colony of Connecticut.

I Thomas Wheeler aforesaid being of sound mind and memory and understanding yet being sensible of my mortality and not knowing how short my time may be in this world do hereby make this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following —

I give and Bequeath my soul into the hand of God (through Jesus Christ) who gave it me and my body to a decent buryall according to the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named —

Item: I Give unto my Grand Daughter Anna Mun all my Lott of Land and meadow Lying in a place called the East Neck being bounded with the highway west William Fowlers land Southerly Samuel Clarks land Northerly and Easterly to her and her heirs, and if shee dyes without heirs then to go to the Rest of my Children and their heirs —

Digitized by Google

Item: I Give unto my Grand Daughter Mary Hine my house and home lot in Milford bounded with the street or highway west Capt: Treat Land the west South Thomas Welch North and East, and also one pair of calico curtains to her and her heirs, and If she dyes without heirs then it shall be to the Rest of my children —

Item: I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Thankfull Ashborn all my Lott of Land in the point so called being bounded with a highway, Southerly and Westerly George Allyn Southerly and Smith Land and meadow Easterly and Northerly with Buckingham and Smith and also a parcell of meadow in Pruden point bounded with Pruden North and Southerly the River Easterly and Plat Northerly to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I Give to Daughter Joanna besides what I have already Given one shilling I do Give all my Right in the Common and undivided Land unto my two Daughters Thankfull and Joanna to be equally Divided between them I Give unto my Son-in-law Daniel Mun ten Shillings — I Give unto my Son in Law Stephen Hine Tenn Shillings — the Rest of my Estate I Do Give unto my Executors, and that my Executors shall receive and pay all my Just Debts and Legacies Given in this my Last Will and I do nominate and make my son Obadiah Wheeler and Joanna Wheeler to be Executors of this my Will and Testament in Witness that this is my Last Will and Testament, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Milford January 1st 1724/5

THOMAS WHEELER (Seal)

Signed sealed and Declared to be his Last Will and Testament In presence of
SAMLL EELLS
KEZIAH WHEELER
EUNICE MILS
Milford Aprill the 28th 1727

Maj. Samuel Eells Keziah Wheeler (as was) now Beardsley and Eunice Miles personally appeared and made oath that they say Thomas Wheeler late of Milford Decd sign and seal the above Instrument and heard him Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, and that he was of sound mind and memory and they all signed as witnesses in his presence.

Before Me ROGER NEWTON Justice of peace.

Children:

2746. OBADIAH WHEELER.
2747. DAUGHTER, who married Daniel Mun, and had a child, Anna Mun, mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Thomas Wheeler.
2748. DAUGHTER, who married Stephen Hine, and had a child, Mary Hine, mentioned in her grandfather's will.
2749. THANKFUL WHEELER, who married — — Ashborn.
2750. JOANNA WHEELER.

2719. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Thomas (2704) and Joan (Bryan) Wheeler. Born March 13, 1756-7, at Milford, Conn. Mar-

Digitized by Google

ried June, 1678, Patience Holbrook, the dau. of Richard Holbrook. Married (2) Dorcas ——. He removed to Newark, N. J., where he died some time between June 21, 1726 (the date of his will), and Sept. 15, 1727 (the date of probate).

Will of Joseph Wheeler.

In the Name of God amen The Twenty first day of June year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred Twenty Six I Joseph Wheeler of Newark in the County of Essex & Province of New Jersey Yeoman being very sick and weak in Body but of Perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye to make this my last will and testament That is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my soul into the hands of god that gave it and for my Body I Recommend to the earth to be Buried in a Christian & Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise & bequeath of the same in the following maner & form, Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my wife Durcas Wheeler the sum of forty shillings in Bills or Current money of Connecticut *Item* I give demise & bequeath unto Eldest son Joseph Wheeler four hundred pounds in Bills of Creditt or Current money of Connecticut afores[d] Together with all my Last Purchase Division of Lands in bounds of Milford as yett undivided & also my right in the Commonage in Milford & sequestered Land in Milford also my right of Lands in Notting Town in the Naraganst together with all my Right of Lands at Port Royall Together with all my Lands & Moveables in Newark the same to be and Remain to him his heirs & assigns forever, *Item* I give to my son Justice Wheeler the sum of twenty shillings in the mentoned Currency to be paid with two years after my decease together with all my husbandry Tools that with what he hath had before is his Share: Item I give unto my son Obadiah Wheeler the sum of Twenty shillings to be paid within two years after my Decease in the above Currency that with what he has had before is his part of Inheritance, *Item* I Give unto my Daughter Patience Burnet the sum of fifty shillings in the aboves[d] Currency to be paid within two years after my decease *Item* I give unto my Daughter Keziah Beardeslice the sum of Twenty Shillings to be paid within two years after my decease in the above said Currency Item I give unto my son in law Samuel Farrand the sum of twenty shillings to be paid within Two years after my Decease in the aboves[d] Currency. Item all the Remaining Part of my moveable Estate not before Disposed of after Just Debts & funerall Charges be Paid & Discharged, I give & bequeath unto my said Son Joseph Wheeler whom I also appoint & Constitute Sole Executor of this my Last Will

Digitized by Google

and Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke Disanull and make void all and any other will or wills heretofore made & Executor & Executors by me heretofore ordained or made Ratifying allowing & Holding for form & natural Disclared this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal the day & year above written

his
JOSEPH × WHEELER Seal
mark

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Joseph Wheeler his Last Will and Testament in Presence of us Subscribers Jonathan Conger, Samuel Beech, Joseph Crane

The day and year first written came before me Joseph Crane One of the Majesty Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex in New Jersey Joseph Wheeler within mentioned and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be his act & deed as Attest. Joseph Crane Newark 15th Septem$^{r.}$ 1727 Then personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surr: appointed by his Excellancy Wm. Burnet Esq$^{r.}$ Cap$^{t.}$ Gen^{L} & Gov$^{r.}$ in Chief of New Jersey &c. Jonathan Conger & Samuel Beech two of the Evidences to the within Last Will and Testament who being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God did Depose that they saw Joseph Wheeler the Testator within mentioned Sign Seal Publish and Declare the within written Instrument as his Last Will and Testament and That he was at the same time of Sound mind and memory as far as they know or believed and saw the other Evidence sign it as such.

Jurat Cor MICH: KEARNY

Recorded in Liber B of Wills page 71 &c.

Children:

2751. PATIENCE WHEELER, born June 7, 1679; m. —— Burnet.
2752. ANNA WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1680.
2753. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1683.
2754. JUSTICE WHEELER, baptized Aug. 11, 1695.
2755. EPHRAIM WHEELER, baptized Aug. 11, 1695.
2756. OBADIAH WHEELER, baptized Aug. 11, 1695.
2757. KEZIAH WHEELER, baptized May, 1699; m. —— Beardslee.
2758. SARAH WHEELER, who married Samuel Farrand.

2721. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2705) and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. Mentioned in 1690 at the distribution of his father's estate as aged 26. Married (1) March 22, 1692, Abigail Burr, who died Feb. 7, 1711-12. Married (2) Oct. 17, 1712, Lydia Porter, who died Nov. 12, 1747. His tombstone inscription is: "In memory of/ Left. John Wheeler/ who departed this life/ Nov. the 17th/A. D. 1754 in the 92nd/ year of his age." The grave stone of his wife Lydia bears the inscription: "In memory of/ Mrs. Lidy Wheeler/ Consort of Left./ John Wheeler/ who departed this/ life November ye 12th/ A. D. 1747, in the 57th/ year of her age."

Digitized by Google

Children, 1st marriage:

2759. JOHN WHEELER, born July 20, 1694.
2760. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1696-7.
2761. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1698.
2762. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1713-14.
2763. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 3, 1703.
2764. JUDITH ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1705-6; m. Jan. 21, 1732-3, Samuel Odell.

Children, 2d marriage:

2765. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1713; d. Feb. 28, 1720-1.
2766. OBADIAH WHEELER, born March 15, 1716.
2767. DANIEL WHEELER, born July 15, 1718.
2768. JABEZ WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1721-2.
2769. ICHABOD WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1725-6.
2770. JOHN WHEELER, born June 3, 1729.

2723. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (2705) and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. Mentioned in 1690 at the distribution of his father's estate as aged 21. Administration on his estate was taken out March 12, 1704-5. He did not marry but went to sea. The following letter to his brother John illustrates the method employed at that time by England to secure sailors for her men-of-war:

"Barbados, July ye 19, 1696.

"Loving brother John, after my duty to my honored mother, my love is to you and your wife and to all my brothers and sisters, hoping in ye Lord Jesus, y^t you are all in good health, as I am, at this present time, which I have great cause to bless God for. Loving Brother John, these lines may inform you that I am aboard of a man-of-war called *Play* now bound to London and I think that she will saile very speedily. I am in no hopes of being cleared. I desire you to take care of three barrels of Rum which I have aboard of *Nicholas Inglesbee,* and I have one month's wages down, which is three pounds ten shilling, ye sloop is called ye *Dimon.* She belongs to Rhode Island, but bound to New London. I have no loading for it. I hope you will take care of it and let my honored mother have half the crop wheat which I have. As for my lands, I desire that my five Brothers may divide them if I do not return again. I know not whether I shall be so hapy as to see any of you again but I trust in God who is our preserver. Let us watch and pray one for another. No more at present, but your loving brother,

THOMAS WHEELER."

2726. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of John (2705) and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. Mentioned in 1690 at the time of the distribution of his father's estate as aged 16. He died some time between March 9, 1758 (the date of his will) and July 20, 1759 (the date of probate). Married Dec. 7, 1705, Deborah Nichols, the dau. of Ephraim Nichols. In his will he mentions his brother David; and says that his son Thomas is to take care of his wife Deborah.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2771. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1706.
2772. THOMAS WHEELER, born July 16, 1708.
2773. ESTHER WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1710.
2774. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1712; m. 1733, Jonathan Osborn.
2775. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born March 25, 1716.
2776. SETH WHEELER, born March 26, 1721; m. Ruth ——. He died probably at age 30, as on Oct. 1, 1751, Ruth, his widow, and Thomas Wheeler, were appointed administrators of Seth Wheeler's estate; and on April 15, 1752, Ruth Wheeler was appointed guardian for probably her only child, Hannah Wheeler.

2731. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of John (2705) and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. Mentioned in 1690 at the time of the distribution of his father's estate as aged 3. His tombstone inscription reads: "Here lyes Buried/the Body of/ Mr. Jonathan Wheeler who departed this/ Life February 20, 1772/ in ye 86th year/ of his Age."

Children:

2780. SARAH WHEELER, baptized Oct. 15, 1732.
2781. ABEL WHEELER, baptized 1737; d. March 27, 1772; m. March 27, 1758, Rebecca Whitear, dau. of John Whitear. Ch: Huldah W——, b. June 21, 1760. His tombstone inscription reads: "Here lyes Burried the body of Mr. Abel Wheeler, who departed this life, March the 27th, 1772, in ye 36th year of His Age."
"Hark from the tomb a doleful sound my ears attend the cry
Ye living men come view the ground where you must shortly lie."

2732. DAVID WHEELER, son of John (2705) and Judith (Turney) Wheeler. Mentioned in 1690 at the time of the distribution of his father's estate as aged 1. Married March 28, 1716-17, Esther Nichols.

Children:

2782. EUNICE WHEELER, baptized Nov. 1, 1719.
2783. TEMPERANCE WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1721.
2784. PATIENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1723.
2785. DAVID WHEELER, born April 6, 1726.
2786. EUNICE WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1727.

2737. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (2710) and Sarah (Sherwood) Wheeler. Born May 2, 1673; died March 21, 1728, "Killed by the fall of a tree." Married Aug. 20, 1701, Sarah Stiles, who was bapt. April, 1680, dau. of Benjamin Stiles.

Children:

2787. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1702; m. Jan. 10, 1729, Isaac Tuttle.
2788. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 21, 1706.
2789. LEMUEL WHEELER, born June 6, 1709.
2790. THOMAS WHEELER, born June 13, 1715.
2791. OBADIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1716; d. Aug. 26, 1718.
2792. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1719; d. June 8, 1720.
2793. MARY WHEELER, born Aug., 1725.
2794. SARAH WHEELER, born April 22, 1721; d. April 8, 1727.

2740. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2710) and Sarah (Sher-

Digitized by Google

wood) Wheeler. Bapt. May, 1684, at Woodbury, Conn.; died May 19, 1727. Married Nov. 14, 1704, Ruth Stiles, who was bapt. May 1682-3, dau. of Benjamin Stiles.

Will of John Wheeler.

In the name of God Amen; I John Wheeler of Woodbury, in ye County of Fairfield & Collony of Connecticut in New England do Constitue this my last Will & Testament. I will and bequeath my Soul unto my Creator, hoping to gain a glorious Resurrection with my Redeemer, my body to a decent burial; and ye rest of my Estate which God hath given me. My funeral charge well & truly paid, and all my other Honest debts well and truly paid.

Primas. I give to my loving Wife Ruth Wheeler all my movable Estate, Except one pair of Plow-irons, as also my dwelling house as also the money coming by bond from Nathaniel and John Bostwick, and all ye land not disposed of joining ye house, and also that four acres at Foote Rocks by Ens. Adino Strongs. The Lands during her Widowhood but if she marry And also I give to my Son Caleb and my Son Samuel and my Son Obediah after her Widowhood all the homelot and the four Acres att Foots Rock to be equally divided, and all my land in the South field, and on horse hill; I give to my Son John and Jesse all my land lying on Hirds hill, that is laid out; I give to my Son Seth two Rights in ye North Purchase, I give John and Jesse Peters Meadow, I give to Caleb and Samuel and Obediah the lower meadow and fifty Acres not yet laid out, all my other divisions to Caleb Samuel Obodiah John & Jesse; I give to my daughter Abigail and to my daughter Lois fourty eight acres over ye Eight miles brook, I give to my son Seth my now Quit-Claim right, I give to my daughters Abigail and Lois Sixty pounds apiece to be paid by my Executors with ye fourty eight acres of land, I give to Caleb Samuel and Obodiah ye Commonage at Stratford as it is upon Stratford Records from Ephraim Tuttle to me. A crow a froe and Hotchill and four Pounds six Shillings & Six pounds, a leven Shillings by old Tubs and if more appears alow it, the four pounds six Shillings and six pounds by a ballance between Thomas Wheler and myself as appears by a bond from Thomas Knowles, I give to my wife and to my Sons Caleb and Samuel: All ye Hundred and twenty pounds to my two daughters Abigail and Lois, to be paid, out of ye moveable Estate, with the fourty eight acres of Land the fourty eight acres at fourty eight pounds; then my son Samuel to have his part of ye Homelot at ye West end, all to be paid out of my Estate by my Executor, I appoint my loving Wife Ruth Wheler and my Sons Caleb and Samuel Wheeler to be my Soul Executors, and I appoint Capt. Joseph Minor to be my Executor to act upon ye Arbitration bonds before Squire Wadsworth Capt. Marsh and George Clark, as if I myself were present.

In presence of

Mary X Stiles her mark Signed Sealed

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH HIRD X his mark
HEZOKIAH COLVOR

his
JOHN X WHEELER
mark

John Wheler was in his right reasons.

I hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the lost Will and Testament of John Wheeler late of Woodbury, deceased. Admitted to Probate June 21st 1727. Rec. Vol. 1. Page 68 Woodbury Probate Records.

Attest:

SAMUEL C. TOMLINSON Judge of Probate District of Woodbury.

Children:

2795. CALEB WHEELER, born March 21, 1704.
2796. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1707.
2797. OBADIAH WHEELER, born May 28, 1709; drowned Oct. 1, 1715.
2798. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 24, 1712.
2799. LOIS WHEELER, born March 10, 1714; d. Feb. 5, 1715.
2800. LOIS WHEELER, born May 2, 1716; m. Nov. 12, 1740, Oliver Atwood.
2801. OBADIAH WHEELER, baptized April 27, 1718.
2802. JOHN WHEELER, born March 5, 1720.
2803. JESSE WHEELER, baptized April 22, 1722.
2804. SETH WHEELER, born 1724; d. 1746; unm.

2741. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2712) and Esther (Botsford) Wheeler. Born about 1677; died March 13, 1761, and is buried at Newark, N. J. Married Jemima ——, who was born 1682, and died Jan. 22, 1721. He removed to Morris Co., N. J., where he owned land which he willed to his son David. He was Overseer of Poor 1709; Surveyor of Highways 1719; Sheepmaster 1714; Fence Viewer 1705, 1733, 1740.

WILL OF NATHANIEL WHEELER.

In the Name of God amen I Nathaniel Wheeler of Newark in the county of Essex and province of New Jersey gent. this twenty eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty four, being of perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in manner following, Imprimis I give to my well beloved wife Jemima Wheeler one hundred pounds money 8s. pr. oz. and twenty pounds yearly to be paid her equally by my two sons herein after mentioned in lieu of her right of dower. *Item* I give unto my well beloved son David Wheeler the one equal half of my indian right at Paseppeny to have and to hold the same to him his heirs and assigns forever. *Item* I give unto my well beloved son Nathaniel Wheeler my house and all my home lott of land whereon I now live, and that lott of land lying in the neck commonly called the swamp pasture, And also that lott of land over the hill lying by two mile brook commonly called the pasture by Thompkin's, and also all that tract of Land by John Tichenor's and John Brown's and also the one equal half of my salt meadow, to have and to hold the

Digitized by Google

same to him his heirs and assigns forever. *Item* I give all the remainder of my lands and moveable estate to my two sons David and Nathaniel Wheeler share and share alike to be equally divided between them after my just debts and the legacies herein after mentiond are paid. *Item* I give to my beloved daughter Sarah Ross one thousand acres of my indian purchase right in the latest norwestermost purchase which is in partnership with Garretbrant Garretbrant, to have and to hold the same to her her heirs and assigns forever. *Item* my will is that my Daughter Sarah Ross have fifty pounds to be paid her equally by my two sons David and Nathaniel in two years after my decease. *Item* I give to my well beloved daughter Johanna Foster five hundred acres of land in my indian right in partnership in the aforsaid norwestermost purchase. To have and to hold the same to her her heirs and assigns forever. *Item* my will is that my daughter Johanna Foster aforesaid have fifty pounds to be paid her equally by my two sons David and Nathaniel in two years after my decease. *Item* I give and grant unto my executors herein after named or to the survivor of them full power and authority to sell and convey in fee simple or otherwise so much of my undivided lands together with my moveables as shall be sufficient to discharge all my just debts and legacies aforesaid. *Item* I leave it to the discretion of my executors whether my negro Abraham shall be sett free. and finally I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Nathaniel Wheeler and John Ross to be the Executors of this my last will and testament hereby ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed published NATHANIEL WHEELER Seal
and declared to be the last
will and testament of Nathaniel Wheeler in
the presence of JOSEPH CAMP EBENEZER
CAMFIELD ISRAEL CANFIELD

Be it Remembered that on the twenty eighth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty one, Joseph Camp and Ebenezar Canfield two of the witnesses to the within will personally came befre me Lewis Ogden duely authorised to prove wills and qualify executors in the eastern division of New Jersey and they being duely sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose that they were present and saw Nathaniel Wheeler the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and understanding and that at the same time Israel Canfield was present and signed as did they each sign his name as a witness in the testator's presence.

LEWIS OGDEN Surr^a.

Digitized by Google

Be it also remembered that at the same time Nathaniel Wheeler the (surviving) executor within named personally came before me and was sworn to the due execution and performance of the within will and testament according to law. LEWIS OGDEN Surrogate

Probat granted by Govr Boone &c (in the usual forms &c) dated the same twenty eighth day of March 1761.

CHAS. READ Reg^r

Recorded in Liber G of Wills page 405 &c.

Children:

2805. DAVID WHEELER.
2806. NATHANIEL WHEELER, baptized Sept. 13, 1707.
2807. JOANNA WHEELER, married — — Foster.
2808. SARAH WHEELER, married John Ross.

2742. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2712) and Esther (Botsford) Wheeler. Born about 1678; died May 1, 1762. Married Olivia Hall, dau. of Col. John Hall.

WILL OF SAMUEL WHEELER.

In the name of God Amen this second day of february in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty two, and in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God King of Great Brittain &c I Samuel Wheeler of Newark in the county of Essex and province of New Jersey Yeoman being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory praised be God therefor but Calling to mind the Mortallity of my body and know that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into hands of God that gave and as touching worldly estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. I give devise and bequeath of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis my will is that all my Debts and funeral charges be paid out of my moveable estate Item I give and devise and bequeath to Sarah my well beloved wife all of my moveable estate to be at her own proper Dispose and the rents of all my Lands so long as she Remains my Widow Item I give devise and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Mary Ogden and to her heirs and assigns forever part of Lands all that Messuage or tract of land seituate that lyeth the east side of that road that goeth out to the widow Jane Smith binding on said road and on the land that I sold to Josiah Quimby and to the land that I formerly *cave* to Samuel Ogden Also all the things that was my firsts Wifes that she can claim also the equal third part of my salt meadow Item all the remains of my land and meadow with my dwelling houses barns orchards wheresoever I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved daughters Sarah Lindsly and Sarah Wheeler my Grand daughter child of my son Samuel late decead'd to be equally divided between them and their heirs and assigns forever, my will is if in case the child Dyes without issues then her part shall be equally divided between Mary Ogden and Sarah

Digitized by Google

Lindsly and their heirs, Item I do hereby constitute ordain and appoint my two loving friends Amos Harrison Esq$^{r.}$ and David Harrison executors of this my last will and testament and my will is that these my executors at the decease of my wife divide the land and meadow for the child with the above named Sarah Lindsly or her husband and I do hereby utterly disallow of revoke and disannul all other & former Wills Legacies Bequests and execusion & rattifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and teastament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and afixed my seal in Newark the day and year first above written

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Samuel Wheeler to be his last Will and testament in presence of us the Subscribers
JOHN DOD Jun$^{r.}$
DAVID DOD
REBECCA WARD

SAMUEL his mark + WHEELER Seal

Be it Remembered that on the twelfth day of May ADom one thousand seven hundred and sixty two, John Dod Jun$^{r.}$ and David Dod two of the witnesses to the within will personally appeared before me Lewis Ogden duly authorised to Prove wills and qualify executors in the eastern division of New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that they were present and saw Samuel Wheeler the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and understanding and that at the same time Rebecca Ward was present and signed as did they each sign their names as a Witness in the said Testator's presence.

LEWIS OGDEN
Surrogate

Be it also Remembered that at the same time Amos Harrison Esq$^{r.}$ and David Harrison the executors within named personally appeared before me and were sworn to the due execution and performance of the within will and Testament according to Law

LEWIS OGDEN
Surrogate

Probat granted by Gov$^{r.}$ Hardyke (in the usual form &c) dated the same twelfth day of May 1762

CHAS READ Reg$^{r.}$

Examined and agrees with the original, the words (first) interlin'd

Digitized by Google

in 2d line (Esqr.) in 25th lines in preceeding page, were by mistake in recording

SMYTH Pr Reg^{r}.

Recorded in Liber H of Wills page 137 &c.

Children:

2809. JOHN HALL WHEELER.
2810. DANIEL WHEELER, born about 1732; d. March. 1735.
2811. RICHARD WHEELER, born about 1734; d. March 1, 1735.
2812. SAMUEL WHEELER, born about 1736.
2813. MARY WHEELER, who married —— Ogden.
2814. SARAH WHEELER, who married Daniel Linsley, son of Moses Linsley and Erany (Raynor) Linsley.

2745. ESTHER WHEELER, dau. of Nathaniel (2712) and Esther (Botsford) Wheeler. Born about 1666-7; died 1706. Married Samuel Williams of Elizabethtown, N. J., who was born at Weathersfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1653-4, son of Matthew Williams and Susanna (——) Williams. His will dated May 4, 1706, mentions the following

Children:

JOSEPH WILLIAMS.
SAMUEL WILLIAMS.
NATHANIEL WILLIAMS.
DAVID WILLIAMS.
JOSIAH WILLIAMS.
SUSANNA WILLIAMS.
HESTER WILLIAMS.
SARAH WILLIAMS.

2746. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Thomas (2716). Married Joanna ——. He settled at Newtown, Conn., about 1732.

Children: (born at Milford, Conn., except the last two who were born at Newton, Conn.)

2815. JOANNA WHEELER, born May 3, 1719. – M. Nov. 1742, James S. [illegible]
2816. HANNAH WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1720.
2817. MARY WHEELER, born June 29, 1724.
2818. ABIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1730.
2819. OBADIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1732.
2820. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1734.
2821. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1736.

2753. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (2719) and Dorcas (——) Wheeler. Born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1683. Married March 27, 1707, Sarah Crane, who died Jan. 28, 1735-6, aged 49, dau. of Jasper Crane and Joanna (Swaine) Crane. His will dated Feb. 22, 1726-7, in which he devises lands in Connecticut and New Jersey was probated at Newark, N. J., Sept. 15, 1727; in it he mentions wife Sarah, and the following

Children:

2822. MARY WHEELER.
2823. PATIENCE WHEELER.
2824. ABIGAIL WHEELER.
2825. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1718.
2826. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Feb. 1720-1; d. July 17, 1747.

Digitized by Google

2759. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2721) and Abigail (Burr) Wheeler. Born July 20, 1694; died Feb. 19, 1725-6. His gravestone inscription reads: "Here Lyes ye Body/ of Mr. John Wheeler/ Junr. Decd. February/ ye 19th 1725-6/ in ye 32nd year/ of His Age."

Children:

2827. ABIGAIL WHEELER, baptized May 26, 1722.
2828. JOHN WHEELER, baptized May 14, 1724-5.

2766. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of John (2721) and Lydia (Porter) Wheeler. Born April 15, 1716; died Nov. 6, 1753.

Children:

2829. EZRA WHEELER, baptized March 21, 1742-3.
2830. JOSIAH WHEELER.
2831. ABRAHAM WHEELER.

2768. JABEZ WHEELER, son of John (2721) and Lydia (Porter) Wheeler. Born Feb. 25, 1721; died 1810. Married (1) Dec. 9, 1742, Charity Beach, who died 1761. Married (2) 1762.

Children:

2832. ISAAC WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1743.
2833. NATHAN WHEELER, born May 7, 1751.
2834. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1754.
2835. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1758.

Children, 2d marriage:

2836. GIDEON WHEELER, born April 13, 1764.
2837. OBADIAH WHEELER, born 1766.
2838. MARY WHEELER, born 1771.
2839. CHARITY WHEELER, born 1773.
2840. JABEZ WHEELER, born 1776.

2769. ICHABOD WHEELER, son of John (2721) and Lydia (Porter) Wheeler. Born Jan. 11, 1725-6; died Sept. 14, 1806. "But Oh! the Soul never dies." (g. s. inscr.) Married Jan. 1, 1752, Deborah Burr, who died May 5, 1799, in her 69th year, dau. of Capt. John Burr. He was a ship builder at Black Rock, Conn.

Children:

2841. MARY WHEELER, born May 21, 1756.
2842. WILLIAM WHEELER, born July 12, 1762.
2843. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1765.

2770. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2721) and Lydia (Porter) Wheeler. Born June 3, 1729. Died Feb. 19—. He is said to have had five wives, the last marriage being Nov. 23, 1791, to Abia Turney.

Children:

2844. STEPHEN WHEELER.
2845. SAMUEL WHEELER.
2846. JOHN WHEELER.
2847. LOIS WHEELER, who married Jesse Atwood.
2848. EUNICE WHEELER, who married Philo Mallett.
2849. LYDIA WHEELER, who married John Sanford.
2850. SALLY WHEELER, who married Ezekiel Wakeman.
2851. ABBIE WHEELER, who married Lyman Somers.

Digitized by Google

2771. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (2726) and Deborah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born Nov. 18, 1706. Married Sept. 10, 1729, Abigail Perry. He lived in the north part of Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

2852. DEBORAH WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1730.
2853. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec., 1734; d. March, 1735.
2854. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec., 1735.
2855. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 27, 1738.
2856. LOIS WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1740.
2857. HEZEKIAH WHEELER, born July 15, 1744.
2858. ICHABOD WHEELER, born May 11, 1746.
2859. ELIPHALET WHEELER, born June 3, 1749, who m. Hannah Turney, and removed to Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He d. at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1788.

2775. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Joseph (2726) and Deborah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born March 25, 1716; died Jan. 9, 1806. Married Martha Bulkeley, who died 1812, aged 92. He had a grist mill east of Redding, Conn.

Children:

2860. ENOS WHEELER, baptized Nov. 4, 1739.
2861. CALVIN WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1742.
2862. DANIEL WHEELER, baptized Aug. 4, 1745.
2863. MARTHA WHEELER, baptized 1748; d. 1804; unm.
2864. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born March 25, 1750.
2865. HANNAH WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1758.
2866. GRACE WHEELER, born June 12, 1763; m. Nov. 4, 1784, John Morehouse, and had children: 1. Zaccheus M——, b. Feb. 17, 1787. 2. Clary M——, b. March 10, 1791.
2867. CATHERINE WHEELER.

2788. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Thomas (2737) and Sarah (Stiles) Wheeler. Born July 21, 1706. Married Oct. 3, 1729, Mary Waller.

Children:

2868. JOSEPH WHEELER, born July 20, 1730. This date is also given as July 26, 1730.
2869. MERCY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1733; d. Dec., 1751.
2870. BENJAMIN WHEELER, baptized Oct. 26, 1735; d. young.
2871. BATHSHEBA WHEELER, born Feb., 1739.
2872. CALEB WHEELER, baptized Dec. 19, 1740; d. Oct. 20, 1750.
2873. ABIGAIL WHEELER, baptized Jan. 5, 1748.

2789. LEMUEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (2737) and Sarah (Stiles) Wheeler. Born June 6, 1709; died July 29, 1782. Married Aug. 14, 1729, Bethia Bronson.

Children:

2874. OBADIAH WHEELER, born June 27, 1730.
2875. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born June 26, 1732; m. March 28, 1757, Nathan Baldwin, who was b. March 28, 1735; son of Ephraim Baldwin and Elizabeth —— Baldwin. Ch: 1. Prudence B——, b. Sept. 20, 1757. 2. Nathan Wheeler B——, b. March 27, 1759, and perhaps more.
2876. SARAH WHEELER, baptized Sept. 2, 1737; d. Sept., 1749.
2877. AMOS WHEELER, baptized May 3, 1741.
2878. DAVID WHEELER, baptized May 11, 1746.

Digitized by Google

2879. ASA WHEELER, baptized Sept. 10, 1749.
2880. JUSTUS WHEELER.

2790. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (2737) and Sarah (Stiles) Wheeler. Born June 13, 1715; died Sept. 1, 1757. Married Eunice Gates, who died March 18, 1787, aged 67.

Children:

2881. NOAH WHEELER, born June 6, 1743; d. June 14, 1823; m. Eunice ——, who d. Oct. 5, 1776. Ch: Curtis Wheeler, d. June 25, 1775, aged three months.
2882. CHLOE WHEELER, baptized Feb. 2, 1746.
2883. SETH WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1749.

2795. CALEB WHEELER, son of John (2740) and Ruth (Stiles) Wheeler. Born at Woodbury, Conn., March 21, 1704-5. Married (1) Martha ——, who died April 21, 1744. Married (2) June 26, 1744, Lydia Clark.

Children, 1st marriage:

2884. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept., 1727.
2885. RUTH WHEELER, born July 5, 1729; d. Dec. 4, 1730.
2886. CALEB WHEELER, baptized Oct. 17, 1731; d. Jan., 1737.
2887. SIMON WHEELER, born Nov., 1733.
2888. PRESERVED WHEELER, baptized March 28, 1736; d. 1769; m. May 1. 1757, Lucy Parks.
2889. CALEB WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1737; d. Feb., 1738.
2890. DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1739.
2891. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1741; m. 1763, Lois Dudley. Ch: 1. Lydia W——.
2892. PETER WHEELER, born April 16, 1744.

Children, 2d marriage:

2893. GIDEON WHEELER, baptized March 13, 1745; d. March 25, 1745.
2894. MARTHA WHEELER, baptized April 27, 1746.
2895. ABIGAIL WHEELER, baptized June 30, 1748.
2896. ASHBEL WHEELER, baptized Nov. 12, 1749; d. Feb. 24, 1751.
2897. RUTH WHEELER, baptized April 5, 1752.

2798. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of John (2740) and Ruth (Stiles) Wheeler. Born June 24, 1712; died March 19, 1786. Married Dec. 21, 1732, Rebeckah Johnson, who was born June 26, 1716, dau. of Moses Johnson and Prudence (Jenner) Johnson.

Children:

2898. JUSTUS WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1733.
2899. MABEL WHEELER, baptized Aug. 4, 1735; m. —— Pierce.
2900. PATIENCE WHEELER, who married July 17, 1780, Ambrose Sperry.
2901. ANN WHEELER, baptized Sept. 14, 1743; m. July 21, 1768, Parmlee Allen.
2902. RUTH WHEELER, baptized March 24, 1745; m. Nehemiah St. John.
2903. SETH WHEELER, baptized July 26, 1747.
2904. JOHNSON WHEELER, born July 4, 1753.

2801. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of John (2740) and Ruth (Stiles) Wheeler. Bapt. April 27, 1718; died Jan. 9, 1806. Married (1) May 13, 1740, Agnes Tuttle, who died at the age of 49. Married (2) Sarah ——, who died Jan. 30, 1816, aged 87.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2905. TRUMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1741.
2906. MARTHA WHEELER, born July 12, 1742.
2907. ADIN WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1743.
2908. GIDEON WHEELER, born July 27, 1745.
2909. BETTY WHEELER, born May 15, 1747; d. Jan. 26, 1752.
2910. OLIVE WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1749; d. Jan. 14, 1752.
2911. CURRENCE WHEELER, born and died Jan. 20, 1752.
2912. OBADIAH WHEELER, born May 1, 1753.
2913. BETTY WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1755; m. July 30, 1777, Jude Molthrop.
2914. OLIVE WHEELER, born June 14, 1757; m. Oct. 2, 1777, Samuel Drakeley.

2802. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2740) and Ruth (Stiles) Wheeler. Born March 5, 1720; died May 22, 1811. Married Jan. 30, 1752, Delilah Sanford, who died Feb. 6, 1802, aged 67.

Children:

2915. AMOS WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1753.
2916. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1754; m. Feb. 13, 1781, William Hues.
2917. RACHEL WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1757; m. —— Stevens.
2918. DANIEL WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1758.
2919. ANNIS WHEELER, baptized May 4, 1760.
2920. ZOPHAR SANFORD WHEELER, baptized May 6, 1764; m. at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1794, Dorcas Gilbert.
2921. RUTH WHEELER, baptized April 2, 1766.
2922. AMARILLIS WHEELER, baptized Jan. 26, 1772; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Hezekiah Gilbert.
2923. JOHN WHEELER, born 1775.

2805. DAVID WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2741) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Married March 17, 1739-40, Charity Mott. He died 1751. By his father's will he received one-half of his Indian Right of one thousand acres at Parsippany, Morris Co., N. J., where he lived.

WILL OF DAVID WHEELER.

In the Name of God Amen the 25th day of May in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand Seven hundred and fifty one I David Wheeler of Hanover in Morris County in the Province of New Jersey being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect sence and memory thank be unto almighty God for the same therefore calling to mind the certainty of Death and uncertainty of this transitory life do make and ordain my last Will and Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executors and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with in this life I Give and bequeath in the following manner Imprimis I will and order all my just Debts and funeral Charges to be paid out of my moveable estate Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Charity and to her heirs and assigns forever my two best horses and two Cows also my household goods of what nature or kind soever Item I Give unto my aforesaid wife Charity One half of the

Digitized by Google

Profits of my saw mill for and during the term of five years next comeing provided she shall remain my widow. Item I Give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughters Mary Phebe Rhoda and Sarah all my Lands with all the appurtenances thereto belonging (Except what is herein after given and bequeathed to my two sons David and John) to be equally Divided amongst my four aforementioned Daughters according to the value of the said Land Item It is my will that if at any time hereafter my Executors or any three of them shall think or Judge that the selling of all the aforesaid lands Devised as aforesaid to my four Daughters will be more Advantagious to my Children then letting it lie I do hereby Give and Grant unto my said Executors or any three of them full power and lawful authority to Bargain Sell Convey and confirm all the said Lands at any Convenient time as they or any three of them shall think most proper and most advantagious for my aforesaid Daughters and the moneys arising by the sale of the said Lands I order to be put to Interest by my Executors for maintaining Educating and Supporting all my Children till they shall Respectively come of full age then to be equally Divided amongst my four aforenamed Daughters to hold to them their Heirs and Assigns forever Item I give and bequeath to my aforesaid Wife Charity Forty Acres of Land to be taken of Stacys Lott on the North East Corner of said Lott upon the road that leads up to Pricipane to hold to her her heirs and assigns forever any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding Item I give and bequeath to my two Sons David and John all the residue of my Stacy Lott of Land to be equally Divided between them according to the value of it to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever, But if it should so happen that that part of the said Tract I had of Peter Dickeson should be taken away by a course of law from my said son which of of them it may fall to by the aforesaid Division that then he shall have an equal Right with his Brother in the Remainder of the said Lands to hold to him to him his Heirs and assigns forever And further if it should so happen that one of my said Sons should die under age that then his equal part of the said Land shall Decend to the Surviving Brother But if it should so happen that both my said sons should die under age my will is that the said Lands be Equally Divided according to the value of it amongst my four Daughters aforenamed vizt. Mary Phebe Rhoda and Sarah to hold to them their Heirs and assigns forever. Lastly I do hereby Constitute make and ordain my dearly beloved wife Charity M^r. Gersham Mott Jacob Ford Esqr. M^r. Timothy Tuttle and M^r. John Ross Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby utterly revoking disannulling and making void all other and former and other Testaments Legacys and Executors by me in any wise before named Willed and bequeathed ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will & testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

DAVID WHEELER. Seal

Digitized by Google

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said David Wheeler as his last will & testament in the presence of us the Subscribers TIMOTHY TUTTLE, DANIEL TUTTLE, THOS. DICKSON.

Be it Remembered that on the twenty ninth day of July one thousand Seven hundred and fifty seven Daniel Tuttle one of the above witnesses came before me Thomas Bartow duly authorized to Prove Wills and he being sworn upon the Holy Evangelist doth depose that he was present and saw David Wheeler the Testator in the foregoing Will named Sign and Seal the same and heard him publish and Declare it to be his last will and Testament and that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of his knowledge and as he believes and that at the same time Timothy Tuttle (father of the deponent) and Thomas Dickson were present and Signed as Witnesses together with him the Deponent in the Testators presence and the Deponent further saith that s^d^ Timothy Tuttle is Dead and he hath heard and verily believes that Thomas Dickson hath been gone out of the Province Several years and is still absent from the same.

THO. BARTOW

Be it also Remembered that at the same time Gersham Mott and Jacob Ford two of the Executors in the foregoing will named took the oath of Executors as by Law appointed, before me the other Executors are dead as is said. THO. BARTOW

Probate granted by Governor Belcher in the usual form Dated the same 29 July 1757.

Recorded in Liber F page 439 &c.

Children:

2924. DAVID WHEELER, born 1747.

2925. JOHN WHEELER, married Comfort (Stiles?). His will follows. Ch: 1. Charity W——. 2. Susannah W——, b. Dec. 8, 1776; d. Jan. 2. 1798. 3. Elizabeth W——, b. March 18, 1779.

2926. MARY WHEELER.

2927. PHEBE WHEELER, who married July 15, 1761, Dr. Barnabas Budd. Ch: 1. John Cozens B——, b. Jan. 30, 1763.

2928. RHODA WHEELER, who married Sept. 10, 1760, Job Bacon.

2929. SARAH WHEELER, born 1746; m. March 13, 1767, Samuel Stevens Johnes.

WILL OF JOHN WHEELER.

In the Name of God Amen The thirteenth day of June 1780. I John Wheeler of the Town of Hanover in the County of Morris in the State of New Jersey being in perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament Viz. principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my Body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General ressurection I shall receive the same again by the

Digitized by Google

almighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form. In the first place I give & bequeath to my dear and tenderly beloved wife all the Household good she brought to me four Cows a riding chair, to be mended at the Expence of my Estate & as much of my Estate in money as to Equal the value of three hundred pounds of money 1778, and likewise one third part of my moveable Estate and as the farm is under a lease for two years I give her all the Incomes and she is to Support my Children out of the same incomes after the two years End I give her the use of all my Lands so long as she remains my widow, and she is to bring up and Educate and Cloath my three Daughters and if in case she marries again if she keeps the Children with her and her second husband assists in their Education and apparel the Incomes of the Lands is to be continued to them till they are of age but the two eldest daughters are to have their part of the Incomes of the Lands when they are eighteen years of age but if she should not marry again then she is to hold one third part of the profits of all my lands during her life after the Children are of age, In the next place it is my will that two thirds of my moveable Estate at a proper time after my decease be set up and publickly Sold and the money be paid out for the discharge of debts of the Estate Owes and in Case there should not be Enough of what two third part of the moveable Estate Sels for and together with what Money is due to the Estate then I do impower my Executors to Sell land Enough to pay all the Debts of the North East part of the Land This my Last Will & Testament to give my three Daughters, Charity Susanna and Elizabeth all and Singular Lands and Tenements to be equally divided in quantity and quality for them and I give each of them to freely to enjoy & possess when they come to the age of twenty one, & the land be divided Equally when the Youngest is of the age twenty one, I do constitute and appoint my Wife Comfort Wheeler and with her Capt James Keen & Gershom Gard the sole Executors of this my last will and testament, I do Confirm this as my only last Will and Testament & do disallow and disanul all Others & Confirm this and no other, as my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & year above Written. JOHN WHEELER. Seal

Signed Sealed published and pronounced by the said John Wheeler as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

JOSEPH PARRITT SAMUEL CRANE JOSEPH GROVER

Joseph Grover & Sam[l] Crane two of the witnesses to the within will being duly sworn did depose and say that they saw John Wheeler the Testator therein named Sign and Seal the Same & heard him publish pronounce & declare the within writing to be his Last Will & Testament & that at the doing thereof the said Testator was of

Digitized by Google

sound & disposing Mind and Memory as far as these deponents know & as they verily believe & that Joseph Parrott the Other Subscribing Witness was present at the same time & signed his name as a Witness to the said will together with these deponents in presence of said Testator Joseph Grover Samuel Crane Sworn at Morristown the 29th June 1780 Before me Jos. Lewis Surrogate.

The foregoing Will being prov[d] probate was granted by his Excellency Gov[r] Livingston unto Comfort Wheeler Gershom Gard & James Keen Ex[rs] in the said will named first having been sworn well and truly to perform the same Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory & render a Just and true Account, when thereto Lawfully required Given under the prerogative Seal the day & year aforesaid.

Bowes Reed Reg[r]

Recorded in Liber 22 of Wills Page 325 &c.

2806. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2741) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Bapt. Sept. 13, 1707. Married Bethia (——).

Children: (bapt. at Morristown, N. J.)

2930. JOSEPH WHEELER, baptized Jan. 11, 1745.
2931. MERIAM WHEELER, baptized Jan. 11, 1745.
2932. JEMIMA WHEELER, baptized Jan. 11, 1745.
2933. RACHEL WHEELER, baptized Jan. 11, 1745.
2934. ABIEL WHEELER, baptized Dec. 8, 1745; m. Feb. 21, 1774, Sarah Dalrimple.
2935. NATHANIEL WHEELER, baptized Sept. 13, 1747. He may have m. Oct. 27, 1761, Mehitable Turner.

2809. JOHN HALL WHEELER, son of Samuel (2742) and Olivia (Hall) Wheeler. Married Christina Vosburgh.

Child:

2936. HIRAM WHEELER, born at Salisbury, Conn.

2812. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (2742) and Olivia (Hall) Wheeler. Born about 1736; died May 1, 1759. Married and had a daughter.

Child:

2937. SARAH WHEELER, married Joel Condit, son of Daniel Condit and Ruth (——) Condit. Ch: 1. Samuel Wheeler C——, b. Dec. 29, 1779. 2. Adonijah C——, d. in infancy. 3. Ira C——, b. Oct. 14, 1791. 4. Joel W. C——, b. July 2, 1795. 5. Mary C——, b. Oct. 3, 1796. 6. Sarah C——, b. 1801; d. Oct. 17, 1874. 7. Ruth H. C——, b. Nov. 11, 1805; d. Oct. 20, 1884.

2819. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2746) and Joanna (——) Wheeler. Born probably at Milford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1732; died Sept. 5, 1792. Married (1) at Newtown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1755, Phebe Northrop. Married (2) Betty Nichols.

Children, 1st marriage:

2938. EZRA WHEELER.
2939. MARY WHEELER.
2940. HANNAH WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

2941. LUCY WHEELER.
2942. POLLY WHEELER.
2943. EZRA N. WHEELER.

Children, 2d marriage:

2944. JOHN EDWARDS WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1782. His record will be found under No. 16,917.
2945. HANNAH SKIDMORE WHEELER.
2946. OBADIAH NICHOLS WHEELER.

2820. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2746) and Joanna (——) Wheeler. Born at Newtown, Conn., Nov. 2, 1734; died 1818. Married March 25, 1755, Keziah Botsford, who died Sept. 9, 1821.

Children:

2947. JOHN WHEELER.
2948. JOSEPH BENNETT WHEELER, born June 26, 1763.
2949. ELI WHEELER.

2825. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Joseph (2753) and Sarah (Crane) Wheeler. Born in Essex Co., N. J., Aug. 5, 1718. Married Mary ——, probably Mary Foster, as an Ephraim Wheeler, was appointed Sept. 13, 1748, the guardian of Job Foster, "an infant of upwards of fourteen," who may have been a brother of his wife.

Children:

2950. JOHN WHEELER, born April 12, 1747.
2951. STEPHEN WHEELER, born March 8, 1749. His record will be found under No. 16,940.
2952. MARY WHEELER, born April 13, 1751; d. Dec. 7, 1790; m. Baker Woodruff, who died Dec. 12, 1813, aged 63. Ch: 1. Whitehead W——, d. Sept. 29, 1776, aged 1 yr., 4 m. 2. Whitehead W——, d. Sept. 28, 1806, aged 29. 3. Jabez W——, d. Nov. 4, 1799, aged 12.
2953. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1753; d. April 20, 1769.

2833. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Jabez (2768) and Charity (Beach) Wheeler. Born May 7, 1751. Married Oct. 19, 1775, Abigail Oakley, dau. of Jeremiah Oakley.

Children:

2954. LEVI WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1776.
2955. DANIEL BURR WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1782.
2956. JESSE WHEELER, born July, 1780.
2957. SARAH BURR WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1782.

2836. GIDEON WHEELER, son of Jabez (2768). Born April 13, 1764; died April 23, 1830. Married (1) at Fairfield, Conn., June 7, 1789, Ruth Burton. Married (2) Samantha (Blackman) Johnson, who was born Feb. 14, 1765; died April 22, 1831. He taught school in Conn., for about thirty years, when he removed to Paulus Hook, Jersey City, then to Parsippany, and from there to Cranetown, N. J., now called Montclair, N. J., about 1811. He was appointed magistrate 1818, 1820, 1822, 1828.

Child, 1st marriage:

2958. EURANIA WHEELER, born March 8, 1796; d. 1876; m. Eleazer D. Ward, and had children: 1. Frances J. W——, b. 1833; d. 1906.

Digitized by Google

2. Cordelia W——, b. 1835; d. 1907. 3. Edwin M. W——, b. 1841; d. 1912.

Children, 2d marriage:

2959. LYDIA RUTH WHEELER, born May 8, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1889; unm.
2960. ISAAC BLACKMAN WHEELER, born at Weston, Conn., Aug. 19, 1804.
2961. GRANT JOHNSON WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1807.

2842. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Ichabod (2769) and Deborah (Burr) Wheeler. Born July 12, 1762; died Jan. 25, 1845. Married Rhoda Parrit, who was born Jan. 3, 1780; died Nov. 26, 1808. He was a graduate of Yale College.

Children:

2962. WILLIAM WHEELER, born June 6, 1804.
2963. ELIZA WHEELER, who died June 15, 1839.

2843. JOHN WHEELER, son of Ichabod (2769) and Deborah (Burr) Wheeler. Born at Black Rock, Conn., Feb. 24, 1765; died in Michigan, Feb. 23, 1846. Married Aug. 21, 1799, Catherine Holberton, who was born 1778, and died in Michigan, Nov. 3, 1855.

Children:

2964. HENRY WAKEMAN WHEELER, born Oneida Co., N. Y., March 19, 1821.
2965. DEBORAH WHEELER, who married —— Blanchard.
2966. GEORGE WHEELER.
2967. LYDIA WHEELER.
2968. MONSON WHEELER.
2969. CATHERINE WHEELER, born May 9, 1803.
2970. JOHN BURR WHEELER.
2971. MARY WHEELER.
2972. THOMAS HOLBERTON WHEELER.
2973. SUSAN WHEELER.

2844. STEPHEN WHEELER, son of John (2770) and Abia (Turney) Wheeler. Married April, 1793, Eleanor Wakeman.

Children:

2974. WILLIS WHEELER, who married Eliza F. Fairchild, and had children: 1. Frederick R. W——. 2. Arthur Martin W——. 3. Rufus W——. 4. James W. W——. 5. Stephen D. W——.
2975. BURR WHEELER.
2976. SANFORD WHEELER.
2977. MABEL WHEELER.
2978. NANCY WHEELER.
2980. GEORGE WHEELER.
2981. CHARLES WHEELER.
2982. SAMUEL WHEELER.
2983. MARY WHEELER.

2845. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of John (2770) and Abia (Turney) Wheeler. He was married twice.

Children:

2984. SILAS WHEELER.
2985. ANNA WHEELER, who married David Sherwood of Bridgeport, Conn. Ch: 1. Wheeler S——. 2. David S——. 3. Fannie S——. 4. Sarah S——. 5. Polly S——.

2846. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2770) and Abia (Tur-

Digitized by Google

ney) Wheeler. Married Amelia Williams, the dau. of Elnathan Williams.

Children:

2986. ELI WHEELER, who married Hannah Wakeman. Ch: 1. William W——. 2. Sarah W——. 3. Elinor W——. 4. John W——. 5. Charles W——. 6. Henry W——.
2987. RUTH WHEELER, who married Joel Turney.
2988. ESTHER WHEELER, who married Nathan Keeler.

2855. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (2771) and Abigail (Perry) Wheeler. Born May 27, 1738, at Fairfield, Conn.; died July 30, 1805. Married Frances Hill, the dau. of William Hill of Fairfield, Conn. She died July 30, 1805, aged 68. He removed to Pownall, Bennington Co., Vt., and is said to have been the first settler in the town of Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt. Late in life he went to live with his son Joseph in Western New York.

Children:

2989. ZALMON WHEELER, born 1762.
2990. FRANCES WHEELER, born April 16, 1766; m. Samuel Lawrence.
2991. Girl, died young.
2992. ELEANOR WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1774; d. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Samuel Fairchild, of Fairfield, Vt.
2993. JOSEPH WHEELER, born April 16, 1776; d. Aug. 9, 1839.
2994. Daughter, who married —— Lockwood.
2995. Daughter, who married —— Wheaton.
2996. EUNICE WHEELER, who married Samuel Fairchild as his second wife.
2997. CATHERINE WHEELER, who married Dr. Joseph Farnsworth, of St. Albans, Vt.
2998. LEVI WHEELER.

2860. ENOS WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2775) and Martha (Bulkeley) Wheeler. Bapt. Nov. 4, 1739; died aged 99 y., 3 m., 13 d. Married May 13, 1760, Hannah Bradley.

Children: (born at Redding, Conn.)

2999. DIMON WHEELER, born April 20, 1761.
3000. RUHANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1763.
3001. ESTHER WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1765.
3002. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1767.
3003. PETER WHEELER, born April 1, 1769.
3004. ENOS WHEELER, born July 26, 1772.
3005. GRIZZEL WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1775; m. Nov. 25, 1795, Asahel Drew.
3006. DAMARIS WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1777.

2861. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2775) and Martha (Bulkeley) Wheeler. Born Jan. 17, 1742; died March 17, 1831. Married (1) July 5, 1762, Ruhannah Bradley, who died Dec. 5, 1762, dau. of Peter Bradley. Married (2) June 3, 1766, Mary Thorpe, who was born Aug. 21, 1745; died April, 1828, dau. of David Thorpe.

Children, 2d marriage:

3007. CALVIN WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1767.
3008. RUHANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1769; m. Samuel Sandford.
3009. MARTHA WHEELER, born March 15, 1771.
3010. HULDAH WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1773; m. Thaddeus Gilbert.

Digitized by Google

3011. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1775.
3012. SARAH WHEELER, born March 3, 1777; m. Oct. 1796, Wakeman Bradley.
3013. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1779.
3014. MABEL WHEELER, born July 31, 1781; m. Aaron Bennett.
3015. ESTHER WHEELER, born May 18, 1783; m. Samuel Williams.
3016. ANNA WHEELER, born July 25, 1785; m. Alden Winton.

2862. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2775) and Martha (Bulkeley) Wheeler. Bapt. Aug. 4, 1775. Married Eleanor ——.

Children:
3017. ELLEN WHEELER, born April 5, 1767.
3018. DANIEL WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1768.
3019. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1769.

2864. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2775) and Martha (Bulkeley) Wheeler. Born March 25, 1750. Married Jemima Reed. During the Revolutionary War he went to Nova Scotia, and remained there during the hostilities. His wife died and is buried there. He afterward moved to Vermont and married again.

Children:
3020. JOHN REED WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1773.
3021. ABIGAIL WHEELER, who married Noah Taylor.

2874. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Lemuel (2789) and Bethia (Bronson) Wheeler. Born June 27, 1730. Married March 25, 1756, Mary Manvill, who died May 20, 1819, aged 82.

Children:
3022. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1757; m. Nov. 17, 1774, Paul Clark.
3023. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1758.
3024. ASA WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1760.
3025. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1762.
3026. AMOS WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1764.
3027. JOB WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1767; m. Feb. 11, 1789, Molly Mallory, who was b. July 31, 1770; dau. of Gideon Mallory and Olive (——) Mallory.
3028. RUTH WHEELER, born March 17, 1769; m. Nov. 4, 1792, Daniel Wooster.
3029. DAVID WHEELER, born June 22, 1771; d. Feb. 16, 1774.
3030. DAVID WHEELER, born June 25, 1774.
3031. AREMYNTA WHEELER, born March 10, 1781.

2883. SETH WHEELER, son of Thomas (2790) and Eunice (Gates) Wheeler. Born Feb. 22, 1749; died Feb. 3, 1818. Married Mary Treadwell, who was born Nov. 23, 1751, and died June 11, 1832.

Children:
3032. ASHBEL WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1772.
3033. THOMAS WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1774; d. Oct. 15, 1776.
3034. SETH WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1776; d. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Catherine F. ——, who died May 25, 1847, aged 67.

Digitized by Google

3035. POLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1778.
3036. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1780.
3037. SALLY WHEELER, born June 14, 1783.
3038. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1786.
3039. STEPHEN WHEELER, born June 6, 1789.
3040. SOLOMON WHEELER, born July 25, 1793.

2892. PETER WHEELER, son of Caleb (2795) and Martha (——) Wheeler. Born at Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1744; died July 3, 1778. Married Annis Martin.

Children:
3041. PRESERVED WHEELER, born June 9, 1769.
3042. SHELDON WHEELER, born 1776.
3043. REUBEN WHEELER.
3044. PETER WHEELER.

2898. JUSTUS WHEELER, son of Samuel (2798) and Rebeckah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born Oct. 2, 1733; died Dec. 24, 1826. Married Sybil Hill, who was born Feb. 2, 1743, and died Jan. 22, 1810.

Child:
3045. JUSTUS PERRY WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1783.

2903. SETH WHEELER, son of Samuel (2798) and Rebeckah (Johnson) Wheeler. Bapt. July 26, 1747. Married Nov. 25, 1767, Betty Hinman.

Children:
3046. ASA HINMAN WHEELER, born April 21, 1768-9.
3047. SETH NOBLE WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1772.

2904. JOHNSON WHEELER, son of Samuel (2798) and Rebeckah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born July 4, 1753; died May 10, 1829. Married Silence ——, who died Oct. 9, 1809. They both died at S. Britain, Conn. He married and had a son.

Child:
3048. JOHNSON WHEELER, born 1797.

2905. TRUMAN WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2801) and Agnes (Tuttle) Wheeler. Born Nov. 26, 1741; died April 19, 1815, at Great Barrington, Mass. Married Huldah Caldwell, who died Dec. 26, 1799.

Children: (born at Southbury, Conn.)
3049. CURRENCE WHEELER, born April 4, 1772.
3050. THEODORE WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1773.
3051. PEYTON RANDOLPH WHEELER, born May 24, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1832.
3052. TRUMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1777.
3053. GIDEON WHEELER, born April 14, 1778.
3054. LORINDA WHEELER, born June 29, 1780.
3055. OBADIAH WHEELER, born May 26, 1782.
3056. LUCINDA KELLOGG WHEELER, born July 7, 1784; d. July 29, 1853.
3057. LUCINDA WHEELER, 2d, born Aug. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1861.

Digitized by Google

3058. OBADIAH G. WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1787.
3059. CLAUDIUS WHEELER, born April 19, 1790.
3060. MARY ANNA WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1868.

2907. ADIN WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2801) and Agnes (Tuttle) Wheeler. Born Nov. 20, 1743.

Children:
3061. CURRENCE WHEELER, baptized Aug. 5, 1778; m. Joel F. Benedict.
3062. LOIS WHEELER, baptized Aug. 5, 1778.
3063. CLARISSA WHEELER, baptized Aug. 5, 1778.
3064. AGNES WHEELER, baptized Aug. 5, 1778; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Sheldon Bristol.
3065. ESTHER WHEELER, born July 9, 1780; m. Benjamin Hurd.
3066. ADIN WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1795.

2923. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2802) and Delilah (Sanford) Wheeler. Born 1775; died 1846. Married Oct. 31, 1804, Thankful Beecher, who was born Sept. 15, 1778, and died in Ohio, April 15, 1871, dau. of John Beecher and Mary (Trowbridge) Beecher.

Children:
3067. JOHN L. WHEELER, born July 31, 1805.
3068. FRANCIS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1808.
3069. RANSOM BEECHER WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1810.
3070. PHILANDER WHEELER, born May 25, 1811; d. Nov. 23, 1815.
3071. MARIETTE WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 20, 1815.
3072. WILLIAM ELLIOT WHEELER, born May 7, 1814.
3073. MARIETTE WHEELER, born May 17, 1817; m. 1840, Dr. William C. Catlin. They removed to New Carlisle, Ohio.

2924. DAVID WHEELER, son of David (2805) and Charity (Mott) Wheeler. Born about 1747; died March 8, 1775. Married May 25, 1769, Hannah Youngs, who was born at Hanover, N. J., June, 1737; died Nov. 14, 1827, dau. of Rev. David Youngs. After his death she married Dec. 31, 1777, Capt. Enoch Beach.

Children:
3074. DAVID YOUNGS WHEELER, born March 12, 1770; m. Nov. 12, 1796, Caty Baker.
3075. SARAH WHEELER, born March 1, 1772.
3076. STEPHEN JOHNES WHEELER, born July 15, 1775; d. Jan. 13, 1845.

2936. HIRAM WHEELER, son of John Hall (2809) and Christina (Vosburgh) Wheeler. Born at Salisbury, Conn., March 12, 1802; died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 15, 1875. Married at Pine Plains, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1831, Joanna Lillie, who was born at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 22, 1811; died at Newark, N. J., Jan. 28, 1879.

Child:
3077. CHARLES WHITFIELD WHEELER, June 4, 1836.

2948. JOSEPH BENNETT WHEELER, son of Joseph (2820) and Keziah (Botsford) Wheeler. Born June 26, 1763; died Oct. 27,

Digitized by Google

1837. Married 1783, Anna Botsford, who died Dec. 18, 1842, dau. of Abel Botsford and Mary (Bennett) Botsford.

Children:

3078. JOHN BOTSFORD WHEELER, born April 6, 1785.
3079. LUCY WHEELER.
3080. MOLLIE WHEELER.
3081. ANNA M. WHEELER.

2950. JOHN WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2825) and Mary (Foster?) Wheeler. Born near Newark, N. J., April 12, 1747; died Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 4, 1814. Married Oct. 20, 1768, Elizabeth Longworth, who was born at Newark, N. J.; died at Murfreesboro, N. C., July 13, 1827, dau. of Thomas Longworth and Elizabeth (Rogers) Longworth. He was surgeon of a volunteer company in the Revolutionary War, and was present at the battle of Quebec. He removed in 1807 to Murfreesboro, N. C.

Children:

3082. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1769.
3083. JOHN WHEELER, born June 23, 1771.
3084. JABEZ WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1773.
3085. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 24, 1775.
3086. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1777; d. June 29, 1783.
3087. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 14, 1780.
3088. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1782, on Long Island, N. Y.; d. at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 4, 1822; m. at New York City, March, 1799, Robert Munro, who was b. about 1770, and d. at Washington, D. C., April 9, 1852. No children.
3089. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1785, at New Brunswick, Can.; d. at Murfreesboro, N. C., Jan. 9, 1825; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1820, Mary Kimberly Waring, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1797, and d. at Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 9, 1822, dau. of Henry Waring and Susan (——) Waring. Ch: 1. Henry Waring W——, b. July 24, 1821. D. unm.
3090. MARTHA WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1788.

2954. LEVI WHEELER, son of Nathan (2833) and Abigail (Oakley) Wheeler. Born Aug. 7, 1776; died at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., June 14, 1833. Married Charity Bradley, who was born Sept. 25, 1777, and died Dec. 6, 1855. He removed to Covert, N. Y., in 1811. He was judge of the Court of General Sessions.

Children:

3091. HARRIET WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1798.
3092. NATHAN BEACH WHEELER, born June 3, 1800.
3093. LYMAN B. WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1802; d. at Covert, N. Y.
3094. DANIEL BURR WHEELER, born April 1, 1804.
3095. AMZI LEWIS WHEELER, born June 13, 1809; d. in Indiana.

2960. ISAAC BLACKMAN WHEELER, son of Gideon (2836) and Samantha (Blackman) Johnson Wheeler. Born at Weston, Conn., Aug. 19, 1804. Married at Livingston, N. J., Aug. 28, 1826, Harriet Squier, who was born at Livingston, N. J., March 20, 1803, dau. of Nathaniel Squier and Polly E. (Purcell) Squier.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3096. SALINA WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1827; unm.
3097. GRANT AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1829.
3098. MARY LUCRETIA WHEELER, born July 9, 1833; d. June 21, 1910; unm.
3099. HENRY JUDSON WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1836; d. while at Yale College, Sept. 27, 1858.
3100. SAMANTHA WHEELER, born April 20, 1839.
3101. SAMUEL JOHNSON WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1842; d. June 15, 1843.
3102. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1846.
3103. ISAAC WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1855.

2961. GRANT JOHNSON WHEELER, son of Gideon (2836) and Samantha (Blackman) Johnson Wheeler. Born Jan. 1, 1807; died Aug. 12, 1883. Married Oct. 8, 1829, Mary W. Mingis.

Children:

3104. JOHN M. WHEELER, who was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville.
3105. CHARLOTTE DODD WHEELER, born 1842; d. Feb., 1859.
3106. FRANCIS A. WHEELER, born June 19, 1844; d. 1889.
3107. JULIUS HAWLEY WHEELER.
3108. SAMANTHA WHEELER.
3109. LYDIA WHEELER.
3110. CALVIN WHEELER.

2964. HENRY WAKEMAN WHEELER, son of John (2843) and Catherine (Holberton) Wheeler. Born in Oneida Co., N. Y., March 19, 1821. Married at New Diggings, Wis., Nov. 25, 1847, Sarah Caroline Brewster, who was born at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828, dau. of James Ripley Brewster and Hester (Christopher) Brewster.

Children:

3111. MARTYN WHEELER, born May 13, 1849.
3112. EMMA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1851; d. Aug., 1901; m. Leonidas Merritt, and had children: 1. Ruth M——. 2. Lucien M——. 3. Harry M——.
3113. MARY ETTA WHEELER, born April 3, 1854.
3114. JULIA AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Duluth, Minn., Sept. 2, 1856; unm.
3115. JOHN JAMES WHEELER, born July 19, 1858; m. 1903, Ellen Brown, and had Henry Wakeman W——, b. Feb. 14, 1904.
3116. SUSAN WHEELER, born May 2, 1860.
3117. HARRY WHEELER, born March 2, 1862.
3118. DUANE WHEELER, born July 15, 1866.
3119. CARRIE LOUISE WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1868; d. March 1, 1900.
3120. BERT NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1870.

2969. CATHERINE WHEELER, dau. of John (2843) and Catherine (Holberton) Wheeler. Born at Westmoreland, N. Y., May 9, 1803; died June 8, 1898. Married at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1829, Hanover Bradley, who was born at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1795, and died Oct. 30, 1874.

Children:

MARY CATHERINE BRADLEY, born 1830; d. Sept., 1832.
CORNELIUS H. BRADLEY, born June 23, 1834.

Digitized by Google

2984. SILAS WHEELER, son of Samuel (2845). Married Deborah Sanford, dau. of Josiah Sanford.

Children:

3121. SAMUEL WHEELER, who married and had 1. Algernon Wheeler. 2. Silas Wheeler.
3122. SALLIE WHEELER.
3123. SANFORD WHEELER.
3124. ESTHER WHEELER, who married Gersham Bradley Sanford, and had a ch: Mary Burr S——, b. Aug. 29, 1830, who m. William Burr Wright.
3125. DAVID WHEELER, who married Eunice Worden, and had ch: 1. Elizabeth W——. 2. Elmer W——. 3. Worden W——.
3126. ELOSIA WHEELER, who married John Hull, and had ch: 1. Jeannette H——. 2. Irving H——.
3127. EBENEZER WHEELER, who married (1) Eliza Nichols; m. (2) Eunice Gould. Ch: 1. James W——. 2. Harriet W——.
3128. EDWIN WHEELER, who married Lucinda Thorpe, and had ch: Andrew Thorpe W——.
3129. JOHN WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1816.
3130. BURRITT WHEELER.
3131. LYDIA WHEELER, who married William Sanford, and had ch: 1. Mason S——. 2. Emma S——. 3. Frederick S——.

2989. ZALMON WHEELER, son of Joseph (2855) and Frances (Hill) Wheeler. Born 1762; died Dec. 29, 1799. Married Hannah Butler. He resided at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.

Children:

3132. POLLY WHEELER, born April 23, 1788; d. May 20, 1863; m. Samuel Johnson.
3133. ALMON WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1789.
3134. ALFRED WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1791.
3135. SALMON WHEELER, born July 6, 1792.
3136. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1796. He lived at Bristol, Ind., in 1857.
3137. FANNY WHEELER, born April 8, 1798.

2999. DIMON WHEELER, son of Enos (2860) and Hannah (Bradley) Wheeler. Born at Redding, Conn., April 20, 1761. Married (1) Esther Morehouse. Married (2) Amy Plumb, who was born Aug. 22, 1782, and died Jan. 4, 1875. He removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children, 1st marriage:

3138. SALLY WHEELER.
3139. POLLY WHEELER.
3140. ABRAM MOREHOUSE WHEELER, born Weston, Conn., Oct. 9, 1789. His record will be found under No. 12,383.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Ogdensburg, N. Y.)

3141. MARIA WHEELER.
3142. SYLVA WHEELER.
3143. PAULINE WHEELER.
3144. CHARLES WHEELER, March 22, 1812.

3003. PETER WHEELER, son of Enos (2860) and Hannah

Digitized by Google

(Bradley) Wheeler. Born at Redding, Conn., April 1, 1769. Married Nov. 25, 1796, Hannah Leach.

Child:

3145. JARVIS WHEELER, born Redding, Conn., Oct. 31, 1798.

3007. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Calvin (2861) and Mary (Thorpe) Wheeler. Born Jan. 5, 1767; died Feb. 9, 1842. Married Hannah Bennett, who was born July 4, 1768; died Jan. 29, 1840.

Children:

3146. PLATT WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1787.
3147. ELI WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1789.
3148. WILLIAM WHEELER, born July 7, 1791.
3149. EDWIN WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1797.
3150. FANNY WHEELER, born April 15, 1802; d. July 10, 1885; m. Ira Baldwin.
3151. HARRIET WHEELER, born March 23, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1886; m. Frederick Wheeler.

3009. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Calvin (2861) and Mary (Thorpe) Wheeler. Born March 15, 1771. Married July 29, 1792, Platt Bennett, who was born at Weston, Conn., July 28, 1770.

Children:

ELOISA BENNETT, born Dec. 16, 1793.
LUCINDA BENNETT, born Feb. 20, 1795.
FANNIE BENNETT, born Nov. 20, 1798.
ZIBA BENNETT, born Nov. 10, 1800; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1825, Hannah Fell Slocum; m. (2) Priscilla E. Lee.

3011. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Calvin (2861) and Mary (Thorpe) Wheeler. Born Aug. 25, 1775. Married Joseph Bradley.

Children:

PHILO BRADLEY, born March 23, 1795; m. Mercy Gardner.
OLIVE BRADLEY, born Dec. 20, 1797; m. John Fisher.
ELAM BRADLEY, born Jan. 9, 1801; m. Sally Stoneburun.

3013. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Calvin (2861) and Mary (Thorpe) Wheeler. Born Jan. 21, 1779; died at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853. Married May 13, 1802, Elizabeth Wakeman, who was born 1779; died Dec. 12, 1833, dau. of Gideon Wakeman.

Children:

3152. ELIZA WHEELER, born 1803; m. George Foster.
3153. JULIA WHEELER, born 1805; d. 1894; m. John W. Wheeler, No. 3164.
3154. CAROLINE WHEELER, born 1807; d. 1878; m. John Hepburn.
3155. ANNA WHEELER, born 1810; d. 1832; m. William Morehouse.
3156. ELI WHEELER, born 1813; d. 1882; m. Laura Bentley.
3157. ORSEMUS HURD WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1818.
3158. ROWENA WHEELER, born 1819; d. 1848; m. Joseph Morehouse.

3020. JOHN REED WHEELER, son of Ephraim (2864) and Jemima (Reed) Wheeler. Born Aug. 29, 1773; died March 11, 1841.

Digitized by Google

Married June 27, 1793, Jerusha Bristol, who was born July 28, 1776; died Feb. 27, 1837.

Children:

3159. ROSWELL B. WHEELER, born April 15, 1794.
3160. JOSEPH BRISTOL WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1795.
3161. EPHRAIM WHEELER.
3162. ISAAC WHEELER.
3163. JOHN W. WHEELER.
3164. JOHN W. WHEELER, born 1806.
3165. WILLIAM WHEELER.
3166. ABIGAIL WHEELER.
3167. ELIAS BRISTOL WHEELER, born May 20, 1817.
3168. ANN WHEELER, who married Henry Ames.

3024. ASA WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2874) and Mary (Manvill) Wheeler. Born Oct. 15, 1760. Married Dec. 6, 1781, Abigail Tyler.

Children:

3169. URSULA WHEELER, born March 6, 1783.
3170. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born March 26, 1785.
3171. EUNICE WHEELER, born March 1, 1787.
3172. LEMUEL WHEELER, born April 15, 1789; d. June 11, 1789.
3173. BETHIA WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1790.
3174. ASA WHEELER, born June 28, 1793.
3175. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1794.
3176. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born June 8, 1796.

3025. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2874) and Mary (Manvill) Wheeler. Born Nov. 28, 1762. Married Jan. 1, 1789, Love Curtiss.

Children: (born at Sudbury, Conn.)

3177. BETSEY WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1789.
3178. BRUNSON WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1790; d. April 22, 1862; m. Grace Bassett who was b. Nov. 15, 1798; dau. of Abraham Bassett, and Mary (Baldwin) Bassett. Ch: 1. Eliza W——. 2. Lena W——.
3179. SAHERY WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1793.
3180. CURTISS WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1795.
3181. OBADIAH WHEELER, born May 25, 1797.
3182. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1806.

3026. AMOS WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2874) and Mary (Manvill) Wheeler. Born Dec. 12, 1764. Married Nov. 13, 1792, Reny Booth.

Children:

3183. SALLY WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1793.
3184. MINERVA WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1795.
3185. AMOS WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 27, 1798.
3186. LEORANY WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1799.

3030. DAVID WHEELER, son of Obadiah (2874) and Mary (Manvill) Wheeler. Born June 25, 1774. Married Jan. 18, 1794, Desire Roberts.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Sudbury, Conn.)
3187. CHARLES WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1795.
3188. LUCINDA WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1796.
3189. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1798.

3032. ASHBEL WHEELER, son of Seth (2883) and Mary (Treadwell) Wheeler. Born Aug. 17, 1772; died May 25, 1854. Married Polly Webster Wheeler, who was born Feb. 11, 1783, and died June 30, 1867.

Children:
3190. HIRAM WHEELER, born May 26, 1801; d. April 15, 1892; m. Feb. 25, 1827, Sally Townsend, and had ch: 1. Amy W——. 2. Avis W——. 3. Daniel W——. 4. Ann W——. 5. Sally W——. 6. Mary W——.
3191. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born April 12, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1826, Silas Hayes, and had one ch: Robert H——.
3192. SALLY WHEELER, born April 26, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1812.
3193. LUCY WHEELER, born May 21, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. March 7, 1833, Franklin Murray, and had ch: 1. Newton M——. 2. Milton M——. 3. Mandane M——.
3194. ASHBEL WHEELER, born July 5, 1810; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Lydia A. Gough, and had ch: 1. Lucy W——. 2. Helen W——.
3195. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1842.
3196. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1814; d. April 16, 1892.
3197. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1815.
3198. ALMYRA WHEELER, born July 29, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1891.
3199. MARCUS WHEELER, born June 5, 1820; d. Sept. 26, 1870.
3200. CATHERINE WHEELER, born April 3, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1899.
3201. FRANCES WHEELER, born March 8, 1824; d. July 5, 1882.
3202. ORELL WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1897.

3041. PRESERVED WHEELER, son of Peter (2892) and Annis (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 9, 1769; died March 15, 1856. Married (1) July, 1790, Esther Bacon, who was born Dec. 1773, and died Sept. 24, 1809, dau. of Jacob Bacon. Married (2) 1811, Polly McNeil, who died Nov. 1855, aged 77.

Children, 1st marriage:
3203. HORACE WHEELER, born June 10, 1792.
3204. ANNICE WHEELER, died 1840.
3205. POLLY WHEELER, died 1849.
3206. ORSON WHEELER, born 1799; d. 1869.
3207. TOLMAN WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1801; d. Nov., 1889.
3208. PRESERVED WHEELER, born 1803; d. 1870.
3209. BACON WHEELER, born June 14, 1807.
3210. HIRAM WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 22, 1892.

Children, 2d marriage:
3211. ROYAL WHEELER.
He had four more children by his second marriage whose names could not be obtained.

3042. SHELDON WHEELER, son of Peter (2892) and Annis (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1776; died Aug. 31,

Digitized by Google

1849. Married Abigail Foote, who was born at Washington, Conn., 1777, and died April 14, 1850. He was a Capt. in 1810.

Children: (born at Charlotte, Vt.)
3212. LUMIRA WHEELER.
3213. JULIA A. WHEELER.
3214. SOPHRONIA WHEELER.
3215. ELANSON H. WHEELER, born 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1884.
3216. LAVINIA WHEELER, born 1805; d. May 3, 1875; m. Dr. Sylvanus Humphrey.
3217. REUBEN MARTIN WHEELER.
3218. ORSON PETER WHEELER, born 1810; d. Feb. 23, 1840.
3219. CORNELIA WHEELER, born 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1819.
3220. ORVILLE GOULD WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1817.

3045. JUSTUS PERRY WHEELER, son of Justus (2898) and Sybil (Hill) Wheeler. Born Sept. 20, 1783; died Oct. 18, 1872. Married Lucy Culver, who was born Nov. 7, 1794; died 1885.

Children:
3221. RALPH WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1814; d. Aug. 15, 1838.
3222. CORNELIA WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1816; d. 1901; m. Archibald Bennedict.
3223. GEORGE WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1818; m. Caroline Churchill.
3224. GUY WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1820; d. 1912; m. Ann Snell.
3225. FRANK WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1822; d. July 10, 1889; m. Mary Stickney.
3226. SAMUEL PORTER WHEELER, born March 6, 1825.
3227. HELEN WHEELER, born April 12, 1827; d. June 4, 1848.
3228. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1829; m. Isaac Howland.
3229. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1860; m. George Sherman.
3230. CHARLES CULVER WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1839.

3046. ASA HINMAN WHEELER, son of Seth (2903) and Betty (Hinman) Wheeler. Born April 21, 1768-9. Married at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1787, Sylvana Foot. Very little is known of him, but in all probability he died Aug. 8, 1801.

Children: (born at Sudbury, Conn.)
3231. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1788.
3232. OLIVE WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1790.
3233. GARRY HINMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1797.

3047. SETH NOBLE WHEELER, son of Seth (2903) and Betty (Hinman) Wheeler. Born Jan. 28, 1772; died Dec. 31, 1841. Married Feb. 19, 1795, Olive Mitchell, who was born Dec. 3, 1775; died Feb. 5, 1864, dau. of Simeon Mitchell and Hannah (Johnson) Mitchell.

Children:
3234. BETSEY WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1798; d. April 13, 1831; m. Peter C. Oakley.
3235. EUNICE MINERVA WHEELER, born May 15, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Matthew E. Mitchell, who was b. 1799; son of Abner Mitchell and Phebe (Elliott) Mitchell.
3236. SARAH WHEELER, born May 8, 1807.

Digitized by Google

3048. JOHNSON WHEELER, son of Johnson (2904). Born 1797. He married and removed to Huron Co., Ohio.

Children:

3237. JOHN WHEELER, born at New Milford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1825.
3238. Daughter, who married —— Manahan.
3239. JULIA A. WHEELER, who married —— Hughes.
3240. Daughter, who married William Krimbill.
3241. MARTHA WHEELER, who married —— Burnham.
3242. OLIVER G. WHEELER, born in Ohio, m. 1870, Alice Clark, and had ch: 1. Maud W——. 2. Mira W——. 3. Ned Johnson W——.

3052. TRUMAN WHEELER, son of Truman (2905) and Huldah (Caldwell) Wheeler. Born Jan. 2, 1777; died Oct. 13, 1843. Married Nov. 18, 1806, Nancy Burrit, who was born Feb. 6, 1787; died March 2, 1870, dau. of Dr. Anthony Burrit and Anna (Curtiss) Burrit. At the age of six he went to live with his grandfather, Obadiah Wheeler, at Woodbury, Conn., and at the death of his grandfather, he became owner by deed of the farm at Woodbury, which was the home and first location of his ancestor, John Wheeler.

Children:

3243. SARAH ANN WHEELER, born May 30, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Albert G. Ambler.
3244. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1811; m. Nov. 18, 1834, Ebenezer Hurd.
3245. BURRIT T. WHEELER, born June 13, 1813; d. at Yorkville, S. C., July 18, 1886.
3246. TRUMAN B. WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1819.
3247. HARRIET M. WHEELER, born April 4, 1820.
3248. FLORA N. WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1822.

3059. CLAUDIUS WHEELER, son of Truman (2905) and Huldah (Caldwell) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., April 19, 1790; died at Southbury, Conn., June 23, 1863. Married (1) Miranda Griswold. Married (2) Mary Ives, of North Haven, Conn., who died Nov., 1870, dau. of Capt. James Ives and Mary (Brocket) Ives. He lived at Great Barrington, Mass., where at one time he was Town Assessor.

Children, 1st marriage:

3249. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1819; d. Jan. 3, 1899; m. —— Barnes.
3250. MIRANDA WHEELER, born Oct., 1820; m. John V. Hollenbeck.

Children, 2d marriage:

3251. MERRITT IVES WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1826.
3252. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1827; d. Nov., 1864.
3253. GEORGIANA WHEELER, born Dec., 1830; m. Henry K. Buel.

3067. JOHN L. WHEELER, son of John (2925) and Thankful (Beecher) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., July 31, 1805; died Oct. 1, 1855. Married at Southbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1838, Mary Ann Barnes, who was born Feb. 11, 1820, and died July 20, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3254. MARY ETTA WHEELER, born March 21, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1869, James Holran. No children.
3255. MERRITT B. WHEELER, born May 30, 1841.
3256. FRANCIS H. WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1843.
3257. ADALINE C. WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1845.
3258. CATHERINE A. WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1848; m. June 11, 1877, Edward Bennett, and had ch: 1. Nellie B——, b. Aug. 28, 1878. 2. Eddie B——, b. Feb. 20, 1880.
3259. WILLIAM C. WHEELER, born April 18, 1850.
3260. SARAH M. WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1852; m (1) Jeff Hallock; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1895, William Currey. Ch. 1st m.: Howard R. H——, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
3261. JOHN R. WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1855.

3069. RANSOM BEECHER WHEELER, son of John (2923) and Thankful (Beecher) Wheeler. Born Jan. 25, 1810; died April 19, 1889. Married Jan. 29, 1831, Sarah Ann Bristol.

Children:

3262. CHARLES WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1832; d. March 3, 1832.
3263. MARY MARIE WHEELER, born March 24, 1833.
3264. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born July 3, 1834; m. Aug. 17, 1856, Harrison Smith, and had ch: 1. Louisa Howard S—— b. July 6, 1858; d. March 12, 1862. 2. Lizzie Rennie S——, b. June 16, 1862. 3. William Lincoln S——, b. Aug. 5, 1865.
3265. ANN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 21, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Alphonse Marshall.
3266. AMELIA WHEELER, born July 20, 1840.
3267. DWIGHT WHEELER, born Jan 29, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Emma Adeline Warner.
3268. OPHELIA WHEELER, born May 12, 1844.
3269. DANIEL MORSE WHEELER, born April 12, 1847; m. April 11, 1894, Mary McOmond, and had ch: Sara Irene W——, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
3270. DESMOND HAWLEY WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1881, Elsie Marie Bachelder, and had ch: 1. Rena Belle W——, b. Sept. 25, 1883; d. July 25, 1892. 2. Adelaide Louisa W——, b. Nov. 3, 1886.
3271. CLARK H. WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1853.
3272. DAVID CLARK WHEELER, born June 22, 1855.

3072. WILLIAM ELLIOTT WHEELER, son of John (2923) and Thankful (Beecher) Wheeler. Born May 7, 1814; died April 2, 1888. Married at Seymour, Conn., June 19, 1836, Ruth Ann Scott, who was born Sept. 28, 1814, and died Nov. 8, 1888.

Children:

3273. FRANCES MARIE WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1837; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 8, 1856, Luther Baldwin.
3274. CATHERINE ANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1838.
3275. JOHN WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan 1, 1840; d. 1860.
3276. JULIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 15, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1898; m. Jan. 7, 1869, John W. Plumb.
3277. EDWARD SCOTT WHEELER, born March 9, 1847; m. at Winsted, Conn., April 14, 1870, Susan Teeter.

3077. CHARLES WHITFIELD WHEELER, son of Hiram

Digitized by Google

(2936) and Joanna (Lillie) Wheeler. Born June 4, 1836, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 20, 1898. Married at Newark, N. J., May 5, 1869, Mary Louisa Alling.

Children:
3278. SARAH ALLING WHEELER.
3279. MARY LOUISE WHEELER.

3078. JOHN BOTSFORD WHEELER, son of Joseph Bennett (2948) and Anna (Botsford) Wheeler. Born April 6, 1785; died Feb. 20, 1862. Married 1808, Polly Blackman, who was born 1788; died March 11, 1871, dau. of Truman Blackman and Phebe (Hawley) Blackman.

Children:
3280. RUSSELL WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1809.
3281. SALLY M. WHEELER.
3282. CAROLINE WHEELER.

3082. MARY WHEELER, dau. of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born near Newark, N. J., Aug. 16, 1769; died at St. Johns, New Brunswick, April 20, 1842. Married Nov. 12, 1788, David Merritt, who was born at St. Johns, N. B., Nov. 28, 1764, and died June, 1828, son of Thomas Merritt and Amy (——) Merritt. They resided at St. Johns, New Brunswick.

Children:

AMY MERRITT, born Nov. 23, 1789; d. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Samuel Miles. No children.

THOMAS MERRITT, born April 27, 1792; d. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Catherine Norris, and had ch: 1. Robert Norris M——. 2. Mary Julia M——, m. John Magee. 3. Thomas Gray M——, married Emma Worth Milliner. 4. Lydia M——, married —— Milliner. 5. Susan M——, married —— Hare. 6. David Prescott M——. 7. Albert M——. 8. Anna Clara M——, married —— Nesbett.

ELIZA MERRITT, died Jan. 31, 1827; m. James Burns, and had ch: 1. Howard B——, b. 1824; d. young. 2. John B——, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. March 20, 1871. 3. Eliza B——, b. Jan., 1827; d. 1830.

MARY MERRITT, born Sept. 1, 1800; d. May 17, 1894; m. John Jump Roberts, and had ch: 1. Thomas Merritt R——, b. April 20, 1825; d. March 9, 1892; m. Annie Toten. 2. Mary Ann R——, b. Feb. 17, 1827. 3. Emma Hare R——, b. Dec. 2, 1828. 4. John Jump R——, b. Jan. 2, 1831. 5. Julia Wheeler R——, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. John B. Coygley. 6. Ephraim R——, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. July 1, 1851. 7. Jane Elizabeth R——, b. Aug. 19, 1837. 8. Caroline Matilda R——, b. Sept. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 27, 1851. 9. Robert Somers R——, b. April 12, 1842; m. Mary Ann Murphy.

DAVID JABEZ MERRITT, born Nov. 1, 1805; d. Oct. 23, 1884; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1828, Fannie Cornwall Smith; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1841, Anna Magee. Ch. 1st m.: David M——, b. Sept. 14, 1829; Julia Harrison M——, b. Nov. 10, 1832; Edward Miles M——, b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. 1896; m. Annie Clerke. Ch. 2d m.: 1. Thomas Henry M——, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Mary Istelle Hosford. 2. William Hamilton M——, b. March 4, 1844. 3. Frederick Jabez M——, b. Jan. 9, 1846. 4. Eliza M——, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. James Frederick Lawton. 5. Charles Richard M——, b. Nov. 23, 1851. 6. Anna Maude M——,

Digitized by Google

b. Feb. 7, 1853. 7. Fannie M——, b. Feb. 23, 1859. 8. Louise M——, b. March 31, 1865.

JULIA MERRITT, born Feb. 23, 1807; d. Feb. 16, 1881; m. Rev. William Harrison and had ch: 1. Eliza H——, m. Richard Hawes. 2. John Swainson H——, b. 1833; d. July 15, 1872. 3. Julia H——, m. Jeremiah Harrison. 4. William Gray H——, m. Agnes Magee. 5. Mary H——. 6. Ward Chipman H——. 7. Albert H——. 8. Manton H——.

CAROLINE MATILDA MERRITT, who married Rev. Enoch Wood, and had ch: 1. Robert A. W——, and others.

3083. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born near Newark, in Essex Co., N. J., June 23, 1771; died at Murfreesboro, N. C., Aug. 7, 1832. Married (1) Jan. 6, 1796, Maria Elizabeth Jordan, who was born in Bertie Co., N. C., Nov. 7, 1776; died at Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 14, 1810, dau. of William Jordan and Mary (Hill) Jordan. Married (2) at Roanoke River, N. C., April 11, 1811, Sally Ford Wood, who was born in Bertie Co., N. C., Sept., 1790, and died at Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 19, 1814, dau. of James Wood and Christiana (Freeman) Wood. Married (3) in Northampton Co., N. C., Sept. 9, 1816, Sarah I. Clifton, who was born in Northampton, Co., N. C., Dec. 9, 1795, and died at Murfreesboro, N. C., July 13, 1833. He was post-master of Murfreesboro, N. C., at the time of his death.

Children, 1st marriage:

3283. ELIZABETH MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1797; d. June 16, 1813; m. 1811, Jonas Clifton. Ch: 1. Eliza Ann C——, b. June 16, 1813; m. March, 1833, William Barnes. No children.
3284. MARY WHEELER, born June 1, 1798; d. Nov. 2, 1799.
3285. CAROLINE WHEELER, born May 19, 1800; d. July 10, 1800.
3286. WILLIAM WHEELER, July 27, 1801; d. Oct. 2, 1801.
3287. MARTHA WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1804; d. Dec. 17, 1805.
3288. JOHN HILL WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1806.
3289. MARGARET WHEELER, born May 6, 1809; d. July 13, 1810.
3290. SAMUEL JORDAN WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1810.
3291. JAMES WOOD WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1812; d. March 16, 1813.
3292. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, born April 28, 1814.

Children, 3d marriage:

3293. SUSAN WARING WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1818.
3294. SARAH CLIFTON WHEELER, born May 21, 1819.
3295. MARTHA WHEELER, born June 29, 1820; d. Jan. 26, 1821.
3296. HENRIETTA WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1821.
3297. CHARLES WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1834.
3298. CLAIBORNE CLIFTON WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1834.
3299. AMY MILES WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1827.
3300. JUNIUS BEALE WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1830.
3301. ANNA STAUGHTON WHEELER, born May 11, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1834.

3084. JABEZ WHEELER, son of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born near Newark, in Essex Co., N. J., Aug 15, 1773; died Sept. 18, 1812. Married April 6, 1806, Mary Bell.

Digitized by Google

Children:
3302. EMMA MERRITT WHEELER, born April 30, 1807; m. Jacob Hare.
3304. MARY WHEELER, born April 4, 1809; m. N. O. Blake.
3305. JABEZ WHEELER, born June 16, 1813.

3085. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born near Newark, in Essex Co., N. J., June 24, 1775; died at Alexandria, Va., April 3, 1835. Married (1) at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 19, 1803, Sarah Parsons, who was born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 2, 1776; died at Alexandria, Va., June 20, 1816, dau. of James Parsons and Elizabeth (——) Parsons. Married (2) at Alexandria, Va., July 24, 1817, Jane Summers, who was born about 1795; died at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 9, 1843, dau. of Hervey Summers and Isabella (Shaw) Summers.

Children, 1st marriage:
3306. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1804.
3307. JOHN PARSONS WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1808.
3308. JAMES PARSONS WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1812.
3309. SAMUEL LONGWORTH WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1819.
3310. JABEZ WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1813.
3311. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1815.

Children, 2d marriage:
3312. WILLIAM SUMMERS WHEELER, born June 20, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1819.
3313. JANE ELIZA HERVEY WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1819; d. Feb. 18, 1846.
3314. THOMAS A'KEMPIS LONGWORTH WHEELER, born March 3, 1822; d. at Pueblo, Mex., in the Mexican War, Oct. 11, 1847.
3315. STEPHEN HANFORD WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1824.
3316. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1826.
3317. JOSEPH RICHARDS WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1828.
3318. MARY LONGWORTH WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1830; m. at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1855, Joseph Humphrey Daniel, b. near Dover, Va., June 10, 1816; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1897; son of Joseph Daniel and Tacie (Humphrey) Daniel. Ch: 1. Mary Wheeler D——, b. June 19, 1856; m. March 6, 1877, Theodore Frelinghuysen Gaver, b. March 22, 1845. Ch: 1. Clayton Daniel G——, b. Nov. 17, 1879. 2. Roy G——, b. Jan. 6, 1882; d. June 26, 1882. 3. Elizabeth G——, b. Nov. 24, 1888.
3319. ISABELLA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1833; d. at Salem, Va., Aug. 17, 1859; m. Joel C. Green, d. at Witheville, Va., Jan. 6, 1900; son of Amond Green. He was a member of the Virginia State Senate from 1891 to 1897. Ch: 1. Ida Green, b. abt. 1849; d. 1861. 2. Samuel Green, b. abt. 1856; d. abt. 1861.

3087. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born near Newark, in Essex Co., N. J., April 14, 1780; died at Murfreesboro, N. C., April 3, 1836. Married at New York City, March 12, 1800, James Mullen, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 1774, and died at Havana, Cuba, 1811.

Children:
SAMUEL MULLEN, born Dec. 15, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1800.
JOHN MULLEN, born Jan. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1812.

Digitized by Google

ELONER MULLEN, born May 8, 1804; d. May 7, 1809.

GEORGE MUNRO MULLEN, born Aug. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 24, 1879; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1834, Mary Goodman Cross, b. Oct. 9, 1818; d. April 23, 1856; m. (2) March 12, 1860, Mrs. Ann Simmons Cooper, b. April 18, 1834; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Crawford Gregory. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Elizabeth Penina M——, b. July 7, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1836. 2. Martha Wheeler M——, b. June 17, 1838; m. Charles Franklin Harper. 3. Samuel Johnson M——, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. Nov. 15, 1863. 4. George Shaeffer M——, July 2, 1843; d. Nov. 12, 1850. 5. Cyprian Cross M——, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. July 15, 1864. 6. Mary Rebecca M——, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. James Hughes McEachin. 7. Francilla Goodman M——, b. June 12, 1851; m. Sophia Mariah Hillsman. 8. James Hutchinson M——, b. June 20, 1854; d. May 30, 1856. 9. Anna Harper M——, b. March 12, 1856. Ch. 2d m.: 1. George Jefferson M——, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1879. 2. John Munro M——, b. Jan. 16, 1862. 3. Hester Simmons M——, b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1864. 4. Cooper M——, b. March 23, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1892.

SAMUEL WHEELER MULLEN, born Aug. 12, 1808; d. June 27, 1882; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1835, Emily Rebecca Murphy, b. May 14, 1814; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. (2) April 11, 1869, Mrs. Eunetta C. Franklin, b. 1815; d. March 13, 1888. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Edward Munro M——, b. April 25, 1838; d. March 24, 1887; m. Etta McShane. 2. Henrietta Wheeler M——, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. John Samuel Wright. 3. Emeline Susanna M——, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. May 5, 1889; m. Daniel Davis Lewis Quinn.

3090. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of John (2950) and Elizabeth (Longworth) Wheeler. Born at St. Johns, New Brunswick, Feb. 7, 1788; died at Murfreesboro, N. C., Nov. 19, 1856. Married (1) at St. Johns, New Brunswick, May 7, 1806, Richard Johnston. Married (2) at Alexandria, Va., about 1817, William P. Morgan. Married (3) at Murfreesboro, N. C., about 1824, James Worrell.

Children, 1st marriage:

RICHARD WHEELER JOHNSTON, born Feb. 11, 1807; d. abt. 1870.

JULIA MUNRO JOHNSTON, born Oct. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1825, John Wesley Southall, b. July 28, 1797; d. July, 1873. Ch: 1. Laura Rebecca S——, b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. May 7, 1827. 2. Julia Riddick S——, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Dr. Thomas Newsom Myrick. 3. Martha Frances S——, b. Sept. 14, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1852.

ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, born June 10, 1810.

Children, 3d marriage:

ELISHA CYRUS WORRELL, born March 10, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1875; m. July 9, 1872, Lydia E. Beal. Ch: 1. Julian B. W——, b. July 1, 1873. 2. Cyrus E. W——, b. July 23, 1875.

JOHN WESLEY WORRELL, born Oct. 26, 1828; d. June 26, 1900; m. Jan. 6, 1867, Mrs. Johnnie Harrell. Ch: 1. Martha Wheeler W——, b. Feb. 22, 1869. 2. Elizabeth Longworth W——, b. Dec. 20, 1873.

3092. NATHAN BEACH WHEELER, son of Levi (2954) and Charity (Bradley) Wheeler. Born June 3, 1800; died Oct. 18, 1881. Married Anne Rappleye, who was born Nov. 9, 1800; died Oct. 21, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3320. MARY R. WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1827; m. Jared Bassett. Ch: 1. Frances B——. 2. George B——. 3. Anna B——.

3321. JOHN RICHMOND WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1829, at Interlaken, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1908; m. at Interlaken, N. Y., May, 1858, Mary Dumont, b. there, Oct. 19, 1832; dau. of Elbert Dumont, and Jane (Vorhees) Dumont. Ch: 1. Charles Beach W——, b. April 28, 1859; d. July 10, 1880. 2. Georgiana M. W——, b. Sept. 20, 1862; unm.

3322. JANE B. WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1830; m. (1) Abram Knight; m. (2) Daniel Bryan. Ch: 1. Daniel Beach B——. 2. Anna B——.

3323. OSCAR G. WHEELER, born June 24, 1833.

3324. WILLIAM W. WHEELER, born April 16, 1835; m. Ellen W. Tremain. No children.

3325. HARRIET T. WHEELER, born April 23, 1837; m. Norman Campbell. Ch: 1. Fred W. C——. 2. De Witt Clinton C——.

3326. DE WITT CLINTON WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1838, m. and had son, William Dunbar W——, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

3327. SARAH G. WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1840; unm.

3328. LEVI J. WHEELER, born April 23, 1844, m. and had ch: 1. Jay W——. 2. Estelle W——. 3. Alice W——.

3094. DANIEL BURR WHEELER, son of Levi (2954) and Charity (Bradley) Wheeler. Born April 1, 1804; died at Mecklenburg, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1863. Married (1) June 20, 1825 ——. Married (2) April 19, 1834, Jeannette F. Palmer.

Children, 1st marriage:

3329. HARRIET WHEELER, born April 19, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1902; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1856, David Foote; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1862, David Stewart.

Children, 2d marriage:

3330. LEVI B. WHEELER.

3331. FRANCES J. WHEELER.

3332. DANIEL BURR WHEELER.

3333. CHARLES C. WHEELER.

3334. ISABELLA M. WHEELER.

3335. DUANE J. WHEELER.

3097. GRANT AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Isaac Blackman (2960) and Harriet (Squier) Wheeler. Born at West Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 9, 1829. Married (1) at Lyons Farms, N. J., Jan. 27, 1870, Laura Josephine Marcell, who was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., Aug. 26, 1845; died Sept. 22, 1893, dau. of Lucien Marcell and Julia (——) Marcell. Married (2) at Newark, N. J., Nov. 29, 1894, Carrie Gould Condit, who was born Nov. 19, 1850, dau. of Isaac Condit and Lucinda (——) Condit.

Children, 1st marriage:

3336. FRANK GRANT WHEELER, born May 28, 1879.

Others who died in infancy.

3111. MARTYN WHEELER, son of Henry Wakeman (2964) and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Born at Neenah, Wis.,

Digitized by Google

May 13, 1849. Married at Duluth, Minn., May 28, 1870, Mary Clark Ely, who was born at New Orleans, La., March 9, 1849, dau. of Albert Wells Ely and Jane (Stafford) Ely.

Children:

3337. ALBERT MARTYN WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1872; d. April 5, 1872.
3338. ARTHUR EDMUND WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1873; d. April 7, 1878.
3339. WINIFRED ETTA WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1876; m. May 2, 1903, Stephen E. A. Read.
3340. ETHEL JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1878; m. April 4, 1903, Fred B. Webster. Ch: 1. William W——, b. Jan., 1904; d. 1904. 2. Mary Wheeler W——, b. Dec. 25, 1905. 3. Richard Martyn W——, b. Oct. 30, 1906. 4. Ruth Frances W——, b. Dec. 9, 1907. 5. Donald W——. b. Sept. 24. 1910.
3341. MABEL ELY WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1882; m. Aug. 31, 1903, E. F. J. Abeling.

3113. MARY ETTA WHEELER, dau. of Henry Wakeman (2964) and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Born at St. Paul, Minn., April 3, 1854. Married at Duluth, Minn., Nov. 24, 1887, John E. Merritt.

Children:

ALTA MERRITT, born Feb. 16, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1889.
CALLIE MERRITT, born June 4, 1891.
EDNA MERRITT, born Feb. 7, 1893.
ADDIE MERRITT, born Sept. 20, 1895; d. Oct. 9, 1905.

3117. HARRY WHEELER, son of Henry Wakeman (2964) and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Born March 2, 1862. Married July, 1894, Jennie Clinch.

Children:

3342. REUBEN HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1896.
3343. BREWSTER WAKEMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1897.
3344. DOUGLAS WHEELER, born June, 1900.
3345. PAUL WHEELER, born March 12, 1902.
3346. WALLACE WHEELER, born July 17, 1905.
3347. CAROL ANNA WHEELER, born April 4, 1907.
3348. MYRA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1909.

3118. DUANE WHEELER, son of Henry Wakeman (2964) and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Born at Duluth, Minn., July 15, 1866. Married at Duluth, Minn., Dec. 26, 1894, Eunice Althea Richardson, who was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1871, dau. of Ira James Richardson and Sarah Pamelia (Black) Richardson.

Children:

3349. JAMES DUANE WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1897.
3350. ROGER BREWSTER WHEELER, born Aug. 26. 1904.

3120. BERT NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Henry Wakeman (2964) and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Born at Du-

Digitized by Google

luth, Minn., Aug. 31, 1870. Married at Montevideo, Minn., Sept. 12, 1905, May B. Whitmore, who was born at Montevideo, Minn., Oct. 25, 1878, dau. of James M. Whitmore and Belle M. (Abbey) Whitmore. He is a graduate of Hamlin University, Ph.B., 1894. He is in the real estate and insurance business at Duluth, Minn.

Children:
3351. ISABELLE WHEELER, born June 8, 1906.
3352. HERBERT DUANE WHEELER, born July 7, 1912.

3122. SALLIE WHEELER, dau. of Silas (2984) and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler. Died Aug. 9, 1860. Married Dec. 6, 1819, Bradley Burr.

Children:
JULIA BURR, born April 28, 1821; m. Daniel B. Gould.
FANNIE BURR, born Dec. 6, 1822; d. in infancy.
FANNIE BURR, born Nov. 16, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Samuel Sturges.
DEBORAH BURR, born Dec. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Seth Todd.
GEORGE BURR, born April 19, 1829.
WILLIAM HENRY BURR, born March 11, 1831.
SARAH M. BURR, born May 21, 1833; d. April, 1862; m. Dec., 1859. Nathaniel Sellick.
LYMAN T. BURR, born July 25, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1837.

3123. SANFORD WHEELER, son of Silas (2984) and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler. Married (1) Marietta Banks, dau. of Solomon O. Banks. Married (2) Laureany Wilson. Married (3) Eunice Perry.

Children, 1st marriage:
3353. MARCUS WHEELER.
3354. FRANKLIN S. WHEELER.
3355. BENJAMIN WHEELER.
3356. MORRIS WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1837; m. Rosanna Burns of Dublin, Ireland.

3129. JOHN WHEELER, son of Silas (2984) and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler. Born Nov. 28, 1816; died Aug. 24, 1904. Married Malvina Smith, who was born Nov. 15, 1814; died Sept. 19, 1885.

Children:
3357. HORACE WHEELER, born March 23, 1844.
3358. ESTHER BETSEY WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Levi Franklin Sherwood. Ch: 1. Royal Wheeler S——, b. May 28, 1870. 2. Lillian Esther S——, b. Nov. 9, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1879. 3. Anna Wheeler S——, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
3359. DAVID BURRITT WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1847; d. April 21, 1906.
3360. WILLIAM SANFORD WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1900; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Mary D. Field. Ch: Charles J. W——, b. Feb. 22, 1872.

3133. ALMON WHEELER, son of Zalmon (2989) and Hannah (Butler) Wheeler. Born probably at Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1789.

Digitized by Google

He married twice his 2d wife being Eliza Woodworth, who was born at Castleton, Vt., July 4, 1794; died at Malone, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1858. He lived at Malone, N. Y.

Children:

3361. FIDELIA WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1815; d. May 28, 1879.
3362. WILLIAM ALMON WHEELER, born June 30, 1819.

3134. ALFRED WHEELER, son of Zalmon (2989) and Hannah (Butler) Wheeler. Born probably at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., Aug. 4, 1791; died Nov. 11, 1850. Married March 2, 1817, Maria Buck, who was born May 16, 1798; died March 1, 1838.

Children:

3363. JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1838, Luke Holmes. Ch: 1. Alfred Wheeler H——, b. 1839. 2. Harris H——, b. Jan. 1, 1844. 3. Sarah Maria H——, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
3364. HARRIET WHEELER, born March 30, 1820; m. —— Darrow.
3365. ALMON WHEELER, born May 7, 1822.
3366. HANNAH WHEELER, born May 23, 1824; m. Merritt C. Hawley.
3367. LUCY WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1826.
3368. GEORGE BUCK WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1829. His record is No. 12,887.
3369. ALFRED WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1831.
3370. ROLLIN WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1833.
3371. MARIETTA WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1836; m. (1) Harris Holmes; m. (2) —— Henderson.

3135. SALMON WHEELER, son of Zalmon (2989) and Hannah (Butler) Wheeler. Born July 6, 1792; died April 1, 1874. Married Gillen Chipman, who was born July 19, 1792; died March 9, 1868, dau. of Joseph Chipman and Amy (Reed) Chipman.

Children:

3372. AUGUSTINE WHEELER, who died young.
3373. ALMON DUNBAR WHEELER, born 1822; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1846.
3374. ALFRED WHEELER, born Homer, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1824.
3375. MATILDA PARTHENA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1826; d. at Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Milton H. Moore. Ch: 1. Arthur Henry M——, b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1862. 2. Alfred Almon M——, b. Sept. 12, 1859. 3. Kate M——, b. June 13, 1861. 4. Harry Stanton M——, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1865. 5. Nettie M——, b. Aug. 6, 1867. 6. Eva M——, b. June 13, 1869.
3376. LAURA WHEELER, who died young.
3377. LUCINDA WHEELER, who died young.
3378. XENOPHON WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1835.

3144. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Dimon (2999) and Amy (Plumb) Wheeler. Born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., March 22, 1812; died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 22, 1886. Married 1841, Mercy Stevens, who was born Aug. 18, 1823, dau. of Thomas S. Stevens and Elizabeth (Chapman) Stevens. He lived at Canton, N. Y.

Children:

3379. STEVEN L. WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

3380. CHARLES T. WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1844.
3381. EVELYN WHEELER, who married (1) Dr. W. P. Gannaon; m. (2) Thomas E. Bailey.

3146. PLATT WHEELER, son of Calvin (3007) and Hannah (Bennett) Wheeler. Born Jan. 4, 1787. Married (1) Sally Phelps, dau. of Asa Phelps and Susanna (Weld) Phelps. Married (2) at Charlton, N. Y., Sally Wicks, who was born at Charlton, N. Y., March 19, 1798, dau. of David Wicks and Dorothy (Weld) Wicks.

Children, 1st marriage:
3382. HANNAH ANN WHEELER, born March 27, 1811; m. Lewis Sears.
3383. SUSAN WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1814; d. June, 1867; m. 1837, John Taylor. Ch: 1. John Wheeler T——, d. Oct. 6, 1911. 2. Clarence Linden T——. 3. Anna Louisa T——, b. 1845; d. 1872. 4. Sarah Aurelia T——, d. June 22, 1874.

Children, 2d marriage:
3384. NANCY WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 11, 1905; m. Jan. 3, 1853, William Abell. Ch: 1. Sarah Ann A——, b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1856. 2. Harriet Aurelia A——, b. 1860; d. April 2, 1876.
3385. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1829.

3147. ELI WHEELER, son of Calvin (3007) and Hannah (Bennett) Wheeler. Born Aug. 30, 1789; died March 14, 1861. Married Clarina Underhill, who was born Jan., 1782; died March 15, 1855.

Children:
3386. JOHN HENRY HOBART WHEELER, born March 6, 1818.
3387. WYNANT VAN ZANDT WHEELER, born March 6, 1818.
3388. CHARLES AVERY WHEELER, born April 21, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1840.
3388-a. MARIA CLARINA WHEELER, born April 21, 1820; d. June 19, 1893; m. George Welles. Ch: 1. Charles A. W——. 2. Mary W——.
3389. FRANCES WHEELER, born June 13, 1823; d. Dec. 22, 1854; m. John S. Clark. Ch: 1. Clara C——. 2. Howard C——. 3. Frances C——.

3148. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Calvin (3007) and Hannah (Bennett) Wheeler. Born July 7, 1791; died April 8, 1871. Married (1) Sybil Seymour, who was born Nov. 18, 1791; died Jan. 1, 1821. Married (2) March 5, 1822, Elizabeth Davenport. who was born Sept. 7, 1796; died Sept. 2, 1872, dau. of John Davenport and Elizabeth (Keeler) Davenport.

Children, 1st marriage:
3390. CALVIN SEYMOUR WHEELER, born April 26, 1815.
3391. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1819.

Children, 2d marriage:
3392. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 16, 1828; d. Oct. 6, 1910; m. Joseph Conde, who d. March 9, 1860. Ch: 1. Julia C——, born 1849. 2. William Wheeler C——, b. March 4, 1851. 3. Mary C——, b. 1853.

3149. EDWIN WHEELER, son of Calvin (3007) and Hannah

Digitized by Google

(Bennett) Wheeler. Born at Weston, Conn., Nov. 20, 1797; died Aug. 28, 1852. Married at Greenfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1821, Laura Nicholas, who was born Oct. 23, 1801; died Aug. 18, 1882.

Children:

3393. CHARLES WHEELER, born June 11, 1823; d. May 20, 1825.
3394. HENRY WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1827.
3395. WARD WHEELER, born June 12, 1827.
3396. JULIA M. WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1829; d. Dec., 1906; m. George Taylor. Ch: 1. Louise T——. 2. Laura T——. 3. Edwin T——. 4. Jennie T——.
3397. CELESTIA J. WHEELER, born March 4, 1834.

3154. CAROLINE WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (3013) and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Wheeler. Born 1807; died 1878. Married John Hepburn.

Child:

ELIZABETH WHEELER HEPBURN, born Elmira, N. Y., 1832; m. at Williamsport, Pa., 1853, Valentine Smith Doeblee. Ch: 1. Mary Caroline D——, b. 1854. 2. Margaret Briggs D——, b. 1856. 3. Mercy Anna D——, b. 1858. 4. Charles Hay D——. 5. Elizabeth D——. 6. John Hepburn D——. 7. Valentine Sherman D——, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. 1912, Lula Eddy.

3157. ORSEMUS HURD WHEELER, son of Ephraim (3013) and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Wheeler. Born at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1818. Married Feb. 1, 1844, Malvina F. Barnes, who was born at Kingston, Pa., Oct. 26, 1820, dau. of James Barnes and Eliza (Wollbridge) Barnes.

Child:

3398. HARRY CLAY WHEELER.

3159. ROSWELL B. WHEELER, son of John Reed (3020) and Jerusha (Bristol) Wheeler. Born April 15, 1794; died Sept. 17, 1861. Married Dec. 18, 1814, Lucinda Botsford, who was born Oct. 31, 1794; died April 21, 1879.

Children:

3399. POLLY ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1815; d. May 27, 1834.
3400. JOHN FLETCHER WHEELER, born July 1, 1818.
3401. HIRAM ANDREWS WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1819. He married three times.
3402. JERUSHA WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1837.
3403. HARVEY BOTSFORD WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
3404. LUMAN SANFORD WHEELER, born March 21, 1830; m. Dec. 30, 1861, Anna Gibson. They have one child.

3160. JOSEPH BRISTOL WHEELER, son of John Reed (3020) and Jerusha (Bristol) Wheeler. Born Aug. 28, 1795; died at Verona, Dane Co., Wisc., Oct. 3, 1846. Married Mehitable L. Milliman. They had seven children.

Child:

3405. NATHANIEL MILLIMAN WHEELER, born Ballston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1820.

Digitized by Google

3164. JOHN W. WHEELER, son of John Reed (3020) and Jerusha (Bristol) Wheeler. Born 1806; died 1874. Married Julia Wheeler (3153) who was born 1805; died 1894, dau. of Ephraim Wheeler and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Wheeler.

Children:
3406. SARAH WHEELER, born 1828; d. 1905; m. Otis Judd.
3407. ISAAC WHEELER.
3408. WILLIAM WHEELER.
3409. CHARLES WHEELER.
3410. Child, died in infancy.
3411. HENRY H. WHEELER, born 1836.
3412. JAMES WHEELER, born 1838; d. 1861.
3413. ELLA WHEELER.
3414. CLARA WHEELER.

3167. ELIAS BRISTOL WHEELER, son of John Reed (3020) and Jerusha (Bristol) Wheeler. Born May 20, 1817; died April, 1885. Married Mary Gallagher, who was born March 27, 1817; died April 1884.

Children:
3415. FRANCELIA L. WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1845; d. June 28, 1912; m. Jan., 1869, Thomas Riley. Ch: 1. William O. R——, b. Jan., 1875. 2. Caroline M. R——, b. July 6, 1877. 3. Harvey T. R——, b. July 26, 1881; d. April 2, 1885.
3416. CAROLINE M. WHEELER, born April 6, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1912; m. July 26, 1886, Joseph E. Davis.
3417. ALONZO MORTIMER WHEELER, born March 16, 1850.
3418. HARVEY B. WHEELER, born March 27, 1852; d. May 5, 1902; m. Ch: 1. David P. W——, b. May 30, 1877. 2. Jay W——, b. Feb. 3, 1884. 3. Helen W——, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
3419. ANSON W. WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1855; unm.

3180. CURTISS WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (3025) and Love (Curtiss) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1795; died Nov. 24, 1866. Married at Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1829, Mehitable Smith, who was born at Middlebury, Conn., 1798; died May 19, 1856, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Smith and Sarah (——) Smith.

Children: (born at Oxford, Conn.)
3420. SMITH CANDEE WHEELER, born March 15, 1832.
3421. EBEN G. WHEELER, born June 17, 1836.
3422. EBBEN WHEELER, born June 17, 1836.

3182. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (3025) and Love (Curtiss) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1806. Married at Southbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1833, Harriet E. Tuttle.

Children: (born at Southbury, Conn.)
3423. HARRIET EMMA WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1834; d. March 15, 1845.
3424. TRUMAN EBENEZER WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1840; m. Ann ——. Ch: 1. Truman E. W——, b. Aug. 18, 1871. 2. Ruth W——, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

3197. SOLOMON WHEELER, son of Ashbel (3032) and Polly

Digitized by Google

Webster (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1815; died May 15, 1889. Married at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1843, Delia M. Baldwin, who was born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1822, dau. of Zebulon Baldwin and Betsey Clark (Baldwin) Baldwin.

Children:

3425. BALDWIN WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1843.
3426. CELIA WHEELER, born March 16. 1853; m. June 28, 1889, Charles J. Rich.
3427. BETTY WHEELER. born Aug. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 30. 1878, Bela R. Johnson. Ch: 1. Harry Wheeler J——, b. Nov. 13, 1879. 2. Fredrena J——, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 10, 1885. 3. Hugh Corydon J——, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
3428. HARRY WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1875.

3203. HORACE WHEELER, son of Preserved (3041) and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler. Born June 10, 1792; died Dec. 4, 1879. Married March 27, 1817, Laura Isham.

Children:

3429. CHARLES WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1904; m. Ch: 1. Elliott W——. 2. Minnie W——. 3. James W——. 4. Rollin W——. 5. John H. W——.
3430. HELEN WHEELER, born May 1, 1819; d. May 4, 1893; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Pope Catlin. Ch: 1. Horace Pope C——, b. Dec., 1844. 2. Helen Antoinette C——, b. Dec., 1846. 3. George Shafer C——, b. Aug., 1848.
3431. GEORGE HORACE WHEELER, born July 22, 1820.
3432. ROLLIN WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1824; d. 1891; m. Marie Chuseman.
3433. MARTHA WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1826; m. Theodore Catlin Elliott. Ch: 1. Martha Amelia E——, b. Feb. 7, 1851. 2. Theodore Arthur E——, b. March 3, 1858. 3. Frederick Williams E——, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
3434. LOUISE WHEELER, born March 3, 1828; d. 1891; m. Henry W. Shuttleworth.
3435. JOHN JOSHUA WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1829; d. 1890.
3436. CORNELIA WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1833.
3437. CAROLINE C. WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1840.

3209. BACON WHEELER, son of Preserved (3041) and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler. Born June 14, 1807; died May 26, 1882. Married Martha Rucker, the dau. of Ambrose Rucker and Miranda (——) Rucker.

Children:

3438. HIRAM EUGENE WHEELER, born at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 18, 1864; m. (1) at Independence, Kan., 1885, Belle Alexander; m. (2) at Kansas City, Kan., May 4, 1910, Ella Carruthers, who was b. July 10, 1882; daughter of Robert Carruthers and Ella (Walawroths) Carruthers. Ch: 1. May W——, who m. George Collins. 2. Minnie W——. 3. Frank W——.
3439. AMBROSE WHEELER.
3440. PRESERVED WHEELER, married Cornelia Dallahite.
3441. TOLMAN WHEELER.
3442. Q. T. WHEELER, married Eva Dutton.
3443. RENNIE WHEELER, married Morgan Stewart.

Digitized by Google

3220. ORVILLE GOULD WHEELER, son of Sheldon (3042) and Abigail (Foote) Wheeler. Born Aug. 15, 1817; died Feb. 1, 1892. Married Aurelia Maria Sanford, who was born Nov. 19, 1821; died Jan. 10, 1894. Graduate of University of Vermont, 1837. Author and Minister.

Children:

3444. HENRY ORSON WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1841.
3445. FRANCES MARY WHEELER, born July 18, 1844; d. July 15, 1894.
3446. SHELDON HARLEY WHEELER, born July 20, 1850; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Mary (Landon) Clark. Ch: 1. Frances Clark W——, b. Aug. 21, 1878. 2. Helen Spencer W——, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 14, 1883.

3226. SAMUEL PORTER WHEELER, son of Justus Perry (3045) and Lucy (Culver) Wheeler. Born near Rochester, N. Y., March 6, 1825; died Dec. 11, 1907. Married at Rochester, Minn., July 17, 1856, Lucy Lucretia McDannell, who was born near Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1833, dau. of Isaac McDannell and Eliza B. (Mitchels) McDannell. He was appointed 2d Lieut. in the 13th Regt. Minn. State Militia, Aug. 22, 1863.

Children:

3447. HELEN MAY WHEELER, born May 1, 1857; m. June 1, 1876, Charles C. Tyson. Ch: 1. Adelbert Clare T——, b. Aug. 8, 1877. 2. Roland Perrie T——, b. Feb. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 20, 1896.
3448. FRANK G. WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1858.
3449. MAY MAUD WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1860, at Rochester, Minn.
3450. JENNY ESTELLE WHEELER, born April 23, 1862.
3451. CHARLES CULVER WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1863.
3452. ELIZABETH EVELYN WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1866.
3453. WALTER WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 21, 1867.

3230. CHARLES CULVER WHEELER, son of Justus Perry (3045) and Lucy (Culver) Wheeler. Born Dec. 20, 1839. Married (1) Cornelia St. John, who was born at Janesville, Wis., 1841, dau. of Levi St. John and —— (Barber) St. John. Married (2) Harriet M. Bradley, the dau. of Smith Bradley and —— (Hotchkiss) Bradley.

Children:

3454. KATE WHEELER, married Charles Prentis.
3455. ETHEL GERTRUDE WHEELER, married O. R. Dahl.

3233. GARRY HINMAN WHEELER, son of Asa Hinman (3046) and Silvane (——) Wheeler. Born Nov. 19, 1797. Married Maria ——.

Children:

3456. HENRY CLAY WHEELER.
3457. MATTHEW MITCHEL WHEELER, married Letitia Kreider. Ch: Harry Kreider W——.
3458. CHARLES CURRAN WHEELER.
3459. ROYAL WHEELER.
3460. WILLIAM WALLACE WHEELER.
3461. MYRON GARRY WHEELER, married Etta Murdock. Ch: 1. Charles Herbert W——. 2. Minerva W——. 3. Gladys W——.

Digitized by Google

3462. BYRON WHEELER.
3463. EDWIN DIMMICK WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1828.
3464. FRANCIS EUGENE WHEELER.
3465. MARY WHEELER.

3237. JOHN WHEELER, son of Johnson (3048). Born at New Milford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1825; died July 28, 1863. Married Dec., 1846, Ann C. Jones. He was a Col. in the Union Army during the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

Children:
3466. JOHN J. WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1848; m. Belle Holton.
3467. EDGAR C. WHEELER, born July 11, 1856; m. Allie A. Taylor.
3468. ALICE WHEELER, married in 1872, Sanford S. Cole.

3246. TRUMAN B. WHEELER, son of Truman (3052) and Nancy (Burrit) Wheeler. Born Nov. 1, 1819. Married (1) 1855, Harriet Robertson, who died Feb. 6, 1856. Married (2) at Southbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1869, Catherine L. Webb.

Children: (born at Southbury, Conn.)
3469. LUCY BURRIT WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1871; m. Harvey Stone.
3470. TRUMAN HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1873.
3471. CHARLES WEBB WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1875.

3251. MERRITT IVES WHEELER, son of Claudius (3059) and Mary (Ives) Wheeler. Born Aug. 9, 1826. Married Jan. 2, 1856, Sarah E. Cooper, who was born at Sheffield, Mass., March 4, 1829, dau. of John L. Cooper and Mary (Fellows) Cooper. He was a farmer at Great Barrington, Mass., and was a trustee of the State Agricultural College at Amherst.

Children:
3472. HENRY L. WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1856; d. May 7, 1891.
3473. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1858; d. Aug., 1860.
3474. JOHN C. WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1860; d. March 2, 1897.
3475. MARY E. WHEELER, born March 31, 1863; m. Stephen A. Van Clief.
3476. FRANK T. WHEELER, born March 19, 1864.
3477. HOWARD WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1867.
3478. ALBERT C. WHEELER, born April 1, 1871.

3255. MERRITT B. WHEELER, son of John L. (3067) and Mary Ann (Barnes) Wheeler. Born May 30, 1841. Married March 1, 1870.

Children:
3479. ADDIE WHEELER, born May 21, 1871.
3480. FRANCES WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1873.
3481. MARCELLUS WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1875.
3482. CORA WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1877.
3483. JOHN WHEELER, born March 21, 1879.
3484. MERRITT WHEELER, born May 13, 1881.
3485. DENNIS WHEELER, born June 23, 1883.
3486. GEORGIA WHEELER, born April 2, 1886.
3487. LENA WHEELER, born April 3, 1888.

Digitized by Google

3256. FRANCIS H. WHEELER, son of John L. (3067) and Mary Ann (Barnes) Wheeler. Born Aug. 8, 1843. Married April 5, 1868, Sarah J. Smith.

Children:
3488. DWIGHT L. WHEELER, born June 9, 1869.
3489. ARTHUR E. WHEELER, born May 25, 1878.

3259. WILLIAM C. WHEELER, son of John L. (3067) and Mary Ann (Barnes) Wheeler. Born April 18, 1850. Married April 23, 1877, Jennie Duncan.

Children:
3490. WALTER WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1878.
3491. JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1887.

3263. MARY MARIE WHEELER, dau. of Ransom Beecher (3069) and Sarah Ann (Bristol) Wheeler. Born March 24, 1833. Married July 9, 1854, Leverett B. Warren.

Children:
WILBUR GLEASON WARREN, born May 24, 1855; d. May 1, 1859.
FRANK BEECHER WARREN, born Jan. 10, 1858.
ADA ESTELLE WARREN, born Dec. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1862.
CORA MAY WARREN, born Nov. 15, 1870.

3266. AMELIA WHEELER, dau. of Ransom Beecher (3069) and Sarah Ann (Bristol) Wheeler. Born July 20, 1840. Married Jan. 20, 1864, William Watson Sperry.

Children:
ADA ESTELLE SPERRY, born June 4, 1865.
JOSEPH ARNOLD SPERRY, born Aug. 13, 1869.
DESMOND CLARK SPERRY, born Dec. 30, 1872; d. April 30, 1873.
RANSOM WHEELER SPERRY, born Sept. 25, 1875; d. March 11, 1879.
MARY EDNA SPERRY, born May 7, 1880.

3268. OPHELIA WHEELER, dau. of Ransom Beecher (3069) and Sarah Ann (Bristol) Wheeler. Born May 12, 1844. Married Dec. 25, 1865, James Goldsmith.

Children:
MINNIE ETTA GOLDSMITH, born Oct. 2, 1866.
NELLIE MAY GOLDSMITH, born Dec. 18, 1870.
DAISY MYRTLE GOLDSMITH, born Jan. 22, 1876.
ADA GRACE GOLDSMITH, born June 30, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
IDA BELLE GOLDSMITH, born June 30, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
JAMES GOLDSMITH, born Sept. 22, 1880.

3272. DAVID CLARK WHEELER, son of Ransom Beecher (3069) and Sarah Ann (Bristol) Wheeler. Born June 22, 1855. Married June 30, 1878, Margaret Veronica Dougherty.

Children:
3492. DESMOND JOHN WHEELER, born May 19, 1879; d. Nov. 14, 1881.

Digitized by Google

3493. KATHERINE EMMA WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1880.
3494. DWIGHT CLARK WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1882.
3495. JOHN AUDUBON WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1884; d. Nov. 5, 1887.
3496. GERTRUDE BELLE WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1888.

3274. CATHERINE ANNA WHEELER, dau. of William Elliott (3072) and Ruth Ann (Scott) Wheeler. Born at South Britain, Conn., Oct. 25, 1838. Married at Southbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1857, Charles Lyman Norton, who died May 18, 1884.

Children:
CORA BELLE NORTON, born July 17, 1858; m. July 26, 1882, Charles D. Barnes.
JENNIE ANNA NORTON, born Feb. 16, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
CHARLES EDWARD NORTON, born July 25, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1868.
EDWARD WHEELER NORTON, born Feb. 4, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1895, Charlotte F. Mason.

3280. RUSSELL WHEELER, son of John Botsford (3078) and Polly (Blackman) Wheeler. Born in Fairfield Co., Conn., Nov. 7, 1809. Married Feb. 22, 1837, Lydia Ann Botsford, who was born Nov. 29, 1813, dau. of Charles Botsford and Fanny (Mannington) Botsford. He was a member of the Conn., State Legislature 1848-9.

Children:
3497. JOHN B. WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1838; m. April 26, 1867, Mary A. Wilcox, dau. of Hervey Wilcox and Lydia (Wright) Wilcox. Ch: Hervey Wilcox W——, b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Nellie C. Hubbell. Ch: Russell Hubbell Wheeler.
3498. ELLEN WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

3288. JOHN HILL WHEELER, son of John (3083) and Maria Elizabeth (Jordan) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Aug. 2, 1806; died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1882. Married (1) at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1830, Mary Elizabeth Brown, who was born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1810; died at Millwood, Va., Oct. 4, 1836, dau. of Rev. Obadiah Bruen Brown and Elizabeth (Riley) Brown. Married (2) at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1838, Ellen Oldmixon Sully, who was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1816; died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1896, dau. of Thomas Sully and Sarah (Annis) Sully. He resided in North Carolina and Washington, D. C. A Lawyer. In North Carolina State Legislature 1827, 1829, 1830, 1852. State Treasurer 1842. United State Minister Resident near the Republic Nicaragua.

Children, 1st marriage:
3499. RICHARD MENTOR JOHNSON WHEELER, born March 30, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1832.
3500. ELIZABETH BROWN WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1832.
3501. JULIAN SEVIER WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1835; d. March 2, 1837.

Children, 2d marriage:
3502. CHARLES SULLY WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1839.
3503. LEVI WOODBURY WHEELER, born July 30, 1842.

Digitized by Google

3290. SAMUEL JORDAN WHEELER, son of John (3083) and Maria Elizabeth (Jordan) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 5, 1810; died Sept. 8, 1879. Married in Bertie Co., N. C., April 14, 1836, Lucinda Pugh Bond, who was born at Quitsna, N. C., Nov. 20, 1814; died Dec. 9, 1879, dau. of Lewis Bond and Catherine (Pugh) Bond. M.D., University of Pa., 1833. Col. of Calvary in the Confederate Army. Postmaster at Murfreesboro, N. C.

Children:

3504. CATHERINE PUGH WHEELER, born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Jan. 12, 1837; m. in Bertie Co., N. C., April 30, 1868, John Watson Cooper, b. Bertie Co., N. C., July 11, 1835; d. May 21, 1901; son of Joseph Cooper and Mary (Watson) Cooper. Ch: 1. Joseph Edward C——, b. Oct. 14, 1869; m. Kate Duke. 2. John Wheeler C——, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

3505. ELIZABETH JORDAN WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 7, 1844.

3506. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1841. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and died while in camp at Portsmouth, N. C., July 7, 1861.

3507. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1843.

3508. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1845; d. May 25, 1847.

3292. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, dau. of John (3083) and Maria Elizabeth (Jordan) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., April 28, 1814; died May 11, 1885. Married at Murfreesboro, N. C., June 28, 1832, Dr. Godwin Cotton Moore, who was born Sept. 1, 1806; died May 12, 1880, son of James Wright Moore and Esther (Cotton) Moore. He was a member of the N. C. State Legislature, 1831, 1866. Member of the N. C. State Senate, 1842.

Children:

JOHN WHEELER MOORE, born Oct. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 8, 1906; m. Sept. 28, 1853, Ann James Ward, b. June 30, 1834; d. March 16, 1901. Ch: 1. Arthur Cotton M——, b. July 28, 1854; m. Johnnie F. Rayner. 2. Elizabeth Jones M——, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Wyatt L. McGhee. 3. Charles Godwin M——, born Jan. 26, 1859; m. Mary T. Massenburg. 4. Julia Wheeler M——, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. William Smith Yeates. 5. Helen Manly M——, b. Nov. 17, 1862; d. July 7, 1863. 6. Philip St. John M——, b. March 12, 1864; m. Emily Campbell. 7. John Wheeler M——, b. Aug. 29, 1866; m. Elizabeth Parsons. 8. Annie Ward M——, b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1871. 9. James Ward M——, b. Dec. 23, 1870; d. July 25, 1872. 10. Godwin Cotton M——, b. April 12, 1873. 11. Rutland Ward M——, b. May 19, 1876; d. May 22, 1876. 12. Isabella Campbell M——, b. Oct. 1, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1880.

JAMES WRIGHT MOORE, born Nov. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1862; m. April 24, 1856, Henrietta Rabey, d. Nov. 15, 1861. Ch: 1. Godwin Cotton M——, b. Jan. 1, 1857. 2. Paul Virginius M——, b. Dec. 10, 1858. 3. Gertrude M——, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. March, 1860. 4. Henry Rabey M——.

ESTHER COTTON MOORE, born Feb. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 11, 1860, Dr. Richie Thomas Weaver, b. March 4, 1827; d. April 9, 1902. Ch: 1. Julian Mason W——, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Gertrude Iola Council. 2. May W——, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. Kenneth Barrow. 3. Ellen Matilda W——, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. 1886. 4. Richard W——, b. May, 1873; d. 1874. 5. Thomas W——, b. May, 1874; d. Nov., 1874. 6. Esther Cotton W——, b. Nov. 30, 1876; m. Russel Buxton.

JULIAN GODWIN MOORE, born Oct. 2, 1840; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1865,

Digitized by Google

Emily Bland Southall, b. July 19, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1878; m. (2) July 29, 1882, May Powell, b. May 4, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1883; m. (3) Dec. 11, 1890, Julia West Smoot, b. March 31, 1841. His only child was by the first marriage: Clifton Moore, born Jan. 14, 1868; d. April 12, 1880.

THOMAS LONGWORTH MOORE, born Feb. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Rose Standish Ludlam, b. Feb. 29, 1848. No children.

WILLIAM EDWARD MOORE, born Feb. 11, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Annie Goree Tait, b. April 18, 1854. Ch: 1. Helen Goree M——, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Harry L. Stevens. 2. Alice Lisle M——, b. Feb. 3, 1876; d. Dec. 4, 1879. 3. Felix Tait M——, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

CHARLES RICHARD MOORE, born Sept. 8, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

SALLIE WOOD MOORE, born April 19, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Samuel James Calvert, b. July 17, 1856. Ch: 1. Samuel C——, b. Oct. 17, 1878. 2. Junius Wheeler C——, b. April 9, 1881. 3. May C——, b. April 17, 1884. 4. Paul Faison C——, b. Jan. 6, 1887. 5. Longworth Moore C——, b. April 12, 1890. 6. Sallie Moore C——, b. April 16, 1893. 7. Julia Munro C——, b. May 1, 1899.

JULIA WHEELER MOORE, born Feb. 19, 1858; d. April 25, 1859.

3294. SARAH CLIFTON WHEELER, dau. of John (3083) and Sarah I. (Clifton) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., May 21, 1819; died July 13, 1861. Married at Mulberry Grove, N. C., June 7, 1837, James Hunter Southall, who was born at Gatesville, N. C., March 29, 1806; died at Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 12, 1862, son of Rev. Daniel Southall and Julia (Riddick) Southall.

Children:

JULIA MUNRO SOUTHALL, born March 20, 1838.

JOHN DANIEL SOUTHALL, born July 30, 1840; d. June 26, 1852.

EMILY BLAND SOUTHALL, born July 19, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Julian Godwin Moore, son of Julia Munro Wheeler (No. 3292) Moore.

SARAH CLIFTON SOUTHALL, born July 5, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1851.

JAMES HUNTER SOUTHALL, born Nov. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1874, Catherine Ringwalt Rumney, b. May 27, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1903. Ch: 1. William Rumney S——, b. July 26, 1875; d. March 4, 1876. 2. Catherine Clifton S——, b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. Allan Porter Abbott. 3. Frederick Driggs S——, b. July 30, 1885. 4. Walter Ruan S——, b. May 24, 1887.

ANNIE REBECCA SOUTHALL, born Sept. 29, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Walter Joseph Biggs, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1905. Ch: 1. Cader B——, b. Oct. 18, 1875; d. Sept. 16, 1876. 2. James Southall B——, b. Oct. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1876. 3. Loula Myrick B——, b. March 3, 1877; d. Aug. 23, 1879. 4. Lucye Clifton B——, b. Feb. 9, 1880; m. April 30, 1907, Lewis Ward Langhorne. 5. Julia Southall B——, b. Jan. 4, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1883. 6. Walter Joseph B——, b. June 4, 1886.

FRANCES JOSEPHINE SOUTHALL, born Aug. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1893; m. June 5, 1877, William Cornelius Bowen, b. Nov. 9, 1849. Ch: 1. Harriet Emily B——, b. March 29, 1878. 2. Julia Southall B——, b. Oct. 16, 1880. 3. Ellen Britton B——, b. July 30, 1883. 4. Josephine B——, b. Feb. 25, 1886. 5. Bland Clifton B——, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

JOSEPH BRANCH SOUTHALL, born Feb. 22, 1856; d. Sept., 1866.

3296. HENRIETTA WHEELER, dau. of John (3083) and

Digitized by Google

Sarah I. (Clifton) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Nov. 25, 1821; died July 11, 1852. Married Sept. 29, 1846, Rev. John Benjamin Baldwin, who was born at Athens, Ga., Aug. 24, 1822; died at Enterprise, Miss., July 15, 1894, son of Dr. William Baldwin, and Sarah Ann (Billups) Baldwin.

Children:

JAMES GORDON BALDWIN, born July 6, 1847; d. July 19, 1900; m. March 23, 1874, Lucy Antoinette Cabiness, b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. March, 1884. Ch: 1. Lola Clifton B——, b. March 4, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1891. 2. James Anderson B——, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. Aug. 20, 1892. 3. Henrietta Worthington B——, b. Aug. 21, 1878. 4. Frances B——, b. Jan. 11, 1880. 5. Antoinette Gordon B——, b. March 4, 1882. 6. Annie Wright B——, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

JOHN WHEELER BALDWIN, born Dec. 7, 1849; d. May 27, 1869.

HENRIETTA WHEELER BALDWIN, born May 18, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1872, William Higgins Worthington, b. Dec. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1890. Ch: 1. Aimee Baldwin W——, b. Aug. 10, 1873. 2. Isaac Clifton W——, b. Nov. 17, 1875; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Addie Kamper.

3299. AMY MILES WHEELER, dau. of John (3083) and Sarah I. (Clifton) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Nov. 4, 1827. Married Oct. 12, 1853, Rev. John Benjamin Baldwin, who was born at Athens, Ga., Aug. 24, 1822; died at Enterprise, Miss., July 15, 1894, son of Dr. William Baldwin and Sarah Ann (Billups) Baldwin. He was the widower of Henrietta Wheeler No. 3296.

Children:

SARAH CLIFTON BALDWIN, born Aug. 22, 1854; d. July 19, 1855.

AIMEE BALDWIN, born Oct. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

WILLIAM T. BALDWIN, born Feb. 6, 1858.

ANNIE BRADFORT BALDWIN, born March 5, 1859; d. Nov. 23, 1903; m. April 21, 1890, Thomas Jefferson Davis, b. Nov. 23, 1843. Ch: 1. Aimee E. D——, b. Feb. 21, 1892. 2. Elizabeth Worthington D——, b. July 18, 1893. 3. Thomas Jefferson D——, b. Nov. 6, 1895. 4. Adine D——, b. Jan. 24, 1897. 5. Henrietta D——, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

JULIA MOORE BALDWIN, born Jan. 8, 1861; m. May 27, 1888, William Barton Evans, b. Feb. 21, 1851. Ch: 1. Vane E——, b. Jan. 10, 1889; d. June 1, 1891. 2. Aimee Marshall E——, b. June 13, 1891. 3. Mary Wheeler E——, b. Jan. 14, 1893. 4. William H. E——, b. Nov. 11, 1895. 5. Daisy Clifton E——, b. May 5, 1898. 6. Annie Adine E——, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

AIMEE ADINE BALDWIN, born Dec. 25, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Alfred Alston Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1855. Ch: 1. Aimee Clifton B——, b. Nov. 4, 1887. 2. Little Berry B——, b. June 18, 1892. 3. Annie Alston B——, b. July 11, 1898.

3300. JUNIUS BEALE WHEELER, son of John (3083) and Sarah I. (Clifton) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Feb. 21, 1830. Married at Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1855, Emily Truxton Beale, who was born there Sept. 7, 1832; died at West Point, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1880, dau. of George Beale and Emily (Truxton) Beale. He was in the Mexican War and was appointed Lieut. by the President for bravery in the field. After the war he was ap-

Digitized by Google

pointed by the President a Cadet at West Point, from which he graduated. Served in the Civil War as 1st Lieut. and Capt. of Corps of Engineers. Breveted Major, April 30, 1864, for meritorious services at the battle of Jenkin's Ferry, Ark. Breveted later Lieut. Colonel and Colonel for "gallant and meritorious services." Retired Sept. 29, 1884, on his own application. He was the author of *Elements of the Art and Science of War,* 1878. *Elements of Military Engineering,* which works are used as text books by the Government in the military academy.

Children:

EMILY BEALE WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1857.

* SARAH CLIFTON WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1860.

MARY ELIZA WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1861; m. at North Yakima, Wash., May 25, 1892, George Ker, b. on the Isle of Arran, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1861; son of Dr. John Ker and Marian (Balfour) Ker. Ch: John Balfour K——, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Aug. 10, 1898.

GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. at Lenoir, N. C., Aug. 18, 1887, Thomas Malvern Vance, b. at Ashville, N. C., Sept. 6, 1862; son of Gov. Zebulon Baird Vance and Harriet Newell (Espy) Vance. No children.

JULIA WHEELER, born April 8, 1869.

AMY WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1871.

JOHN WHEELER, born May 19, 1872; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

WILLIAM MACKALL WHEELER, born at West Point, N. Y., June 22, 1874; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 21, 1907, Laura Forbes Denby. M.D., University of Virginia, 1895. He entered the U. S. Navy, May 27, 1896, as Assistant Surgeon, and was promoted to the rank of Surgeon, May 3, 1903. No children.

*SARAH CLIFTON WHEELER, dau. of Junius Beale (3300) and Emily Truxton (Beale) Wheeler. Born at West Point, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1860; died at Milwaukee, Wis., May 4, 1901. Married at West Point, N. Y., July 6, 1881, Lieut. James Goold Warren, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1858, son of Joseph Warren and Jane Vail (Goold) Warren. He is now a Major.

Children:

JENNIE GOOLD WARREN, born Feb. 19, 1882; d. July 21, 1882.

EMILY WARREN, born April 3, 1883.

WHEELER WARREN, born June 19, 1886.

JOSEPHINE WARREN, born Feb. 5, 1890; d. July 21, 1890.

3307. JOHN PARSONS WHEELER, son of Samuel (3085) and Sarah (Parsons) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 2, 1808; died at Baltimore, Md., May 4, 1881. Married at Rockville, Md., Oct. 17, 1843, Anna Mary Vinson, who was born in 1823; died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1852, dau. of Col. Thomas Foggwarmon Vinson and Mary (Hickman) Vinson. For many years he held a responsible position in the Treasury Dept. at Washington, D. C.

Children:

3509. MARY THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1845, at Washington, D. C.; d. at Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1892; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1866, Henry Skipwith Gordon, b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1844;

Digitized by Google

d. at Baltimore, Md., May 17, 1888; son of Basil Fitzhugh Gordon and Eliza Bolling (Skipwith) Gordon. Ch: 1. Basil Fitzhugh G——, b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1888. 2. Henry Skipwith G——, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. Margaret Wallach Stewart. Ch: Henry Skipwith G——, b. Jan. 5, 1901.

3510. ELLA WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1847.

3511. SARAH CONSTANCE WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1853.

3512. JOHN HAROLD WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1852.

3308. JAMES PARSONS WHEELER, son of Samuel (3085) and Sarah (Parsons) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 20, 1812; died in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Dec. 9, 1882. Married in Hardeman Co., Tenn., July 30, 1849, Sarah Ray Casey, who was born in Smith Co., Tenn., June 10, 1815; died in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Sept. 26, 1875, dau. of Hiram Casey and Catherine (Depriest) Casey.

Children:

3513. JAMES SAMUEL WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1850.

3514. MARY REBECCA CASEY WHEELER, born April 14, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

3515. WILLIAM JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 4, 1858, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; m. in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Jan. 7, 1883, Tennie Allen Doyle, b. in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1866, dau. of Samuel Doyle and Jerusha (Sexton) Doyle. Ch: 1. William Ernest W——, b. Nov. 21, 1883. 2. Samuel Arthur W——, b. Sept. 17, 1887. 3. Lily W——, b. Aug. 6, 1889; d. Oct. 4, 1891. 4. Cleo W——, b. Jan. 8, 1893. 5. Mary Wille W——, b. Dec. 18, 1900; d. Dec. 5, 1901.

3310. JABEZ WHEELER, son of Samuel (3085) and Sarah (Parsons) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 3, 1813; died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1887. Married at Alexandria, Va., March 6, 1836, Louisa Mead, who was born at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 28, 1816; died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1891, dau. of Samuel Mead and Eleanor (McCutchinson) Mead.

Children:

3516. JOHN BANKHEAD WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1837.

3517. ROBERT HENRY WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1841; d. March 21, 1861.

3518. ELEANOR LOUISA WHEELER, born June 8, 1846, at Alexandria, Va.; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1875, Charles Henry White, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 29, 1836; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1896. No children.

3311. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Samuel (3083) and Sarah (Parsons) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 20, 1815; died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 6, 1892. Married at Alexandria, Va., March 24, 1836, Martha E. Creighton, who was born at Alexandria, Va., June 16, 1816; died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1882, dau. of John Creighton and Anne (McCaulley) Creighton.

Children:

3519. CREIGHTON MASSIE WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1836.

3520. ANNA SARAH WHEELER, born July 23, 1838.

Digitized by Google

3521. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born May 23, 1840; d. July 6, 1840.
3522. MARTHA CORNELIA WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1843.
3523. MARY VIRGINIA WHEELER, born July 4, 1844.
3524. EMMA JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1848; d. April 26, 1883.
3525. ARTHUR MIDDLETON WHEELER, born May 15, 1850.
3526. SAMUEL JAMES WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
3527. JULIA OLIVE WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 8, 1853.

3316. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, dau. of Samuel (3085) and Jane (Summers) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 6, 1826; died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1865. Married at Washington, D. C., Oct. 2, 1849, Richard James Ryon, who was born in Prince George's Co., Md., April 8, 1818; died at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1868, son of Thomas P. Ryon and Jeanette Dawson (Wheeler) Ryon.

Children:

SAMUEL WHEELER RYON, born July 10, 1850; d. July 19, 1852.
JESSE TRUESDALE RYON, born Aug. 10, 1852; d. April 10, 1872.
JEANETTE WHEELER RYON, born Sept. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Harding Wheeler Kuhn, b. Jan. 25, 1848. Ch: 1. Sidney Summers K——, b. July 23, 1889; d. June 27, 1890. 2. Anna Isabella K——, b. May 29, 1892.
RICHARD JOSEPH RYON, born Jan. 16, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1865.

3317. JOSEPH RICHARDS WHEELER, son of Samuel (3085) and Jane (Summers) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 12, 1828. Married at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 21, 1856, Julia Crawford Wanton, who was born at Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1835, dau. of William Rodman Wanton and Mary Elizabeth (Hewes) Wanton. He was a Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

3528. ISABELLA SMITH WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1885.
3529. EMELINE PITZER WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1859, at Lexington, Va.; d. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1886; m. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1883, John Thomas Freeman, son of William Freeman and Mary Ann (——) Freeman. Ch: Joseph Wheeler F——, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
3530. MARY JULIA WHEELER, born March 28, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1904.
3531. JOSEPH RICHARD RYON WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1861.
3532. WILLIAM SAMUEL WHEELER, born March 9, 1865.
3533. SYDNIE SUMMERS WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1866.
3534. THOMAS WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1868.
3535. JOHN BALTZELL WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1899.

3323. OSCAR G. WHEELER, son of Nathan Beach (3092) and Anna (Rappleye) Wheeler. Born at Interlaken, N. Y., June 24, 1833. Married at Interlaken, N. Y., Henrietta Knight, who was born at Interlaken, N. Y., dau. of James C. Knight and Lewezar (Mundy) Knight.

Children:

3536. JOHN COREY WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1863; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Ellen M. Thompson. Ch: 1. Henrietta W——. 2. Mary W——.

Digitized by Google

3537. ANNA LOUISE WHEELER, born July 23, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Charles Fred Case. Ch: 1. Elizabeth C——. 2. Louise C——.
3538. JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 4, 1891, Robert V. Hewlett. Ch: 1. Josephine H——. 2. Ruth H——. 3. Theodosia H——.
3539. JAMES K. WHEELER, born April 13, 1870, at Farmer, N. Y.; m. at Trumansburg, N. Y., June 5, 1890, Flora Grannis Stone, b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1869, dau. of James L. Stone and Harriet B. (Platt) Stone. Ch: 1. Oscar Gregory W——, b. April 30, 1891. 2. Daisy Adrienne W——, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
3540. HOWARD VICTOR WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1874.

3336. FRANK GRANT WHEELER, son of Grant Augustus (3097) and Laura Josephine (Marcell) Wheeler. Born May 28, 1879. Married June 26, 1905, Adell Beatrice Ward, who was born March 2, 1879. He graduated from Cornell University, as Scientist, 1902.

Children:
3541. GRANT ADELBERT WHEELER, born May 31, 1906.
3542. WARD O. WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1908.

3357. HORACE WHEELER, son of John (3129) and Malvina (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Greenfield, Conn., March 23, 1844; died May 31, 1903. Married at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 13, 1872, Sarah R. Mallett, who was born at Trumbull, Conn., July 3, 1849, dau. of John Clark Mallett and Sally P. (Nichols) Mallett.

Children:
3543. EDWARD MALLETT WHEELER, born July 11, 1874; d. March 26, 1882.
3544. ALICE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Henry Alton Schneider. Ch: Horace Wheeler S——, b. Aug. 24, 1907.
3545. FRANKLIN LYNN WHEELER, born at Shelton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1882, who is a coal dealer at Shelton, Conn.

3362. WILLIAM ALMON WHEELER, son of Almon (3133) and Eliza (Woodworth) Wheeler. Born at Malone, N. Y., June 30, 1819; died June 4, 1887. Married Sept. 17, 1845, Mary King, who died at Washington, D. C., March 3, 1876. He studied at the University of Vermont for two years, but was compelled by the death of his father to leave college without being graduated. He then began the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1845, and was elected district attorney of Franklin county, which post he held until 1849. He was chosen by the Whig party to the assembly in 1849. In 1856 he joined the newly formed Republican party, in which he remained until his death. An affection of the throat compelled him to abandon the practice of law in 1851 and from that year until 1866 he was connected with a bank in Malone, and was President of the Northern New York railroad. He was a member and president pro tempore of the state senate, 1858-9, and was chosen to congress in 1860, but, after serving one term, returned to his banking interests.

Digitized by Google

He was President of the New York constitutional convention in 1867, returned to congress in 1869 and served continuously until 1877. During that time he was chairman of the committees on the Pacific Railroad Company and Commerce, a member of those on Appropriations and Southern Affairs and was the first in either house of Congress to turn his back-pay into the treasury, after the passage of the back-salary act. He was also the author of the famous "compromise" in the adjustment of the political disturbances in Louisiana, by which William Pitt Kellogg was recognized as governor and the state legislature became Republican in the senate and Democratic in the house.

In 1876 he was elected Vice-President of the United States, and he took his seat as presiding officer of the senate in March, 1877. On the expiration of his term in 1881, being again troubled with his throat, he retired to private life in Malone.

3370. ROLLIN WHEELER, son of Alfred (3134) and Maria (Buck) Wheeler. Born at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 25, 1833. Married at Fairfax, Vt., Mary Adelia Chittenden, who was born at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 26, 1848, dau. of Albert Chittenden and Mary (Hawley) Chittenden.

Children:

3546. XENOPHON CASSIUS WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1864; d. Jan., 1893.
3547. ROLLIN ARTHUR WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1866; m. Marian Talbot. Ch: 1. Mary Louisa W——, b. June 18, 1907. 2. Katherine Adelia W——, b. Oct. 5, 1909.
3548. FREDERICK ALBERT WHEELER, born June 3, 1869.
3549. MARY CYNTHIA WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1912, George F. Weston. No children.
3550. GRACE WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1873.
3551. WILLIAM ALFRED WHEELER, born May 4, 1878.

3374. ALFRED WHEELER, son of Salmon (3135) and Gillen (Chipman) Wheeler. Born at Homer, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1824; died at Staten Island, N. Y., July 7, 1892. He is buried at Erie, Pa. Married at Mount Vernon, Ohio, July 21, 1850, Lydia Priscilla Curtis, who was born Dec. 9, 1823; died at Erie, Pa., 1899, dau. of William Curtis and Sally (——) Curtis. A.M. Ohio Wesleyan University. D.D. Alleghany College. LL.D. Scio. University Ohio. M.D. Jefferson Medical Institute. At one time he was editor of the "*Pittsburg Christian Advocate.*"

Children:

3552. OLIN DUNBAR WHEELER, born Mansfield, Ohio, May 1, 1852.
3553. ELLEN C. WHEELER, born May 1, 1852; d. June 15, 1852.
3554. ALFRED DEMEAU WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1854.
3555. CHARLES EDGAR WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1856.
3556. EDWARD JEWITT WHEELER, born March 11, 1859.
3557. JOHN RUSSELL WHEELER, born March 24, 1862.
3558. MABEL HUBBARD WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1864. She is the Director of the Kindergarten Dept. of the Florida State College for Women, at Tallahassee, Fla. Unm.

Digitized by Google

3559. MARY LYDIA WHEELER, born March 20, 1867. A graduate of Wellesley College.

3378. XENOPHON WHEELER, son of Salmon (3135) and Gillen (Chipman) Wheeler. Born at Homer, Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1835; died Jan. 30, 1914. Married (1) at Utica, Licking Co., Ohio, July 14, 1863, Amanda Elizabeth Knowlton, who was born there Nov. 25, 1835, dau. of Levi Whipple Knowlton and Amanda (Hollister) Knowlton. She died Dec. 18, 1887. Married (2) at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Whitman, who was born April 28, 1846, dau. of Josiah Whitman and Hannah (Davidson) Whitman. A.B. Yale College. He was Capt. in the 129th Ohio Infantry and was badly wounded at Kernstown, Va., in the Civil War. He was U. S. District Attorney, 1879-1883.

Children:

3560. ANNA BROWN WHEELER, born Utica, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1865; m. at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 10, 1890, Winchester Dickerson. Ch: 1. Agnes Woodworth D——, b. Jan. 26, 1891. 2. Dorothy Wheeler D——, b. May 20, 1895.

3561. ETHEL WHEELER, born Chattanooga, Tenn., July 27, 1868; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Frederick J. Waddell. Ch: Ethel W——, b. Feb. 14, 1891; d. Aug. 10, 1900.

3562. SHELTON KING WHEELER, born Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1872.

3380. CHARLES T. WHEELER, son of Charles (3144) and Mercy (Stevens) Wheeler. Born at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1844. Married (1) 1861, Jennie E. Weed, who was born 1845; died Jan. 31, 1906, dau. of George C. Weed and Jane (Smith) Weed. Married (2) 1908, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds.

Children: (born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.)

3563. GEORGE WEED WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 22, 1886, Katherine Young, dau. of George H. Young and Katherine (Humphrey) Young. Ch: 1. Mary Katherine W——, b. Nov., 1889; d. April 7, 1909. 2. Marion W——, b. 1895; d. May 1, 1897.

3564. HERBERT WHEELER, born April 9, 1867; m. 1893, Kate L. Haveron, dau. of John Haveron and Ellen (Roach) Haveron. Ch: 1. Stephen Herbert W——, b. April 3, 1900.

3565. CHARLES A. WHEELER, who lives at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

3566. FRANK A. WHEELER, who died young.

3385. JOHN WHEELER, son of Platt (3146) and Sally (Wicks) Wheeler. Born at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1829; died May 23, 1912. Married at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1858, Amanda Jane Abell, who was born at Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829; died Jan. 29, 1871, dau. of Rogers Clark Abell and Angelica (Jones) Abell. Married (2) at Ballston, N. Y., March 7, 1872, Martha Tibbetts, who was born March 7, 1841; died Nov. 12, 1897, dau. of John Tibbetts and Lucy Ann (Lacy) Tibbetts.

Children, 1st marriage:

3567. GEORGE PLATT WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1859; m. Oct. 26, 1880, Clarinda Harnette Cole, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1862. Ch: Joseph Platt W——, b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1905.

Digitized by Google

3568. MINNIE EVANS WHEELER, born June 8, 1865.

Children, 2d marriage:

3569. LEWIS TIBBETTS WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1876.

3570. ADELE WHEELER, born May 24, 1877; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Frank Sherman Betts, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1875. Ch: 1. Esther Wheeler B——, b. June 27, 1905. 2. Isabell McBride B——, b. Sept. 20, 1909.

3386. JOHN HENRY HOBART WHEELER, son of Eli (3147) and Clarina (Underhill) Wheeler. Born at Johnstown, N. Y., March 6, 1818; died May 5, 1869. Married at Waterloo, N. Y., May 17, 1842, Elizabeth Lucinda Birdsall, who was born at Waterloo, N. Y., June 4, 1824, dau. of Samuel Birdsall and Ann Eliza (Kendig) Birdsall. He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

3571. EDWARD DE ZANG WHEELER, born March 16, 1843.

3572. EDITH EILY WHEELER, born April 24, 1845; d. Feb. 24, 1846.

3573. JOHN LISPENARD WHEELER, born March 13, 1847; m. May 10, 1870, Agnes C. McCausland. No children.

3574. FRANK GILBERT WHEELER, born March 31, 1849, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1883, Margaret Ada Wightman, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1857; dau. of George D. Wightman and Eliza L. (Bain) Wightman. No children.

3575. MARIA CLARINA WHEELER, born April 6, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1869.

3576. RICHARD KENDIG WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1854; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Mary L. Kimball. Ch: 1. Howard Kimball W——, b. Sept. 1, 1883. 2. Carrie Churchill W——, b. Sept. 1, 1885.

3577. GEORGE WELLS WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Jane H. Farrar. Ch: 1. Florence Farrar W——, b. Oct. 8, 1883. 2. Chillion W——, b. May 11, 1887.

3390. CALVIN SEYMOUR WHEELER, son of William (3148) and Sybil (Seymour) Wheeler. Born April 26, 1815; died Nov. 15, 1889. Married (1) in Michigan, Eliza Cothrin, who was born Aug. 22, 1816; died Oct. 2, 1848. Married (2) Adelia Kellogg.

Children:

3578. WILLIAM SAMUEL WHEELER, born March 19, 1840.

3579. SYBIL E. WHEELER, born June 18, 1843; d. March 14, 1912; m. Anson J. Larkin. Ch: 1. William H. L——, m. Mary Benedict. 2. Mary E. L——; m. Elmer Curtis. 3. John C. L——; m. Loretta De Long.

3391. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, son of William (3148) and Sybil (Seymour) Wheeler. Born at Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1819; died May 4, 1890. Married (1) at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 28, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Husted, who was born at New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 2, 1821; died March 23, 1843, dau. of Uzal Husted and Sarah Hoyt (Waterbury) Husted. Married (2) Sept. 11, 1845, Mary Frances Kellogg, who was born May 29, 1819; died Oct. 31, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Child, 1st marriage:

3580. CHARLES CALVIN WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1842.

Children, 2d marriage:

3581. EDWARD KELLOGG WHEELER, born July 29, 1846.

3582. FRANCIS HENRY WHEELER, born July 26, 1848, at New Canaan, Conn.; m. at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, Georgianna A. Callen, b. at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 20, 1850; dau. of James Callen and Chloe Sophia (Taylor) Callen. No children.

3583. CARRIE MARIA WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877, Edward J. Callen, b. at Charlton, N. Y., March 20, 1846, son of James Callen and Chloe Sophia (Taylor) Callen. Ch: 1. Carrie Elizabeth C——, b. July 3, 1878. 2. William Wheeler C——, b. Aug. 6, 1880; d. June 9, 1881.

3584. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1857.

3395. WARD WHEELER, son of Edwin (3149) and Laura (Nicholas) Wheeler. Born at Greenfield Hill, Conn., June 12, 1827; died at New York City, Aug. 31, 1901. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854, Harriet F. S. Piercy, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1837; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1890.

Children:

3585. EDWIN RUFUS WHEELER, born March 29, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1868.

3586. JOHN H. H. WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1858; m. Agnes T. Richards. Ch: Hobart Selden W——.

3587. CLARA SKILLMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1860.

3588. WILLIAM T. WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1862; m. Julia Griffin. Ch: 1. Harriet W——. 2. Mazie W——. 3. Anthony W——. 4. Percy W——.

3589. WARD WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1866; d. April 13, 1867.

3590. GEORGE L. WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1878.

3400. JOHN FLETCHER WHEELER, son of Roswell B. (3159) and Lucinda (Botsford) Wheeler. Born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 1, 1818; died March 1, 1878. Married May 1, 1844, Orpha A. Andrews, who was born March 3, 1822; died March, 1899, dau. of Eber Andrews and Nabby (Briant) Andrews.

Children:

3591. GEORGE HARVEY WHEELER, born April 22, 1845.

3592. JERUSHA WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1847; m. July 30, 1863, John Shaw. Ch: 1. Eva S——, b. April 20, 1865. 2. Ida S——, b. Sept. 11, 1866. 3. Alice S——, b. Jan. 3, 1868. 4. Emma S——, b. Aug. 26, 1873. 5. Mary S——, b. Sept. 18, 1869. 6. Bertha S——, b. March 20, 1882.

3593. AMANDA WHEELER, born July 21, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1867, Wellington F. Bassett; m. (2) R. I. Weaver.

3594. MARY LUCINDA WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1868.

3595. LUZETTA O. WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1854; d. June 23, 1877.

3596. LUMAN OSCAR WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1854; d. March 29, 1864.

3597. EDMUND ROSWELL WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1863; d. March 22, 1863.

3405. NATHANIEL MILLIMAN WHEELER, son of Joseph Bristol (3160) and Mehitable L. (Milliman) Wheeler. Born at Ballston Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1820; died at Red

Digitized by Google

Creek, N. Y., March, 1906. Married at Dix, N. Y., 1841, Emily Griswold, who was born at Dix, N. Y., 1823, dau. of Esquire Griswold and Temperance (MacDowell) Griswold.

Children:

3598. FRANCIS MARION WHEELER, born 1843; d. 1902; m. 1868, Esther Sackett. Ch: 1. Faith Emily W——. 2. Rohilla W——. 3. Daisy W——. 4. Bertha W——. 5. Frank W——. 6. Ernest W——.

3598-a. TEMPERANCE WHEELER, born 1845; d. 1847.

3599. ALBERT EMMETT WHEELER, born 1849; m. Marian George. Ch: Natalie W——.

3600. ROBERT LUCIUS WHEELER, born 1851; m. 1870, Nancy Blue, b. 1851. Ch: Perry McDowell W——, b. 1881.

3601. NATHANIEL MILLIMAN WHEELER, born 1854; d. 1886; m. 1876, Clara Bradley. Ch: Roy W——, b. 1878.

3603. WILLIAM MURRAY WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1860.

3411. HENRY H. WHEELER, son of John W. (3164) and Julia (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born 1836; died 1895. Married 1864, Ella Dunham.

Children:

3604. ASA WHEELER, born 1865; d. 1911; m. A. J. Rhein.

3605. HARRY D. WHEELER, born 1866; d. 1893.

3606. FRANK EDWARD WHEELER, born 1870; m. 1893, Mary Morgan. Ch: Frank E. W——, b. 1909.

3417. ALONZO MORTIMER WHEELER, son of Elias Bristol (3167) and Mary (Gallagher) Wheeler. Born at Madison, Wisc., March 16, 1850; died July 8, 1893. Married at Lone Rock, Wisc., Sept. 30, 1877, Mary Emma De Long, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1854, dau. of John De Long and Achsah (Parsons) De Long.

Children:

3607. HARRY ELMER WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1880.

3608. FRANCELIA ELZENA WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1884.

3609. FRANCES ADELE WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1884.

3610. ALMA MAY WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1889; m. Nov. 24, 1909, Albert Stoltz. Ch: 1. Carol Frances S——, b. Dec. 16, 1910. 2. Anna Mary S——, b. Jan. 1, 1911.

3420. SMITH CANDEE WHEELER, son of Curtiss (3180) and Mehitable (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Oxford, Conn., March 15, 1832. Married at Oxford, Conn., March 11, 1857, Martha Candee Osborn, who was born at Oxford, Conn., June 13, 1834, dau. of Ambrose Osborn and Evis (Candee) Osborn.

Children:

3611. HATTIE MABEL WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Samuel William Buckingham. Ch: Florence Martha B——, b. April 6, 1881.

3612. ORRIN CURTIS WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1868; unm.

3421. EBEN G. WHEELER, son of Curtiss (3180) and

Digitized by Google

Mehitable (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Oxford, Conn., June 17, 1836. Married March 4, 1864, Harriet Lavinia Johnson, who was born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1844, dau. of James Madison Johnson and Julia Maria (Tuttle) Johnson.

Children:

3613. JULIA MEHITABLE WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1866; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Daniel T. Dunham. Ch: Morton Judd D——, b. Nov. 18, 1898.
3614. GEORGE SMITH WHEELER, born May 21, 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Albenia Fowler.
3615. HARRIET LAVINIA WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1872.
3615-a. CHARLES EBEN WHEELER, born April 15, 1880; d. May 27, 1909.
3616. CORA MAY WHEELER, born May 30, 1881.

3422. EBBEN WHEELER, son of Curtiss (3180) and Mehitable (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Oxford, Conn., June 17, 1836; died Aug. 28, 1893. Married at Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1858, Lydia C. Lathrop, who was born at Roxbury, Conn., June 7, 1835.

Children:

3617. JOHN CURTISS WHEELER, born April 4, 1860.
3618. LULU WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1863, at Oxford, Conn.; m. at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1879, Charles Henry Crane, d. Oct. 16, 1882; m. (2) at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1889, James Wilson Turner, b. Nov. 12, 1863. Ch. 2d m.: Robert Wilson T——, b. July 31, 1890.
3619. JENNIE LATHROP WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1866; m. April 2, 1890, John S. Murphy. Ch: Allan L. M——, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

3425. BALDWIN WHEELER, son of Solomon (3197) and Delia M. (Baldwin) Wheeler. Born at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1843. Married at Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 21, 1870, Mary E. Cole, dau. of James Cole and Artie (Dailey) Cole. He lives at Paducah, Ky.

Children:

3620. EDWARD A. WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1873; m. at Paducah, Ky., Nov. 22, 1899, Florence McCarthy. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Pauline W——. 2. Harry Edward W——.
3621. HARRY WHEELER, born June 29, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1904.
3622. CLARENCE WHEELER, born April 14, 1878; d. May 10, 1890.
3623. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1884.
3624. ERNEST WHEELER, born July 14, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1888.

3431. GEORGE HORACE WHEELER, son of Horace (3203) and Laura (Isham) Wheeler. Born in Vermont, July 22, 1820; died 1893. Married at Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, Cornelia Augusta Fouquet, who was born at Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1823, dau. of Douglas Louis Fouquet and Rhoda Osborn (Sperry) Fouquet.

Children:

3625. ELLEN FRANCES WHEELER, born abt. 1844.
3626. LOUIS FOUQUET WHEELER, born abt. 1846.
3627. GEORGE WHEELER, born abt. 1848; d. in infancy.
3628. CATHERINE WHEELER, born 1850; d. in infancy.
3629. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born abt. 1856; m. Seldon S. White.

Digitized by Google

3630. CORNELIA AUGUSTA WHEELER, born abt. 1858; m. Frederick H. Severance.
3631. HARRY ROBERTS WHEELER, born May 16, 1861.
3632. GEORGE ERNEST WHEELER, born 1863.

3444. HENRY ORSON WHEELER, son of Orville Gould (3220) and Aurelia Maria (Sanford) Wheeler. Born at Williston, Vt., Oct. 7, 1841. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 19, 1871, Elizabeth Lavinia Martin, who was born at Martinsburg, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1848, dau. of John Williams Martin and Lavinia (Lee) Martin. A.B. and LH.D.

Children:
3633. EDWARD MYRON WHEELER, born May 7, 1872; m. May 24, 1900, Susan (Bowden) Cravens. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Martin W——, b. March 9, 1901. 2. Zoe Louise W——, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
3634. ORVILLE GOULD WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1877; m. April 6, 1907, Rose E. Farrell. He is A.B. of the University of Vermont.
3635. JOHN MARTIN WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1879.
3636. HENRY ORSON WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1882. A.B. of U. of Vt.
3637. SHELDON HARLEY WHEELER, born April 6, 1889.

3448. FRANK G. WHEELER, son of Samuel Porter (3226) and Lucy Lucretia (McDannell) Wheeler. Born Aug. 29, 1858. Married Nov. 9, 1892, Marinda Jane Swofford.

Children:
3638. HENRY EUGENE WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1893.
3639. LUCY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 2, 1895.
3640. HAZEL MAY WHEELER, born May 29, 1897.
3641. JAMES DELBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1898.
3642. MARY INIS WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1900.

3450. JENNY ESTELLE WHEELER, dau. of Samuel Porter (3226) and Lucy Lucretia (McDannell) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, Minn., April 23, 1862. Married at Rochester, Minn., May 29, 1884, Anton Lutzi, who was born at Rochester, Minn., Nov. 11, 1855, son of John Lutzi and Verona (Mark) Lutzi.

Children:
REX RONALD LUTZI, born May 30, 1885.
ROY PHILIP LUTZI, born Nov. 22, 1886.
PEARL ANTOINETTE LUTZI, born June 30, 1888.
CEDRIC LUTZI, born April 12, 1894.
KENNETH DOUGLAS LUTZI, born July 27, 1904.

3451. CHARLES CULVER WHEELER, son of Samuel Porter (3226) and Lucy Lucretia (McDannell) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, Minn., Nov. 13, 1863. Married at Wadena, Minn., July 19, 1891, Bertha Albertine Coons, who was born at New Ulm, Minn., July 17, 1874, dau. of George Edward Coons and Emily Jane (Current) Coons.

Children:
3643. ALICE MELROSE WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1894.
3644. EVERT CLARE WHEELER, born May 23, 1897.
3645. ALTA MARIE WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1905.

Digitized by Google

3452. ELIZABETH EVELYN WHEELER, dau. of Samuel Porter (3226) and Lucy Lucretia (McDannell) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, Minn., Jan. 4, 1866. Married at Rochester, Minn., Aug. 5, 1890, Frederick William Hunt, who was born at Newark, Mo., Sept. 28, 1866, son of Joseph Reese Hunt and Laura E. (Bacon) Hunt.

Children:
HAROLD WHEELER HUNT, born May 11, 1892.
IRENE MILDRED HUNT, born Dec. 9, 1895.
MURIEL EVELYN HUNT, born May 28, 1901.

3453. WALTER WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Samuel Porter (3226) and Lucy Lucretia (McDannell) Wheeler. Born at Rochester, Minn., May 21, 1867. Married at Rochester, Minn., Dec. 24, 1891, Effie Mary Roof, who was born at Kalmar, Minn., May 24, 1868, dau. of David Henry Roof and Margaret E. (Soble) Roof. He is a farmer at Cogswell, N. D.

Children:
3646. LOREN SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1892.
3647. WALTER DAVID WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1894.
3648. ELMER CLARE WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1898.
3649. ELEANOR LUCY WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1903.

3456. HENRY CLAY WHEELER, son of Garry Hinman (3233) and Maria (——) Wheeler. Died Aug. 11, 1873. Married July 16, 1858, Elizabeth Wilson Preston, who was born at Milroy, Pa., July 11, 1840, dau. of Luther Preston and Mary Ann (Chrissman) Preston.

Children:
3650. EDWIN PRESTON WHEELER, born at Preston, Minn., April 17, 1859; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1, 1881, Mattie J. Hull, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1865; dau. of Alonzo Hull, and Seba (Chapman) Hull. Ch: Henry Alonzo W——, b. June 21, 1882.
3651. CORA BELLE WHEELER, born at Preston, Minn., Oct. 16, 1860; d. 1887; m. at Sacramento, Cal., March 16, ——, Edwin Posson.
3652. FRED CHRISSMAN WHEELER, born at Rushford, Minn., Sept. 16, 1867.
3653. FLORENCE ABBIE WHEELER, born at Rushford, Minn., Dec. 13, 1873.

3548. CHARLES CURRAN WHEELER, son of Garry Hinman (3233) and Maria (——) Wheeler. Born in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Married at Clinton, Ill., 1866, Frances Ella Rogers, who was born in Pa., dau. of Joseph Rogers and Matilda (——) Rogers.

Child:
3654. CHARLES GARRY WHEELER, born at Clinton, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 14, 1892, Helen S. Griffiths, b. in California; dau. of Isaac J. Griffiths and Mary Jane (Snively) Griffiths. Ch: Ferol Helen W——, b. May 29, 1894; d. May 8, 1907.

3463. EDWIN DIMMICK WHEELER, son of Garry Hinman

Digitized by Google

(3233) and Maria (——) Wheeler. Born Jan. 8, 1828; died Jan. 13, 1895. Married at Marysville, Calif., Nov. 14, 1854, Julia Ann Rowe, who was born at Iberia, Morrow Co., Ohio, Jan. 13, 1835, dau. of George Rowe and Susannah (Myers) Rowe.

Children:

3655. EDWIN OSCAR WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1855; d. Dec. 19, 1894.

3656. CHARLES MORGAN WHEELER, born Marysville, Calif., Oct. 27, 1859; d. March 8, 1912; m. at Eureka, Calif., April 19, 1892, Ida Anna Roberts, b. at Virginia City, Nev., Feb. 22, 1866; dau. of Charles Roberts and Ann (Bragg) Roberts. No children.

3400. ELIZABETH BROWN WHEELER, dau. of John Hill (3288) and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1832. Married at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1851, George Nancride Beale, who was born at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1829, son of George Beale and Emily (Truxton) Beale.

Children:

ELIZABETH BEALE, born Nov. 6, 1852; m. (1) —— Stuyvesant; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1875, Capt. David Porter Heap. Ch: Robert H——, d. aged 12.

THOMAS TRUXTON BEALE, born Aug. 16, 1854; d. June, 1861.

JOHN WHEELER BEALE, born Aug. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Kathrine Carroll. Ch: 1. Carroll B——, b. abt. 1882; m. Mabel Wilson. 2. Elizabeth B——. 3. Samuel S. Carroll B——.

VIOLET BLAIR BEALE, born June, 1862; m. Feb. 2, 1881, George C. Bloomer. Ch: 1. George Beale B——. 2. Pansy B——.

3502. CHARLES SULLY WHEELER, son of John Hill (3288) and Ellen Oldmixon (Sully) Wheeler. Born at Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 6, 1839. Married (1) at New York City, Oct. 10, 1861, Frances Florence Osborne, who was born at Trenton, N. J., March 15, 1845; died at Washington, D. C., March 2, 1875, dau. of Orlando Cannon Osborne and Margaret Ann C. (Dunbury) Osborne. Married (2) at Washington, D. C., Jan. 28, 1879, Elizabeth Esther Downing, who was born at Washington, D. C., March 8, 1849, dau. of William Butler Downing and Catherine Matilda (Webster) Downing. He was commissioned Sept. 19, 1859, by President Buchanan a 3d Lieut. in the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service. He resigned July 13, 1863.

Children, 1st marriage:

3657. ROSALIE SULLY WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1862.

3658. JOHN HILL WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1885, Susan Adelle Esputa, dau. of Professor John E. Esputa and Mary (Welch) Esputa. He is in the Printing Office at Washington, D. C. Ch: Frances Colleen W——, b. July 25, 1886.

3659. JULIA MOORE WHEELER, born June 30, 1867; m. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1886, James William Morrissey, son of Richard Morrissey and Katherine (——) Morrissey. Ch: 1. James Duff M——, b. Oct. 4, 1887; d. Feb. 28, 1889. 2. Julia Frances M——, b. May 19, 1892. 3. Grace Elizabeth M——, born April 28, 1894.

3660. WISEWELL WHEELER, born April 10, 1870; m. at Rockville, Md.,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 13, 1890, Grace Jane Bell, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 14, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1907 at Washington, D. C.; dau. of Samuel Hamilton Bell and Sadie (Harmon) Bell. Ch: 1. Frances Lorraine W——, b. Feb. 20, 1891. 2. Dorothy W——, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

3661. ELLA B. DE FREITAS WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1874; d. July 24, 1875.

Children, 2d marriage:

3662. MARY MAUD WHEELER, born July 29, 1881; d. July 17, 1882.
3663. WILLIAM DOWNING WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1883.
3664. ALICE FORMAN WHEELER, born March 20, 1886.
3665. CHARLES DE SALES WHEELER, born March 29, 1891.

3503. LEVI WOODBURY WHEELER, son of John Hill (3288) and Ellen Oldmixon (Sully) Wheeler. Born at Beatties Ford, Lincoln Co., N. C., July 30, 1842; died at Washington, D. C., May 2, 1900. Married in Prince George's Co., Md., Oct. 27, 1869, Clara Bayne, who was born in Prince George's Co., Md., Dec. 6, 1843, dau. of Dr. John Henry Bayne and Harriet (Addison) Bayne. B.A. Columbian College, Washington, D. C. He was a Capt. in the Confederate Army; after the war he studied law at Columbian and graduated B.L., June 12, 1867.

Children:

3666. HARRIET ELLEN WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Ralph Nutting, of Oswego, N. Y.
3667. MAY WHEELER, born May 9, 1873; d. March 6, 1874.
3668. GENEVIEVE ASHBY WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1876.
3669. CLARA BAYNE WHEELER, born April 4, 1878; m. at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1903, Otto Furnam Wieters, b. at Charleston, S. C., Jan. 12, 1870; son of John Christian Wieters and Elizabeth (Nash) Wieters. Ch: 1. Charles Benjamin W——, b. April 3, 1904.
3670. LUCY STUART WHEELER, born July 2, 1879.
3671. JOHN WOODBURY WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1884.

3507. JULIA MUNRO WHEELER, dau. of Samuel Jordan (3290) and Lucinda Pugh (Bond) Wheeler. Born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Nov. 28, 1843; died at Wilson, N. C., Dec. 11, 1898. Married (1) at Murfreesboro, N. C., Nov. 20, 1865, Thomas John Mebane, who was born in Bertie, Co., N. C., April 20, 1838; died Nov. 15, 1867, son of Dr. Alexander Wood Mebane and Mary (Howe) Mebane. Married (2) Nov. 17, 1871, Dennison Worthington, who was born at Murfreesboro, N. C., Oct. 16, 1842; died at Hanover, N. H., May 14, 1904, son of Robert Hazard Worthington and Elizabeth (Herbert) Worthington.

Children, 1st marriage:

LUCINDA HOWE MEBANE, born Oct. 2, 1866; d. Nov. 23, 1866.
JOHN WHEELER MEBANE, born and d. July 25, 1867.

Children, 2d marriage:

ALICE ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, born Aug. 18, 1872; m. Aug. 29, 1901, Dr. Herman Harrell Horne, b. Nov. 22, 1874. Ch: 1. Julia Carolyn H——, b. May 23, 1903. 2. Elizabeth Worthington H——, b. April, 1905. 3. William Henry H——, b. May 17, 1907.
ROBERT HERBERT WORTHINGTON, born May 21, 1874; d. Oct. 16, 1874.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL WHEELER WORTHINGTON, born Nov. 28, 1875; m. Dec. 7, 1899, Lucy Roscoe Outlaw, b. May 4, 1873. Ch: 1. Boy, b. March 11, 1901; d. March 13, 1901. 2. Girl, b. and d. April 3, 1903. 3. Samuel Wheeler W——, b. May 7, 1907.
JULIA WHEELER WORTHINGTON, born April 4, 1884; d. June 3, 1884.

3510. ELLA WHEELER, dau. of John Parsons (3307) and Annie Mary (Vinson) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1847. Married at Baltimore, Md., July 30, 1868, Francis Smith Robertson, who was born at Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1841, son of Gov. Wyndham Robertson and Mary Frances Trigg (Smith) Robertson. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate Army.

Children:
MARY WHEELER ROBERTSON, born Oct. 24, 1869; m. June 26, 1894, Willoughby Athelstan Reade, b. July 9, 1865. Ch: 1. Frank Robertson R——, b. July 13, 1895. 2. Evelyn Drew R——, b. Aug. 22, 1898. 3. Stella Garland R——, b. April 14, 1900. 4. Mary Willoughby R——, b. Jan. 16, 1905.
STELLA FORRESTA ROBERTSON, born Dec. 25, 1870; d. March 9, 1876.
FRANK SMITH ROBERTSON, born Sept. 13, 1873; d. Feb., 1876.
KATY MARKHAM ROBERTSON, born April 6, 1877.
JOHN WHEELER ROBERTSON, born May, 1882; d. July 12, 1883.
ELLA WHEELER ROBERTSON, born June 20, 1890.

3512. JOHN HAROLD WHEELER, son of John Parsons (3307) and Anna Mary (Vinson) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1852; died at Hot Springs, Ark., April 2, 1902. Married at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 2, 1875, Emma Abi Hillard, who was born at Wilkes Barre, Pa., Jan. 20, 1854, dau. of Oliver Burr Hillard and Hannah Elizabeth (Dennis) Hillard. He was in U. S. Sub-Treasury at Baltimore, Md.

Children:
3672. JOHN HAROLD WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1876, in Talbot Co., Md., m. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1902, Olivia Donaldson Dulany, b. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1877; dau. of Walter Dulany and Eleanor Alston (Simmons) Dulany. Ch: Olivia Donaldson Dulany W——, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
3673. EMMA FORRESTA WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1877; d. Jan. 19, 1891.
3674. LOUISE HILLARD WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1905, Lieut. Louis Turtle, b. at Charleston, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1880; son of Major Thomas Turtle and Virginia Elizabeth (Lewis) Turtle.
3675. JOHN PARSONS WHEELER, born July 18, 1887.

3513. JAMES SAMUEL WHEELER, son of James Parsons (3308) and Sarah Ray (Casey) Wheeler. Born in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1850. Married in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1871, Sarah Louisa Daily, who was born in Blount Co., Ala., June 28, 1848, dau. of Loving Daily and Grace (South) Daily.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3676. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, born March 30, 1872.
3677. SAMUEL ELLIS WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1873; d. Oct. 17, 1875.
3678. JOSEPH EDGAR WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Sarah Louise Sparkman, b. in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1875; dau. of Andrew Jackson Sparkman and Susan (Southall) Sparkman. Ch: 1. Samuel Jackson W——, b. July 4, 1900. 2. Lula Read W——, b. July 21, 1902.
3679. RANSOM MADISON WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1878; d. June 12, 1891.
3680. JAMES CHARLES WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1879, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; m. in Hardeman Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1902, Frances Jane Trout, b. there, Dec. 27, 1879; dau. of Leroy Trout and Elizabeth Nash (Pigg) Trout.
3681. Son, born and d. May 18, 1882.
3682. SARAH EMMA WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1884.

2516. JOHN BANKHEAD WHEELER, son of Jabez (3310) and Louisa (Mead) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 19, 1837; died at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 6, 1890. Married (1) at Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1859, Mary Chedal, who was born at Washington, D. C., dau. of William Chedal. Married (2) at Georgetown, D. C., Jan. 3, 1867, Annie Maria Jones, who was born at Kansas City, Mo., May 30, 1848; died there Jan. 27, 1890, dau. of Francis Jones and Elizabeth Jane (Donaldson) Jones.

Children:

3683. LOUISE JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1867, at Washington, D. C., m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 11, 1888, Nathan Wetzel, b. at Danville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1866, son of Nathan Wetzel and Agnes (Herring) Wetzel. Ch: 1. Natalie Louisa W——, b. Jan. 27, 1890. 2. Wheeler Wallace W——, b. July 28, 1891; d. Dec. 11, 1891. 3. Eleanor Laura W——, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
3684. JOHN BANKHEAD WHEELER, born July 12, 1869.
3685. ROBERT FRANCIS WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1871.
3686. FRANCIS ROSZELL WHEELER, born July 9, 1878.
3687. Girl, born May 30, 1888; d. Jan. 27, 1890.

3519. CREIGHTON MASSIE WHEELER, son of Ephraim (3311) and Martha E. (Creighton) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 26, 1836; died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1871. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 1858, Mary Armbruster, who died June, 1873, dau. of Peter Armbruster and Emeline (Stokes) Armbruster.

Children:

3688. HARRY LINTHICUM WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Manhattan, Ill., April 23, 1896, Mattie Mary Dodd, b. at Montreal, Can., May 7, 1873; dau. of Ross Dodd and Jane M. (Houston) Dodd. Ch: Mamie Harrington W——, b. March 11, 1898.
3689. PETER EPHRAIM WHEELER, born 1862; d. Aug., 1865.
3690. CREIGHTON WHEELER, born abt. 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
3691. EMMA WHEELER, born Sept., 1866; d. Nov. 6, 1867.
3692. MARY ISABEL WHEELER, born March 10, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.
3693. CLARENCE CREIGHTON WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1870.

Digitized by Google

3522. MARTHA CORNELIA WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (3311) and Martha E. (Creighton) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 12, 1843. Married at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1861, Thomas Vernon Mackintosh, who was born at Washington, D. C., March 9, 1841, son of James Mackintosh and Lucinda (Vernon) Mackintosh.

Children:

CLIFFORD WHEELER MACKINTOSH, born May 1, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1862.

MARTHA CREIGHTON MACKINTOSH, born Sept. 10, 1865; m. March 19, 1888, William Ellsworth Wise, b. March 15, 1861. Ch: 1. Cornelia Louise W——, b. Aug. 21, 1891. 2. Mildred Ellsworth W——, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

EPHRAIM WHEELER MACKINTOSH, born Feb. 18, 1868; m. March 11, 1891, Bessie Amelia Gass. Ch: 1. Grace Amelia M——, b. April 8, 1892. 2. Mabel Stuart M——, b. April 7, 1893. 3. Bessie Gass M——, b. April 8, 1897. 4. John Wheeler M——, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

THOMAS VERNON MACKINTOSH, born April 27, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Cora Edna Skeen, b. May 24, 1876. Ch: Earl Middleton M——, b. Dec. 24, 1894.

CLARA MACKINTOSH, born Dec. 25, 1878.

ERNEST KING MACKINTOSH, born Feb. 11, 1881.

3523. MARY VIRGINIA WHEELER, dau. of Ephraim (3311) and Martha E. (Creighton) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., July 4, 1844. Married at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1863, William Henry Walker, who was born at Chester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1838; died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1899, son of Levi Walker and Laura (Smith) Walker.

Children:

LAURA VIRGINIA WALKER, born Nov. 6, 1864.

GRACE ANITA WALKER, born June 30, 1866; m. Nov. 29, 1892, Hallett Osmer Nettleton, b. Aug. 1, 1863. Ch: 1. Walker Orin N——, b. June 14, 1895. 2. Marjorie N——, b. Dec. 22, 1896. 3. Malvern Revere N——, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

MALVERN McKAY WALKER, born Feb. 21, 1868; d. Jan. 19, 1871.

ABBOTT REVERE WALKER, born Dec. 12, 1870; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Addie Larrick, b. March 25, 1865. Ch: 1. Warren Revere W——, b. Aug. 4, 1896. 2. William David W——, b. Jan. 15, 1898.

MAYDAY LOUISE WALKER, born May 1, 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1897, William Britton, b. Feb. 4, 1872. Ch: 1. Alexander Walker B——, b. and d. Dec. 23, 1898. 2. Alexander Thompson B——, April 7, 1903.

3525. ARTHUR MIDDLETON WHEELER, son of Ephraim (3311) and Martha E. (Creighton) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., May 15, 1850. Married at Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1872, Rose Eunice Canfield, who was born at Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1850, dau. of Charles I. Canfield and Margaret I. (Prentiss) Canfield.

Children:

3694. ARTHUR MIDDLETON WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1872.

Digitized by Google

3695. MORRIS CANFIELD WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1875; d. Aug., 1898.
3696. ROSE ANNA WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1878, at Washington, D. C.; d. March 21, 1902; m. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1900, Willis Lawrence Van Sicklen, son of George Washington Van Sicklen and Augusta (Ladue) Van Sicklen. Ch: Arthur Middleton Van S——, b. Sept. 23, 1901.
3697. CREIGHTON WHEELER.
3698. GRAHAM WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1886; d. Nov. 16, 1891.
3699. ROGER WHEELER, born May 6, 1887.

3531. JOSEPH RICHARD RYON WHEELER, son of Joseph Richards (3317) and Julia Crawford (Wanton) Wheeler. Born at Staunton, Va., Aug. 4, 1861. Married at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1888, Ella Irene Cromwell, dau. of Oliver H. Cromwell and Sarah E. (Somerville) Cromwell.

Children:
3700. WILLIAM WANTON WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1889.
3701. JAMES SOMERVILLE WHEELER, born May 25, 1891.
3702. MILLARD DIXON WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1898.

3532. WILLIAM SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Joseph Richards (3317) and Julia Crawford (Wanton) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., March 9, 1865; died at University Park, Colo., Oct. 7, 1894. Married at Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1886, Ella Virginia Stevens. He was a minister in the M. E. Church.

Children:
3703. JOSEPH WHEELER, born and d. Nov. 3, 1887.
3704. EDNA HANCOCK WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1889, at Baltimore, Md.
3705. SYDNEY STEVENS WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1890; d. July 22, 1890.
3706. WILLIAM AURAND WHEELER, born March 7, 1892.
3707. ISABELLA CALLOWAY WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1893; d. 1893.

3534. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Joseph Richards (3317) and Julia Crawford (Wanton) Wheeler. Born at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 10, 1868. Married Henrietta Burgess Mathews, who was born at Glenwood, Md., Oct. 6, 1875, dau. of William Lee Mathews and Harriet Ann (Howard) Mathews. He is a minister in the M. E. Church.

Children:
3708. HARRIET MATHEWS WHEELER, born July 29, 1901.
3709. FLORENCE CATHERINE WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1902.

3540. HOWARD VICTOR WHEELER, son of Oscar G. (3323) and Henrietta (Knight) Wheeler. Born at Interlaken, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874. Married at Wichita, Kans., Nov. 9, 1898, Mary Myrtle Sluss, who was born at Wichita, Kans., Jan. 27, 1875, dau. of Henry Clay Sluss and Alice (Green) Sluss. He is a banker at Wichita, Kans.

Child:
3710. WINSTON WHEELER, born June 3, 1901.

Digitized by Google

3548. FREDERICK ALBERT WHEELER, son of Rollin (3370) and Mary Adelia (Chittenden) Wheeler. Born at Fairfax, Vt., June 3, 1869. Married at Thetford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1896, Minnie Isabel Kinsman, who was born at Thetford, Vt., Jan. 23, 1869, dau. of John Kinsman and Julia Ann (Heath) Kinsman.

Children: (born at Fair Haven, Vt.)
3711. JULIA FREDERICA WHEELER, born May 28, 1897.
3712. MARY ANNETTE WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1901.

3551. WILLIAM ALFRED WHEELER, son of Rollin (3370) and Mary Adelia (Chittenden) Wheeler. Born May 4, 1878. Married Oct. 21, 1903, Fannie Rood.

Children:
3713. XENOPHON CASSIUS WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1904.
3714. PHILIP ROOD WHEELER, born April, 1906.
3715. SUSAN MARGARET WHEELER, born 1908.
3716. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug., 1909.

3552. OLIN DUNBAR WHEELER, son of Alfred (3374) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) Wheeler. Born at Mansfield, Ohio, May 1, 1852. Married at St. Paul, Minn., July 24, 1882, Anna Eliza (Burr) Stevenson, who was born at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1841; died Dec. 27, 1911, dau. of Stiles W. Burr and Mary Jane (Hall) Burr, and widow of Thomas A. Stevenson. He is a literary writer and enditor for the Northern Pacific Railway. Author of *The Trail of Lewis and Clark.* No children.

3554. ALFRED DEMEAU WHEELER, son of Alfred (3374) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) Wheeler. Born at Republic, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1854. Married at Tacoma, Wash., June 11, 1890, Jennie King Sutton, who was born at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 7, 1862, dau. of John Sutton and Anna B. (Dolan) Sutton. He is a mining engineer at Ainsworth, B. C.

Children:
3717. ALFRED SUTTON WHEELER, born March 21, 1891.
3718. CHARLES STUART WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1892.

3555. CHARLES EDGAR WHEELER, son of Alfred (3374) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) Wheeler. Born Sept. 5, 1856. Married June 10, 1880, Mary Seagar Hays, who was born April 29, 1857, dau. of William Hays and Susan (— —) Hays. B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1877. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Pure Protection Life Insurance Co., residing at Cleveland, Ohio.

3556. EDWARD JEWITT WHEELER, son of Alfred (3374) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) Wheeler. Born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 11, 1859. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1887, Jennie Louise Fleming, who was born at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1858, dau. of Ferguson Fleming and Frances Jane (McCombs) Fleming.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Edward J. Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

Edward Jewitt Wheeler, A.M., Litt.D., was the fifth of a family of eight children — five sons and three daughters. His father, Alfred Wheeler, D.D., was a Methodist minister of the North Ohio Conference and later of the Erie Conference. Edward J. was educated in the public schools of Sandusky, O., Berea, O., Meadville, Pa., Erie, Pa., Warren, O., and the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, O. He graduated from the University just named in 1879, with grades which subsequently, when a chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa was established there, gave him the right of membership. In his senior year he was elected one of the editors of the college paper, the *College Transcript,* and was chosen Valedictorian by vote of his class. He received the honorary degree of Master of Arts, from his alma mater a number of years later, and in 1905 the degree of Doctor of Letters.

Immediately after graduation, at the age of twenty, he became editorial assistant to his father, then editor of the Pittsburgh *Christian Advocate,* and soon began contributing poems and short stories to periodicals in New York, Boston and Philadelphia, many of the poems being subsequently published by Funk & Wagnalls Company in book form under the title "Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time." In 1883 he became an editor on the staff of the publishers just named and when they started *The Voice,* a reform political weekly, in 1884, he was made managing editor, continuing as such until the paper was sold in 1898 and transferred to Chicago. During all these years he was an active leader of the Prohibition Party in State and National Conventions and for several years secretary of the State Committee of New York. He wrote numerous leaflets, one of which, "The Evolution of a Crank," was circulated by the millions. In 1890 he published a book, "Prohibition; the Principle, the Policy, the Party," which was used for years as a sort of text-book by Prohibition party organizations. In 1890, he became editor in general for the Funk & Wagnalls Company, taking personal charge, from 1895 to 1905, of *The Literary Digest,* and being a member of the board of directors and of the executive committee of the house.

Residing during the period of 1890-1903 at Westerleigh, Staten Island, Mr. Wheeler became active in local organizations, being for years president of a building and loan association, president of a collegiate institute, president of the Citizens Union of Richmond Borough, etc.

In 1905 he became editor in chief of the monthly magazine *Current Literature* (now *Current Opinion*), and in 1913 president of the Current Literature Publishing Company, planning and supervising various literary works such as "Science History of the Universe" (10 vols., edited by Dr. Francis Rolt-Wheeler) and "Great Debates of American History" (14 vols., edited by Dr. Marion Mills Miller). In 1910 he was active in organizing the Poetry Society of America, of which he became the first president.

Clubs: The Players, National Arts, Dunwoodie Country Club,

Digitized by Google

Economic Club. Societies: Poetry Society of America, New York Peace Society, Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, Phi Beta Kappa.

Child:

3719. EDWARD CURTIS WHEELER, born Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1889. B.A., Yale University, 1911.

3557. JOHN RUSSELL WHEELER, son of Alfred (3374) and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) Wheeler. Born at Ashland, Ohio, March 24, 1862. Married at Titusville, Pa., June 23, 1897, Myra Spafford Lee, who was born at Titusville, Pa., April 16, 1871, dau. of Richard Henry Lee and Myra (Spafford) Lee. He is a lawyer at Titusville, Pa.

Children:

3720. JOHN RUSSELL WHEELER, born July 25, 1900.
3721. RICHARD LEE WHEELER, born May 3, 1903.

3568. MINNIE EVANS WHEELER, dau. of John (3385) and Amanda Jane (Abell) Wheeler. Born at Ballston Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 8, 1865. Married at Ballston Center, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1888, John Pollock Brown, who was born at New York City, Oct. 22, 1855, son of John Hutchinson Brown and Abigail Margaret (Beattie) Brown. He graduated A.B., Princeton University, 1876.

Children:

DOROTHY BROWN, born Sept. 13, 1889.
WENDELL WHEELER BROWN, born June 30, 1892.
MARGARET BROWN, born Oct. 20, 1893.
ELEANOR BEATTIE BROWN, born July 6, 1901.

3571. EDWARD DE ZANG WHEELER, son of John Henry Hobart (3386) and Elizabeth Lucinda (Birdsall) Wheeler. Born March 16, 1843, at Waterloo, N. Y.; died Oct. 27, 1904. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1869, Charlotte Eugenia Whiting, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1849, dau. of Samuel Whiting and Mary (Stilwell) Whiting.

Children:

3722. HOBART WHITING WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1870; m. Oct., 1900, Minnie Adele Bilger. Ch: 1. John Henry Hobart W——, b. Jan. 6, 1903. 2. Elinor W——, b. March 18, 1907.
3723. GRACE WHITING WHEELER, born March 13, 1872; unm.
3724. FRANCIS WHITING WHEELER, born May 21, 1876; d. April 11, 1883.
3725. EDWARD MARSHALL WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1879.
3726. GEORGE WHITING WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1882; m. Oct. 10, 1911, Ella Louise Montagu.

3578. WILLIAM SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Calvin Seymour (3390) and Eliza (Cothrin) Wheeler. Born at Burnt Hills, N. Y., March 19, 1840; died Feb. 24, 1895. Married at Norwalk, Conn.,

Digitized by Google

April 28, 1862, Augusta L. Barlow, who was born at Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 6, 1839, dau. of W. A. Barlow and Margaret E. (Kellogg) Barlow.

Child:

3727. FREDERICK JOSIAH WHEELER, born Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 4, 1867; m. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1903, Grace Southworth Settle, b. there, March 14, 1873, dau. of George E. Settle and Anna (Jones) Settle.

3580. CHARLES CALVIN WHEELER, son of William Henry (3391) and Mary Elizabeth (Husted) Wheeler. Born at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 23, 1842. Married at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 22, 1865, Hannah Maria Tryon, who was born at Norwalk, Conn., March 30, 1846, dau. of Alfred Tryon and Mary Ann (Crabbe) Tryon. He is a retired farmer living at New Canaan, Conn.

Child:

3728. WILLIAM ALFRED WHEELER, born June 11, 1867, at New Canaan, Conn., and m. there July 22, 1891, Katie Carter Hoyt, who was b. there Jan. 12, 1867, dau. of Stephen Hoyt and Elizabeth (Shaw) Hoyt. Ch. (born at New Canaan, Conn.): Calvin Tryon W——, b. Aug. 18, 1895. Elsie Shaw W——, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

3581. EDWARD KELLOGG WHEELER, son of William Henry (3391) and Mary Frances (Kellogg) Wheeler. Born at New Haven, Conn., July 29, 1846. Married (1) at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866, Agnes Elizabeth Betts, who was born there March 3, 1848; died June 18, 1872, dau. of Lorenzo Betts and Elizabeth Almira (Seaman) Betts. Married (2) July 29, 1873, Charlotte Van Vorst, who was born in the town of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1846, dau. of Ammi Van Vorst and Sarah C. (Hoyt) Van Vorst.

Child, 1st marriage:

3729. EDWARD BETTS WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1871.

Child, 2d marriage:

3730. ARTHUR CHESTER WHEELER, born March 21, 1881.

3584. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of William Henry (3391) and Mary Frances (Kellogg) Wheeler. Born at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1857. Married at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1879, George Clark Valentine, who was born at Charlton, N. Y., April 30, 1847, son of Isaac Henry Valentine and Euphame (Brown) Valentine.

Children:

CLARK WHEELER VALENTINE, born June 28, 1881; d. Nov. 11, 1881.

FRANK KELLOGG VALENTINE, born Jan. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1886.

BESSIE VALENTINE, born Sept. 4, 1885.

GEORGE CLARK VALENTINE, born June 17, 1892.

Digitized by Google

3590. GEORGE L. WHEELER, son of Ward (3395) and Harriet F. S. (Piercy) Wheeler. Born at New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1878. Married at New York City, Sept. 16, 1905, Florence Belle Nichols, who was born at E. Palestine, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1879, dau. of Frank Thomas Nichols and Mary (Clark) Nichols.

Children:

3731. WARD THOMAS WHEELER, born July 4, 1910; d. Feb. 11, 1911.
3732. WARREN PARKER WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1912.

3591. GEORGE HARVEY WHEELER, son of John Fletcher (3400) and Orpha A. (Andrews) Wheeler. Born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 22, 1845. Married at Carrollton, Minn., Jan. 1, 1871, Ella O. Eddy, who was born at Amboy, Ill., May 8, 1852, dau. of George Washington Eddy and Betsey (Wheeler) Eddy.

Children:

3733. CHARLES HARVEY WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1874.
3734. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, born June 29, 1875; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Ida Hartman, b. at Genesee, Wisc., May 2, 1876. No children.
3735. EDDY E. WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 9, 1907, Agnes McMahan, b. at Briggsville, Wisc., March 2, 1882. No children.
3736. CHARLES LUMAN WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1907.
3737. ROBERT CLARENCE WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1882; m. Mae Tempest, b. at Sussex, Wisc., Oct. 6, 1885. Ch: Robert George W——, b. Oct. 17, 1911.
3738. WESTER HARVEY WHEELER, born May 1, 1885; d. Nov. 7, 1885.
3739. JOSEPH BENTON WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1891.
3740. RALPH FREDERICK WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1893.

3603. WILLIAM MURRAY WHEELER, son of Nathaniel Milliman (3405) and Emily Cook (Griswold) Wheeler. Born at Watkins, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1860. Married at Ponca, Nebr., Dec. 8, 1886, Cora De Etta Huse, who was born at Janesville, Minn., July 2, 1868, dau. of William Huse and Ruth Elmina (Berry) Huse.

Children:

3741. RUTH EMILY WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1887.
3742. HARRY HUSE WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1890.

3617. JOHN CURTISS WHEELER, son of Ebben (3422) and Lydia C. (Lathrop) Wheeler. Born at Woodbury, Conn., April 4, 1860. Married at Torrington, Conn., Eloise Bowns.

Children:

3743. LULU J. WHEELER, born Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1882; m. June 28, 1903, Charles J. Eggleston, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1878; son of Charles Eggleston and Lydia (Hill) Eggleston. No children.
3744. HARRY JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1887.
3745. JULIA M. WHEELER, born April 10, 1890.
3746. LATHROP E. WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1891.
3747. DOROTHY LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1900.
3748. RUTH WHEELER, born April 15, 1903.
3749. WELDON KENNETH WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1906.

Digitized by Google

3631. HARRY ROBERTS WHEELER, son of George Horace (3431) and Cornelia Augusta (Fouquet) Wheeler. Born at Orange, N. J., May 16, 1861. Married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1886, Elizabeth Ann Moore, who was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1862, dau. of Andrew Moore and Eliza (Colwell) Moore.

Child:

3750. TOLMAN DOUGLAS WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1891.

3635. JOHN MARTIN WHEELER, son of Henry Orson (3444) and Elizabeth Lavinia (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1879. Married at Burlington, Vt., May 15, 1912, Julia Warren Smith, who was born at Burlington, Vt., April 19, 1881, dau. of Charles Plimpton Smith and Anna Augusta (Pease) Smith. A. B., M. Sc., M.D., University of Vermont. He is a physician and occulist at New York City. No children.

3657. ROSALIE SULLY WHEELER, dau. of Charles Sully (3502) and Frances Florence (Osborne) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1862. Married at Washington, D. C., April 12, 1887, William Harper, son of William Harper and Nancy (Work) Harper.

Children:

WILLIAM HARPER, born Feb. 29, 1888.
JULIA ELLEN HARPER, born Jan. 3, 1890.
ROSALIE SULLY HARPER, born Sept. 23, 1891.
NANCY WORK HARPER, born May 19, 1893.
DAVID NEIL HARPER, born Dec. 28, 1894.

3663. WILLIAM DOWNING WHEELER, son of Charles Sully (3502) and Elizabeth Esther (Downing) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1883. Graduated 1901, B.S. St. John's College, Washington, D. C., receiving the College prize for the best English essay, and also a scholarship for a complete course in the law department of Georgetown University, where, in 1904, he received the degree of B.L. He was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia on his 21st birthday.

3676. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, son of James Samuel (3513) and Sarah Louisa (Daily) Wheeler. Born in Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 30, 1872. Married in Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 18, 1897, Tempe Ann Barber, who was born in Calhoun Co., Miss., Oct. 2, 1872, dau. of James Wesley Barber and Nancy Jane (Youngblood) Barber.

Children:

3751. RUTH WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1898.
3752. JOSEPH ALVIN WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1899.
3753. ANNE CATHERINE WHEELER, born March 26, 1902.

3693. CLARENCE CREIGHTON WHEELER, son of Creighton Massie (3519) and Mary (Armbruster) Wheeler. Born at Phil-

Digitized by Google

adelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17, 1896, Jessie Jane Lockwood, who was born at New York City, Aug. 19, 1875, dau. of Thomas Jacob Lockwood and Evalina (Bockus) Lockwood.

Children: (born at Brooklyn, N. Y.)
3754. DOROTHY EVELYN WHEELER, born March 30, 1897.
3755. THOMAS JACOB LOCKWOOD WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1899.
3756. GILBERT CREIGHTON WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1904.

3694. ARTHUR MIDDLETON WHEELER, son of Arthur Middleton (3525) and Rose Eunice (Canfield) Wheeler. Born at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1872. Married at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1894, Edna Johnson, who was born at West Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1874, dau. of John Colbert Johnson and Marian Jane (Goode) Johnson. He graduated Georgetown University School of Law, 1894.

Children:
3757. SUE CREIGHTON WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1894.
3758. KEITH COMPTON WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1897.
3759. MORRIS CONDEN WHEELER, born June 18, 1899.
3760. RUEL SWIGGETT WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1900.
3761. ARTHUR MIDDLETON WHEELER, born May 2, 1902.

3725. EDWARD MARSHALL WHEELER, son of Edward De Zang (3571) and Charlotte Eugenia (Whiting) Wheeler. Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1879. Married at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1903, Ellen Caroline Reiser, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1879, dau. of Charles Reiser and Caroline (Weller) Reiser.

Children:
3762. CHARLES MARSHALL WHEELER, born March 10, 1905.
3763. GEAN CAROL WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1907.
3764. MARION ELLEN WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1911.

3729. EDWARD BETTS WHEELER, son of Edward Kellogg (3581) and Agnes Elizabeth (Betts) Wheeler. Born at Burnt Hills, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1871. Married at Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1893, Charlotte Gartner, who was born at Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870, dau. of Moses Gartner and Eliza (Brumaghim) Gartner. He is a farmer at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:
3765. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 4, 1894.
3766. EARL CHESTER WHEELER, born March 8, 1897.
3767. ETHEL GERTRUDE WHEELER, born June 13, 1900.

3730. ARTHUR CHESTER WHEELER, son of Edward Kellogg (3581) and Charlotte (Van Vorst) Wheeler. Born at Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1881. Married at Burnt Hills, N. Y., March 21, 1901, Carrie Quivey, who was born at Burnt Hills,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., June 24, 1882, dau. of Israel Porter Quivey and Emma (Seeley) Quivey. He is Coroner of Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:
3768. WILLIAM HARDIN WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1902.
3769. STANLEY VINTON WHEELER, born March 7, 1907.
3770. GILBERT CARTER WHEELER, born June 28, 1912.

3800. WILLIAM PLUMMER WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2573) and Hulda (Whipple) Wheeler. Born at Croydon, N. H., July 31, 1812; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1876. Married Nov. 19, 1849, Sarah Durkey Moulton, who was born at Randolph, Vt., March 4, 1825. President Cheshire Provident Institute for Savings. A.M., Dartmouth College, 1852. LL.D., Dartmouth, 1872.

Children: (born at Keene, N. H.)
3804. ALICE WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1852.
3805. WILLIAM GRISWOLD WHEELER, born March 8, 1857; d. at Norwood, Mass., March 30, 1898. He was a banker at St. Paul, Minn.
3806. LILLY NEWELL WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1860.

3801. EDMUND WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (2573) and Hulda (Whipple) Wheeler. Born at Croydon, N. H., Aug. 28, 1814; died at Newport, N. H., Aug. 21, 1897. Married (1) Sept. 21, 1851, Susan Chittenden Rossiter, who was born May 2, 1819; died March 2, 1856, dau. of Sherman Rossiter and Olive (Baldwin) Rossiter. He married (2) June 25, 1863, Augusta L. Sawyer, who was born Aug. 31, 1839; died March 25, 1886, dau. of Joseph Sawyer. He was a member of the State Legislature, 1851-2. He was a harness and saddlery dealer at Newport, N. H.

Child, 1st marriage:
3807. GEORGE BALDWIN WHEELER, born at Newport, N. H., Feb. 4, 1854.

Children, 2d marriage:
3808. GRACE WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
3809. ANNA L. WHEELER, born March 8, 1872; d. Aug. 5, 1872.

3802. MASON WHEELER, son of David (2581) and Electa (Mores) Wheeler. Born at Mt. Holly, Vt., Aug. 10, 1831. Married March, 1853, Hulda W. Wheeler, No. 2687. He was Sheriff of Northfield, Minn.

Children:
3810. HENRY WHEELER.
3811. MARION WHEELER.
3812. GEORGE WHEELER.

3803. GEORGE STEVENS WHEELER, son of Ezekiel Hall (2595) and Mehitable (Towns) Wheeler. Born at Woodsville, N. H., April 27, 1856. Married Dec. 5, 1878, Mary Jane Draffin, dau. of John Draffin and Hannah (Bethel) Draffin.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3813. GEORGE GILMAN WHEELER, born May 14, 1882.
3814. JOSEPH LEWIS WHEELER, born March 16, 1884.
3815. HAROLD LESLIE WHEELER.

3804. SAMUEL METCALF WHEELER, son of Albira (2613) and Melita (Metcalf) Wheeler. Born at Newport, N. H., May 11, 1823. Married at Franklin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1848, Priscilla Electra Clement, who was born at Tilton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1822, dau. of Joseph Wardwell Clement and Phebe (Wheeler No. 5521) Clement. He was a lawyer at Dover, N. H., 1853-1878. Was Speaker of N. H. House of Representatives, 1871-2, and was five years in the State Legislature.

Child:

3816. HELEN MAUDE WHEELER, born at Dover, N. H., March 27, 1858; unm.

3814. JOSEPH LEWIS WHEELER, son of George Stevens (3803) and Mary Jane (Draffin) Wheeler. Born at Dorchester, Mass., March 16, 1884. Married at Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1910, Mabel Archibald, who was born at Trinidad, Colo., Nov. 10, 1883, dau. of Frederick W. Archibald and Sarah C. (Reid) Archibald. A.B. Brown, 1906; A.M., 1907; BLS., New York State Library School, 1909.

Child:

3817. JOHN ARCHIBALD WHEELER, born July 9, 1911.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
THOMAS WHEELER,
STONINGTON, CONN.

3900. THOMAS WHEELER.

The following from the *History of Stonington, Conn.*, by Judge Richard Anson Wheeler (4153) is, perhaps, the best expression of all that is known of his life:

"Thomas Wheeler, the ancestor of the Wheeler family of Stonington, Conn., and region round about, was doubtless of English origin, but the place of his birth, and nationality are not certainly known, nor has the time of his migration to this country been ascertained, so as to associate him with any of the passengers of the early emigrant ships. The first knowledge that we have of him in this country is when he appears as a resident of the town of Lynn, Mass., in 1635, when and where he was elected constable, and held other official positions later on. In 1642 he was admitted to the privilege of a freeman of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, purchasing large tracts of land there, including a mill site, upon which he built and operated a saw and grist mill. During his residence in Lynn he married Mary ——, a young lady of his acquaintance, whose family name is unknown, but our family traditions represent her as a woman of pleasing and attractive accomplishments, and in every way worthy of her liege lord; she graced her domestic duties with cheerful loveliness, filling his home with light and love. They were married in 1645, and became the parents of three children.

What induced our ancestor, Thomas Wheeler, to leave Lynn, Mass., and sell out his business and real estate there, and take up his abode in the town of Stonington in 1667, is not fully understood, but whatever motive actuated him in coming this way it is plainly evident that he intended to make Stonington his final home. He was an intimate friend of Rev. James Noyes, who came to Stonington the same year that he did, and it has been supposed that the friendship between them was the cause of his coming. Be that as it may, there were men of his name that lived in the English home of the Noyes family, and crossed the ocean about the same year that he did. Thomas Wheeler was made freeman in the Connecticut Colony in the year 1669, and was nominated and elected one of the Stonington representatives to the Connecticut General Court in the year 1673. The next year his name appears among the immortal nine who organized the First Congregational Church of Stonington, June 3, 1674, and his wife, Mary Wheeler, was one of the partakers with

Digitized by Google

the church in their first communion service. Soon after Thomas Wheeler and his wife came to Stonington to live, he and his son Isaac built them a residence in North Stonington, where Col. James F. Brown now resides, where they lived and died. Thomas Wheeler left a will, which was lost by being burned when the infamous Arnold burned the city of New London, Sept. 6, 1781. The existence of his will is proved by his descendants referring to it in later instruments conveying the real estate that belonged to him and given to them in his will. They are both buried in the old Whitehall burial place, situated on the east bank of the Mystic river. He died March 6, 1686, aged 84 years, consequently he was born 1602."

Children:

3901. ISAAC WHEELER, born 1646.

3902. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1648; d. Aug. 5, 1672; m. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1661, Josiah Witter, son of William Witter. Ch: 1. Elizabeth W——, b. Jan. 15, 1662-3. 2. Mary W——, b. Dec., 1664. 3. Ebenezer W——, b. March 25, 1668.

3903. SARAH WHEELER, born 1650. Said to have married Daniel Stanton, b. 1648; d. 1687.

3901. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Thomas (3900) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born 1646; died at Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1712. Married Jan. 10, 1667, Martha Park, who was borne 1646; died Feb. 14, 1717, dau. of Thomas Park and Dorothy (Thompson) Park.

Probate records, Vol. A, page 533

New London, New London Co., Ct.

BEING THE WILL OF ISAC WHEELER PRESENTED FOR PROBATE MARCH 12, 1711-12.

In the Name of god Amen, the last will and testament of Mr. Isac Wheler seny—r of Stoning town in the County of New London and in the Collony of Connecticott, being in perfect mind and memory blessed be god. Which is as followeth. I Give my Sole to God that Gave itt. and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christian manner by my Executors in the hope of a glorious Resurection. and that as a Christian I may provide for my familie I Order my temporall Consernes as followeth. Item I order my Executors to pay my just debts and receive my just dues out of my estate.

Item I give to my loving wife, Martha the biggest roome of my house and the Lean two and two of the best beds and bed Cloaths and Curtains such as she best Likes and for Cows and a Scoore of Sheepe to be kept and provided for by my son William; and so much of the household Stuff as she hath Ocashon for and to be honourabely maintained and comfortably provided for in all things shee needs during her naturall life at the care and cost of my sonne William Wheeler.

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Isac Wheler besides what is Grandfather has Given him in the town of Lin and besides one hundred and fifty acres of Land Given him by his Grandfather and be-

Digitized by Google

sides what I have given him in buildings and stock: I doe now Give him three scoore acres of Land in Lew of forty acres his grandfather gave to his brother Thomas. deceased, Lying to the West and South of his owne field. and he is to take itt Westerly from an horn beem tree till he make up the compliment of three scoore acres and a strait line from the s^{d} horn beem tree to a black Oke tree which is the corner tree of his grandfathers Land he now dweleth upon. which tree stands by a brook. also I give to my son Isac four scoore acres of Land which I bought of Ebenezer Witter and from that black Oke tree which is a bound tree of Nathaniell Cheesebroughs Land and from thence a Strait Line to a great Chestnut tree, which is Captain John Stantons Corner tree. also I give one hundred acres which I bought of Nathaniell Cheeseborough and one hundred acres which I bought of John Renols and fifty acres bought of Capt. James Pendleton and also an Other hundred acres bought of John Winter. also one hundred and thirty acres more at the north corner of my Land which hundred acres was his Grandfathers and also forty acres as it is bounded which may appear upon Record which was a grant formerly purchased of Capt. Mason.

Item I give to Richards Children that are males that are or shall be begotten of his body the Lands following Equally to be divided among them; and my Executors shall Give them as they come of age out of the following Land a just proportion for their Settlement provided my Son Richard and his wife shall have the house and homestead they now Live in. to it one hundred and fifty acres during their Naturall life. I give fifty acres Lying by Samuall Minors which was part of a grantt of land bought of Capt. John Stanton and fifty acres more bought of Capt. Samuell Mason and also a sixteen acre Lot lying Southerly of old Mr. Stantons Land and Easterly of Land which I bought of Capt. Mason and also the Remainder of one hundred and fifty acres which was bought of father Parkes and James Fanning;

Item. I give to my son Richard a west line from the Corner of the Cow Paster the south corner a west line to the brook which we ride over when we goe to Meeting which brook runs out of ye s^{d} cow paster and bounded by ye s^{d} brook to ye end of Williams land to a white Oke tree. which tree is a corner tree of James Minors and Cornishes and mine. I give to my son Richards children from a black Oke tree of Nathaniell Chesebroughs a strait Line to a great Chestnutt tree which is a corner tree of Land which I bought of Capt John Stanton and from thence a strait Line just leaving out the meddow the brook being the bound that lyeth in the s^{d} tract of Land. I bought of Capt. John Stanton, and from thence to my fence Only leaveing out to William Land six rods in length and one rod and halfe in breadthe from the fence that (undecipherable in original; 3 words) and along by my fence Southerly to a great Rock which Rock stands verry nigh the patrishon fence now betwixt us and so along

Digitized by Google

by the same fence till it comes to the end of the fence that heads my great pasture, and from thence a west line to end of what Land is mine, and so to the outside of my Land Eastward not given already.
Item I give to my son William my now dwelling house and housing and the orchards and all the severall tracts of Land undisposed of in Stoningtown to him and his heirs and assigns forever.
Item I give to my daughters Mary Martha and Anna Dorothy Elizabeth Experience to each of them Seventy pounds apeace to be paid out of the Stock money household stuf to each a proportion to be paid forthwith and to make it up to Seventy pounds apeace to be paid by any unwilled Estate Land or eles My two sons William and Isac to make it up out of their own Estate they having four years time to doe itt in. and the seventy pounds which I give to my daughter Mary William is to pay itt to her children as they come of age to each an equall proportion.
Item I give to my three sons my wareing cloaths Equally to be divided betwixt them only William is to have my blew weft coate. and I make my loveing brother John Parke and my son Isac my sole executors to this my last will and testament Nulling all other former wills as witness my hand and seale this third day of January in the year 1711-12.

Witnesses: ISAC WHEELER (Seal)
BENJAMIN HEWIT
JOHNATHAN PALMER
SARAH WILLIAMS

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF ISAAC WHEELER.

	£	s.	d.
Apparel at	26	00	00
Lands, 1846 acres	1000	00	00
Housings and improvements	100	00	00
Household goods	500	00	00
Total	£ 1626	00	00

Item:

	£	s.	d.
1 Negro boy named Tully	110	00	00
1 Indian boy named Daniel	25	00	00
1 Indian girl named Mary	17	00	00
Total	£ 1778	00	00

Children:

3904. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1668; d. Nov. 3, 1709; m. Jan. 24, 1687, Ebenezer Williams, who was b. Dec. 6, 1666; d. Feb. 13, 1747; son of Samuel Williams and Theoda (Park) Williams. After her death he m. (2) July 12, 1711, Sarah Hammond. Ch: 1. Theoda W——, b. Oct. 29, 1687; d. Jan. 19, 1694. 2. Child, b. Sept. 17, 1691. 3. Mary W——, b. Jan. 7, 1694; d. Jan. 10, 1704. 4. Samuel W——, b. Feb. 4, 1696; m. (1) Jemima Sheldon; m. (2) Mary Williams. 5. Ebenezer W——, bapt. June 23, 1699; d. young. 6. Theoda W——, bapt. Jan. 3, 1701; unm. 7. Silence W——, bapt.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 8, 1703; m. Oliver Grant. 8. Ebenezer W——, bapt. Oct. 21, 1705; m. (1) Deborah Smith; m. (2) Prudence Fellows. 9. Elizabeth W——, bapt. Oct. 21, 1705; m. June 8, 1732, Jonathan Smith. 10. Martha W——, bapt. April 3, 1708; m. Dec. 16, 1730, Jeremiah Smith.

3905. MARTHA WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1670; m. John Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1667; son of Isaac Williams and Martha (Park) Williams.

3906. THOMAS WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1671. He was murdered by the Indians while bear hunting near the Quinebaug River. Judge Richard A. Wheeler says in his History of Stonington: ". . . he met a squad of Indians, who were hunting in the same region who ordered him to clear out and leave the game to them, as they were the original owners of it—if he did not—they would kill and scalp him on the spot. He bid defiance to their threats, when they attacked him with their tomahawks and scalping knives. He defended himself as best he could, and a terrible struggle ensued which resulted in his death, and that of five of the Indians."

3907. ISAAC WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1673.

3908. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1675; m. Nov. 21, 1702, John Tongue; son of George Tongue.

3909. RICHARD WHEELER, born March 10, 1677.

3910. DOROTHY WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1679.

3911. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1681.

3912. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 22, 1683; m. 1709, John Gallup, b. 1674, son of John Gallup and Elizabeth (Harris) Gallup.

3913. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, born May 21, 1685; d. Jan. 8, 1759; m. May 26, 1704, Rev. Joseph Coit, the first minister of Plainfield, Conn.; he died July 1, 1750, aged 77. Ch: 1. Elizabeth C——, b. Feb. 17, 1706; d. young. 2. Samuel C——, b. 1708. 3. Joseph C——, b. 1711. 4. Martha C——, b. 1713. 5. Isaac C——, b. Dec. 26, 1714. 6. Abigail C——, b. 1716. 7. Mary C——, b. 1718. 8. William C——, b. Nov. 27, 1720. 9. Experience C——, b. 1722. 10. Daniel C——, b. 1731.

3907. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (3901) and Martha (Park) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1673; died at Stonington, Conn., June 25, 1737. Married Mary Shepherd, who died Sept. 20, 1761, aged 83, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Shepherd and Mary (Wainwright) Shepherd. The history of Stonington, Conn., says of him:

"Isaac Wheeler erected him a house in Stonington, on lands given him by his grandfather, Thomas Wheeler, where he brought his bride on their wedding trip, and commenced life at farming. But his wife aspired to a more active business life, and to gratify her wishes he changed and enlarged his house, making it two stories on the south, and one on the north, with show windows on the west, which were utilized for a variety store by Madam Wheeler, who became the leading merchant of the town, buying all of the surplus farm products of the region round about, which she sent to Boston and the West Indies for a market, in exchange for goods necessary for the planters of the town. Alone she made equestrian trips to Boston, where she purchased her dry goods. She was not only the leading merchant of the town, but her mansion house was the center of all the neighborhood families. Her store was not only a place of business, but a

Digitized by Google

political center, where slates were made for all the offices of the town. She became wealthy, and at her death was the richest woman of the county. They both united with the First Congregational Church in 1697, and were active and useful members."

Children:

3914. MARGARET WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1698; m. May 26, 1714, Samuel Frink, b. Feb. 14, 1693; son of Samuel Frink and Hannah (Miner) Frink. Ch: 1. Samuel F——, b. Feb. 26, 1715; m. Mary Stanton. 2. Isaac F——, b. Dec. 25, 1717; m. Anna Noyes. 3. David F——, b. May 30, 1720; m. Eunice Gallup. 4. Margaret F——, b. Sept. 2, 1722. 5. Andrew F——, b. Feb. 23, 1724; m. Abigail Billings. 6. Hannah F——, b. May 28, 1727; m. April 9, 1747, John Gallup. 7. Abigail F——, b. May 6, 1729; m. Rufus Hewitt. 8. Jabez F——, b. Jan. 16, 1732; m. Elizabeth Hobart. 9. Mary F——, b. Nov. 10, 1734; m. March 15, 1764, Thomas Holmes, Jr.

3915. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1700.

3909. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Isaac (3901) and Martha (Park) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 10, 1677; died April 12, 1712. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1702, Prudence Payson, dau. of John Payson and Batsheba (Tilestone) Payson. After his death she married Christopher Avery.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3916. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1706; m. Oct. 28, 1727, Zerviah Fanning, who d. Feb. 26, 1791, aged 85. Ch: Martha W——, b. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Jan. 13, 1748, John Denison, who was b. Feb. 23, 1722; son of William Denison and Mary (Avery) Denison; m. (2) Stephen Billings.

3917. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1708.

3918. RICHARD WHEELER, born July 23, 1710.

3919. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1712; d. June 2, 1797; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Ebenzeer Geer, of Groton, and had 10 children.

3910. DOROTHY WHEELER, dau. of Isaac (3901) and Martha (Park) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 6, 1679; died May 25, 1736. Married April 22, 1696, Nehemiah Smith, who was born Nov. 1, 1673; died Nov. 21, 1724, son of Nehemiah Smith and Lydia (——) Smith. After his death she married Samuel Fish.

Children, 1st marriage:

DOROTHY SMITH, born Aug. 26, 1697.
HANNAH SMITH, born Feb. 20, 1699.
ELIZABETH SMITH, born Nov. 17, 1700.
NATHAN SMITH, born Sept. 16, 1702.
JOHN SMITH, born June 14, 1704; m. May 10, 1727, Temperance Holmes.
WILLIAM SMITH, born May 15, 1706.
ISAAC SMITH, born May 29, 1707.
MARY SMITH, born Nov. 16, 1709.
LYDIA SMITH, born June 24, 1713.
JABEZ SMITH, born Feb. 17, 1714.
ANNA SMITH, born Nov. 1, 1717.
SARAH SMITH, born July 14, 1719.

3911. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Isaac (3901) and Martha

Digitized by Google

(Park) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1681; died there Aug. 11, 1747. Married at Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1710, Hannah Gallup, who was born there May 22, 1683; died at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1754, dau. of Benadam Gallup and Hester (Prentiss) Gallup.

WILL OF WILLIAM WHEELER OF STONINGTON.

In the Name of God Amen the thirteenth Day of August 1747 I William Wheeler of Stonington in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut Husbandman being sick and weak in body But of perfect mind and memory Thanks to God, therefore calling to mind the Mutability of my Body, and knowing y^{t} tis appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will & Testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul to ye hands of God that gave it & my body to ye earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial At ye Descretion of my executors Expecting to receive the same again by the mighty power of God at ye general Resurrection. And as touching such worldly Estated as it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give and demise and despose of ye Same in ye following Manner and Form.

Imprimis — I give and bequeath to Hannah my well beloved wife one third part of all my Estate both real & personal Real during her natural Life and personal during her being my widow: but in case she shall marry again then I order and give her in lieu of the moveable Thirds one hundred pounds in Bills of the Old Ten^{r} to be paid her yearly & every year in equal Proportions by all my Sons-in-law & the moveable thirds be then equally divided among S^{d} sons in Law.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Grandson William Wheeler ye Farm I now live on in y^{t} part of contained within ye following Bounds (viz) Beginning at a Rock about ten feet long & about four feet high with a black oak and a birch and a walnut tree all standing at ye northerly End of Sd. Rock marked with stones abt. them which Rock is is in the North Line of David Fishers land & is by the Path y^{t} leads from David Fishers a direct line to ye top of ye chmmney of ye s^{d} house wherein Joseph Stebbins now dwells from thence north Easterwardly a direct line to a Rock about Six feet long & about three feet high ye top at which Rock is at ye North west corner of ye mowing field called by ye name of the Squate Place. It is ye North side of ye old Pound from thence eastwardly to a tall Apple-tree with stones about it Standing in the northeast corner of the great mowing field thence ye same course (as it is from S^{d} last mentioned Rock to s^{d} Apple tree) through to ye eastern Extention of my Land & bounded Eastwardly, Southwardly and Westwardly as my Land is bounded every Way excepting The Hundred Acres at ye south End given hereinafter to my Son Daniel Denison.

I also give my s^{d} Grandson ye northerly half of my six acre lott of Salt Meadow lying in Groton. The above mentioned Tracts with the buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging I give to my

Digitized by Google

s^{d} Grandson his Heirs and assigns forever on Condition he pav to my Granddaughter Hannah Wheeler two Thousand pounds old Ten^{r} bills when he arrive at lawful age But in case s^{d} William dyes without issue lawfully begotten of his body Then I give s^{d} Lands houses &c to my Six Sons in Law and my granddaughter Hannah Wheeler to be equally divided Among them

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son in Law Simeon Minor & my eldest daughter Hannah his wife their heirs and assigns foreever one Hundred & fifty acres of Land Lying in Stonington. Bounded on the East by the East extension of my Land & on ye South with the lands above given to My Grandson William & running Westerly in the North line of S^{d} Williams Land till it comes to a Mile stone standing ten rods easterly of a Rock which Rock is ye Northwest corner of ye Land above given to my Grandson. thence North about 4 degrees west the whole to extend North so far as to make 150 acres the North line to run East & West with the House they now Live in & Apputtenances belonging thereto by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed on Condition that my son in Law Minor pay or cause to be payed One Hundred Pounds old Ten^{r} Bills to my Granddaughter Hannah Wheeler when she arrives at ye age of eighteen years or if she sees cause on ye day of her marriage.

I also give to my son in Law Minor a fifty acre Grant in Stonington laid out by the Propriters Com^{y} at the request of My Brother Isac Wheeler deceased lying between Isac Hewits Land and Lanthorn Hill bounded as may appear by ye Saurvey thereof on Record, to him his Heirs &c. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my son in Law Joseph Stanton & his wife Anna my second Daughter the North end of my Farm in Groton lying at Place called Mawchentucket the whole of s^{d} farm lands & excepting one Hundred Acres at ye South End of S^{d} Lands hereafter given to my son in Law Joseph Williams and his wife Eunice. I also give to my s^{d} son in Law Stanton My Twenty acres Grant yet to be laid out in Township of Groton to him And his Heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my Son in Law William Williams and his wife Martha my third daughter the one half of a tract of Land Luing in Stonington & bounded on the West with Groton line Southerly by David Fishers lands untill it comes to ye Land above given to my Grandson William & then running northerly by ye s^{d} Williams Land till it comes to ye land above given to my son in Law Simeon Minor & then bounded with s^{d} Minors Land till it comes to the Land of Isaeel Hewitts & then with s^{d} Hewitts land untill it comes to ye South West Corner of a tract of Land now belonging to ye said Hewitt formerly laid out to Edwards from s^{d} corner Westerly to a Pine Stump with stones about it Standing on a ledge of Rock near Lanthorn Hill thence to Groton Line excepting out ye hundred and twenty Acres which my honoured Father Isaac Wheeler In his last Will gave to my Brother Isaac Wheeler late deceased; I say I give to

Digitized by Google

my s^d son in Law Williams his heirs and assigns forever the South western half of the above mentioned Tract of Land to be equally divided both as to Quality and quanity.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son in Law Nathan Carary & his wife Dorothy my fourth daughter ye one half of a tract of Land lying in Stonington Bounded on ye West with Groton Line. Southerly by David Fishers Land until it comes to ye Land above given to my Grandson William & then running northerly with s^d Williams Land till it comes to ye Land above given to my son in Law Simeon Minor & then bounded with s^d Hewitts Lands untill it comes to ye Southwest Corner of a Tract of Land now belonging to s^d Hewitt formerly laid out to Edwards from s^d Corner westerly to a Pine stump with stones about it Standing on a Ledge of Rocks near Lanthorn Hill thence to Groton Line Excepting the hundred and twenty Acres which my honoured Father Isaac Wheeler in his last Will gave to my Brother Isaac late dec^d I say I give it to my s^d son in Law Carary His heirs and Assigns forever ye North west half of above tract of Land to be divided equally both as to Quantity and Quality.

I also give to my s^d Son in Law Carary ye Southerly half of my Six acre lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Groton.

Item I give and bequeath to my son in Law Daniel Denison & Elizabeth his Wife my fifth Daughter one hundred Acres of Land being that part of the Homestead which lyes Southerly of ye Lands above given to my Grandson William bounded on ye East with John and Richard Wheelers Land on ye South with Lands formerly laid out to Aron Stark now belonging to Joshua Hempsted and Lands belonging to Johnathan Denison to Extend northward So far as to make One Hundred Acres in ye whole; also my twenty acre Lott of Land lyeing Southerly of Mystick Meeting House in Stonington S^d Land and appurtenances thereunto belonging to be to them their Heires and Assigns Forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son in Law Joseph Williams and Eunice his wife my youngest Daughter one hundred acres of Land being the South end of my Machentucket Farm on Groton to be measured off together with ye dwelling House & appurtenances therewith belonging to them y^r Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item I give all my Rites in ye Common undivided & unlaidout Lands in Stonington not yet disposed of to my Six Sons in Law to be equally divided among them.

Item I give to my Granddaughter Hannah Wheeler three hundred pounds in Bills of ye old Ten^r one hundred of which to be paid her by my son in Law Minor as above mentioned the other two hundred Pounds to be paid her by my Grandson William Wheeler when She arrives at age above s^d.

Item I give to my Grandson William 2 chaines of Goold buttons, a Seal Ring, 1 pr. Silver Clasps & 1 Silver headed Walking Staffe, & 1 sett of Plaite Buttons for a Suite of Wareing Apparell also y^e

Digitized by Google

Benefit of about 5 yrs Schooling to be under ye care direction and conduct of my Son in Law Minor whom I do advise should be his Guardian during his Minority.

Item I give to my Son in Law Joseph Stanton one Hundred & Fifty Pounds old Ten^r to be paid by my Executors out of my movable Estates.

Item I give to my Son in Law Carary ye Improvement of all Lands above given to my Grandson William during s^d Williams minority on condition ye s^d Carary provide all the necessarys and conveniences of Life for s^d William during his s^d Minority & also pay ye charges and expense of ye Five yrs schooling as above mentioned.

Item the Remainder of my Estate both real and Personal as yet undisposed of shall be shared in equal Proportion by my six Sons in Law to whom I now freely give it.

Finally I constitute make and ordain my 2 sons in Law Simeon Minor and Joseph Stanton Executors of this my last Will and Testament & do here by revoke and disannul all and every other testament will Legacyes and Bequests & executors by me in any ways before named wille & Bequeathed ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal

Signed Sealed and Published and Declared by ye s^d William Wheeler as his last Will.

(Signed) WILLIAM WHEELER (Seal)

In presence of
DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE
BENJAMIN BLOGGETT
MARGARET GALLUP

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3920. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1712.
3921. ISAAC WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1714.
3922. ANNA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1715.
3923. MARTHA WHEELER, born April 23, 1717.
3924. DOROTHY WHEELER, born March 12, 1721; m. Nov. 2, 1742, Nathan Crary.
3925. ESTHER WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1722.
3926. EUNICE WHEELER, born July 3, 1727; m. Feb. 20, 1746, Joseph Williams.

3915. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Isaac (3907) and Mary (Shepherd) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1700; died Oct. 23, 1755. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1718, Mary Miner, who was born Aug. 4, 1699; died July 28, 1750, dau. of Ephraim Miner and Mary (Stevens) Miner. He was considered one of the wealthiest men of his day.

WILL OF THOMAS WHEELER.

In the Name of God, Amen.—June 24th, 1755.

I, Thomas Wheeler of Stonington, County of New London, Conn.,

Digitized by Google

being now in health and of sound mind and memory, I do make this my last Will and Testament. I give unto my son Thomas Wheeler, all my lands in the Town of Litchfield in County of Litchfield. I also give him one eighth part of other land, including the land I gave him, by deed, with the buildings, to him and heirs forever.

I also give him, my silver-hilted sword, my cane, my gold sleeve buttons, my silver ring, and my watch, and my largest silver tankard, and also one thousand, five hundred pounds, old tenor bills of credit.

I give unto my grandson Isaac Wheeler, one eighth part of my lands and buildings, where my honored father Isaac Wheeler dwelt. I also give him my negro boy, and five hundred pounds in old tenor bills to be set out to him, when he arrives to the age of twenty one years.

I give unto my son Jeremiah Wheeler, one eighth part of all my lands and buildings. I also give him my negro man Sam, and my silver Tankard.

I give unto my son Shepherd Wheeler, one eighth part of all my lands and buildings and my negro man, Cippeo.

I give unto my son Paul Wheeler, one eighth of all my land and buildings and my negro man Cabb, and my third silver tankard, also my mulatto girl Elizabeth.

I give also to my son Cyrus Wheeler, one eighth part of all my lands and buildings and my negro boy Plato, and five hundred pounds, bills of credit.

I give unto my son Charles Wheeler, one eighth part of all my lands and buildings and also my mulatto boy Harry, and five hundred pounds of bills of credit.

I give unto my son Ephraim Wheeler, one eighth part of all my lands and buildings to be set out to him when he arrives at the age of 21 years, and also I give him one thousand pounds of old tenor bills, to be paid to him at 21 years old.

I give unto my daughter Mary Miner, my negro woman Hagar, also two thousand pounds old tenor, which with what I have heretofore given her is her portion.

I give unto my daughter Mehitable Babcock, my negro girl Joanna, and also two thousand pounds old tenor which with what I have already given is her portion.

I give unto my daughter Lucy Wheeler, my negro girl Cloe, also four thousand pounds in old tenor bills, to be set out to her when she arrives at 21 years, or the day of her marriage, and I give her six best silver spoons.

I give unto my grandson Thomas Wheeler, one cow and ten sheep.

I give unto my grandson Thomas Miner, one cow and ten sheep.

I give unto my son Thomas, my right in common in Stonington, also the remainder of my moveable and personal estate that is left, not above or before been disposed of.

Digitized by Google

I give to my sons Thomas, Jeremiah, Shepherd, Paul, Cyrus, Charles, Ephraim and my grandson Isaac equally.

THOMAS WHEELER.

SIMEON MINER,
ISAAC SMITH,
EZEKIEL GALLOP,
Witnesses.

INVENTORY OF CAPT. THOMAS WHEELER.

An inventory of the Estate of Capt. Thomas Wheeler of Stonington, deceased, appraised, December 11th, 1755.

	£	s.	d.
1 Suit of clothes, gray broadcloth, coat, breeches, and fustian jacket	3	6	8
1 suit serge, and leather breeches	3	6	8
1 suit, blue coat, lead colored jacket and breeches	2	18	4
1 striped Banayan and Holland jacket and breeches	2	4	8
1 scarlet broadcloth great coat	2	18	4
1 old cloth colored great coat		8	4
3 periwigs	2	18	4
1 beaver hat, 30s.; to 2 do.; 24s. 2d	2	14	2
3 fine Holland shirts	4	10	
2 do., 20s.; 2 do., 16s. 8d	1	16	8
4 neck bands, 5s.; 2 Holland caps, 2s. 1d		7	1
2 pair linen breeches, 4s., 2d.; 2 pair gaiters, 8d		4	10
1 pair linen stockings, 5s.; to 6 pair worsted stockings, £1, 3s. 4d.	1	8	4
4 pair yarn stockings, 8s. 4d.; 2 pair gloves, 3s. 9d		12	1
2 handkerchiefs, 6s. 8d.; to 2 pair shoes 7s. 1d.		13	9
1 pair boots, 10s.; 2000 shingle nails 6s. 6d		16	8
61 silver coat buttons	4	5	
38 jacket coat buttons round	1	11	8
14 flat coat buttons		11	8
1 sealed gold ring	2	10	
1 pair gold sleeve buttons	1	6	8
1 silver watch	5	8	4
1 silver headed cane		16	8
1 silver hilted sword	2	1	8
1 silver snuff box	1		
1 pair money scales, 2s. 6d.; to 1 pair saddle bags, 6s. 8d.		9	2
1 large silver tankard	12	10	
1 do., £10; to 1 do., £8 15s	18	15	
1 large flowered silver cup	3	15	
1 plain silver cup	3	6	8
2 small silver cup	3	6	8
1 large silver porringer	3	6	8
1 silver porringer 50s.; to 2 do., small £4 3s. 4d	6	13	4
1 silver salt cellar	2	18	8
1 silver pepper box	1	13	4
38 silver spoons	18	6	8
1 bed and furniture	11	13	4
1 do., £11 13s. 4d.; to 1 do., £10 16s. 8d	22	10	
1 do., £10 16s. 8d.; to 1 do., £9 3s. 4d	20	-	
1 do., £8 6s. 8d.; to 1 do., £7 10s.; to 1 do., £6 13s. 4d	22	10	
1 bed and furniture, 3s. 4d.; to 1 bed and furniture, £3 15s.	7	18	4
4 Holland sheets	2	13	4

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
14 cotton sheets £6, 5s.; to 25 linen sheets, £9	15	5	
6 pillow cases		6	8
5 diaper table cloths	2	1	8
3 tow. do., 11s. 8d.; to 13 diaper napkins, £1 2s, 11d	1	14	7
29 linen do., 40s.; to 24 yards tow cloth, 40s	4		
1 broken hour clock	1	5	
1 desk, £2 1s. 8d.; to 1 do., £1 13s. 4d	3	15	
1 case with drawers, £3 6s. 3d.; 1 do., 50s	5	16	8
1 do., £3 6s. 8d.; to 1 do., £2 1s. 8d	5	8	4
1 chest with drawers, 8s. 4d.; 1 chest with drawers, 8s. 4d		16	8
1 chest with drawers, 8s. 4d.; 1 chest drawers, 6s. 8d.; 1 chest, 3s. 4d		18	4
1 chest 2s. 6d.; 1 chest, 8s. 3d.; 1 chest 2s. 6d		13	3
1 trunk, 8s. 4d.; 1 trunk, 6s. 8d.; 1 trunk, 6s. 8d	1	1	8
1 Looking glass, £2 18s. 4d.; 1 looking glass £1 14s. 4d	4	12	8
1 Looking glass, 25s.; 1 Looking glass 8s. 4d.; 1 do., 8s. 4d.	2	1	3
1 square table, 16s. 8d.; to 1 do. 5s. 10d.; to 1 do., 13s. 4d.	1	15	10
1 do., 3s. 4d.; 1 do., 6s. 8d.; 1 old square table, 1s		11	
1 round table 16s. 8d.; to 1 do., 7s. 6d	1	4	2
1 do., 11s. 8d.; 1 do., 6s. 8d.; 1 do. double, 16s. 8d	1	15	
1 do., 13s. 4d.; 1 do., 10s.; 1 do., 10s. 6d	1	13	10
1 do., 13s. 4d.; 1 eight square do., 8s. 4d	1	1	8
19 banister black chairs, £2 7s. 6d.; to 2 great do., 6s. 8d	2	14	2
6 Turkey worked chairs, 30s.; to 1 great do., 2s	1	12	11
17 chairs, £1 8s. 4d.; to 9 do., 11s. 3d.; to 6 do., 5s. 10d	2	5	5
1 great chair, 2s. 1d.; to 2 do., 3s. 4d.		5	5
1 small trunk, 3s. 4d.; to 1 case with bottles, 12s. 6d		15	10
1 warming pan, 8s. 4d.; to 1 do., 15s	1	3	4
6 green chairs, 15s. 1 great do., 6s. 8d.	1	1	8
12 pewter platters	3	1	3
6 do., 10s.; to 3 do., 12s. 6d	1	2	6
6 basins, 17s. 6d.; to 50 plates £2 19s. 2d	3	16	8
10 porringers, 7s. 6d.; to 6 old plates 5s		12	6
Old pewter, 16s. 10d.; to brass candlesticks, 4s. 2d	1	1	
1 large brass kettle, £3 6s. 8d.; 1 do., 16s. 8d	4	3	4
2 old do., 30s.; to earthen ware, 17s. 1d	2	7	1
3 pair of hand irons, 50s.; 2 pair do., 18s. 4d	3	8	4
5 iron pots, 29s. 2d.; to 7 iron kettles 26s. 8d	2	15	10
2 iron spits and fender, and dripping pan		10	10
2 old chafin dishes, old gridiron and iron perth		5	
1 frying pan, 4s. 7d.; to 1 box iron waiter and grate, 6s. 8d.		11	3
7 iron trammels, 24s. 2d.; tongs and slices, 15s	1	19	2
1 pair bellows, 1s. 8d.; to 2 pair steelyards, 7s. 11d		9	7
2 iron kettles 5s.; to 2 skimmers, 1s. 3d.		6	3
2 pewter candlesticks, 2s.; to iron pewter candlesticks, 1s. 8d.		3	8
41 trays, and six pails	1	13	4
3 coolers, 5s.; 2 wooden dishes, 8s. 4d		13	4
1 large churn, 8s. 4d.; to 1 small churn 2s. 1d		10	5
1 runlet, 1s. 8d.; to 1 bucket and more wooden ware, 10s. 10d.		12	6
1 large cheese tub, 7s. 6d.; to 1 do., 3s. 4d		10	10
2 wash tubs, 3s. 9d.; to 4 cheese tubs, 5s		8	9
1 butter tub, 2s. 6d.; 1 small meat tub, 1s. 8d		4	2
2 woolen wheels, 5s.; to 3 linen do., 15s.	1		
Meat cask, 33s. 4d.; to old cedar tub 4s. 2d.	1	11	6
Meal chests, 6s. 3d.; to 3 meal bags, 7s. 6d.		13	9
8 grain chests, 8s. 4d.; 2 brand irons 5s. 5d		13	9
2 padlocks, 3s. 4d.; 1 pair wool cards 3s. 4d		6	8
1 hatchet, 5s. 10d.; to 3 cart ropes and 1 halter, 13s. 4d		19	2

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
1 gem, 25s.; 1 do., 20s.; 1 do., 8s. 4d	2	13	4
1 old saddle and bridle, 8s. 4d.; to 1 pillion, 5s		13	4
13 old cider hhds., 43s. 4d.; to 10 barrels 20s. 10d	3	4	2
Old open cask, 8s. 4d.; 3 small casks, 4s. 2d		12	6
6 narrow axes, 5s.; to 2 broad do., 4s. 2d	1	3	4
1 adz, 2 hammers, handsaw and hatchet		8	
1 shaving knife, 2 augers, 1 chisel		5	10
2 pair hinges, 3s.; to sett harrow teeth 25s	1	8	
5 chairs, 30s.; to 9 hoes, 7s. 6d.; 1 iron crow bar, 10s. 10d.	2	8	4
4 yokes and irons, 10s.; pitch forks, 4s. 2d		14	2
5 plows and irons, 33s. 4d.; 1 sled, 8s. 4d	2	1	8
1 cart and wheels, iron and ladder	3	6	8
4 scythes and tacklings, 20s.; to beatles and wedges, 7s. 6d.	1	7	6
2 horse geers, 8s. 4d.; 1 grinding stone 10s		18	4
4 cycles, 3s. 4d.; 4 pair sheep shears, 3s. 4d.; iron dog, 6d		7	2
1 gimlet, 1s. 3d.; to old iron 12s. 6d		13	9
1 great gate, 2s. 6d.; to 2500 shingles 25s	1	7	6
1 razor and hone, 2s. 3d.; to ease fleames (a lancet), 10s		12	3
1 small boll (A Scotch measure), 2s. 1d.; to 2 do., 3s.; to 3 hives bees, 31s.	1	15	1
398 bushels of Indian corn	40	9	2
8 bushels of wheat, 30s.; 15 bushels rye, 37s. 6d	3	7	6
5 bushels beans, 16s. 8d.; 50 bushels salt, 6s. 5d	7	1	8
1½ bushels malt, 4s. 4d.; 27 lbs. tallow, 9s		13	4
2574 pounds cheese, 3d. per lb.	31	6	13
187 bundles flax in ye swingle 6d. per lb.	4	13	9
Flax in ye bundle not dressed	2	10	
Oats in ye straw	4		
125 tons hay, 25s. a ton	105	15	
Leather, £7 10s.; to flax seeds, 3s. 4d. half bushels; to flax seeds, 1s. 3d.	7	14	4
350 pine boards 17s. 6d.; to 80 square glass, 16s. 8d	1	14	2
Sundry books, 56s. 3d.; to 1 book of accounts, 6s. 8d	3	8	4
£12 7s. 6d. in Connecticut bills	1	9	
£27 12s. 10d. in old tenor bills	2	6	1
Notes and bonds on sundry persons	3170	3	4
Ye farm and buildings, with all ye lands adjoining where he dwelt	7000		
Ye farm and buildings where Mr. Thomas Wheeler now dwells	756		
A tract of land by Lanthorn Hill	166	13	4
His riding horse, saddle & bridle	16	13	4
1 old sorrel horse	7	18	4
1 black sorrel horse	16	13	4
1 sorrel horse, swift nose	11	5	
1 sorrel horse, bald face	12	5	
1 pied horse	10		
1 small horse, swift nose	6	13	4
1 sorrel stone horse, two years old	9	11	8
1 sorrel, year old horse, £4 11s. 8d.; 1 sorrel, year old, £4 11s. 8d.	9	3	4
1 old sorrel mare and mare colt	2	18	4
1 old bay mare and horse colt	3	6	8
1 old black mare and horse colt	8	6	9
1 black mare white face, and mare colt	8	6	8
1 large sorrel mare, white face, horse colt	14	3	4
1 old sorrel mare, and a year old mare colt	1	6	8
1 old bay mare, £2 18s. 4d.; 1 sorrel two year old mare colt	7	1	8
1 sorrel mare, swift nose	10	8	4

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
1 black mare, swift nose	10	16	8
1 brown mare	5	16	8
1 fat ox, £5 3s. 4d.; 2 speckled lean do., £11 13s. 4d	17	7	8
2 brown pied oxen	10	8	4
2 do., £10 16s. 8d.; to 2 red pied do., £13	23	16	8
2 white pied oxen	8	15	
1 brown fat cow, £4 3s. 4d.; to 1 speckled cow, £3 3s. 4d.	7	6	8
23 fat cattle at £2 18s. 4d. per head	67	1	8
1 bull, £2 18s. 4d.; 32 cows, £77 8s. 4d	79	6	3
25 two year old cattle	41	13	4
26 one year old cattle	30	6	8
25 calves	15	12	6
179 store sheep	26	2	1
5 sheep rams	1	5	
56 fat swine	65		
65 store swine	14	15	
1 negro man named Quash	2	10	
1 old negro woman named Juno		16	8
1 negro man named Cab	41	14	4
1 negro man named Ceazar	37	30	
1 negro man named Cipeo	45	16	8
1 negro woman named Hager	37	10	
1 negro woman named Flora	31	13	
1 negro woman named Sarah	40		
1 negro woman named Jane	37	10	
1 negro woman named Cloe	37	10	
1 negro girl named Phillis	15		
1 negro boy named Pharaoh	8	8	
1 servant mulatto boy Harry	8	6	8
1 servant mulatto girl Elizabeth	5		
1 servant Indian woman Mary	1	13	4
Whole amount	£12,669	9s.	5d.

Certified by us Appraisers,
SIMEON MINER, ISAAC FRINK.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3927. MARY WHEELER, born July 19, 1720; m. Isaac Wheeler No. 3921.
3928. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 16, 1722.
3929. ISAAC WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1724.
3930. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born July 31, 1725.
3931. SHEPARD WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1726.
3932. PAUL WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1728.
3933. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1731; m. George Babcock, b. Dec. 9, 1727, son of George Babcock and Susannah (Potter) Babcock.
3934. CHARLES WHEELER, born 1736.
3935. LUCY WHEELER, born June 14, 1737.
3936. CYRUS WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1739; d. unm.
3937. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1740.

3917. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Richard (3909) and Prudence (Payson) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 7, 1708, and died there Oct. 8, 1790. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 1, 1732, Esther Denison, who was born there Feb. 6, 1715, and died there March 18, 1790, dau. of William Denison and Mercy (Gallup) Denison.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3938. ESTHER WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1732; m. as 2d wife, April 25, 1754, Elisha Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1719; d. Sept. 22, 1788; son of Ebenezer Williams and Sarah (Hammond) Williams. Ch: Eunice W——, b. Aug. 3, 1755; m. Nov. 19, 1773, Isaac Denison.

3939. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1734.

3940. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1737.

3941. RICHARD WHEELER, born July 16, 1739.

3942. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1742; d. Oct. 23, 1775.

3943. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1744.

3944. DAVID WHEELER, born June 13, 1747.

3945. CONTENT WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1749; m. (1) Joseph Palmer; m. (2) March 30, 1784, Henry Hewitt.

3946. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1752; m. Jan. 18, 1776, Allen York, b. Jan. 1, 1754; son of Thomas York and Deborah (Brown) York. Ch: 1. Zerviah Y——, b. Dec. 14, 1776; m. David Wheeler, No. 4117. 2. Content Y——, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. Saxton Miner.

3947. PATIENCE WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1756; m. Joseph Page.

3948. JOSHUA WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1763.

3918. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Richard (3909) and Prudence (Payson) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 23, 1710, and died there April 10, 1749. Married Aug. 25, 1743, Anna Pellet, of Canterbury, Conn. After his death she married Jeremiah Wheeler, No. 3930.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3949. PATIENCE WHEELER, born April 8, 1745; m. William Swan.

3950. ASA WHEELER, born May 12, 1746; m. Susan Hull.

3951. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1747.

3920. HANNAH WHEELER, dau. of William (3911) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1712. Married March 10, 1731, Simeon Miner, who was born at Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1708, son of Ephraim Miner and Mary (Stevens) Miner.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

HANNAH MINER, born Dec. 8, 1731; m. May 16, 1751, Constant Searle. Ch: 1. William S——, b. Dec. 2, 1751; m. Oct. 17, 1773, Philura Frink. 2. Hannah S——, b. Jan. 25, 1754; m. Nathan Daton Miner. 3. Constant S——, b. March 7, 1756; d. young. 4. Elizabeth S——, b. March 4, 1757; m. July 13, 1773, Capt. Dethic Hewitt. 5. Constant S——, b. 1759. 6. Roger S——, b. Aug. 13, 1762. 7. Ruth S——, b. March 1, 1765; m. Nathan Crary.

SIMEON MINER, born Dec. 3, 1733; m. Nov. 15, 1753, Anna Hewitt, who d. Sept. 12, 1754. He m. (2) Feb. 1, 1759, Mary Owen. Ch: 1st marriage: Anna M——, b. July 22, 1754. Ch: 2d marriage: 1. Simeon M——, b. Jan. 9, 1760. 2. John Owen M——, b. Jan. 9, 1762; m. Elizabeth Avery. 3. Elisha M——, b. June 6, 1765. 4. Frederick M——, b. Sept. 28, 1768. 5. Mary M——, b. July 27, 1770. 6. William M——, b. Feb. 14, 1773. 7. Hannah M——, b. Dec. 14, 1776.

THOMAS MINER, born June 14, 1736; m. Desire Denison.

KETURAH MINER, born March 4, 1738; m. Feb. 23, 1750, Elisha Denison. Ch: 1. Simeon D——, b. Oct. 22, 1758; d. Dec. 9, 1776. 2. Grace D——, b. Nov. 11, 1760. 3. Desire D——, b. Dec. 7, 1762; m. David Blossom. 4. Eunice D——, b. Jan. 16, 1764; m. Arima Smith. 5. Nathan D——, b. Feb. 3, 1766. 6. Thankful D——, b.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 2, 1767; d. young. 7. Elisha D——, b. Aug. 28, 1769; m. Ruth Robinson. 8. Hannah D——, b. Sept. 18, 1771; d. young. 9. Zerviah D——, b. Oct. 23, 1773; d. young. 10. Avery D——, b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. Eunice Williams. 11. Isaac D——, b. April 23, 1778; m. Electa Newell. 12. Lois D——, b. Aug. 14, 1780; m. J. Spaulding. 13. Prudence D——, b. Oct. 26, 1782; m. George Fyler.
ISAAC MINER, born July 5, 1740; m. Lydia Peabody.
EUNICE MINER, born Jan. 11, 1743.
LOIS MINER, born Jan. 30, 1745.
LUCY MINER, born April 6, 1747.
GRACE MINER, born Feb. 22, 1752.
WILLIAM MINER, born Jan. 10, 1754; d. young.

3921. ISAAC WHEELER, son of William (3911) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1714; died Jan. 5, 1740. Married June 2, 1732, Mary Wheeler, No. 3927. After his death she married Dec. 9, 1740, Charles Miner.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3952. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1738; m. Dec. 9, 1761, Mary Swan, who was b. Nov. 5, 1744; dau. of Timothy Swan and Mary (Smith) Swan.

3953. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1739; m. Feb. 22, 1759, Nathaniel Chesebrough, who was b. Jan. 6, 1735; son of Nathan Chesebrough and Bridget (Noyes) Chesebrough. She d. July 5, 1762. Ch: 1. Nathaniel C——, b. June 6, 1760. 2. Hannah C——, b. Nov. 17, 1761; m. Nov. 21, 1784, Beebe Denison.

3922. ANNA WHEELER, dau. of William (3911) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1715. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1735, Lieut. Joseph Stanton, who died March 14, 1773.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

HANNAH STANTON, born Aug. 8, 1736; m. Oct. 28, 1756, Charles Hewitt, who was b. Aug. 16, 1730; son of Israel Hewitt and Anna (Breed) Hewitt. Ch: 1. Charles H——, b. Aug. 16, 1757. 2. Hannah H——, b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. Col. Joseph Smith. 3. Stanton H——, b. Oct. 8, 1760; m. Lucinda Grant. 4. Isaac H——, b. Jan. 28, 1762; m. Cynthia Swan. 5. Eli H——, b. July 31, 1764; m. Betsey Williams. 6. Perez H——, b. April 29, 1770; m. Nancy Williams. 7. Palmer H——, b. Jan. 14, 1777; m. Eunice Williams. 8. Anna H——, b. Aug. 27, 1779; m. Jonathan Avery. 9. Mary H——, b. Dec. 1, 1781; m. Richard Wheeler, No. 4011.
JOSEPH STANTON, born May 31, 1739; m. Hannah Chesebrough.
MARGARET STANTON, born Nov. 3, 1741; m. Jan. 23, 1762, Isaac Frink, who was b. July 20, 1741; son of Isaac Frink and Anna (Noyes) Frink. Ch: 1. William F——, b. Nov. 23, 1762; m. Wealthy Downer. 2. Isaac F——, b. April 26, 1765. 3. Anna F——, b. Oct. 24, 1767. 4. Elias F——, b. Feb. 9, 1770. 5. Cyrus F——, b. Jan. 5, 1772. 6. Polly F——, b. Feb. 26, 1778. 7. Darius F——, b. Feb. 26, 1778; m. Ruby Armstrong. 8. Eunice F——, b. Feb. 24, 1780.
ISAAC W. STANTON, born Jan. 14, 1743; m. Ruth Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765.
WILLIAM STANTON, born March 5, 1745; m. Hannah Williams.
ANNA STANTON, born Feb. 23, 1747; m. James Allyn, Dec. 14, 1768.
NATHAN STANTON, born Dec. 15, 1749; m. Anna Stanton.
EUNICE STANTON, born Nov. 12, 1751; m. James Denison, Sept. 29,

Digitized by Google

1773. She d. April 9, 1813; he d. April 26, 1813. Ch: 1. Joseph A. D——, b. Dec. 22, 1774; m. Rachel Chane. 2. Anna D——, b. Dec. 1, 1780; m. Nathan Geer. 3. Dimis D——, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m. Steven Paine. 4. Eunice D——, b. June 19, 1785; m. Timothy Fay. 5. Lucy D——, b. Aug. 14, 1788; d. young. 6. James D——, b. Oct. 24, 1791; m. twice. 7. George D——, b. June 21, 1794.

MARTHA STANTON, born Nov. 19, 1753; m. Dec. 22, 1774, John Holmes, who was b. March 9, 1749; son of John Holmes and Hannah (Halsey) Holmes.

MARY STANTON, born Aug. 28, 1756; m. May 17, 1781, David Geer.

DOROTHY STANTON, born Jan. 21, 1760; m. May 22, 1785, Noyes Palmer, who was b. Oct. 19, 1755; son of Noyes Palmer and Sarah (Mix) Palmer. Ch: 1. Allen P——, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. Elizabeth Palmer. 2. Sarah P——, b. Jan. 26, 1787; m. Randall Brown. 3. Noyes P——, b. April 20, 1790; m. (1) Bridget Denison; m. (2) Mary Rossiter; m. (3) Harriet Wheeler. 4. Dorothy P——, b. March 13, 1795; d. April 15, 1888. 5. Benjamin Franklin P——, b. Oct. 15, 1797. 6. Alexander P——, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Hannah Adelia Billings.

3923. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of William (3911) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., April 23, 1717. Married Feb. 15, 1737, William Williams, who was born May 1, 1716; died July 27, 1801, son of Col. John Williams and Desire Denison. After her death he married March 17, 1785, Mrs. Mary Jewett.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

MARTHA WILLIAMS, born Sept. 26, 1738; m. Charles Wheeler, No. 3934.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, born July 14, 1740; m. Nov. 25, 1764, Eunice Prentice, b. June 20, 1746; d. Oct. 23, 1770. He died Oct. 25, 1770. Ch: 1. William W——, b. June 30, 1765; m. three times. 2. Eunice W——, b. Jan. 30, 1767; m. Rufus Wheeler, No. 3961; m. (2) Coddington Billings. 3. Gurdon W——, b. March 24, 1769; d. Nov. 13, 1769.

ESTHER WILLIAMS, born Jan. 8, 1743; m. Feb. 3, 1774, William Chesebrough, who was b. Jan. 7, 1745; d. Dec. 21, 1840. She d. June 2, 1814. Ch: 1. William C——, b. Dec. 11, 1774; m. Fanny Page. 2. Esther C——, b. Aug. 26, 1776; m. Rev. Reuben Moss. 3. Ephraim C——, b. June 12, 1778; m. Hannah P. Latimer. 4. Martha C——, b. July 7, 1780; m. William Randall. 5. Eunice C——, b. Dec. 27, 1781; m. Joseph Noyes. 6. Luke C——, b. April 1, 1783; d. July 5, 1783. 7. Henry C——, b. May 13, 1784; m. (1) Sarah Williams; m. (2) Martha Williams. 8. Silas C——, b. Nov. 19, 1796; m. Phebe E. Williams.

JOHN WILLIAMS, born Dec. 23, 1744; m. Keturah Randall.

BENADAM WILLIAMS, born March 21, 1747; m. Hannah Lathrop.

HANNAH WILLIAMS, born May 24, 1749; d. Nov. 17, 1762.

DESIRE WILLIAMS, born Jan. 24, 1751; m. Feb., 1782, Latham Hull, who was b. Feb. 9, 1749.

HANNAH WILLIAMS, born June 17, 1753; m. July 3, 1777, Amos Denison, who was b. March 18, 1757; d. Oct., 1835. She d. Aug. 19, 1829. Ch: 1. Charles W. D——, b. June 26, 1778. 2. Amos D——, b. Aug. 19, 1780; m. Lois Denison. 3. Hannah D——, b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. young. 4. Sarah P. D——, b. Sept. 3, 1785; m. Luke Palmer. 5. Edward D——, b. Nov. 30, ——; d. young. 6. Ezra S. D——, b. June 26, 1793; d. young. 7. Martha D——, b. March 17, 1796; m. Henry Sherman. 8. Hannah E. D——, b. June 11, 1799; m. Ephraim Williams.

Digitized by Google

EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, born May 16, 1756; m. (1) Sarah Potter; m. (2) Hepsibeth Phelps.
ISAAC WILLIAMS, born March 20, 1758; m. Phebe Williams.

3925. ESTHER WHEELER, dau. of William (3911) and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1722; died at Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1814. Married at Stonington, Conn., May 27, 1742, Daniel Denison, who was born at Stonington, Conn., March 22, 1720, and died there May 9, 1776, son of Daniel Denison and Mary (Stanton) Denison.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

ESTHER DENISON, born Oct. 11, 1743; m. William Gardner.

DANIEL DENISON, born Dec. 9, 1745; m. Elizabeth Andros.

PHEBE DENISON, born Dec. 5, 1747; m. three times.

ROBERT DENISON, born Dec. 12, 1749; m. March 17, 1774, Anna Chesebrough. Ch: 1. Anna D——, b. 1775; m. Daniel Chesebrough. 2. Robert D——, b. 1777. 3. Clarissa D——, b. 1779; m. Nicholas Vanderbogert. 4. Nathan D——, b. March 2, 1781; m. Elizabeth Thompson. 5. Phebe D——, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Amos Chesebrough. 6. Rensselaer D——, b. March 2, 1784; m. Mary Wood. 7. Martha D——, b. Aug. 26, 1787; m. John Wood. 8. Esther D——, b. Nov. 15, 1790; m. Alexander Thompson. 9. Polly D——, b. 1792; m. William Vanderbogert.

ISAAC DENISON, born Dec. 20, 1751; d. Feb. 14, 1817; m. Nov. 10, 1773, Eunice Williams, b. Aug. 3, 1755. Ch: 1. Ebenezer D——, b. July 10, 1774; m. twice. 2. Esther D——, b. April 26, 1776; m. (1) Charles Cottrell; m. (2) Isaac Miner. 3. Sarah D——, b. April 9, 1778; m. Elam Burrows. 4. Thankful D——, b. May 20, 1780; m. Amos Clift. 5. Eunice D——, b. May 20, 1782; m. Nathaniel Clift. 6. Ann B. D——, b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. John D. Gallup. 7. Mercy D——, b. Feb. 9, 1787; m. Zebediah Gates. 8. Isaac D——, b. Feb. 1, 1790. 9. Daniel D——, b. April 26, 1791. 10. Frederick D——, b. Dec. 27, 1795. 11. Elisha W. D——, b. April 3, 1798. 12. Hezekiah D——, b. July 19, 1803; d. young.

HENRY DENISON, born Nov. 26, 1751; d. 1836; m. 1778, Mary Gallup, who was b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. 1843. Ch: 1. Sarah D——, b. Dec. 9, 1780. 2. Henry D——, b. May 15, 1783; m. Deborah Pierce. 3. Mary D——, b. and d. 1785. 4. Daniel D——, b. March 31, 1787. 5. Mary D——, b. May 17, 1789; m. Amos Crary. 6. Gideon D——, b. Feb. 4, 1793. 7. Lois D——, b. Jan. 21, 1796; m. John Freeman. 8. Esther D——, b. May 22, 1800.

HANNAH DENISON, born Feb. 13, 1755; d. young.

MARY DENISON, born Nov. 6, 1757; m. (1) Jeremiah Holmes; m. (2) Jedediah Lee.

HANNAH DENISON, born Oct. 16, 1759; m. John Gallup.

BEEBE DENISON, born Feb. 22, 1761; m. Nov. 21, 1784, Hannah Chesebrough, b. Nov. 17, 1761; m. (2) Phebe Hinckley. Ch: 1st m.: 1. Hannah D——, b. 1785; m. Moses Root. 2. Keturah D——, b. Sept. 27, 1787; m. Enos Lewis. 3. Nancy D——, b. 1790; m. Solomon White. 4. Beebe D——, b. July 28, 1794; m. Harriet Thompson. 5. Jeremiah D——, b. 1796; d. young. 6. William D——, b. 1798; d. young. 7. John D——, b. April 6, 1800; m. Jane Fairchild.

FREDERICK DENISON, born Sept. 21, 1762; m. Aug. 19, 1789, Hannah Fish. Ch: 1. Frederick D——, b. May 22, 1790; m. Desire Frink. 2. Erastus D——, b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Prudence Spicer. 3. Hannah D——, b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. unm. 4. Nathan D——, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Mary Avery. 5. Sally D——, b. July 10, 1797;

Digitized by Google

d. young. 6. Betsey D——, b. July 4, 1799; m. Henry Avery. 7. Hannah D——, b. Nov. 24, 1801; d. young. 8. Delia D——, b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. Daniel Latham. 9. Alfred D——, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. young. 10. Charles D——, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. young. 11. Daniel D——, b. June 19, 1813; m. Decha Gardner.
EUNICE DENISON, born May 18, 1764; m. Reuben Hatch.
ANN B. DENISON, born Oct. 2, 1769; m. John Wheeler.

3928. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1722. Married Feb. 7, 1739, Mercy Williams, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1719, dau. of John Williams and Desire (Denison) Williams.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3954. MARY WHEELER, born April 22, 1741; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Clement Miner, who was b. May 21, 1738; son of Clement Miner and Abigail (Hempstead) Miner.
3955. MERCY WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1742; m. Jan. 23, 1760, Christopher Gardner, of South Kingston, R. I. Ch: Mercy G——, m. Hosea Wheeler.
3956. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1745.
3957. THANKFUL WHEELER, born May 20, 1747.
3958. DESIRE WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1748; m. Oct. 17, 1764, John Watson, of South Kingston, R. I. Ch: 1. John W——. 2. Elisha W——. 3. Mary W——. 4. Walter W——. 5. Job W——. 6. Bridget W——. 7. Isabella W——.
3959. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born April 24, 1751.
3960. MARTHA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1752.
3960-a. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born May 10, 1754; m. June 11, 1772, Jabez Swan, who was b. May 21, 1751; son of Asa Swan and Marvin (Holmes) Swan.
3961. RUFUS WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1755; m. Eunice Williams, who was b. Jan. 30, 1767; dau. of William Williams and Eunice (Prentice) Williams, and granddaughter of Martha Wheeler, No. 3923. After his death she married Coddington Billings.
3962. JOHN WHEELER, born March 23, 1760.

3929. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1724. He was drowned in Indian Town Pond while washing sheep May 26, 1747. Married April 9, 1746, Bridget Noyes, who was born July 16, 1725, dau. of Capt. Thomas Noyes and Elizabeth (Sanford) Noyes. After his death she married April 23, 1751, Joseph Denison. Isaac Wheeler was a large land owner.

Child: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3963. ISAAC WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1746.

3930. JEREMIAH WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 31, 1725; died at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1770. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1749, Susanna Babcock, who died at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1750. Married (2) at Stonington, Conn., March 11, 1752, Mrs. Anna Pellet Wheeler, the widow of Richard Wheeler, No. 3918.

Digitized by Google

Child, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
3964. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1750.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
3965. ANNA WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1752; m. Latham Hull, who was b. Feb. 9, 1749; son of Stephen Hull and Martha (Mory) Hull.
3966. LYDIA WHEELER, born March 8, 1754; m. March 15, 1783, David Moore.
3967. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1755; m. Feb. 2, 1777, Jedediah Brown, who was b. Dec. 17, 1752; son of Jedediah Brown and Annah (Holmes) Brown. Ch: 1. Jedediah B——, b. April 20, 1778. 2. Wheeler B——, b. Dec. 5, 1779. 3. Russell B——, b. Jan. 29, 1782. 4. Rowland B——, b. Feb. 7, 1784. 5. Sally B——, b. March 31, 1787. 6. Shepard B——, b. April 21, 1790. 7. Coddington B——, b. April 24, 1792. 8. Patty B——, b. Feb. 19, 1794. 9. Nancy B——, b. Sept. 2, 1799.
3968. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1758.
3969. AMOS WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1759.
3970. BRIDGET WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1761; m. Robert Wheeler, No. 3992.
3971. HOSEA WHEELER.

3931. SHEPARD WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1726. Married Oct. 18, 1751, Hannah Hewitt, who was born Dec. 22, 1728, dau. of Joseph Hewitt and Mary (Chesbrough) Hewitt.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
3972. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1754; m. Paul Wheeler, No. 3977.
3973. SHEPARD WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1756.
3974. DESIRE WHEELER, born 1768.

3932. PAUL WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1728, and died there Oct. 25, 1787. Married at Stonington, Conn., May 1, 1751, Lucy Swan, who was born there Nov. 30, 1729, and died there Nov. 11, 1781, dau. of John Swan and Lucy (Denison) Swan.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
3975. EUNICE WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1751; d. young.
3976. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1753.
3977. PAUL WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1755.
3978. LUCY WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1757; m. (1) Shepard Wheeler, No. 3973; m. (2) Jabish Swan, b. May 21, 1751; son of Asa Swan and Marvin (Holmes) Swan, and husband of Mehitable Wheeler, No. 3960-a.
3979. EUNICE WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1759.
3980. JOHN WHEELER, born May 24, 1762.
3981. ANNA WHEELER, born June 30, 1764.
3982. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1765.
3983. PEREZ WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1767.
3984. EUNICE WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1769.
3985. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1771.

3934. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., 1736, and died there Nov. 23, 1787. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1756, Martha Williams, who was born there Sept. 26, 1738, and died there Jan. 18,

Digitized by Google

1788, dau. of William Williams and Martha (Wheeler No. 3923) Williams.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3986. CHARLES WHEELER, died in infancy.
3987. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1758; d. in the Revolutionary Army.
3988. THOMAS WHEELER, born 1760.
3989. ISAAC WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1764; d. in Florida.
3990. CYRUS WHEELER, born and d. 1766.
3991. GEORGE WHEELER, born March 30, 1770; d. in the West Indies.
3992. ROBERT WHEELER, born June 17, 1772.
3993. DESIRE WHEELER, born 1774; m. Nathan Wheeler, No. 4073.
3994. MARTHA WHEELER, died in infancy.
3995. MARTHA WHEELER, married Rufus Hewitt, b. July 23, 1762; son of Rufus and Abigail (Frink) Hewitt. Ch: 1. Nabbie H——, b. Jan. 8, 1789. 2. Desire H——, b. Feb. 14, 1791. 3. Patty H——, b. July 30, 1795. 4. Cyrus H——, b. March 27, 1797. 5. Rufus H——, b. Nov. 27, 1798.
3996. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married Abel Hinckley.
3997. HANNAH WHEELER, married Russell Avery.
3998. ABIGAIL WHEELER, married Isaac Avery.

3935. LUCY WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1737. Married May 9, 1756, Joseph Page, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1720, and died there Nov. 21, 1810, son of Joseph Page and Mary (Saxton) Miner Page.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

LUCY PAGE, born Dec. 12, 1756.
PHEBE PAGE, born July 30, 1758.
KATHERINE PAGE, born March 23, 1760; m. Jan. 4, 1781, Daniel Stanton, who was b. Dec. 20, 1757; son of Daniel Stanton and Mary (Eldridge) Stanton.
BRIDGET PAGE, born May 30, 1764.
ABIGAIL PAGE, born June 30, 1766.
MARTHA PAGE, born Aug. 31, 1768; m. Jan. 14, 1798, Edward Stanton, who was b. June 10, 1761; d. July 27, 1832; son of Daniel Stanton and Mary (Eldridge) Stanton.
CYRUS PAGE, born Feb. 3, 1771.
FANNY PAGE, born June 18, 1773; m. Oct. 27, 1796, William Chesebrough, who was b. Dec. 11, 1774; son of William Chesebrough and Esther (Williams) Chesebrough.
HALL PAGE, born July 18, 1775.
SAXTON PAGE, born Sept. 16, 1777; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
ISAAC PAGE, born April 23, 1780.
THOMAS PAGE, born Feb. 28, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1807.

3937. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Thomas (3915) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1740. Married Dec. 2, 1762, Lucy Lamb. He removed to the West.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

3999. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born March 17, 1764; d. young.
4000. WEALTHY WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1766.
4001. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1768.
4002. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1770.
4003. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1772.

Digitized by Google

3939. PRUDENCE WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1734. Married Dec. 18, 1751, at Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes, who was born there Dec. 28, 1726, and died there Nov. 21, 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary (Richardson) Holmes.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

JOSHUA HOLMES, born March 3, 1754.

PRUDENCE HOLMES, born Nov. 2, 1755; m. Oct. 13, 1774, Beebe Denison, who was b. Jan. 1, 1744; d. Feb. 10, 1823; son of William Denison and Prudence (Denison) Denison. Ch: 1. Mercy D——, b. and d. June, 1776. 2. Content D——, b. June 4, 1777; m. Samuel Remington. 3. Abigail D——, b. Oct. 9, 1779; d. young. 4. Andrew D——, b. April 15, 1781; m. (1) Mary Middleton; m. (2) Mary Ann Ecclestone. 5. Prentice D——, b. June 16, 1783. 6. Beebe D——, b. March 13, 1785. 7. Prudence D——, b. Nov. 25, 1787. 8. Russell D——, b. June 16, 1789; d. young. 9. Eunice D——, b. July 21, 1791; m. Illustrious Remington. 10. Henry D——, b. April 8, 1793. 11. Polly D——, b. Jan. 18, 1795. 12. Nancy D——, b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. David Kellogg.

ESTHER HOLMES, born Oct. 5, 1757.

MARY HOLMES, born Oct. 3, 1759; d. unm.

EDWARD HOLMES, born 1763; m. Mary Grant.

MERCY HOLMES, married Joseph Breed, who was b. June 9, 1759; son of Nathan Breed and Lucy (Babcock) Breed. They were m. Jan. 25, 1781. Ch: 1. Joseph B——, b. July 23, 1781. 2. Charles B——, b. March 17, 1785; m. Polly Hancox. 3. Mercy B——, b. March 17, 1785; m. Amos Hancock. 4. Lucy B——, b. May 20, 1787; m. Gilbert Collins. 5. Nathan B——, b. Jan. 26, 1789. 6. Anna B——, b. Jan. 6, 1791. 7. John B——, b. Nov. 17, 1794. 8. Prudence B——, b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. —— Lines. 9. Nancy B——, m. —— Beeler. 10. Abigail B——, m. —— Greason.

THANKFUL HOLMES, born July 18, 1766.

SARAH HOLMES, born March 27, 1768.

JONATHAN HOLMES, born Feb. 25, 1770; d. unm.

ABIGAIL HOLMES, born June 17, 1772; d. young.

RICHARD HOLMES, born March 22, 1774; d. unm.

WILLIAM HOLMES, born Sept. 13, 1776; m. Hannah Wheeler, No. 4014.

AMOS HOLMES, born Dec. 14, 1778.

3940. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1737, and died there Jan. 28, 1807. Married at Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1756, Priscilla Lester Williams, dau. of Eleazer Williams and Mary (Rediat) Hyde Williams.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4004. LESTER WHEELER, born July 24, 1757.

4005. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1760.

4006. ELISHA WHEELER, born June 3, 1764.

4007. ELEAZER WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1771.

4008. MARTHA WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1774; m. John York, who was b. March 17, 1771; son of John York and Keturah (Brown) York.

3941. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 16, 1739, and died there Aug. 30, 1799. Married at Stonington, Conn.,

Digitized by Google

Dec. 24, 1761, Silence Burrows, who was born there July 1, 1741, and died there Dec. 18, 1820, dau. of Silas Burrows and Hannah (Gore) Burrows.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4009. ESTHER WHEELER, born May 23, 1763; m. Stephen Breed, who was b. March 15, 1760; son of Nathan Breed and Lucy (Babcock) Breed. Ch: 1. Esther B——, m. Oliver Grant. 2. Stephen B——, b. July 1, 1785; m. Sophia Geer. 3. Silence B——, b. Dec. 1, 1791; m. Stephen Chalker. 4. Hannah B——, m. —— York. 5. Alice B——, m. twice. 6. Frederick William B——, b. July 4, 1809; m. Ann Holbrook.

4010. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1766.

4011. RICHARD WHEELER, born April 30, 1769.

4012. SILAS WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1771.

4013. JESSE WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1775; d. young.

4014. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1778; m. William Holmes, who was b. Sept. 13, 1776; son of Joshua Holmes and Prudence (Wheeler, No. 3939) Holmes.

3943. JOHN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1744. Married Dec. 22, 1763, Mary Miner, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1746, dau. of Charles Miner and Mary (Wheeler No. 3927) Miner.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4015. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1764.

4016. JOHN WHEELER, born March 20, 1765.

4017. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1767; d. unm.

4018. ELIAS WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1772.

4019. JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1777.

3944. DAVID WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1747. Married at Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1769, Abigail Miner, who was born there Nov. 8, 1746, dau. of Charles Miner and Mary (Wheeler No. 3927) Miner.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4020. DAVID WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1770.

4021. MINER WHEELER, born July 5, 1771.

4022. DENISON WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1774.

3948. JOSHUA WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3917) and Esther (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1763. Married at Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1787, Molly Turner.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4023. ESTHER WHEELER, born March 30, 1789; m. as 2d wife, Jonathan Knapp.

4024. JOSHUA WHEELER, born March 30, 1791; d. unm.

4025. HANNAH WHEELER, born 1792; m. Jonathan Knapp.

4026. JOHN T. WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1793.

4027. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born 1795.

4028. ERASTUS WHEELER, born 1799; d. young.

4029. IRA WHEELER, married Jan. 9, 1825, Amelia Maria Williams, b. 1801; d. April 5, 1841, æ. 40. Ch: 1. Charles Fish W——, d.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 4, 1838, æ. 19 m. 2. Fanny Amelia W——, d. July 1, 1843, æ. 11 m. 3. Mercy E. W——.

4030. STEPHEN AVERY WHEELER, born May 2, 1806.

3951. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Richard (3918) and Anna (Pellet) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1747. Married at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1774, Prudence Palmer, who was born 1752, and died at Stonington, Conn., March 6, 1790, dau. of Jonathan Palmer and Prudence (Holmes) Palmer.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4031. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born April 18, 1775; m. David Swan.
4032. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1776; m. (1) Sarah Mabbet; m. (2) Lucy Stanton, who was b. Dec. 19, 1806; dau. of Daniel Stanton and Catherine (Page) Stanton.
4033. FANNY WHEELER, born June 25, 1778.
4034. ASHER WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1779; m. Eunice Williams.
4035. EDWARD WHEELER, born April 7, 1782; m. Martha Mabbet.
4036. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1784.
4037. SANFORD WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1787; m. Jerusha Denison.
4038. CODDINGTON WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1789; d. unm.

3956. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (3928) and Mercy (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1745. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1765, Lucy Prentice, who was born there March 22, 1747; died there in 1792, dau. of Jonas Prentice and Lucy (Denison) Prentice. Married (2) Aug. 14, 1794, Mrs. Mary (Swan) Wheeler, who was born Nov. 5, 1744, dau. of Timothy Swan and Mary (Smith) Swan, and widow of William Wheeler No. 3952.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4039. MERCY WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1767; d. June 17, 1797; m. Sept. 27, 1787, William Williams, who was b. June 30, 1765; d. May 15, 1838; son of William Williams and Eunice (Prentice) Williams. Ch: 1. William W——, b. March 12, 1788; m. Harriet Peck. 2. Thomas Wheeler W——, b. Sept. 28, 1789; m. Lucretia W. Perkins. 3. Gurdon W——, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. March 26, 1795. 4. Eunice W——, b. June 4, 1794; d. Feb. 26, 1796. 5. Rufus W——, b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1797.
4040. THOMAS WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1769; d. young.
Twins, born and d. 1771.
4041. LUCY WHEELER, born May 7, 1774.
4042. CYNTHIA WHEELER, born June, 1776; d. young.
4043. Child, born and d. 1777.
4044. LYDIA WHEELER, born July 2, 1778.
Twins, born and d. 1780.
4045. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1781; m. March 14, 1805, Rebecca Wheeler, who was b. Feb. 28, 1785; dau. of Hosea Wheeler and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. After his death she married Stephen L. Avery on Dec. 1, 1815. Ch: Lucy P. W——, b. Jan. 25, 1806; m. Thomas P. Wattles.
4046. Child, born and d. 1782.

3960. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (3928) and Mercy (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1752. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1767, Joseph

Digitized by Google

Holmes, who was born 1743, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary (Richardson) Holmes. Married (2) —— Williams. Married (3) 1788, Thomas Hammond.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
JOSEPH HOLMES, born Nov. 14, 1768.
MARTHA HOLMES, born Dec. 11, 1770.
MERCY HOLMES, born March 1, 1773.
POLLY HOLMES, born Jan. 25, 1775.
ROSWELL HOLMES, born Jan. 14, 1777.
ABIGAIL HOLMES, born March 20, 1779; m. Nov. 13, 1796, Benjamin Peabody, who was b. April 29, 1772; son of Thomas Peabody and Ruth (Babcock) Peabody. Ch: 1. Benjamin P——, b. June 15, 1797. 2. George W. P——, b. Jan. 25, 1799. 3. Abigail P——, b. Feb. 17, 1801. 4. John P——, b. May 24, 1803. 5. William Pitt P——, b. July 24, 1805. 6. Giles H. P——, b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. young. 7. Rebecca P——, b. Sept. 6, 1809.

Child, 2d marriage:
JOHN WILLIAMS.

Children, 3d marriage:
THOMAS HAMMOND, born June 15, 1789.
REBECCA HAMMOND, born 1791.
EUNICE HAMMOND, born 1794.

3963. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (3929) and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1746, and died there Dec. 31, 1831. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1765, Ruth Swan, who was born June 5, 1747; died Dec. 6, 1834, dau. of Timothy Swan and Mary (Smith) Swan. He inherited part of the Wheeler lands in Stonington, and was born and died upon the homestead. He was an officer in the Revolutionary Army stationed at Newport, R. I., in the Regt. of Col. Harry Babcock.

Children:
4047. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1862; m. Jesse Hakes.
4048. ISAAC WHEELER, born June 6, 1768.
4049. BRIDGET WHEELER, born March 26, 1770; d. young.
4050. LODOWICK WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1771; m. (1) Mary Brown; m. (2) Betsey Brown.
4051. NOYES WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1772; m. Priscilla Stewart, who was b. March 20, 1778; dau. of Nathan Stewart and Barbary (Palmer) Stewart.
4052. PELEG WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1775.
4053. TIMOTHY SWAN WHEELER, born March 17, 1777.
4054. BRIDGET WHEELER, born June 25, 1779; d. Aug. 30, 1873; m. at Stonington, Conn., 1796, Benjamin Green, who was b. 1769; d. 1834; son of Caleb Green. They removed to Halifax, Vt. Ch: 1. Benjamin G——, b. May 27, 1797; m. (1) Annis Orr; m. (2) Mary A. Prouty. 2. Bridget G——, b. May 15, 1798; m. Jonathan S. Allen. 3. George Swan G——, b. Jan. 21, 1800; m. Lurancy Orr. 4. Hannah G——, b. 1805; d. April 20, 1891; m. Joe Ellsworth.
4055. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1781; m. Saraphina Haley.
4056. RUTH WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1784; m. as 2d wife, John Holmes, who was b. 1777; son of John Holmes and Martha (Stanton) Holmes.
4057. OLIVER WHEELER, born March 22, 1786.
4058. MATILDA WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1788; d. unm.

Digitized by Google

4059. BETSEY WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1792; m. James Pitman.
4060. CHARLES PHELPS WHEELER, born July 1, 1795.

3969. AMOS WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (3950) and Susannah (Babcock) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1759, and died there Oct. 8, 1843. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1783, Lucy Holmes, who was born there May 25, 1765, and died there Nov. 30, 1832, dau. of John Holmes and Hannah (Halsey) Holmes.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4061. AMOS WHEELER, born June 27, 1784; d. June 9, 1822; m. Ann Charles.
4062. NANCY WHEELER, born June 7, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 22, 1810, James Lord Lester.
4063. JEREMIAH HALSEY WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1787; d. June 30, 1844; unm.
4064. GURDON WHEELER, born June 21, 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1845; unm.
4065. LUCY WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1791; d. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1820, James Lord Lester.
4066. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1793; d. May 18, 1817; unm.
4067. SILAS HOLMES WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1796; d. March 23, 1827; unm.
4068. ELIZA P. WHEELER, born June 9, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1823; unm.
4069. HARRIET WHEELER, born June 17, 1801; d. Oct. 17, 1853; m. as 3d wife, March 28, 1844, Noyes Palmer, who was b. April 20, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1869; son of Noyes Palmer and Dorothy (Stanton) Palmer. Ch: Franklin Wheeler P——, b. March 19, 1845; m. Eliza Babcock Palmer.
4070. FRANCIS H. WHEELER, born July 9, 1803; d. April, 1880; m. June 3, 1846, Nancy W. Avery.
4071. EMELINE WHEELER, born July 4, 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Latham Hull Browning, who was b. April 3, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1847; son of William Browning and Catherine (Mowry) Browning. Ch: 1. Henry Latham B——, b. June 28, 1832. 2. Amos Wheeler B——, b. July 3, 1835. 3. Lucy Wheeler B——, b. Dec. 22, 1837. 4. James B——, b. Jan. 6, 1840. 5. Thomas Lathrop B——, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
4072. FANNY ALICE WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1809; d. March 2, 1877; m. July 13, 1831, Cyrus Swan Browning, who was b. June 7, 1807; d. Nov. 6, 1845; son of John Browning and Lucy (Swan) Browning. Ch: Frances B——, b. Sept., 1838.

3971. HOSEA WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (3930) and Susannah (Babcock) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., and died there July 13, 1829. Married Feb. 20, 1772, Bridget Grant, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1751, and died there Sept. 8, 1819, dau. of Oliver Grant and Ann Borodel (Billings) Grant.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4073. NATHAN WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1772.
4074. ASA WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1774.
4075. HOSEA WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1776.
4076. BRIDGET WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1779; m. Robert Wheeler, No. 3992.
4077. DOROTHY WHEELER, born April 28, 1781.
4078. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born May 14, 1783.
4079. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1785; m. (1) Thomas Wheeler,

Digitized by Google

No. 4045; m. (2) Stephen Lyman Avery, who was b. March 12, 1786; son of Stephen Avery and Anna (Wheeler, No. 3981) Avery.
4080. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1788.
4081. RUSSELL WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1796.

3973. SHEPARD WHEELER, son of Shepard (3931) and Hannah (Hewitt) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1756, and died there Dec. 9, 1798. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb., 1780, Lucy Wheeler, No. 3978, who was born there Sept. 27, 1757, dau. of Paul Wheeler and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. After his death she married as 2d wife Jabez Swan.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4082. SHEPARD WHEELER, born March 11, 1781.
4083. PHINEAS WHEELER, born April 3, 1785; d. Oct. 3, 1849, at Lee, Mass. He probably married Eunice ——. Ch: 1. Joshua Orrin W——, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. June 15, 1843. 2. Sylvia E. W——, who m. May 1, 1844, David Sweet.
4084. CYRUS WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1792.
4085. RUFUS WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1795.

3977. PAUL WHEELER, son of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1755. Married at Stonington, Conn., April 6, 1776, Mary Wheeler, No. 3972, who was born Oct. 7, 1754, dau. of Shepard Wheeler and Hannah (Hewitt) Wheeler.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4086. NANCY WHEELER, born July 1, 1777; m. as 1st wife, John Holmes, b. 1777; son of John Holmes and Martha (Stanton) Holmes.
4087. PAUL WHEELER, born May 24, 1778; m. Oct. 23, 1799, Nancy Prentice.
4088. LUCINDA WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1784; m. as 2d wife, Col. Gideon Chapman.
4089. TABITHA WHEELER, born April 2, 1786; m. April 27, 1800, Isaac Avery, b. Jan. 14, 1777; son of Isaac Avery and Lucy (Swan) Avery.
4090. HANNAH WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1788; m. Sept. 4, 1808, Gideon Chapman, son of Joseph Chapman and Prudence (Lewis) Chapman.

3980. JOHN WHEELER, son of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 24, 1762. Married at Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1784, Eunice Swan, who was born there April 20, 17—, dau. of Timothy Swan and Mary (Smith) Swan.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4091. LUCY WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1785.
4092. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1787.
4093. FANNY WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1790.
4094. ELIAS WHEELER, born March 25, 1793.
4095. LUKE WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1795.
4096. ANN WHEELER, born 1804; m. Pierpont Keeney.

3981. ANNA WHEELER, dau. of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1764, and died there Aug. 10, 1801. Married Stephen Avery, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 13, 1756, and died there April 1, 1828, son of Nathan Avery and Anna (Stoddard) Avery. After her death

Digitized by Google

he married, Aug. 18, 1804, Elizabeth Morgan. He was a prominent man in Stonington, and was Town Clerk for many years. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

NANCY AVERY, born Dec. 29, 1783; m. June 8, 1804, Isaac Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1781; son of Isaac Williams and Phebe (Williams) Williams. Ch: 1. Nancy A. W.——, b. Nov. 19, 1804; m. John Holmes. 2. Stephen A. W——, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. April 21, 1807. 3. Hannah A. W——, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1860. 4. Mary A. W——, b. March 17, 1810. 5. Isaac A. W——, b. May 30, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1834. 6. Lucy H. W——, b. April 22, 1816. 7. Joel B. W——, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Elizabeth A. Niles. 8. Augustus P. W——, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1857.

STEPHEN LYMAN AVERY, born May 12, 1786; m. as 2d husband Rebecca Wheeler, No. 4079.

HANNAH MARY AVERY, born June 18, 1789; m. Luther Miner.

ROSWELL RANDALL AVERY, born Nov. 5, 1791; m. April 19, 1818, Mary Wheeler.

CHARLES GRANDISON AVERY, born April 9, 1796; m. Ede Wheeler, No. 4249.

CYRUS AVERY, born Oct. 10, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1884.

3982. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1765. Married at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1782, Luther Avery, son of Rev. Nathan Avery and Hannah (Stoddard) Avery.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

LUTHER AVERY, born June 27, 1784; d. Aug. 4, 1853; unm.

NATHAN AVERY, born Dec. 19, 1786; d. April 11, 1848; unm.

PAUL WHEELER AVERY, born May 18, 1789.

POLLY AVERY, born March 14, 1792; m. Elisha Satterlee.

ALFRED AVERY, born Dec. 1, 1794; m. March 1, 1827, Fanny S. Wheeler, No. 4251.

PHEBE AVERY, born May 7, 1797; m. Nov., 1815, Elisha Burnham.

MIRANDA AVERY, born Feb. 7, 1800.

WILLIAM RANDALL AVERY, born March 18, 1802; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Rhoda Emeline Avery.

HANNAH AVERY, born Nov. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1813.

3983. PEREZ WHEELER, son of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1767, and died there Feb. 12, 1808. Married at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1787, Desire Randall, who was born there July 12, 1769, and died there Sept. 8, 1855, dau. of John Randall and Thankful (Swan) Randall. After his death she married Nov. 1, 1823, Christopher Palmer.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4097. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1788; m. 1803, Amos Hull, son of Latham Hull, and Anna (Wheeler, No. 3965) Hull. Ch: 1. Thomas L. H——, b. March 11, 1804. 2. Esther W. H——, b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. Russell Wheeler, No. 4081. 3. Martha W. H——, b. March 22, 1811.

4098. PEREZ WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1789.

4099. POLLY WHEELER, born July 17, 1791.

4100. EUNICE WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1794.

Digitized by Google

4101. DUDLEY R. WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1796.
4102. JEDEDIAH R. WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1799.
4103. CYRUS WHEELER, born March 9, 1801.
4104. LUCY ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1803.
4105. WILLIAM R. WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1830, Emeline Stewart, b. Jan. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1879; dau. of Edward Stewart and Rebecca (Noyes) Stewart. Ch: 1. Sarah E. W——, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. June 20, 1855, Thomas Clark.
4106. FANNY WHEELER, born April 17, 1808; d. June 29, 1809.

3984. EUNICE WHEELER, dau. of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 3, 1769, and died there Jan. 29, 1803. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 8, 1787, Hon. William Randall, who was born there March 25, 1768, and died there June 7, 1841, son of John Randall and Thankful (Swan) Randall. After her death he married twice. He was Lieut. Col. in command of the 30th Regt. of Conn. Militia during the War of 1812. Member of General Assembly of Conn. six terms, when he was elected State Senator. Associate Judge New London Co. 1818-1833, inc. First President of the Stonington Bank.

Children:
WILLIAM RANDALL, born June 7, 1787; m. Wealthy Hewitt.
CYRUS RANDALL, born Sept. 8, 1789; d. Oct. 13, 1789.
EUNICE RANDALL, born July 18, 1790; d. Jan. 24, 1792.
RUSSELL RANDALL, born Oct. 2, 1792; d. April 11, 1793.
LUCY RANDALL, born March 3, 1794; d. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Samuel Chapman.
DESIRE RANDALL, born Dec. 3, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Thomas Thompson Wells.
POLLY RANDALL, born March 3, 1798; m. Ralph R. Miner, b. Aug. 16, 1793; son of Thomas Miner and Lydia (York) Miner.
THANKFUL SWAN RANDALL, born March 17, 1800; m. George Wheeler, No. 4237.
JEDEDIAH RANDALL, born Feb. 21, 1802; m. Oct. 27, 1822, Philura Peckham.

3985. ZERVIAH WHEELER, dau. of Paul (3932) and Lucy (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1771, and died there, Aug. 6, 1806. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1790, Joseph Noyes, who was born there Sept. 30, 1768, and died there Aug. 24, 1852, son of Joseph Noyes and Prudence (Denison) Noyes.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
WILLIAM NOYES, born Aug. 30, 1791; d. y.
JOSEPH NOYES, born Feb. 25, 1793.
THOMAS NOYES, born April 5, 1795.
PAUL W. NOYES, born March 5, 1797.
CYRUS NOYES, born April 11, 1799; d. y.
GEORGE NOYES, born Sept. 30, 1801.
NATHAN S. NOYES, born Jan. 7, 1804.
LUCY ANN NOYES, born Nov. 4, 1805; d. June 8, 1890; m. Feb. 23, 1827, Seth Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1802; d. June 20, 1854; son of Seth Williams and Abigail (Williams) Williams. Ch: 1. Lucy Ann W——, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Ulysses Avery. 2. Eunice Zerviah W——, b. March 19, 1829; m. Erasmus Avery. 3. Seth N. W——,

Digitized by Google

b. April 23, 1831; d. April 7, 1889; m. (1) Eliza P. Noyes; m. (2) Mary E. Morgan. 4. Harriet N. W——, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Frank Grant. 5. Gurdon W——, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m. Eliza Cook. 6. Joseph W. W——, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Emma M. Pine. 7. William H. W——, b. Oct. 22, 1839; m. Susan Hunter. 8. Benjamin Franklin W——, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Anna Louisa Noyes. 9. Abbie E. W——, b. July 7, 1843. 10. Orrin M. W——, b. Nov. 7, 1845.

3988. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Charles (3934) and Martha (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., 1760, and died there Aug. 26, 1824. Married at Stonington, Conn., 1780, Esther Randall, who was born May 10, 1761; died April 22, 1791, dau. of John R. Randall and Lucy (Swan) Randall.

Children:

4107. ESTHER WHEELER, born 1781; m. Amos Hull, son of Latham Hull and Anna (Wheeler, No. 3965) Hull.

4108. MARTHA WHEELER, born March 17, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1806, Cyrus Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1863; son of Isaac Williams and Phebe (Williams) Williams. Ch: 1. Joanna W——. 2. Thomas W. W——. 3. Martha E. W——. 4. Sarah W——. 5. Thurza M. W——.

4109. CHARLES WHEELER, born Sept 20, 1789.

3992. ROBERT WHEELER, son of Charles (3934) and Martha (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 17, 1772; died Jan. 18, 1863. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1796, Bridget Wheeler, No. 3970, who was born there Oct. 20, 1761, and died there Feb. 15, 1814, dau. of Jeremiah Wheeler and Anna (Pellet) Wheeler. Married (2) Jan. 8, 1815, Sophia Smead, of Greenfield, Mass., who died April 1, 1843.

Child, 1st marriage:

4110. ROBERT WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1802.

Children, 2d marriage:

4111. SOLOMON WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1840, Desire B. Miller, b. 1812; dau. of Saxton Miller and Content (York) Miller.

4112. BRIDGET WHEELER, born July 10, 1818; m. Aug. 18, 1840, David A. Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1809; son of Enoch Allen and Betsey (Witter) Allen.

4113. SOPHIA T. WHEELER, born July 31, 1820. She perished on the Steamer Lexington, burned on Long Island Sound, Jan. 13, 1840.

4114. CLARISSA WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1823; m. April 28, 1842, John T. Morton.

4115. HARRIET WHEELER, born March 2, 1826; m. (1) Franklin H. Miner; m. (2) Edward Barney.

4004. LESTER WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3940) and Priscilla Lester (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 24, 1757, and died there May 15, 1835. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1774, Eunice Bailey, who died June 29, 1837, dau. of David Bailey and Eunice (Brown) Bailey.

Children:

4116. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1774.

4117. DAVID WHEELER, born April 4, 1776.

Digitized by Google

4118. EUNICE WHEELER, born July 17, 1778; m. Dec. 28, 1793, Lodowick Lewis.
4119. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1779.
4120. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1782.
4121. PHINEAS WHEELER, born April 24, 1784.
4122. JESSE WHEELER, born May 28, 1786.
4123. CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born July 10, 1788.
4124. HULDAH WHEELER, born April 2, 1791.
4125. MATILDA WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1794; m. April 28, 1812, William Bailey.
4126. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1798; m. Nov. 19, 1820, Horatio G. Lewis.

4005. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3940) and Priscilla Lester (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1760, and died there Feb. 9, 1841. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1789, Martha Stanton, who died there Sept. 17, 1807.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4127. PATIENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1790; d. unm.
4128. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born June 1, 1792; d. unm.
4129. JONATHAN WHEELER, born June 1, 1794.
4130. MERCY WHEELER, born July 26, 1796; d. unm.
4131. STANTON WHEELER, born April 1, 1798; d. unm.
4132. GILBERT WHEELER, born July 25, 1799.
4133. LOIS WHEELER, born 1803; d. unm.
4134. MARTHA WHEELER, born March 31, 1807; m. Thomas J. York, b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1834; son of Reuben York and Hannah (Breed) York; m. (2) Baxter Grey.

4006. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3940) and Priscilla Lester (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 3, 1764. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 30, 1786, Lois York, who was born there Sept. 14, 1765, dau. of Jesse York and Anna (Breed) York.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4135. REUBEN WHEELER, born June 15, 1788; m. —— Lewis.
4136. ALLEN WHEELER, born May 25, 1793.

4007. ELEAZER WHEELER, son of Jonathan (3940) and Priscilla Lester (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1771. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1790, Cynthia Ingraham.

Children:
4137. CYNTHIA WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1792.
4138. ELEAZER WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1794.
4139. PATTY WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1796.
4140. DUDLEY DENISON WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1798.
4141. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1800.
4142. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1802.
4143. BRIDGET WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1805.

4010. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Richard (3941) and Silence (Burrows) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1766. Married at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1790, Prudence Breed,

Digitized by Google

who was born 1766, dau. of Deacon Nathan Breed and Lucy (Babcock) Breed.

Children:

4144. JESSE WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1792. He very probably married at Halifax, Vt., Prudence Green, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. Feb. 23, 1843; dau. of John Green and Esther (Holmes) Green. Ch: 1. Edward W——. 2. William W——. 3. Prudence W——. 4. Esther W——.

4145. SILAS WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1798.

4011. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Richard (3941) and Silence (Burrows) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1769, and died there Feb. 7, 1847. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Anna Gallup, who was born there Feb. 3, 1774, and died there Jan. 22, 1812, dau. of Samuel Gallup and Jemima (Enos) Gallup. Married (2) at Stonington, Conn., May 25, 1811, Mary Hewitt, who was born there Dec. 1, 1781, and died there Jan. 22, 1850, dau. of Charles Hewitt and Hannah (Stanton) Hewitt, and granddau. of Anna Wheeler No. 3922.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4146. ELAM WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1795; d. March 27, 1804.

4147. JEMIMA A. WHEELER, born March 17, 1800; m. Feb. 28, 1821, Allen Wheeler, No. 4136.

4148. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1804; d. April 8, 1805.

4149. LYDIA ESTHER WHEELER, born April 10, 1806; d. May 23, 1834.

4150. RICHARD EDMUND WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1808; d. Oct. 17, 1808.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4151. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 26, 1812; m. Jan. 21, 1836, Giles Crary Smith, b. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1797; son of Col. Joseph Smith and Hannah (Hewitt) Smith.

4152. MARY WHEELER, born March 27, 1814; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Charles Grandison Hewitt, as his second wife. He was born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1801; son of Eli Hewitt and Elizabeth (Williams) Hewitt.

4153. RICHARD ANSON WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1817.

4012. SILAS WHEELER, son of Richard (3941) and Silence (Burrows) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1771. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1799, Mary Thompson, who was born there Feb. 22, 1770, dau. of Elihu Thompson and Desire (Palmer) Thompson.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4154. RICHARD WHEELER, born June 12, 1800.

4155. HIRAM WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1805.

4016. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (3943) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 20, 1765. Married at Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1790, Ann Borodel Denison, who was born there Oct. 2, 1769, dau. of Daniel Denison and Esther (Wheeler No. 3925) Denison.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4156. JOHN D. WHEELER, born June 10, 1791; m. Dec. 11, 1814, Lucy Prentice, b. Aug. 23, 1796; dau. of Asa Prentice and Lucy (Park) Prentice.

Digitized by Google

4157. DANIEL WHEELER, born July 14, 1793; m. Margaret Hewitt.
4158. ERASTUS WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 27, 1881; unm.
4159. NANCY WHEELER, born March 27, 1798; d. June 10, 1877; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Russell Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. April 14, 1852; son of Park Williams and Deborah (Williams) Williams. Ch: 1. Frances E. W——, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Aug. 12, 1840, Appleton A. Woodward. 2. Abby W——, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Aug. 10, 1842, Oliver H. Perry. 3. Esther D. W——, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1852, Rev. William Turkington. 4. Nancy B. W——, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. May 11, 1854, Samuel Gladding.
4160. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born June 18, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1867; unm.
4161. MARY ESTHER WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1802; m. as 2d wife, Feb. 17, 1829, Hubbard Burrows, b. Oct. 10, 1793; son of John B. Burrows and Betsey (Haley) Burrows.
4162. ELIAS HEWITT WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1807.
4163. EMILY A. WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1814; m. (1) Charles Burrows, b. Oct. 29, 1805; son of John B. Burrows and Betsey (Haley) Burrows; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1867, Albert Edgcomb.
4164. EUNICE H. WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Palmer Chesbrough, b. Nov. 10, 1805; son of Simeon Chesbrough and Abigail (Slack) Chesbrough.

4019. JAMES WHEELER, son of John (3943) and Mary (Miner) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1777; died April 25, 1861. Married Zerviah Breed, who was born April 20, 1776; died April 4, 1838. He moved to Norwich Falls, Conn., and afterward to Montville, where he died.

Children:
4165. HENRY N. WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1798.
4166. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1800.
4167. ELIZA WHEELER, born July 18, 1802; m. —— Holdridge.
4168. MARIA A. WHEELER, died March 7, 1825, aged 18.
4169. JOHN PITTS WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1809; d. in Georgia, Oct., 1853.
4170. HARRIET WHEELER.
4171. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1812.
4172. AMOS WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1815.
4173. CHARLES HORACE WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1818.

4026. JOHN P. WHEELER, son of Joshua (3948) and Molly (Turner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1793. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1817, Martha H. Lewis.

Children:
4174. JOHN D. WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1820; m. July 2, 1849, Wealthy A. Packer.
4175. MARTHA E. WHEELER, born April 15, 1823; m. Dr Alfred Coates.

4030. STEPHEN AVERY WHEELER, son of Joshua (3948) and Molly (Turner) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1806. Married at Stonington, Conn., Lucy Bailey of Lee, Mass.

Children:
4176. MARY WHEELER, born March 13, 1833, at Lee, Mass.
4177. CHARLES A. WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1836; m. Sarah Riley.
4178. MARGARET WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1838.

4036. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Joseph (3951) and Prudence (Palmer) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14,

Digitized by Google

1784, and died there March 24, 1852. Married (1) Rebecca Prentice, who was born 1790, and died Dec. 9, 1842, dau. of John Prentice and Rebecca (Haskell) Prentice. Married (2) Mrs. Hannah (Heath) Havens.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4179. SAMUEL PRENTICE WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Amanda Malvina Avery, b. March 24, 1813; dau. of John J. Avery and Anna (Murdock) Avery. Ch: 1. Jane W——. 2. Anna W——.

4180. MARY WHEELER, born June 1, 1812; m. Hiram Wheeler, No. 4155.

4181. REBECCA WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1813; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Joseph Davis.

4182. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1815; m. May 23, 1843, Mary M. Swan, dau. of Thomas Wheeler Swan, and Lina (Emmons) Swan.

4183. PHEBE WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1817; m. Sept. 9, 1843, Clark N. Whitford.

4184. WARREN S. WHEELER, born July 13, 1819; m. Phebe Gallup, b. Sept. 8, 1825, dau. of Luke Gallup and Melinda (Williams) Gallup.

4185. CODDINGTON WHEELER, born March 23, 1823; d. y.

4186. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1825; m. Giles Haley.

4187. NELSON H. WHEELER, born March 28, 1827.

Child, 2d marriage:

4188. HANNAH E. WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1846; m. George Wilcox.

4041. LUCY WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (3956) and Lucy (Prentice) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 7, 1774. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1795, Thomas W. Palmer, who was born there Jan. 1, 1770, son of Thomas Palmer and Mary (Rossiter) Palmer.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

LUCY PALMER, born Nov. 9, 1796; m. Sept. 26, 1816, John Jay Stanton, b. June 7, 1793; son of Nathan Stanton and Anna (Stanton) Stanton.

THOMAS PALMER, born Sept. 1, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1801.

MARY ROSSITER PALMER, born Aug. 10, 1800; m. as 2d wife, Sept. 27, 1824, Noyes Palmer, b. April 20, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1869; son of Noyes Palmer and Dorothy (Stanton) Palmer, d. April 27, 1831. Ch: 1. Noyes S. P——, b. March 29, 1826; m. Emeline Palmer. 2. Henry M. P——, b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Mary R. Palmer.

ALDEN PALMER, b. July 17, 1802; m. Oct. 10, 1831, Nancy D. Palmer, b. Feb. 22, 1810; dau. of Lemuel Palmer and Abigail (Davis) Palmer. Ch: 1. Harriet J. P——, b. July 28, 1832; d. June 4, 1884; unm. 2. Mary R. P——, b. March 16, 1834; m. Henry M. Palmer. 3. Thomas P——, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Minnie Pond. 4. Alden P——, b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. Eunice Noyes. 5. Lucy W. P——, b. Dec. 28, 1839; d. unm. 6. Eugene P——, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Mary Chesbrough. 7. Emeline P——, b. March 3, 1846; m. Noyes S. Palmer. 8. Eliza B. P——, b. June 11, 1849; m. Frank W. Palmer.

EUGENE PALMER, born March 26, 1806; m. Jane ——.

HANNAH PALMER, born Feb. 4, 1807; d. y.

LYDIA EMELINE PALMER, born Feb. 19, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Joseph W. Stanton, b. Oct. 18, 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1879; son of Samuel Stanton and Hannah (Palmer) Stanton.

THOMAS W. PALMER, born July 20, 1816; m. Lucy Browning, dau. of Latham H. Browning and Emeline (Wheeler, No. 4071) Browning.

Digitized by Google

4044. LYDIA WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (3956) and Lucy (Prentice) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 2, 1778. Married at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1796, William Williams, who was born there Feb. 2, 1772, son of John Williams and Keturah (Randall) Williams.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

MERCY WILLIAMS, born Oct. 9, 1797; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1818, Azariah Stanton; m. (2) as 3d wife, Aug. 6, 1860, Samuel Copp; she d. Aug. 6, 1866.

JOHN W. WILLIAMS, born Aug. 26, 1799; d. y.

ELIZA P. WILLIAMS, born Jan. 18, 1801; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1822, Samuel Breed, b. Aug. 19, 1790; son of Samuel Breed and Eunice (Allyn) Breed; m. (2) Erastus Edgcomb.

THOMAS WHEELER WILLIAMS, born July 4, 1802; m. Lucy Ann Fairfield.

RHODA ANN WILLIAMS, born Feb. 15, 1804; d. unm.

JAMES S. WILLIAMS, born Oct. 2, 1806; d. unm.

LUCY CAROLINE WILLIAMS, born July 22, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1833, Charles Butler.

4048. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (3963) and Ruth (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 6, 1768, and died there May 11, 1856. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 20, 1790, Hannah Holmes, who was born 1775; died 1808, dau. of John Holmes and Martha (Stanton) Holmes. Married (2) 1810, Olive Burdick, who died Dec. 8, 1873.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4189. HANNAH WHEELER, born June 4, 1791; m. William Wright.
4190. ISAAC WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1793; d. unm.
4191. JOHN HOLMES WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1795.
4192. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1798; m. Eliza Baldwin.
4193. PITTS D. WHEELER, born April 7, 1802; m. Rebecca Roberts.
4194. HOMER HOLMES WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1803; m. (1) Mary Ann Roberts; m. (2) Luretta Jeffereys; m. (3) Augusta Miner; m. (4) Frances S. Wheeler, No. 4228.
4195. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1805; m. April 4, 1828, Henry Stanton Burdick.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4196. NANCY LORD WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1811; m. Samuel Stanton, b. Oct. 15, 1807, son of John Stanton and Lucy (Peckham) Stanton.
4197. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1812.
4198. ELIZABETH DENISON WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1813.
4199. STILES DENISON WHEELER, born March 13, 1815.
4200. CALVIN WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1816; d. y.
4201. HARRIET SOPHIA WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1817; d. June 18, 1834.
4203. WILLIAM NELSON WHEELER, born March 11, 1819; m. Oct. 31, 1843, Susan Wilcox.
4204. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1820.
4205. EMILY M. WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1822.
4206. SARAH MARIA WHEELER, born April 3, 1824.
4207. FRANCES ALMIRA WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Robert R. Mattison.

4052. PELEG WHEELER, son of Isaac (3963) and Ruth

Digitized by Google

(Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1775; died 1858. Married Eunice Utter.

Children:

4208. PELEG WHEELER.
4209. ROSWELL WHEELER.
4210. PRENTICE WHEELER.
4211. PRENTICE WHEELER.
4212. ALBERT WHEELER.
4213. CYNTHIA WHEELER.
4214. GILBERT WHEELER.
4215. JERUSHA WHEELER.
4216. LEONARD WHEELER.

4053. TIMOTHY SWAN WHEELER, son of Isaac (3963) and Ruth (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 17, 1777; died May 21, 1865. Married at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1796, Lucy Grant, who was born there June 7, 1776; died Dec. 12, 1853, dau. of Joshua Grant and Sarah (Breed) Grant.

Children:

4217. SALLY WHEELER, born June 26, 1798; d. June 10, 1873; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Benjamin Underwood Carr. Ch: 1. Thomas Wheeler C——, b. Feb. 15, 1822. 2. Benjamin W. C——. 3. Sarah Emma C——. 4. Susan Wheeler C——.
4218. LUCY A. WHEELER, born July 29, 1800; d. Oct., 1800.
4219. EUNICE GRANT WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 15, 1881; m. May 16, 1841, Noyes Wells Kenyon. Ch: Mary Jane Kenyon, b. June 24, 1843.
4220. ESTHER COLE WHEELER, born May 15, 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1887; unm.
4221. JOSEPH SWAN WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1807.
4222. LUCY GRANT WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1811.
4223. ADELINE WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1897; m. March 4, 1836, Welcome Clark Burdick. Ch: 1. Adeline Wheeler B——, b. May 24, 1840. 2. Catherine B——, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. Dec., 1851. 3. Hannah Mary B——, b. Feb. 14, 1849. 4. Sarah Catherine B——, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. March 25, 1897.
4224. NOYES DENISON WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1818.
4225. MARY ELIZA WHEELER, born July 17, 1822; m. Sept., 1871, John Segar Champlin.

4060. CHARLES PHELPS WHEELER, son of Isaac (3963) and Ruth (Swan) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1795, and died there June 9, 1888. Married Nancy Hewitt, who was born June 8, 1795; died Aug. 20, 1874, dau. of Isaac Hewitt and Cynthia (Swan) Hewitt.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4226. CHARLES P. WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1818; d. March 4, 1840.
4227. ANN E. WHEELER, born May 31, 1821; m. Joseph P. Aylesworth.
4228. FRANCES S. WHEELER, born July 20, 1823; m. Homer H. Wheeler, No. 4194.
4229. ISAAC A. WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
4230. JAMES P. WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1827; m. May 30, 1860, Sarah J. Keeney.
4231. OLIVER W. WHEELER, born March 26, 1836; m. Antoinette Norton.
4232. CAROLINE N. WHEELER, born May 21, 1832.

Digitized by Google

4233. IRVING A. WHEELER, born June 19, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1857, Julia Edgecomb.
4234. ARTHUR J. WHEELER, born June 30, 1837; d. April 4, 1842.
4235. WARREN A. WHEELER, born July 16, 1841.

4073. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1772, and died there July 15, 1829. Married at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1791, Desire Wheeler, No. 3993, who was born there 1774; died Nov., 1839, dau. of Charles Wheeler and Martha (Williams) Wheeler. They lived at North Stonington, Conn.

Children: (born at North Stonington, Conn.)
4236. DESIRE WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1792; m. Perez Wheeler, No. 4098.
4237. GEORGE WHEELER, born March 2, 1795.
4238. NATHAN WHEELER, born May 14, 1797.
4239. BRIDGET WHEELER, born May 9, 1799; m. George W. Hewitt, b. June 26, 1797; son of Eli Hewitt and Elizabeth (Williams) Hewitt.
4240. GILES WHEELER, born May 9, 1801.
4241. DELIA B. WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1803; m. Jedediah R. Wheeler, No. 4102.
4242. CHARLES WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1805; d. aged 20.
4243. EMMA WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1807; d. unm.
4244. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1809; m. Dr. Henry Clinton Brown.
4245. CALVIN WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1812; d. unm.
4246. BILLINGS WHEELER, born April 4, 1815; m. (1) Anna Elizabeth Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1814; dau. of William Williams, and Anne (Babcock) Williams; m. (2) Harriet Rogers.

4074. ASA WHEELER, son of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1774. Married 1796, Polly Brown.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4247. LUKE WHEELER, born March 16, 1797; d. April 11, 1855.
4248. MARY WHEELER, born June 27, 1800; m. April 19, 1818, Roswell Randall Avery, b. Nov. 5, 1791; son of Stephen Avery and Anna (Wheeler, No. 3981) Avery.
4249. EDE DENISON WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 4, 1823, Charles Grandison Avery, who was b. April 9, 1796; son of Stephen Avery and Anna (Wheeler, No. 3981) Avery.
4250. SAMUEL B. WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1805.
4251. FANNY S. WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1807; m. March 1, 1827, Alfred Avery, b. Dec. 1, 1794; son of Luther Avery and Mary (Wheeler, No. 3982) Avery.
4252. MARTHA WHEELER, born 1810; m. May 11, 1829, Charles G. Sisson, b. April 15, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1874; son of Gilbert Sisson and Desire (Maine) Sisson.
4253. LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1813; m. Jan. 8, 1829, William Johnson.
4254. LUCINDA WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1817; m. Sanford Brown.

4075. HOSEA WHEELER, son of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1776; died Jan. 23, 1846. Married at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 31, 1799, Anna Brown, who was born there July 9, 1778; died 1817, dau. of Joshua Brown and Joanna (Rogers) Brown.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4255. ESTHER WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1800; m. at Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1819, Daniel Bentley, who was born at Stonington, Conn., March 27, 1789; d. there 1876; son of George Bentley and Lucy (Gardner) Bentley. Ch: 1. Daughter, b. and d. May 23, 1822. 2. Son, b. and d. Oct. 24, 1823. 3. Anna Esther B——, b. July 14, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1843, Capt. James Koopman. 4. Daniel E. B——, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. y. 5. Daniel Edwin B——, b. May 30, 1828; d. y. 6. Edwin Daniel B——, b Oct. 29, 1829; d. April 3, 1899; m. Oct. 26, 1861, A. Augusta Lindsley. 7. Courtland Wheeler B——, b. Nov. 5, 1831; d. July 29, 1890; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Anne Eliza Stanton. 8. Son, b. and d. May 8, 1834. 9. Adoniram Judson B——, b. May 16, 1836. 10. Samuel Horton B——, b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. May 31, 1871, Louisa A. Wheeler, b. at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 7, 1848; d. May 14, 1900; dau. of Joseph Wheeler, No. 4182, and Mary Maria (——) Wheeler. 11. Sarah B——, b. Aug. 14, 1837.

4256. SMITH WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1802; d. March 19, 1834.

4257. RANDALL BROWN WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1834.

4258. NANCY WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1809; d. July 28, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1835, Ezra Langworthy.

4259. HOSEA WHEELER, born June 17, 1812; d. Dec. 25, 1812.

4078. SUSANNAH WHEELER, dau. of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1783. Married March 29, 1804, Amos C. Main, who was born at Stonington, Conn., July 3, 1779, son of Amos Main and Abigail (Brown) Main.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

SUSAN MAIN, born May 24, 1806; m. Oct. 14, 1824, David Coates, b. Jan. 4, 1789; son of David Coates and Molly (Brown) Coates.

BRIDGET MAIN, born July 25, 1807; m. April 15, 1829, Leland D. Miner, b. 1806; son of Saxton Miner and Content (York) Miner.

EPHRAIM MAIN, born Oct. 31, 1812; m. Catherine Thompson.

NANCY MAIN, married Nathan York, b. Sept. 16, 1811, son of Nathan York and Martha (Breed) York.

RALPH MAIN, born April 13, 1816; m. Elizabeth Irving.

CYRUS MAIN, married Julia Edgecomb.

AMOS MAIN, died young.

4080. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1788. Married (1) Jan. 15, 1815, Sabra Slack. Married (2) Oct. 8, 1829, Bridget Ayer. Married (3) Nov. 22, 1835, Hannah Miner.

Child, 2d marriage:

4260. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1831.

Child, 3d marriage:

4261. ELLEN WHEELER, married George Frink.

4081. RUSSELL WHEELER, son of Hosea (3971) and Bridget (Grant) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1796, and died there July 8, 1856. Married at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1827, Esther Hull, who was born there Sept. 13, 1807, dau. of Amos Hull and Esther (Wheeler No. 4107) Hull.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4262. RUSSELL WHEELER, born June 23, 1830; m. (1) Mary M. Conklin; m. (2) Florence D. Thomas.
4263. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1840; m. June 20, 1855, Jacob Best Murray.
4264. ANN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1842.

4098. PEREZ WHEELER, son of Perez (3983) and Desire (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1789, and died there Oct. 8, 1867. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1811, Desire Wheeler, No. 4236, who was born there Oct. 8, 1792; died there Jan. 26, 1870, dau. of Nathan Wheeler and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4265. ROBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1811; d. July 29, 1839.
4266. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1814; m. John Denison Brown.
4267. THOMAS SPENCER WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1815; m. Susan Baldwin, b. May 5, 1828; dau. of David Baldwin and Mary (Brown) Baldwin.
4268. EZRA WHEELER, born March 11, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1840, Hannah Mary Randall, b. Aug. 31, 1816; dau. of Hon. William Randall and Wealthy (Hewitt) Randall.
4269. EDWIN P. WHEELER, born March 9, 1820; d. March 15, 1828.
4270. CYRUS WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1822; m. Nov. 8, 1844, Marian E. Adams.
4271. HARRIET ATWOOD WHEELER, born June 19, 1825; m. John Pitts Williams, b. Jan. 5, 1822; son of John Pitts Williams and Cynthia (York) Williams.
4272. JANE MARIA WHEELER, born June 5, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1828.
4273. NATHAN G. WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1829.
4274. LUCY WHEELER, born July 13, 1832.
4275. REBECCA JANE WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1836; d. March 31, 1842.

4101. DUDLEY R. WHEELER, son of Perez (3983) and Desire (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1796, and died there June 19, 1888. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1818, Lydia Hewitt, who was born there May 7, 1797, and died there Sept. 27, 1826, dau. of Elias Hewitt and Anna (Hull) Hewitt. Married (2) at Stonington, Conn., March 4, 1828, Sally Maria Browning, who was born there March 8, 1805, dau. of John Browning and Lucy (Swan) Browning. He was one of the most prominent and successful merchants of North Stonington, Conn. He accumulated a large fortune from which he gave liberally to the town and church. His children gave to the town a granite library and school building in his memory.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4276. LOUISE WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1819.
4277. DUDLEY WHEELER, born March 4, 1821.
4278. CHAUNCEY WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1823.
4279. LYDIA ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1825; m. 1851, Warren Newton.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4280. HENRY DWIGHT WHEELER, born June 22, 1830.
4281. CHARLES H. WHEELER, born April 27, 1832.

Digitized by Google

4282. EDWARD E. WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1837.
4283. SARAH JANE WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1839.
4284. MARIA WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1842.
4285. EDGAR HOWARD WHEELER, born May 25, 1844.

4102. JEDEDIAH R. WHEELER, son of Perez (3983) and Desire (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1799, and died there Sept. 22, 1888. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 15, 1821, Delia B. Wheeler, No. 4241, who was born there Aug. 28, 1803, and died there July 28, 1884, dau. of Nathan Wheeler and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4286. DELIA WHEELER, born July 13, 1822; m. March 9, 1843, John A. Randall.
4287. JEDEDIAH R. WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1824; m. Theresa H. Wheeler, No. 4476.
4288. EMMA SURVIAH WHEELER, born March 2, 1828.
4289. NATHAN P. WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1830; d. April 24, 1884.
4290. PEREZ WHEELER, born July 15, 1833; d. March 5, 1852.
4291. BILLINGS WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1835.
4292. HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1838.
4293. ANN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 30, 1840; d. June 7, 1841.
4294. CALVIN WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1842.
4295. ELLEN WHEELER, born Dec., 1846; m. James Case.

4103. CYRUS WHEELER, son of Perez (3983) and Desire (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1801; died in Ohio, Oct. 5, 1884. Married (1) March 24, 1822, Lucy S. Browning, who was born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1799, dau. of John Browning and Lucy (Swan) Browning. Married (2) Dec. 17, 1833, Eliza Dow.

Children, 1st marriage:
4296. LUCY ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1822; m. June 22, 1852, James Squires.
4297. CYRUS TRUMAN WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1824; d. Jan. 17, 1892.
4298. SARAH PHELPS WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1826; m. July 5, 1849, Horace C. Starr.

Children, 2d marriage:
4299. MARY MELINDA WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1835; d. 1836.
4300. ELIZA DOW WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1864, John Leavit; m. (2) 1883, John Mansfield.
4301. ANNETTE ESTELLE WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Carlos M. Fisher.
4302. ANDALUCIA RHODES WHEELER, born May 11, 1841.

4109. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Thomas (3988) and Esther (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1789. Married at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1812, Rebecca Williams, who was born Sept. 16, 1789, dau. of Isaac Williams and Phebe (— —) Williams.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
4303. MARTHA WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1812; d. March 17, 1880; unm.
4304. PHEBE WHEELER, born July 5, 1815; m. March 15, 1837, Albert L. Avery, b. July 12, 1811; son of John J. Avery and Anna

Digitized by Google

(Murdock) Avery; she d. Aug. 9, 1837. He m. (2) her sister Joanna.

4305. THOMAS WHEELER, born May 29, 1817; m. April 29, 1845, Lydia B. Pomeroy, b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Dec. 22, 1888, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha (Williams) Pomeroy.

4306. JOANNA BROWN WHEELER, born March 29, 1819; m. as 2d wife, Albert L. Avery.

4307. CHARLES THEODORE WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1822; m. Dec. 9, 1859, Lydia Cooley.

4110. ROBERT WHEELER, son of Robert (3992) and Bridget (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1802. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 24, 1831, Lucy Palmer Miner, who was born at North Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1811, and died there Dec. 27, 1897, dau. of Saxton Miner and Content (York) Miner.

Children:

4308. JAMES EVERETT WHEELER, died in the Civil War in 1862, at New Orleans, La.

4309. PHEBE ESTHER WHEELER, died 1862; unm.

4310. EDWIN SAXTON WHEELER, born June 17, 1844.

4117. DAVID WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., April 4, 1776, and died there Aug. 29, 1862. Married at Stonington, Conn., June 19, 1796, Zerviah York, who was born there Dec. 14, 1776, and died there July 7, 1865, dau. of Allen York and Zerviah (Wheeler No. 3946) York.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4311. CONTENT WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1797; m. March 21, 1816, Elisha Gallup, b. at Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1792, son of Christopher Milton Gallup and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup.

4312. DAVID L. WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1800.

4313. EUNICE WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1801; d. unm.

4314. SAXTON M. WHEELER, born March 14, 1804; m. (1) Nancy Lamphere; m. (2) Rebecca Lamphere.

4315. ZERVIAH WHEELER, born May 6, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. at Stonington, Conn., April 2, 1825, Silas Holmes, b. at North Stonington, Conn., June 17, 1803; d. Jan. 4, 1835; son of Edward Holmes and Mary (Grant) Holmes. Ch: 1. Mary Zerviah H——, b. May 10, 1827. 2. Silas Prentice H——, b. Aug. 15, 1828. 3. David Edward H——, b. Aug. 12, 1832. 4. Hattie Estella H——, b. April 26, 1835; d. Feb. 10, 1897.

4316. RUSSELL A. WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1808; m. May 17, 1849, Cornelia Clow.

4317. MELISSA ANN WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1811; d. Clinton, Iowa, May 1, 1893; m. at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1834, Edward Holmes, b. at N. Stonington, April 4, 1811, and d. at Oneida Lake, N. Y., May 11, 1858; son of Edward Holmes and Mary (Grant) Holmes. Ch: 1. Prentice H——, b. Aug. 9, 1836. 2. Wayland H——, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1841. 3. Emeline H——, b. Jan. 24, 1841. 4. Harriet Melissa H——, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1894, Oliver Henry Dalrymple.

4318. ELAM B. WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1813.

4319. EMELINE WHEELER, born May 9, 1816; d. y.

4320. WILLIAM F. WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1819.

Digitized by Google

4119. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1779; died 1865. Married (1) Rachel Thompson in 1801. Married (2) Mrs. Mary Murphy in 1828.

Children:

4321. NANCY WHEELER, born May 17, 1802; m. Dudley D. Wheeler, No. 4140.
4322. WILLIAM LESTER WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1804; m. Sept. 28, 1826, Mary Hellam.
4323. CELIA WHEELER, born March 7, 1805.
4324. EDWIN B. WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1806; m. Sept. 3, 1826, Mary Ann Lewis. Ch: 1. Edwin Seabury W——, whose record will be found under No. 15,806. 2. Mary Esther W——. 3. David W——. 4. Lydia W——. 5. Julia W——. 6. Ira W——. 7. Charles W——. 8. Addie W——. 9. Ellen W——. 10. Nathaniel W——. 11. Arthur W——.
4325. ADELINE WHEELER, born March 27, 1808.
4326. ELIZA WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1809.
4327. MAY WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1811.
4328. JOHN L. THOMPSON WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1813.
4329. ALEXANDER F. WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1815.
4330. ISABELLE WHEELER, born May 16, 1817.
4331. JAMES H. WHEELER, born March 19, 1819.
4332. JONATHAN J. WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1822.
4333. ASA WHEELER, died in infancy.

4120. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1782. Married 1800, Wealthy Turner.

Children:

4334. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born 1802; m. Oct. 12, 1825, Benjamin F. Williams, b. at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1798, son of Elijah Williams and Mehitable (Rossiter) Williams.
4335. WILLIAM E. WHEELER, born June 16, 1807; m. Aug. 24, 1831, Pedee Heath.

4121. PHINEAS WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., April 24, 1784, and died there Aug. 15, 1831. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1810, Wealthy Maxon, who died Jan. 1, 1851.

Child:

4336. PHINEAS M. WHEELER, born July 15, 1817; m. (1) Harriet Swan; m. (2) Sarah Woodmancy.

4122. JESSE WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 28, 1786, and died there Jan. 16, 1852. Married at Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1811, Nancy Peckham, who was born there July 31, 1793, and died at N. Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1885, dau. of Thomas M. Peckham and Patience (Main) Peckham. He was a blacksmith at North Stonington, Conn.

Children: (born at North Stonington, Conn.)

4337. STEPHEN HAZARD WHEELER, born March 6, 1812.
4338. ELISHA PACKER WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1815.

Digitized by Google

4339. JOHN OWEN WHEELER, born June 5, 1818; d. July 30, 1900; unm.
4340. THOMAS WILLIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1900; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Emily Elizabeth Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 29, 1905; dau. of Cyrus W. Brown and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown. Ch. b. N. Stonington, Conn: 1. Nancy Mary W——, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. Jan 5, 1902; m. William Horace Hillard, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. March 19, 1908.

4123. CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, son of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 10, 1788. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 19, 1812, Orinda Gallup, who was born there March 8, 1790, dau. of Nehemiah Gallup and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup.

Children:
4341. EMELINE WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1812; d. y.
4342. CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born May 2, 1814; m. Jan. 20, 1840, Mary C. Collins.
4343. ELIZA ORINDA WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1815.
4344. CHARLES DENISON WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1817; m. Mary Elizabeth Guild.
4345. EMELINE ANN WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1820.
4346. WILLIAM COLLINS WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1822.
4347. ELIZABETH HARRIET WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1823.
4348. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1825.
4349. DAVID MINER WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1828.

4124. HULDAH WHEELER, dau. of Lester (4004) and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., April 2, 1791. Married April 26, 1812, at Stonington, Conn., Nehemiah M. Gallup, who was born there Feb. 12, 1785, and died there Jan. 21, 1871, son of Christopher Milton Gallup and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)
ELIZA GALLUP, born Nov. 12, 1813; m. Dec. 9, 1840, Lyman Gallup.
MARY A. GALLUP, born April 17, 1815; m. July 21, 1836, William Fanning.
NEHEMIAH M. GALLUP, born Oct. 22, 1816; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Laura Williams, who was b. Oct. 23, 1817, dau. of William Williams, and Amy (Stanton) Williams.
JOHN W. GALLUP, born Nov. 6, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Martha E. Richards.
HANNAH GALLUP, born Aug. 7, 1820; m. March 2, 1844, Eleazer W. Carter.
EUNICE GALLUP, born May 11, 1822; m. Aug. 6, 1849, Seth Peck.
PHEBE E. GALLUP, born Feb. 8, 1824; d. May 30, 1842.
MASON GALLUP, born March 4, 1826; d. April 16, 1830.
WILLIAM R. GALLUP. born May 19, 1828; m. May 3, 1864, Eliza Morgan.
HARRIET A. GALLUP, born Aug. 22, 1830; m. June 19, 1850, Frederick A. Button.
BENJAMIN GALLUP, born June 19, 1832.
HENRY C. GALLUP, born Nov. 6, 1834; m. June 14, 1870, Lucy Renard.

4129. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4005) and Martha (Stanton) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1794. Married at Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1819, Anna Breed,

Digitized by Google

who was born there Jan. 26, 1801, dau. of Jabish Breed and Sarah (Chapman) Breed.

Children:

4350. SARAH ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1821; m. Benjamin Franklin Stanton, son of Samuel Stanton and Hannah (Palmer) Stanton; she d. 1899.
4351. JONATHAN ANDREW WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1823; d. 1874; m. Lydia Larkham.
4352. ESTHER D. WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1825.
4353. OLIVER W. WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1827.
4354. FANNY W. WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1830; m. April 10, 1854, Joseph F. Rindge.
4355. JAMES WHEELER, born May 27, 1832; d. y.
4356. BENJAMIN S. WHEELER, born May 20, 1833; d. Feb., 1901; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1858, Delia A. Fredenburg; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1870, Anna E. Major.
4357. EMMA JANE WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1835; m. John S. Heath.
4358. EDWIN WHEELER, born March 17, 1838.
4359. HARRIET NEWELL WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1840; d. unm.
4360. ALBERT WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1842.
4361. MARTHA ELLA WHEELER, born April 14, 1845; d. unm.

4132. GILBERT WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4005) and Martha (Stanton) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., July 25, 1799. Married (1) Feb., 1829, Esther Ann Potter. Married (2) March 15, 1840, Angelina Byron Wood.

Children, 1st marriage:

4362. HARRIET ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1829.
4363. HORACE NILES WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1831; m. June 21, 1853, Margaret A. Havens.
4364. CAROLINE ARABELLA WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1832; m. April 10, 1854, John F. Larkham.
4365. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1834; m. July 25, 1854, William A. Green,
4366. ANN AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1837; m. Feb. 8, 1856, Charles A. Geer.

Children, 2d marriage:

4367. CLINTON GILBERT WHEELER, born March 28, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1866, Fannie M. Beebe.
4368. ADA ANGELINA WHEELER, born June 16, 1844; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Albert P. Pendleton.
4369. ADRIAN LORENZO WHEELER, born March 8, 1846.

4136. ALLEN WHEELER, son of Elisha (4006) and Lois (York) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 25, 1793. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1821, Jemima A. Wheeler, No. 4147, who was born there March 17, 1800, dau. of Richard Wheeler and Anna (Gallup) Wheeler.

Children:

4370. ANNA WHEELER, born June 24, 1822; m. July 4, 1843, J. Burrows Palmer.
4371. ALLEN WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1823; m. Dec. 15, 1846, Mary Ann Coates, b. March 24, 1826; d. May 14, 1906; dau. of Capt. David Coates and Susan (Main) Coates. No children.

Digitized by Google

4372. ELISHA WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1856, Mary J. Gallup.

4372-a. RICHARD WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Lucy G. Bentley, b. July 17, 1829; dau. of Russell Bentley and Susan (Stanton) Bentley.

4373. HARRIET WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1831; m. 1857, Edgar R. Palmer.

4374. ELLEN C. WHEELER, born April 13, 1833; d. at Portage, Wisc., Oct. 16, 1901; m. at N. Stonington, Conn., June 13, 1852, Edwin C. Main, b. at N. Stonington, Conn., June 26, 1821; and d. at Portage, Wisc., July 27, 1883. Ch: 1. Lilla F. M——, b. June 14, 1854. 2. Clinton De Witt M——, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. Emma R. Potter. 3. Thurlow W. M——, b. April 14, 1860; d. Oct. 4, 1883. 4. Jessie L. M——.

4375. FRANCES ABBY WHEELER, born April 14, 1839; m. March 18, 1860, John S. Main, b. at N. Stonington, Conn., May 7, 1832, and d. there March 25, 1881; son of John Main and Matilda (Brown) Main. Ch: 1. Chester Sands M——, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Abby M. Newton. 2. Clinton Ulysses M——, b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. Aug. 17, 1866. 3. Fannie Wheeler M——, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. George D. Coats. 4. Annie May M——, b. May 9, 1872.

4138. ELEAZER WHEELER, son of Eleazer (4007) and Cynthia (Ingraham) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1794. Married at N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1830, Lucinda Morgan, who was born there July 24, 1811, dau. of Nathan Morgan.

Children:

4376. HARRIET HUBBARD WHEELER, born April 2, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1906; m. (1) Henry Chapman; m. (2) Henry Haskell; m. (3) Gustavus Andrews. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Charles Butler C——, b. Jan. 9, 1850. 2. Mary Jane C——, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1863. 3. Irving Henry C——, b. Nov. 13, 1857; d. May 3, 1873.

4377. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1836.

4378. AVERY DENISON WHEELER, born April 28, 1842; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Ella Marie Gallup. Ch: 1. Nellie May W——, b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Frank Leon Hutchins. 2. Louis Avery W——, b. Oct. 16, 1877; m. Oct. 16, 1902, Maude Estelle Perkins.

4379. ELIZA ANN WHEELER, born April 14, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1868, David Nelson Packer. Ch: 1. John Nelson P——, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1875. 2. Luther David P——, b. Aug. 28, 1876; m. Luella Hill. 3. Frederic Morgan P——, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Carrie Holloway.

4380. ALBERT LATHAM WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1850; d. April 5, 1913; m. Carrie Louise Story. Ch: 1. Lottie Belle W——, b. March 12, 1890.

4381. AMOS B. WHEELER.

4382. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WHEELER.

4383. MARY ANN WHEELER.

4384. LUCINDA WHEELER.

4385. EMILY B. WHEELER.

4140. DUDLEY DENISON WHEELER, son of Eleazer (4007) and Cynthia (Ingraham) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1798. Married at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1820, Nancy Wheeler, No. 4321, who was born there May 17, 1802, dau. of Jonathan Wheeler and Rachel (Thompson) Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4386. DUDLEY DENISON WHEELER, born April 29, 1821; m. 1844, Eunice Herrick. Ch: Eliza W——.

4387. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1881; m. March 1, 1842, Charles Smith.

4388. SALLY HUBBARD WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. 1845, Abner Anderson.

4389. LUCY ARDELIA WHEELER, born May 8, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1901; m. March 20, 1844, George Main. Ch: 1. Nancy Emeline M——. 2. Josephine M——. 3. Anna M——.

4390. WILLIAM LESTER WHEELER, born March 8, 1827.

4391. MARY ESTHER WHEELER, born March 8, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1911.

4392. PHEBE JANE WHEELER, born May 24, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1908; m. May 31, 1849, Thomas Curtis.

4393. CELIA MARIA WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1831; d. March 28, 1866; m. Aug. 31, 1851, George Chapman.

4394. LYDIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1832; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Henry Chapman.

4395. JOHN ALBERT WHEELER, born July 3, 1836; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Elizabeth Watrous.

4396. LOUISA SPENCER WHEELER, born June 3, 1838; d. May 24, 1903; m. 1859, George W. Tingley.

4397. CHAUNCEY PALMER WHEELER, born July 30, 1840.

4153. RICHARD ANSON WHEELER, son of Richard (4011) and Mary (Hewitt) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1817, and died there April 6, 1904, in the house in which he was born. Married (1) at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1842, Frances M. Avery, who was born there Sept. 20, 1821, dau. of Stephen Avery and Elizabeth (Morgan) Avery. Married (2) at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1856, Lucy Ann Noyes, who was born there Dec. 21, 1827, dau. of Joseph Noyes and Grace B. (Denison) Noyes. He was commissioned Capt. of the 6th Co. 8th Regt. Conn. Militia at the age of 20. He was a member of the Board of Education for 15 years, and was Selectman and Assessor for 4 years; Justice of the Peace; Representative to the General Assembly 1851; High Sheriff of New London Co. 1860-1872; Judge of Probate 1874-1877; Notary Public 53 years; President of Conn. Historical Society; and an authority on Conn. genealogy and local history.

Children, 1st marriage:

4398. ELIZA MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1844; d. Dec. 4, 1911; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Henry Tyler. No children.

4399. Emily Avery Wheeler, born June 30, 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Seth Noyes Williams. No children.

Child, 2d marriage:

4400. GRACE D. WHEELER, born July 8, 1858; unm.

4154. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Silas (4012) and Mary (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., June 12, 1800, and died there Oct. 28, 1868. Married at Stonington, Conn., Cynthia Gallup.

Children:

4401. LUCY M. WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1825.

Digitized by Google

4402. CYNTHIA WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1827; d. y.
4403. NANCY I. WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1828; d. y.
4404. DESIRE WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1830; d. y.
4405. EMILY WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1832.
4406. CHARLES T. WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1834.
4407. JOHN G. WHEELER, born June 10, 1837.
4408. ELLEN I. WHEELER, born April 27, 1840.
4409. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1842; d. y.
4410. DELIA D. WHEELER, born June 4, 1845.
4411. ERASTUS D. WHEELER, born April 5, 1848.
4412. JENNIE L. WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1851.

4155. HIRAM WHEELER, son of Silas (4012) and Mary (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1805; died Jan. 19, 1891. Married at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1832, Mary Wheeler, No. 4180, who was born there Jan. 1, 1812, and died there Dec. 14, 1885, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Rebecca (Prentice) Wheeler.

Children:
4413. HIRAM W. WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1832; drowned in the Mississippi River Aug. 27, 1856.
4414. SAMUEL A. WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1862, Martha Emma Green.
4415. RALPH WHEELER, born May 14, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Mrs. Helen M. Graves.
4416. SILAS B. WHEELER, born June 25, 1845.
4417. MARY AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1850.

4162. ELIAS HEWITT WHEELER, son of John (4016) and Ann Borodel (Denison) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1807. Married (1) 1828, Mary Leeds. Married (2) at New Orleans, La., 1834, Jane Bein, who was born at Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of Richard Bein and Rosina (Davey) Bein.

Children, 1st marriage:
4418. Two sons died in infancy.
4419. MARY AUGUSTA WHEELER, born 1831; m. 1850, Albert L. Perry. Ch: 1. Lucy P——, b. 1851. 2. Elias W. P——, b. 1853. 3. Mary Eva P——, b. 1855. 4. Albert Augustin Beers P——, b. 1857.

Children, 2d marriage:
4420. MARGARET BEIN WHEELER, born 1835; m. 1852, Augustin Prevost Beers. Ch: 1. Margaret B. B——. 2. Jane B——.
4421. JOHN B. WHEELER, born 1837; m. 1862, Matilda G. Bein. Ch: 1. Anna Liddle W——.
4422. ARCHIBALD B. WHEELER, born 1839; unm.
4423. JANE BEIN WHEELER, born 1844.
4424. RICHARD E. WHEELER, born 1846.
4425. ROSINA A. WHEELER, born 1848.
4426. EMMA WHEELER, born 1850; m. 1872, John Winter Woolfolk. Ch: 1. John Winter W——, b. 1874. 2. Jane W——. 3. William W——. 4. Robert Moore W——, b. 1885. 5. Augustin Wheeler W——, b. 1890.
4427. WILLIAM ANDERSON SCOTT WHEELER, born 1852.
4428. AUGUSTIN BEERS WHEELER, born 1854.

Digitized by Google

4165. HENRY N. WHEELER, son of James (4019) and Zerviah (Breed) Wheeler. Born Oct 19, 1798; died July 15, 1867. Married Lucretia Stewart, who was born June 15, 1806; died July 13, 1872.

Children:

4429. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born March 28, 1824.
4430. EDWIN CLARK WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1826; d. May 11, 1874; m. Nancy Standish. No children.
4431. MARIA A. WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Harvey Derrin. Ch: 1. Henry Wheeler D——. 2. Ernest Stewart D——.

4166. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of James (4019) and Zerviah (Breed) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 12, 1800. Married at Montville, Conn., April 3, 1825, Esther Baker, who was born there Nov. 1, 1797; died Nov. 8, 1879, dau. of Lebbens Baker and Mary (——) Baker. After his death she married March, 1842, Rev. Augustus Bolles, who was born Dec. 28, 1776; died Aug. 8, 1874.

Children:

4432. CHARLES EMERSON WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1828.
4433. MARY ZERVIAH WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1832; d. April 3, 1858; m. July 18, 1855, Edwin Bolles Stimson. Ch: 1. Edwin Louis S——, b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. July 30, 1876.

4171. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of James (4019) and Zerviah (Breed) Wheeler. Born Nov. 5, 1812; died at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1906. Married (1) March 4, 1838, Rebecca W. Fisk, who was born Oct. 4, 1815; died Oct. 20, 1849. Married (2) April 28, 1850, Lucy Ann Dolbeare Armstrong.

Children, 1st marriage:

4434. GEORGE HOPKINS WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1845.
4435. JOHN FORD WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1848; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

Children, 2d marriage:

4436. CHARLES A. WHEELER, born May 29, 1854.
4437. ALBERT LOVIAS WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1857.

4187. NELSON H. WHEELER, son of Samuel (4036) and Rebecca (Prentice) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 28, 1827. Married at Ledyard, Conn., April 3, 1853, Melinda Gallup, who was born there Nov. 2, 1831, dau. of Luke Gallup and Melinda (Williams) Gallup.

Children:

4438. SAMUEL N. WHEELER, born May 20, 1854; d. Feb. 23, 1896.
4439. LILLA M. WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1857; d. March 30, 1885.
4440. ARTHUR G. WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1858.
4441. MARY S. WHEELER, born April 20, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1895; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Osmore G. Buddington. Ch: 1. Osmore W. B——. 2. Arthur Francis B——.
4442. HEMAN E. WHEELER, born April 20, 1862; d. April 6, 1885.

Digitized by Google

4443. AGNES M. WHEELER, born May 2, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Frank L. Lathrop. Ch: 1. Bertha Lillian L——. 2. Marion L——.
4444. FERNANDO WHEELER, born June 16, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Josie Avery.
4445. GEORGE ASHER WHEELER, born May 15, 1874; m. at North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1897, Lucille Billings Thompson. Ch: 1. Nelson Thompson W——, b. May 15, 1903. 2. Louise Billings W——, b. Feb. 17, 1908.

4191. JOHN HOLMES WHEELER, son of Isaac (4048) and Hannah (Holmes) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1795; died at New London, Conn., Dec. 21, 1867. Married Nov. 22, 1821, Esther Hill Buddington. He was a teacher and an active Abolitionist.

Children:
4446. JOHN OZIAS WHEELER, born at Groton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1823; m. Sept., 1844, Nancy Moore. He was Clerk of the Court of the Southern District of California. Ch: 1. Mary Esther W——. 2. Louisa W——. 3. Alice R. W——. 4. Mattie W——.
4447. HORACE Z. WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1825.

4197. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHEELER, son of Isaac (4048) and Olive (Burdick) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1812. Married (1) Oct., 1843, Amelia Chesbrough, dau. of Rev. Elihu Chesbrough and Lydia (——) Chesbrough. She was born July 17, 1809. Married (2) Sophia Chesbrough, who was born Jan. 31, 1809, dau. of Elias Chesbrough and Lucretia (Palmer) Chesbrough. Married (3) Almira Phillips. Married (4) Mary (Denison) Collins, who was born June 8, 1813.

Child:
4448. THOMAS ALLEN WHEELER, born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1844; m. March 30, 1870, Ellen J. Davis.

4199. STILES DENISON WHEELER, son of Isaac (4048) and Olive (Burdick) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 13, 1815, and died there Aug. 29, 1884. Married at Stonington, Conn., March 12, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Briggs, dau. of Jedediah Briggs and Frances (Albro) Briggs.

Child:
4449. CALVIN WHEELER, born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Emeline H. Noyes. Ch: 1. Frederick N. W——. 2. Calvin R. W——. 3. Ethel M. W——.

4221. JOSEPH SWAN WHEELER, son of Timothy Swan (4053) and Lucy (Grant) Wheeler. Born May 23, 1807. Married 1830, Hannah Burdick.

Children:
4450. MARY JANE WHEELER, born June, 1832.
4451. ALBERT GALLATIN WHEELER, born July, 1834; m. Charlotte Berry. Ch: 1. Benjamin W——. 2. Albert W——. 3. Frank W——. 4. Arthur W——. 5. Noyes W——.

Digitized by Google

4452. LUCY ANGELINE WHEELER, born April, 1836; m. J. J. Hubbard. Ch: 1. William H——. 2. Frank H——. 3. Frederick H——. 4. Charles H——. 5. Anna H——.
4453. ANN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct., 1838; m. R. W. Taylor. Ch: 1. C. E. T——. 2. Herbert L. T——. 3. George L. T——. 4. H. E. T——.
4454. JOSEPH HENRY WHEELER, born April 6, 1842.
4455. JAMES SWAN WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1844; m. Susan Hills. Ch: 1. Lewis W——. 2. Albert W——. 3. William W——. 4. Mabel W——.

4224. NOYES DENISON WHEELER, son of Timothy Swan (4053) and Lucy (Grant) Wheeler. Born at N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1818. Married at Richmond, R. I., Nov. 23, 1844, Susan Samantha Wilbur, who was born at Richmond, R. I., Nov. 22, 1824; died April 27, 1909, dau. of Jesse Wilbur and Thankful (Barber) Wilbur.

Children:
4456. LUCY GRANT WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1845.
4457. CHARLES PENDLETON WILBUR WHEELER, born May 27, 1847; m. June 22, 1873, Amanda Josephine Fenner.
4458. MARY SHEPARD WHEELER, born April 16, 1849.
4459. EUGENE DENISON WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1851.
4460. SARAH ESTHER WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1860.
4461. JESSIE FREMONT WHEELER, born July 9, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
4462. THOMAS EDWIN WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1858, at Hopkinton, R. I.; m. at Stonington, Conn., March 15, 1897, Caroline Marsh Hopkins, who was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1877, dau. of Rev. Samuel Hopkins. Ch: Noyes Denison W——, b. July 29, 1898.
4463. LUCK GRANT WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Heman James Holdredge. Ch: 1. Susan Esther H——, b. April 30, 1887. 2. Heman James H——, b. April 21, 1891. 3. Jessie Wilbur H——, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
4464. MARTHA JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1863; m. June 16, 1895, Walter Clifford Morgan. Ch: 1. Walter Clifford M——, b. July 27, 1896. 2. Clara Avery M——, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
4465. HENRY JESSE WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Mary Kate Babcock. Ch: 1. Mary Shepard W——, b. May 18, 1898. 2. Dorothy Stanton W——, b. Dec. 26, 1899.
4466. FRANCIS CARR WHEELER, born July 11, 1866.

4237. GEORGE WHEELER, son of Nathan (4073) and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., March 2, 1795, and died there Dec. 6, 1869. Married Thankful Swan Randall, who was born at Stonington, Conn., March 17, 1801; died April 19, 1863, dau. of Col. William Randall and Eunice (Wheeler No. 3984) Randall.

Children:
4467. GEORGE F. WHEELER, born July 8, 1819; unm.
4468. HORACE C. WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1821; m. Anna Maria Allen.
4469. EUNICE R. WHEELER, Jan. 4, 1825; m. Russell Burdick.

4238. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (4073) and Desire

Digitized by Google

(Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1797; died March 4, 1893. Married Lydia Sheffield.

Children:

4470. JAMES SHEFFIELD WHEELER, born May 12, 1831.
4471. LYDIA ANN WHEELER.
4472. JUDITH MARIA WHEELER, who married —— Thayer.
4473. EMELINE WHEELER, who married —— Sibley.
4474. ELIZA WHEELER, who married —— Sibley.
4475. SARAH WHEELER.

4240. GILES WHEELER, son of Nathan (4073) and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1801. Married Dec. 26, 1825, Hannah A. Avery, dau. of Peter Avery of Groton, Conn.

Children:

4476. THERESA H. WHEELER, who married Jedediah R. Wheeler No. 4287.
4477. CHARLES N. WHEELER, who married Eleanor Tracy.
4478. ADELINE WHEELER, who married Benjamin Gage Berry.
4479. HENRY WHEELER, died young.
4480. EUNICE WHEELER.

4250. SAMUEL B. WHEELER, son of Asa (4074) and Polly (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1805. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1827, Delia Ann Avery, who was born March 6, 1804, dau. of John J. Avery and Anna (Murdock) Avery. Married (2) Feb. 11, 1879, Mary Ellen Baldwin, who was born Sept. 4, 1831, dau. of David Baldwin and Mary (Brown) Baldwin.

Children:

4481. GEORGE ANSON WHEELER, born April 17, 1831; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., March 7, 1850.
4482. DEAN AVERY WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1835.

4260. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (4080) and Bridget (Ayer) Wheeler. Born Jan. 3, 1831; died Sept. 23, 1897. Married at North Stonington, Dec. 29, 1852, Elizabeth Coats, who was born July 28, 1832; died Jan. 28, 1886, dau. of Capt. David Coats and Susan (Main) Coats.

Children:

4483. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1854; m. Nathan G. Wheeler No. 4273.
4484. MARTHA HULL WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1856; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Charles Edwin Williams, who was b. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1850. Ch., born at Stonington, Conn.: 1. Harriet Atwood W——, b. May 30, 1877; m. July 23, 1904, Charles Anthony De Rose. She graduated, Smith College, 1898. 2. Nathan W——, b. Nov. 16, 1878. D.D.S. Univ. of Pa., 1903.
4485. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born April 1, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1862.
4486. DELIA A. WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1865; unm.

4273. NATHAN G. WHEELER, son of Perez (4098) and Desire (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1829.

Digitized by Google

Married at Stonington, Conn., June 18, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, No. 4483, who was born Aug. 21, 1854; died Feb. 3, 1877, dau. of Ephraim Wheeler and Elizabeth (Coats) Wheeler. He died March 22, 1882.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4487. LUCY M. WHEELER, born May 29, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1899, James F. Brown. She graduated from Smith College, 1898. Ch: 1. Dorothy Wheeler B——, b. Nov. 23, 1900. 2. Elizabeth B——, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

4488. PEREZ WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1876; d. Dec. 10, 1901; m. Hattie Brown, who was b. at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 1874, dau. of Col. James F. Brown. After his death she married Isaac Becket. Ch: 1. Ralph Perez W——, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

4310. EDWIN SAXTON WHEELER, son of Robert (4110) and Lucy (Palmer) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., June 17, 1844. Married at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870, Ella Marian Welch, who was born at Plainville, Conn., Aug. 12, 1845; died at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898, dau. of Harmanus M. Welch and Antoinette (Pierce) Welch. He is M.A. Yale College, 1886.

Children: (born at New Haven, Conn.)

4489. JAMES EVERETT WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1870.

4490. GRACE WELCH WHEELER, born June 27, 1872; m. at New Haven, Conn., April 16, 1896, William Lloyd Kitchel, who was b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1869, son of Cornelius L. Kitchel and Alice (Lloyd) Kitchel. He graduated, Yale, 1892. Ch: 1. Lloyd K——, b. May 26, 1898. 2. Saxton Wheeler K——, b. June 23, 1901. 3. Alice Lloyd K——, b. Nov. 12, 1906. 4. Denison K——, b. March 1, 1908.

4318. ELAM BURROWS WHEELER, son of David (4117) and Zerviah (York) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1813; died July 6, 1889. Married (1) at Charlestown, R. I., Feb. 13, 1843, Mary Clark, who was born at Blandford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1816; died March 1, 1875. Married (2) at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 13, 1878, Josephine Babcock West, who after his death married William H. Sisson.

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4491. MARY ZERVIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1863, William York, Jr.

4492. WALTER ELLIOTT WHEELER, born March 15, 1852, at Stonington, Conn.; m. at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 22, 1875, Marcelia Thompson, who was b. there June 13, 1849, dau. of Pardon H. Thompson and Laura A. (Cothell) Thompson. No children. He is an accountant at Westerly, R. I.

4320. WILLIAM F. WHEELER, son of David (4117) and Zerviah (York) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1819; died April 9, 1890. Married at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1868, Theresa M. Brown, who was born April 23, 1842; died at Mystic, Conn., June 25, 1905, dau. of Paul W. Brown and Mary B. (Hedden) Brown.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Stonington, Conn.)

4493. D. FRANK WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1868; unm.

4494. WILLIAM O. WHEELER, born March 18, 1871; m. at Old Mystic, Conn., March 22, 1894, Julia Amey Gadbois, who was b. at Salem, Conn., Oct. 5, 1871, dau. of Washington Irving Gadbois and Julia Anne (Stanton) Gadbois. Ch: Eliza May W——, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

4495. FANNIE MAY WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1874; m. at Stonington, Conn., May 26, 1897, Charles E. Austin, who was b. at Centerville, R. I., Aug. 3, 1872, son of Caleb W. Austin and Marinda A. (Hall) Austin.

4496. ALBERT L. WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1876; m. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1900, Mary Hannah Brown, b. at Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 27, 1879, dau. of Aaron Alva Brown and Deborah Betsey (Perkins) Brown. Ch: 1. Clarabelle W——, b. Sept. 19, 1903; d. Sept. 3, 1906. 2. Lester Brown W——, b. Nov. 13, 1907.

4328. JOHN LOUIS THOMPSON WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4119) and Rachel (Thompson) Wheeler. Born at Mystic, Conn., Aug. 24, 1813. Married Aug. 27, 1837, Louisa I. Spencer, who was born at Noank, Conn., April 15, 1817, dau. of Abner Spencer and Abby (Potter) Spencer.

Children:

4497. WILLIAM THOMPSON WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1839.

4498. ANN CALISTA WHEELER, born at Noank, Conn., Nov. 1, 1840; m. at Turtle, Rock Co., Wisc., July 4, 1858, Andrew B. Barnard. Ch: 1. Mary R. B——, b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1885, G. E. Pritchard. They have one child, Lynn B. P——, b. Sept. 17, 1890. 2. Charles B. B——, b. Dec. 2, 1866; m. April 4, 1894, Louise Winkley.

4499. NELSON AMESBURY WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1843.

4500. MARY B. WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1859.

4501. JENNIE P. WHEELER, born April 14, 1854; m. Leslie Curler. Ch: 1. Nettie G. C——. 2. Eugene C——. 3. Roy C——. 4. Robert C——. 5. Albert C——.

4337. STEPHEN HAZARD WHEELER, son of Jesse (4122) and Nancy (Peckham) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., March 6, 1812; died at Old Mystic, Conn., March 5, 1886. Married April 25, 1833, Harriet Newell Williams, who died Aug. 16, 1876. He was a blacksmith at Old Mystic, Conn.

Children:

4502. THOMAS ELDREDGE WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1834.

4503. HARRIET NEWELL WHEELER, born June 20, 1839; d. May 8, 1906; m. April 5, 1859, Edwin W. French, who was b. at Glastonbury, Conn., March 11, 1837.

4504. JULIA HICKOK WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1896; m. June 10, 1868, Albert Taylor Chapman, who was b. at North Stonington, Conn., July 21, 1839. Ch: 1. Gertrude Wheeler C——, b. Sept. 17, 1869. 2. Julia Maud C——, b. July 10, 1879; m. Jan. 20, 1903, William D. Harris.

4338. ELISHA PACKER WHEELER, son of Jesse (4122) and Nancy (Peckham) Wheeler. Born at North Stonington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1815; died at Carolina, R. I., Aug. 1, 1857. Married at

Digitized by Google

Richmond, R. I., June 7, 1838, Emeline Elizabeth Clark, who was born there Sept. 10, 1822, and died at Hope Valley, R. I., April 8, 1886, dau. of Peter Clark and Mary (Clark) Clark.

Children: (born at Richmond, R. I.)

4505. VAN RENSSELAER WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1842.
4506. EDGAR WHEELER, born June 15, 1844; d. June 26, 1844.
4507. ELLEN WHEELER, born June 15, 1844; d. June 25, 1844.
4508. EDWARD LILLIBRIDGE WHEELER, born April 18, 1848; d. at Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1865.
4509. JOSEPH-GREENE WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1850; d. May 11, 1911; m. July 9, 1877, Mary M. Hopkins. No children.

4358. EDWIN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4129) and Anna (Breed) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 17, 1838. Married at Winnekonne, Wis., Dec. 31, 1865, Mary Alzina McFall, who was born at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1843.

Children:

4510. NELLIE W. WHEELER, born April 18, 1868; m. June 5, 1889, Olie Casperson.
4511. RALPH A. WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1871; m. Aug. 15, 1895, Nellie Black. Ch., all b. Yankton, S. D.: 1. Ward B. W——, b. May 24, 1896. 2. Mark E. W——, b. March 24, 1898. 3. Dudley W——, b. Oct. 23, 1901. 4. Bessie W——, b. Oct. 3, 1903. 5. Ruth W——, b. Nov. 21, 1906.
4512. FRANK E. WHEELER, born May 5, 1873; m. Maud ——. Ch: 1. Ralph W——, b. May 1, 1908. 2. Nina W——, b. Aug. 5, 1910.
4513. HARVEY WHEELER, born July 28, 1881; m. Feb. 23, 1910, Ruth Baldtree. Ch: 1. Elaine W——, b. May 5, 1912.
4514. MARK H. WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1883; m. Mildred Bent. Ch: 1. Nadene Ruth W——, b. April 16, 1908. 2. Robertson Bent W——, b. Sept. 8, 1912.

4377. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, son of Eleazer (4138) and Lucinda (Morgan) Wheeler. Born at N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1836. Married at Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1865, Emma Louisa Stodder, who was born at Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1846, dau. of Cephas Stodder and Clarissa (Pride) Stodder. He is a retired farmer residing at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

4515. FRANK STODDER WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1866; m. March 2, 1893, Annie May Gay, who was b. at Preston, Conn., March 9, 1869. Ch: 1. Grace Mildred W——, b. July 5, 1910.
4516. MINNIE ABBY WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1870.
4517. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Lena May Isham, who was b. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882. Ch: 1. Lina Emma W——, b. Feb. 5, 1904. 2. Shubael Isham W——, b. Aug. 28, 1910. 3. Flora Hazel W——.
4518. AMOS BILLINGS WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1879; m. July 10, 1909, Jennie Maria Browning, who was b. at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 23, 1886. Ch: 1. Evelyn Browning W——, b. July 3, 1910. 2. Edith Louise W——, b. Feb. 18, 1912.
4519. CLARA PRIDE WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1886.

4390. WILLIAM LESTER WHEELER, son of Dudley Denison

Digitized by Google

(4140) and Nancy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., March 8, 1827. Married 1849, Alice Roxana Anderson, dau. of Lester Anderson and Polly (Howard) Anderson.

Children:

4520. HERBERT ARMINIUS WHEELER, born at Union, Conn., July 8, 1850; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 7, 1876, Alfaretta Isadora Gardner, who was b. at Greenville, Conn., May 29, 1850, dau. of Jonathan A. Gardner and Lucy A. D. (Lyman) Gardner.
4521. JENNIE ELIZA WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1854; m. May 2, 1889, Charles Sturtevant. Ch: 1. Lester S——, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
4522. EBEN RILEY WHEELER, born May 3, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1880, Mary E. Woodward.

4397. CHAUNCEY PALMER WHEELER, son of Dudley Denison (4140) and Nancy (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at N. Stonington, Conn., July 30, 1840. Married at Brunswick, N. J., Sarah Elizabeth Rausch, who was born at New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 29, 1843, dau. of Peter Rausch.

Children:

4523. CHARLES DENHAM WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1868; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Sarah Lena Squire, who was b. at Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 2, 1871. Ch: 1. Ida May W——, b. May 19, 1892. 2. Edith Esther W——, b. Feb. 28, 1894. 3. Ruth Eleanor W——, b. June 19, 1908.
4524. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1870; d. April 13, 1876.
4525. ELMER PALMER WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1877; m. June 23, 1903, Elizabeth Edna Bird, who was b. near Clinton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1879. Ch: 1. Dorothy Wilma W——, b. Sept. 28, 1904; d. March 27, 1906. 2. Ethel Elizabeth W——, b. July 16, 1912.

4416. SILAS B. WHEELER, son of Hiram (4155) and Mary (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born June 25, 1845. Married Sept. 3, 1872, Mary A. Cooper, dau. of Rev. John Cooper.

Children:

4526. EDNA M. WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Orson C. Pulver. She graduated, Wesleyan, 1891.
4527. RALPH C. WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1876.
4528. RICHARD W. WHEELER, born May 3, 1885; d. March 16, 1888.
4529. HELEN L. WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1889.

4427. WILLIAM ANDERSON SCOTT WHEELER, son of Elias Hewitt (4162) and Jane (Bein) Wheeler. Born 1852. Married (1) at Pensacola, Fla., Julia Grant. Married (2) Ruth (Britton) Stratton.

Children, 1st marriage:

4530. GLADYS WHEELER, born 1882.
4531. JULIA GRANT WHEELER, born 1886; d. 1911.
4532. AMELIA WHEELER, born 1889.

Children, 2d marriage:

4533. BRITTON WHEELER, born at Natchez, Miss., 1895.
4534. RUTH AUDLEY WHEELER.
4535. BORODEL DENISON WHEELER.
4536. WILLIAM ANDERSON SCOTT WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

4428. AUGUSTIN BEERS WHEELER, son of Elias Hewitt (4162) and Jane (Bein) Wheeler. Born at New Orleans, La., 1854. Married at Natchez, Miss., Eliza Britton, dau. of Audley Britton and Eliza (Macrery) Britton.

Children: (born at New Orleans, La.)

4537. AUDLEY BRITTON WHEELER, born 1883.
4538. AUGUSTIN BEERS WHEELER, born 1885; m. at New Orleans, La., Dec. 7, 1911, Gladys Louise Patton, who was b. at Baltimore, Md., 1890.
4539. ROBERT CHAPMAN WHEELER, died in infancy.
4540. WILLIAM ANDERSON SCOTT WHEELER, born 1892.
4541. MACRERY BRITTON WHEELER, born 1897.

4429. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, son of Henry N. (4165) and Lucretia (Stewart) Wheeler. Born at Montville, Conn., March 28, 1824; died April 2, 1886. Married at Chesterfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1846, Waitstelle Ingals Whalley, who was born at Chesterfield, Conn., April 25, 1821; died Oct. 7, 1908, dau. of James Whalley and Waitstelle (Moore) Whalley. He removed from Montville, Conn., to Hartford, Conn., April, 1873.

Child:

4542. FRANK HENRY WHEELER, born July 18, 1856.

4432. CHARLES EMERSON WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (4166) and Esther (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Uncasville, Conn., Dec. 23, 1828. Married at Bozrah, Conn., Dec. 23, 1849, Lucy Swan Standish, who was born at Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 23, 1823, dau. of Erastus Standish and Sarah (Giddings) Standish. He is a carpenter at New London, Conn.

Children:

4543. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1853; m. (1) March 5, 1876, at Montville, Conn., Jennie A. Whaley, who was b. at Montville, Conn., Nov. 24, 1848; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1902, Anna J. Potter. Ch., 1st marriage: 1. Charles Frank W——, b. June 6, 1879. 2. Edna May W.——, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
4544. LOUISA ESTHER WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1857.
4545. IDA STANDISH WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1861.
4546. EDWIN CLARK WHEELER, born March 8, 1860; m. (1) Nellie C. Sharp; m. (2) Mabel Thompson. Ch., 1st marriage: 1. Edwin Emerson W——, b. Dec. 27, 1883. 2. Lubin Gardiner W——, b. Feb. 25, 1885. Ch., 2d marriage: 1. Witter Standish W——, b. May 13, 1909. 3. Earl Raymond W——, b. July 6, 1911.
4547. LUBIN GIDDINGS WHEELER, born March 31, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1910; m. Bertha M. Opperman, who was b. at St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1867. Ch: 1. Earl Augustus W——, b. June 20, 1887. 2. Robert Emerson W——, b. Aug. 10, 1889. 3. Josephine Brown W——, March 18, 1891. 4. Lucy Standish W——, b. Nov. 28, 1894. 5. Martha Washington W——, b. July 4, 1897. 6. Alice Williams W——, b. Jan. 28, 1902.
4548. NANNIE WILLIAMS WHEELER, born May 9, 1864; m. at New London, Conn., Jan. 28, 1895, Burtis Holmes Dunbar, who was b. at New London, Conn., April 11, 1871. Ch: 1. Harris Wheeler D——, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

Digitized by Google

4440. ARTHUR G. WHEELER, son of Nelson H. (4187) and Malinda (Gallup) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 3, 1858. Married at Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1893, Mary Billings, who was born at North Stonington, Conn., May 15, 1871, dau. of Sanford N. Billings and Lucy Emeline (Main) Billings. He is a farmer at Stonington, Conn.

Children:

4549. NELSON FARNSWORTH WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1894.
4550. MARY STARR WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1895.
4551. ARTHUR G. WHEELER, born April 13, 1898.
4552. DONALD WHEELER, born June 28, 1900.
4553. DOROTHY WHEELER, born June 28, 1900.
4554. ELBERT WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1905; d. Oct. 26, 1905.
4555. MELINDA WHEELER, born July 23, 1909.

4447. HORACE Z. WHEELER, son of John Holmes (4191) and Esther Hill (Buddington) Wheeler. Born at Groton, Conn., Sept. 25, 1825. Married Aug. 6, 1853, Julia Dalton. He was appointed Supervisor of Customs at Yokohama, Japan, 1881.

Children:

4556. FRANK D. WHEELER.
4557. HORACE M. WHEELER.
4558. FLORENCE J. WHEELER, who married Arthur Taylor.
4559. ROBERT S. WHEELER.

4454. JOSEPH HENRY WHEELER, son of Joseph Swan (4221) and Hannah (Burdick) Wheeler. Born at Scott, Pa., April 6, 1842. Married at Scott, Pa., 1866, Maria P. Callender, who was born there 1848, dau. of Nelson Callender and Ruth (— —) Callender.

Children:

4560. LUCY GRANT WHEELER, born 1867; m. Charles W. Snyder. No children.
4561. RALPH E. WHEELER, born 1875; m. Minnie La Reaux. Ch: 1. Grant L. W— —, b. 1905. 2. Jean W— —, b. Sept. 11, 1911; d. Dec. 25, 1911.
4562. EVELYN ELIZABETH WHEELER, who married Grant L. Bell. Ch: 1. Robert Wheeler B— —. 2. Gordon Grant B— —.
4563. VERNA MAY WHEELER, who married Ralph Georgia. No children.
4564. MERTON HENRY WHEELER, born July 16, 1882.
4565. ALICE WHEELER, born March, 1906.
4566. JAMES E. WHEELER, born Feb., 1909.

4458. MARY SHEPARD WHEELER, dau. of Noyes Denison (4224) and Susan Samantha (Wilbur) Wheeler. Born at Richmond, R. I., April 16, 1849. Married at Rockville, R. I., Alexander Campbell Kenyon, who was born at Hopkinton, R. I., April 12, 1844, son of Gardiner Simon Kenyon and Harriet Elizabeth (Burdick) Kenyon.

Children:

WALTER DAVID KENYON, born March 8, 1870; m. Feb. 8, 1894, Evangeline Canfield, b. July 27, 1872. Ch: 1. George Canfield

Digitized by Google

K——, b. Nov. 14, 1894. 2. Walter Alexander K——, b. June 15, 1897. 3. Lawrence Wheeler K——, b. July 15, 1900. 4. Simon K——, b. Nov. 5, 1902. 5. Kenneth Eugene K——, b. Sept. 8, 1904. 6. Arling Ayers K——, b. Feb. 4, 1907. 7. Hazel Evangeline K——, b. Sept. 25, 1908. 8. Reginald Davis K——, b. Oct. 2, 1910. 9. Ruth K——, b. May 21, 1912.

GARDINER BURDICK KENYON, born Nov. 15, 1871; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Anne M. Bellamy, b. Dec. 4, 1875. Ch: 1. Gardiner Bellamy K——, b. Oct. 11, 1907; d. Dec. 20, 1912. 2. Sarah Annette K——, b. Jan. 21, 1909. 3. Mary Shepard K——, b. May 26, 1910. 4. Lua Saunders K——, b. Dec. 25, 1911.

CHARLES NOYES KENYON, born July 17, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1897, Minnie G. Crandall, b. May 27, 1875. Ch: 1. Howard Clifford K——, b. Jan. 17, 1900. 2. Ralph Shepard K——, b. June 3, 1903. 3. Grand Vincent K——, b. Nov. 17, 1905. 4. Gillette Crandall K——, b. April 27, 1907.

4459. EUGENE DENISON WHEELER, son of Noyes Denison (4224) and Susan Samantha (Wilbur) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 26, 1851. Married at Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 10, 1875, Lois Eleanor Larkin, who was born at Richmond, R. I., Dec. 22, 1855, dau. of Charles B. Larkin and Martha Jane (Greene) Larkin.

Children:

4567. CHARLES NOYES WHEELER, born at Hope Valley, R. I., March 13, 1878; m. at Westerley, R. I., Nov. 3, 1903, Rena Drowne Follansbee, who was b. at Saylesville, R. I., Oct. 16, 1882, dau. of Henry N. Follansbee and Hattie E. (Drowne) Follansbee. No children.

4568. EVERETT EUGENE WHEELER, born at Woodville, R. I., July 17, 1882; m. at Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1910, Stella A. Wheble, b. at Quincy, Mass., April 19, 1886, dau. of Edwin R. Wheble. Ch: 1. Earle D. W——, b. June 9, 1912.

4466. FRANCIS CARR WHEELER, son of Noyes Denison (4224) and Susan Samantha (Wilbur) Wheeler. Born at Hopkinton, R. I., July 11, 1866. Married (1) at Westerly, R. I., June 1, 1892, Sarah A. Netherwood, who was born at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 11, 1861; died Jan. 26, 1895, dau. of Thomas Netherwood and Eliza (Haley) Netherwood. Married (2) at Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1896, Maybelle Colburn, who was born June 24, 1871, dau. of Charles Colburn and Sarah (Reynolds) Colburn. Married (3) at Van Wert, Ohio, July 8, 1900, Sarah Aldora Price, who was born Oct. 8, 1867, dau. of Amos B. Price and Malinda (Whitman) Price. He is a rural letter carrier at Mystic, Conn. 1 child by 1st marriage died at birth.

4470. JAMES SHEFFIELD WHEELER, son of Nathan (4238) and Lydia (Sheffield) Wheeler. Born at Stonington, Conn., May 12, 1831. Married at Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1878, Margaret Jane Blaney, who was born at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1849, dau. of Allan Blaney and Margaret (Wilson) Blaney.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4569. JAMES SHEFFIELD WHEELER, married Clara Pringle. Ch: 1. Elizabeth W——. 2. Hester W——.

4570. LOUISE WHEELER, married Edwin Forrest Shaffer. Ch: 1. James Wheeler S——. 2. Edwin Forrest S——. 3. Henry Rockwell S——. 4. Wesley Adams S——. 5. Louise Amelia S——.

4571. RUTH OLMSTEAD WHEELER.

4572. ALICE LYDIA WHEELER.

4573. MINNIE RUGER WHEELER.

4574. EDITH WHEELER, married Jan. 15, 1903, —— Roberton.

4489. JAMES EVERETT WHEELER, son of Edwin Saxton (4310) and Ella Marian (Welch) Wheeler. Born at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1870. Married at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1898, Edith Pemberton Williams, who was born at Germantown, Pa., July 20, 1874, dau. of Francis Cope Williams and Mary Leggett (Fram) Williams. Graduate Yale, 1892. Admitted to Conn. Bar. 1899. He is a lawyer at New Haven, Conn.

Children: (born at New Haven, Conn.)

4575. MARY PEMBERTON WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1900.

4576. LUCY MINER WHEELER, born March 20, 1904.

4577. ROBERT WHEELER, born April 28, 1907.

4497. WILLIAM THOMPSON WHEELER, son of John Louis (4328) and Louisa I. (Spencer) Wheeler. Born at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 7, 1839. Married at Shopiere, Wis., June 20, 1870, Laura Villetta Brown, who was born in Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 5, 1851, dau. of Charles H. Brown and Desta A. (Gregg) Brown.

Child:

4578. MAURICE NELSON WHEELER, born at La Prairie Tp., Rock Co., Wisc., Oct. 11, 1870; m. 1905. Ch: Maurice Nelson W——, b. Dec. 25, 1906.

4499. NELSON AMESBURY WHEELER, son of John Louis (4328) and Louisa I. (Spencer) Wheeler. Born in New London Co., Conn., Oct. 27, 1843. Married at Chicago, Ill., March 31, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Large, who was born at Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 22, 1856, dau. of Andrew T. Large and Sarah Ann (Hendrickson) Large.

Children:

4579. WARREN P. WHEELER, born April 15, 1876.

4580. GEORGIA L. WHEELER, born June 14, 1878; m. June 7, 1899, George F. Williams. Ch: 1. Nelson Wheeler W——, b. Oct. 12, 1901.

4502. THOMAS ELDRIDGE WHEELER, son of Stephen Hazard (4337) and Harriet Newell (Williams) Wheeler. Born Feb. 1, 1834; died Nov. 1, 1864. Married at Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 19, 1857, Mary W. Briggs.

Child:

4581. THOMAS EVERETT WHEELER, born at Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 16,

Digitized by Google

1862; m. at Utica, Ill., May 15, 1884, Alace Dunan, b. at Peru, Ill., May, 1864, dau. of Hayes Dunan and Fanny (Hutchins) Dunan. Ch., born at Utica, Ill.: 1. Bessie Briggs W——, b. July 3, 1885; m. May 15, 1906, John Franklin Huffstodt, b. at Princeton, Ill., Oct. 10, 1876. Ch: Robert Wheeler H——, b. April 1, 1907. 2. Ray Dunan W——, b. Dec. 5, 1889. 3. Ethel Gallup W——, b. Nov. 15, 1892.

4505. VAN RENSSELAER WHEELER, son of Elisha Packer (4338) and Emeline Elizabeth (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Richmond, R. I., Aug. 9, 1842. Married at Mystic, Conn., Sept. 8, 1860, Sarah Hannah Starr, who was born at Yonkers, N. Y., May 30, 1842; died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1897, dau. of Vine A. Starr and Sally (Sullivan) Starr. He is an insurance agent at Providence, R. I.

Child:

4584. EDWARD MALLORY WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1869.

4542. FRANK HENRY WHEELER, son of William Henry (4429) and Waitstelle Ingals (Whalley) Wheeler. Born at Montville, Conn., July 18, 1856. Married at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1889, Florence Woodhouse, who was born at New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1856, dau. of James H. Woodhouse and Lucretia (Gillette) Woodhouse. M.D. Yale, 1882. He is a physician at New Haven, Conn.

Children:

4585. JAMES WOODHOUSE WHEELER, born April 5, 1890.
4586. HAROLD WHALLEY WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1898.

4564. MERTON HENRY WHEELER, son of Joseph Henry (4454) and Maria P. (Callender) Wheeler. Born at Scott, Lackawanna Co., Pa., July 16, 1882. Married at Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 25, 1908, Jessie Mabel Billings, who was born at Tunkhannock, Pa., April 17, 1884, dau. of Ruel E. Billings and Jennie (Harvey) Billings. He is in the surety bond business at Scranton, Pa.

Child:

4587. PAUL BILLINGS WHEELER, born May 20, 1912; d. June 8, 1912.

4584. EDWARD MALLORY WHEELER, son of Van Rensselaer (4505) and Sarah Hannah (Starr) Wheeler. Born at Mystic, Conn., Dec. 2, 1869. Married at Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1895, Harriet Belden Goodrich, who was born at E. Hartford, Conn., March 25, 1871, dau. of James Blinn Goodrich and Ann Jeanette (Risley) Goodrich.

Children:

4588. EDWARD VAN RENSSELAER WHEELER, born June 12, 1896.
4589. DOROTHY GOODRICH WHEELER, born June 9, 1899.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

OBADIAH WHEELER,

CONCORD, MASS.

4700. OBADIAH WHEELER, the uncle of Timothy Wheeler (1900), who in his will makes the following mention of Obadiah's children: "I give to my cousin Joshua Wheeler three pounds of corn, also I give to my cousins Sam Wheeler and his sister Susannah Shipley twenty shillings apiece."

He was born in England about 1608, and died at Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1671. The year of his arrival in America is not known, but it is very probable that he came with the Concord settlers from Odell, England, as he was one of the original proprietors of Concord, and was made freeman there in 1641. He owned considerable property in and around Concord, and lived for a time, at least, in the East Quarter of the Town. The name of his first wife was Susannah. She died at Concord, March 24, 1649, and he married again but the name of his second wife has not been determined.

Will of Obadiah Wheeler.

This sixt Day of the Eight month in the yeare of our Lord God, one thousand six hondred, seaventy and one The last will and Testament of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord in the countey of midelesex in New England stricken in yeares Aged about three scoare and three yeares, weake in body, But of good and parfect memory, first Committing my selfe Soule and Body into the hands of my marciefull father and Redeemer, And where as the Lord of his goodness hath given mee six Children five Sonns, and one Daughter, which I Resigne up into the Armes of the Almightie, Desireing him to make them all his in Christ Jesus, as also unto his care and protection And concerning that patrimoney, and portion of this worlds goods, which the Lord of his goodness hath Bestowed one mee, I give it unto them, to every one an equall portion, onely unto my sonn Joshuah Wheeler, my first Borne, and heyre, I give a Double portion the most where of hee hath alredy Received, and is possessor of namely my Liveing in the towne whomestall, with the apurtinances belonging thereunto one that side of the River with the Adition now of one Acre of medow more at dung hoale, next unto his own and halfe of the spruce swamp in the same Dung hoale also hee shall have twenty bushells of corne ten in Indeane corne and ten in Rye, and this is and shall bee his

Digitized by Google

full portion of all my estate besies his single part of my household goods And unto Samuell Wheeler my second sonn, I give, one house Lot lying Betwene Mihill Wood and Thomas Daken, with foroer acres of Land Lying one the other side of Mihill Wood, bounded norwest with the hyway, and fiveteene Acres of Land one the plaine at Dung hoale and two Acres of woodland at fairehaven Lying at the uper end of the Ash swamp, and the other halfe of the spruce swampe at Dung hoale, in medow, seven Acres at fairehaven Lying Beetweene George Wheelers and George Meriams, and Spring medow and one paire of steares, and twenty bushells of Corne ten of Indean, and ten of Rye, and one swine, his choice except the great sow, and this is to bee his full portion besies his part of my household goods

And unto my sonne Obadiah Wheeler, I give my homestall house Barne with all the Buildings orrchards, pastures, and medow there about, with the feild and land adjoyning thereunto one the other side of the Brooke all from the feild one the north side of the house in medow, three Acres of the River medow at fairehaven, three Acres in the medow caled the worlds end, and one third part of the Remainder of the medow at Dung hoale

To my sonn John Wheeler I give for his house lott five Acres of land Lying betweene Thomas Wheelers and James Adams, and halfe of the feild one the north side of my now dwelling house both hill and plaine one the north side of the hill, braoken and unbroken up, the north west end of the said feild, with twelve Acres one nut medow plaine, and fiveteene Acres more one Dung hoale plaine, in medow, the claypitt medow, or that part of Brooke medow, three Acres at fairehaven, three Acres in the medow caled the worlds end and one third part of the Remainder of Dung hoale

To my yongest sonn, Josiah Wheeler, I give, in upland, halfe of the feild Lying one the north side of my now dwelling house both hill and plaine the south east end of the feild, the said feild equally to be devided betwene, John, and Josiah (onely I reserve two Acres of the land one the top of the hill, of the broaken up land and of the unbroken, by the broken up land, unto my selfe) more in land fiveteene Acres at Dung hoale plaine, in medow, three Acres at fairehaven where in that medow hee liketh-best, more three Acres at Dung hoale where in that medow also hee liketh-best, and three Acres at the medow caled the worlds end, and one third part of the Remainder of the medow at Dung hoale (that is), when Joshuah hath had one Acre next unto his own, as hath bein said, and Josiah hath had three Acres where hee liketh best, then the Remainder of the medow is to be equally Devided amongst the three youngest Bretheren more one cow, the Brindle cow, and twentey Bushells of Indean corne, more in medow three Acres at fairhaven.

To my Daughter Susanah I give in medow, three Acres and a halfe of the medow that was goodman Plimptons (called) the worlds end and fiveteen Acres of upland at Dung hoale plaine the Rest of her portion to bee made up equall with her Brethren.

Digitized by Google

And at my Desease all my household goods shall bee equally Devided amongst all my Children, without any Respect to adorible portion to the eldest, hee haveing alredy bein considred otherwise

And whereas the time of my departure out of this world draweth neare, to my apprihension, and expectation, and haveing other moveables not spesified in this will, as yet, or desposed of, which I heare in declare, shall bee, and are given by mee, unto my three yongest sonns, together with the makeing up of my daughter Susanahs, portion equivolent to, or proportionall to her brethrens portion in this my will above written, whereunto that ten pounds therein specified, I now ad one paire of oxen, my oldest oxen, and cow, and halfe my sheepe, which is six and a halfe for her part, and teventy bushells of corne halfe Indean, and halfe English, with, ten pounds that Obadiah shall pay to her, out of his portion, which is by estimation about fourtey and three pounds, which is equall to her brethren as in my will above written, and this is to bee all her portion of my estate, besies my household goods.

Unto my son Obdiah I give to his portion as an addition, one pair of yong oxen, two heckfers, one fouer the other three yeares old, and one paire of shood cart wheeles with the cart and all the irons about it

To my sonn John I add to his portion one pair of oxen, one cow, fower sheepe and a halfe, and one horse

To Josiah I give one pair of oxen, the one pide, the other Red, one keckfer three yeres old, one yerling calfe, two sheepe, one mare, and one of my best swine and that two Acres of land Lying upon the hill, which I reserved in my will above written, unto myselfe, my son Obadiah shall enjoy it three yeares and then it is to bee Retorned to my sonn Josiah, and Josiah shall bee helpfull to his brethren, Obadiah, and John, ten days, betwene them about fencing there feilds freely and for all workeing tooles herein not mentioned, swine and corne or whatsoever to bee equaly devided among the 3 yongest brothers.

that this is my last will, wittness my hand OBADIAH X WHEELER
marke

The wittnesses that this is his Last will GEORGE WHEELER
THOMAS WHEELER

At A County Court held at Charlstowne 20 December 1671. Georg Wheeler & Tho Wheeler deposed that havig subscribed their names as witnesses to th^s instrumt were present & did see & heare ye late Obadiah Wheeler signe & declare it to be his last will was of a disposing mind as att Jur Rawson Recdr DANFORTH

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex, ss. Registry of Probate
A true copy.
Attest, W. E. ROGERS
Register

Digitized by Google

At a County Court held at Charlstowne the 19th, December 1671 power of Admntration to the estate of the late Obadiah Wheeler is Granted unto Thomas Wheeler ye kinsman & John Wheeler the sonn to performe & observe the imperfect will of the s^d^ Obadiah Wheeler Annext they giving security to Admsteer according to lawe according to ye peteon of the children.

By ye Court EDW. RAWSON
Tho: DANFORTH Recordr.

Children, 1st marriage:
4701. JOSHUA WHEELER, born in England.
4702. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1641.
4703. RUTH WHEELER, born April 23, 1642.
4704. Son, born Dec. 25, 1643; d. Nov. 29, 1643. (These dates are so recorded.)
4705. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1645.
4706. SUSANNA WHEELER, born March 17, 164—.

Children, 2d marriage:
4707. OBADIAH WHEELER.
4708. JOSIAH WHEELER, who was killed by the Indians at Sudbury, April 21, 1676.

4701. JOSHUA WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4700). Married Elizabeth — —.

Children: (recorded at Concord, Mass.)
4709. JOSHUA WHEELER, born March 28, 1663; d. Nov. 18, 1666.
4710. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born March 28, 1665; d. Dec. 6, 1666.

4705. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4700). Born Feb. 22, 1645. Married Nov. 10, 1673, Mary Perry. He unquestionably had at least two children, but they cannot be definitely established owing to the duplication of names in the Concord Birth records and the absence of assisting evidence.

4707. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4700). He was probably born at Concord, Mass., although his birth is not recorded there. Married July 17, 1672, at Concord, Elizabeth White, who was born at Scituate, Mass., June 4, 1652, dau. of ~~William~~ White and Judith (Vassall) White. By the terms of his father's will he received his father's home and the adjoining land. (*See* will.)

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
4711. OBADIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1673.
4712. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1675.
4713. URIAH WHEELER, born April 13, 1678.
4714. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1680.
4715. JONATHAN WHEELER, born May 28, 1683.
4716. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1685. She probably m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, Elisha Rice, of Sudbury.
4717. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 7, 1690.
4718. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1693.
4719. JOSHUA WHEELER, born April 9, 1696.

Digitized by Google

4711. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 21, 1673. Married at Concord, Mass., March 25, 1702, Hannah Fletcher.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

4720. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 5, 1703.
4721. JOSIAH WHEELER, born March 8, 1704-5.
4722. PHINEAS WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1707.
4723. PEREGRINE WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1709-10.

4712. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1675; died at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1738. Married Martha Prescott, dau. of John Prescott. She died May 21, 1748, in her 69th year. After his death she married Capt. Peter Joslyn.

Children:

4724. MARTHA WHEELER, who married about 1717, Edwin Broughton. Ch: 1. Sarah B——, b. Jan. 13, 1723; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Thomas White. 2. Copia B——, who m. Silas Rice. 3. Patience B——, who m. William Richardson. She m. (2) James Wilder and had 7 children.
4725. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, baptized Nov. 28, 1708; m. Nov. 23, 1726, William Pollard.
4726. EBENEZER WHEELER, baptized Sept. 30, 1711.
4726-a. THANKFUL WHEELER, baptized Sept. 30, 1711; m. April 8, 1731, Jonas Fairbanks. She d. May 13, 1795.
4727. DINAH WHEELER, baptized June 30, 1717; m. Sept. 11, 1738, Benjamin Stearns.

4713. URIAH WHEELER, son of Josiah (~~4712~~ 4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 13, 1678; died Dec. 9, 1750. Married at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1704, Abigail Rice, of Sudbury, who died June 10, 1754. He settled in Sudbury and was a housewright by trade.

Children: (born at Sudbury, Mass.)

4728. URIAH WHEELER, born June 12, 1705.
4729. URIAH WHEELER, born June 10, 1706.
4730. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1707; m. Oct. 1, 1725, Isaac Gibbs.
4731. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1709; m. May, 1732, Zephania Smith.
4732. ELISHA WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1711.
4733. HEPSIBETH WHEELER, born May 23, 1713.
4734. ASAHEL WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1714.
4735. JONAS WHEELER, born April 1, 1719.
4736. MELISSA (or Millicent) WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1731; m. April 18, 1748, Samuel Eaton.
4737. URIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1733; m. March 15, 1768, Ann Smith.

4714. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 23, 1680. Married at Concord, Mass., Nov. 23, 1704, Joanna Walcott, who died July 4, 1751. He moved from Concord to Brookfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children: (the first 3 of which were born at Concord, Mass., and the last 7 at Brookfield, Mass.)

4738. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1705.
4739. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1706.
4740. JOANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1708.
4741. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1711; d. Feb. 19, 1717.
4742. RUTH WHEELER, born July 23, 1712.
4743. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1714. (In all probability his record will be found under No. 10387.)
4744. JOSIAH WHEELER, born July 26, 1716; m. June 6, 1740, Zerviah ——, who d. March 21, 1740, in her 20th year. (While these dates are not consistent they are so entered in the vital records of Brookfield.) Ch: Zerviah W——, b. Feb. 26, 1740; m. (int. at Warren, Mass., Feb. 14, 1761) John Sanford. Ch: 1. John S——, b. July 12, 1763; m. April 10, 1788, Susanna White. 2. Huldah S——, b. Feb. 4, 1770. 3. Josiah S——, b. Feb. 18, 1772. 4. Daniel S——, b. Sept. 30, 1778. 5. Denty S——, b. Aug. 30, 1780.
4745. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1718.
4746. LYDIA WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1720. m Joseph Pal.....
4747. THANKFUL WHEELER, born July 5, 1722; d. Dec. 11, 1745.

4715. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., July 28, 1683; died about 1747. Married Mary ——, who died Feb. 19, 1738-9.

Children:

4748. MARY WHEELER, baptized July 27, 1712; m. April 19, 1727, Jonathan Moore.
4749. HANNAH WHEELER, baptized May 24, 1713.
4750. OBADIAH WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1716.
4751. JONATHAN WHEELER, born July 3, 1720.

4717. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 7, 1690; died at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 29, 1780. Married (1) March 2, 1726-7, Abigail Butterfield, who was born May 11, 1702; died Oct. 2, 1764, dau. of Jonathan Butterfield and Ruth (Wright) Butterfield. Married (2) Aug. 14, 1766, Sarah Allen, dau. of Ebenezer Allen of Lancaster. No children 2d marriage. He moved from Concord to Lancaster in 1742 and bought a farm which he sold in 1753 and bought another upon which was a mill pond and grist mill.

Children: (all born at Concord, Mass.)

4752. PHEBE WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1728-9; m. March 3, 1746, Jotham Wilder.
4753. REUBEN WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1729; d. in Ireland, July 29, 1763, while in the service of King George 3d.
4754. RACHEL WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1731; d. May 15, 1790; unm.
4755. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 13, 1734-5.
4756. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born May 13, 1737; m. July 23, 1758, Louis Conqueret.

4718. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1693; died at New Marlborough, Mass., 1759. Married Hannah ——.

Digitized by Google

He was the first white settler at New Marlborough, Mass., and during the winter of 1739-40, that "memorable hard winter," being the only white inhabitant that remained there, he continued to fell the forest, and made the first improvements that were made at that place. At the time of drawing for lots by the settlers, he drew No. 25, which remained in the family until about 1872.

Children: (1st 4 born at Lancaster, Mass., the last at Bolton, Mass.)
4757. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1717.
4758. JESSE WHEELER, born May 15, 1720.
4759. BEULAH WHEELER, born March 1, 1724.
4760. ZENAS WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1725.
4761. CONSOLATION WHEELER, born April 28, 1732.

4719. JOSHUA WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4707) and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 9, 1696; died April 11, 1778. Married about 1720, Anna ——, who died Oct. 26, 1761.

Children: (all born at Lancaster, Mass.)
4761-a. ANNA WHEELER, born June 27, 1721.
4762. JOSHUA WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1723. (He may be Joshua No. 10656.)
4763. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1725.
4764. THANKFUL WHEELER, born July 16, 1728.

4732. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Uriah (4713) and Abigail (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1711. Married Nov. 30, 1731, Mary Loring, who was born Nov. 14, 1716; died Jan. 22, 1801, dau. of Rev. Israel Loring. He died July 17, 1785. He was a farmer and tavern keeper. He kept the place known as the Old Mother Wheeler Tavern on the old Worcester Road near the Causeway, in West Sudbury. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm with his six sons, and he had his horse shot from under him in the fight.

Children:
4765. MARY B. WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1733; m. Jan. 1, 1750, William Hunt.
4766. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1734; m. Sept. 4, 1769, Isaac Puffer.
4767. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1737; m. Oct. 12, 1769, William Moore.
4768. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1739.
4769. ASAHEL WHEELER, born March 1, 1741.
4770. ANNE WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1743; m. Feb. 21, 1769, Samuel Dakin.
4771. ISRAEL WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1745; m. April 4, 1768, Lucy Ingersol.
4772. URIAH WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1747.
4773. SARAH WHEELER, born March 12, 1749.
4774. ELISHA WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1750.
4775. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1752.
4776. JONAS WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1755; m. Nov. 30, 1775, Lucretia Smith.

Digitized by Google

4777. CALEB WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1757.
4778. HEYMAN WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1760.

4734. ASAHEL WHEELER, son of Uriah (4713) and Abigail (Rice) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1714. Married Sept. 20, 1762, Thankful Goodnow.

Child:
4779. HAYMAN WHEELER, born April 6, 1766.

4750. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4715) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born Dec. 22, 1716; died March 11, 1805. It is almost certain that he married twice, the 1st marriage being to Eleanor ——; the 2d one being Feb. 7, 1748, to Hannah Baker, who was born Nov. 16, 1718; died March 23, 1790, dau. of Abraham Baker and Mehitable (——) Baker, of Swansea, R. I.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Bolton, Mass.)
4780. MARGARET WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1737.
4781. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1740.
4782. DINAH WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1741.
4783. MIRIAM WHEELER, born July 6, 1743.
4784. OBADIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1744.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Bolton, Mass.)
4784-a. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1750.
4785. MOSES WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1752.
4786. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1754.
4786-a. PHEBE WHEELER, born May 7, 1758.
4787. ASA WHEELER, born April 9, 1761.

4751. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4715) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born at Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1720; died Aug. 10, 1791. Married May 9, 1751, Thankful Baker, dau. of Abraham Baker and Mehitable (——) Baker, of Swansea, R. I. He was a glazier, brick maker and farmer and is supposed to have been the first Wheeler to settle in Berlin, Mass.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)
4788. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 6, 1752.
4789. STEPHEN WHEELER, born March 13, 1756.
4790. PEREGREEN WHEELER, born July 4, 1759.
4791. LEVI WHEELER, born April 29, 1768.
4792. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1754; d. Jan. 1, 1807; m. 1778, Thomas Watson.
4793. DINAH WHEELER, born June 10, 1761; d. Feb. 8, 1839; m. May 7, 1789, William Aldrich, of Uxbridge, Mass.
4794. THANKFUL WHEELER, married Jan. 12, 1784, Jonathan Baker, b. Nov. 5, 1758, son of Joseph Baker and Phebe (——) Baker.

4755. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (4717) and Abigail (Butterfield) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 13, 1734-5; died at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 10, 1793. Married (1) Oct. 21, 1760, Mary Greenleaf, dau. of Dr. Daniel Greenleaf and Silence (Nichols) Marsh Greenleaf, and widow of David Marsh. Married

Digitized by Google

(2) May 20, 1784, Marguerita (Olivier) Coolidge Jennison, who was born at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 8, 1726; died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1816, dau. of Antoine Olivier and Mary (Sigourne) Olivier, and widow of Joseph Coolidge of Boston, Mass., and of Capt. Israel Jennison of Worcester, Mass. He graduated Harvard 1757, and was a minister there 1761-1768. He was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774-1775. Representative to General Court 1775; Registrar of Probate for Worcester Co. 1775-1793. He removed to Worcester, 1781.

Children: (born at Harvard, except the last.)

4795. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1761; d. July 18, 1782; unm.

4796. MARY WHEELER, born April 7, 1763; d. of yellow fever, at Kingston, Jamaica, May 4, 1799; m. March 24, 1790, Ezra Waldo Weld, b. 1765, son of Rev. Ezra Weld and Anna (Weld) Weld.

4797. THEOPHILUS WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1764.

4798. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1766.

4799. DANIEL GREENLEAF WHEELER, born March 14, 1768.

4800. JOHN WHEELER, born May 17, 1770.

4801. MOSES WHEELER, born April 4, 1772; d. at Boston, Mass., March 27, 1838; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1807, Elizabeth Porter, dau. of John Porter and Elizabeth (Lamb) Porter, of Malden, Mass; m. (2) June 12, 1826, Frances Porter, the sister of his first wife. Ch: 1. Mary Frances W——, b. May 12, 1813; d. April 15, 1897; m. Nov. 11, 1834, William A. Rae. 2. Isabella Sophia W——, b. 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1832.

4802. CLARISSA WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1774; d. at Medford, Mass., May 26, 1844.

4803. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1776.

4804. LEVI WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1779; d. at Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1871.

4805. SOPHIA WHEELER, born at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1782.

4769. ASAHEL WHEELER, son of Elisha (4732) and Mary (Loring) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., March 1, 1741; died Oct. 31, 1820. Married Nov. 28, 1775, Jerusha Haynes, who was born Feb. 25, 1755. He was Captain in the Revolution.

Children:

4806. ABEL WHEELER, born July 21, 1776.

4807. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1779; m. Sept. 20, 1796, William Hunt.

4808. REBECCA WHEELER, born March 27, 1781; d. March 1, 1783.

4809. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1783; d. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Nov. 16, 1803, Luther Sherman. Ch: 1. John Noyes S——, b. July 15, 1808; m. May 8, 1834, Celinda Griffin. 2. Josiah Maynard S——, b. July 10, 1804; m. (Int. May 29, 1824), Abigail Carter. 3. Luther S——, b. March 25, 1806. 4. Asahel S——, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. (1) (Int. Sept. 1, 1834), Sarah Damon, d. April 3, 1837; m. (2) (Int. Nov. 1, 1838), Elizabeth Newton. 5. Calvin S——, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. (Int. Sept. 24, 1836), Lucy Parmenter.

4810. JERUSHA WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1786; m. Aug. 11, 1805, Jesse Parmenter.

4811. RUTH WHEELER, born July 13, 1788; m. Sept. 18, 1808, Israel Hunt.

4774. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Elisha (4732) and Mary

Digitized by Google

(Loring) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1750; died Jan. 26, 1794. Married (1) March 4, 1773, Sarah Goodnow. Married (2) May 4, 1779, Mary Adams, who was born at Lincoln, Mass., July 14, 1758; died Feb. 26, 1791, dau. of Capt. Joseph Adams and Mary (Evelyth) Adams. He was Corporal in the Revolution.

Children, 1st marriage:
4811-a. MICHA WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1773.
4811-b. SALLY WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1775.

Children, 2d marriage: (all born at Sudbury, Mass., except the last.)
4812. JOSEPH WHEELER, born June 19, 1780.
4813. MICHA WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1781.
4814. ELISHA WHEELER, born July 15, 1783; d. at Charlestown, Mass., July 2, 1822; unm.
4815. CHARLES ADAMS WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1784.
4816. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1786.
4817. NATHAN WHEELER, born at Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 26, 1791.

4777. CALEB WHEELER, son of Elisha (4732) and Mary (Loring) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1757; died at Bolton, Mass., at his son Caleb's home 1824. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1778, Jerusha Dorr of Roxbury, Mass., who was bapt. March 7, 1756, dau. of Edward Dorr. Married (2) Dec. 23, 1798, Rebecca Maynard, widow of Isaac Maynard. He served as a Private in the Lexington Alarm and is on the roll of Sergt. J. Goodnow in Col. Jonathan Daggett's Regt. He served at Ticonderoga, in Capt. Jonathan Rice's Co. and the pay rolls of 1777 make him Corporal in Aug., 1777, and Sergt. Nov. 19, 1777. He was a farmer.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Sudbury, Mass.)
4818. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1779; m. May 13, 1804, Levi Dakin.
4819. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1781; m. July 24, 1803, Obed Smith.
4820. EDWARD WHEELER, born June 4, 1783.
4821. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born July 3, 1785; m. Aug. 21, 1808, Marcus Cutter.
4822. MARY LORING WHEELER, born May 6, 1787; d. July 11, 1855, m. Dec. 7, 1809, Samuel Raymond, b. July 26, 1788.
4823. JERUSHA WHEELER, born April 30, 1789.
4824. CALEB WHEELER, born July 17, 1791.
4825. JONAS WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1793.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Sudbury, Mass.)
4826. MAYNARD WHEELER, born March 15, 1803.
4827. ADELINE WHEELER, born April 4, 1805; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1822, William Hunt; m. (2) Abel B. Jones.

4779. HAYMAN WHEELER, son of Asahel (4734) and Thankful (Goodnow) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., April 6, 1766; died May 14, 1821. Married (1) Dec. 6, 1787, Sally Wheeler, who was born Sept. 25, 1769; died Oct. 6, 1812, dau. of Israel Wheeler, No. 4771, and Lucy (Ingersol) Wheeler. Married (2) (int. April

Digitized by Google

22, 1813,) Betsey Mosman, who died May 12, 1859, aged 82, dau. of Matthias Mosman and Sarah (——) Mosman. He settled at Westminster, Mass., in 1792, where he was known as "Esquire." Active in town affairs. Justice of the Peace.

Children, 1st marriage: (the first three born at Sudbury, Mass., the others at Westminster, Mass.)

4828. LUCY INGERSOL WHEELER, born April 5, 1788; d. at Sudbury, Mass., April 3, 1800.
4829. DOLLY WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1789; d. at Sudbury, April 6, 1817.
4830. SALLY WHEELER, born July 24, 1791.
4831. HAYMAN WHEELER, born July 8, 1795.
4832. POLLY WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1797.
4833. JERUSHA WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1800.
4834. JEFFERSON WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1802.
4835. DORCAS WHEELER, born April 2, 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1820.
4836. ISRAEL LORING WHEELER, born April 11, 1806.
4837. BETSEY WHEELER, born March 27, 1808.
4838. ISRAEL WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1810.
4839. LUCY INGERSOL WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1812.

Children, 2d marriage:

4840. ASAHEL WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1814.
4841. ANNA WHEELER, born July 6, 1816; d. at Ashburnham, May 25, 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1838, Russel Pratt, b. Nov. 18, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1868. Ch: 1. John W. P——, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Julia Blackman. 2. Henry R. P——, b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1864. 3. Charles H. P——, b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Mary G. Sampson.

4784. OBADIAH WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4750) and Eleanor (——) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1744; died Dec. 22, 1827. Married Ann ——, who was born Sept. 13, 1752.

Children:

4842. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1770; m. Sept. 2, 1788, Silas Carly.
4843. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1774.
4844. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1779; m. Nov. 5, 1801, Asa Sprague.
4845. ELEANOR WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1781.
4846. OBADIAH WHEELER, born March 24, 1784.
4847. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1786.
4848. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1788.
4849. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 27, 1791.
4850. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 17, 1792.
4851. MIRIAM WHEELER, born May 25, 1794.
4852. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 2, 1796; d. Sept. 16, 1798.
4853. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 4, 1798.

4784 a. ABRAHAM WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4750) and Hannah (Baker) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 11,644.

4785. MOSES WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4750) and Hannah (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1752; died April 15, 1831. Married Sarah ——, who was born Aug. 21, 1760; died Sept. 27, 1827.

Digitized by Google

Children:
4854. HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1787; d. Aug. 17, 1813.
4855. HOLDER WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1788.
4856. MOSES WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1790; m. Sarah P. ——.
4857. SARAH WHEELER, born July 23, 1793.

4787. ASA WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4750) and Hannah (Baker) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 5300.

4788. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4751) and Thankful (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., April 6, 1752; died July 14, 1797. Married July 3, 1775, Mary Buffum, dau. of Benjamin Buffum and Elizabeth (——) Buffum of Smithfield, R. I.

Children:
4858. DANIEL WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1776.
4859. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1779.
4860. RUTH WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1780; m. Oct. 3, 1799, Gideon Mowry.
4861. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1782; d. July 23, 1846; unm.
4862. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1785.
4863. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 13, 1787.
4864. THANKFUL WHEELER, born July 12, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1789.
4865. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1790; d. Dec. 24, 1790.
4866. BUFFUM WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1791; d. Jan. 25, 1792.
4867. CONTENT WHEELER, born June 11, 1793; d. July 30, 1793.
4868. BUFFUM WHEELER, born April 3, 1795.

4789. STEPHEN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4751) and Thankful (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 13, 1756; died Sept. 2, 1827. Married (1) Miriam Barker, who was born April 25, 1761; died Dec. 28, 1796. Married (2) Amity (Aldrich) Brown, who died Oct. 5, 1850.

Children, 1st marriage:
4869. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1780; d. Oct. 21, 1807.
4870. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1783; d. June 9, 1807.
4871. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1785.
4872. MIRIAM WHEELER, born July 22, 1787.
4873. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1794.

Children, 2d marriage:
4874. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1799; d. April 8, 1819.
4875. JESSE WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1802.
4876. JARVIS WHEELER, born March 16, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Mary Babcock, b. Dec. 20, 1806, dau. of Josiah Babcock and Elizabeth (Wheeler, No. 4859) Babcock; d. Sept. 29, 1889. No children.
4877. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1807.
4878. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1811.

4790. PEREGREEN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4751) and Thankful (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., July 4, 1759; died 1824. Married Sarah Carter, the daughter of Stanton Carter. She died about 1803. They removed to Richmond, N. H., in 1801.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4879. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Berlin, Mass., Jan. 30, 1800; d. April 25, 1800.

4880. LEVI WHEELER, born Richmond, N. H., April 26, 1802.

4791. LEVI WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4751) and Thankful (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., April 29, 1768; died there Feb. 27, 1835. Married (1) April 12, 1792, Mary Carter, who died June 1, 1813, dau. of Stanton Carter. Married (2) July 2, 1814, Olive Colburn, of Wilton, N. H., who was born Sept. 6, 1786; died Nov. 25, 1875, dau. of George Colburn and Mary (Adams) Colburn.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

4881. AMOS WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1792.

4882. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 30, 1794.

4883. PEREGRINE WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1796.

4884. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1798.

4885. RHODA WHEELER, born May 26, 1800; d. April 7, 1877; m. April 27, 1843, John Timson, of Northboro, Mass.

4886. LEVI WHEELER, born March 26, 1803.

4887. LUCY WHEELER, born April 21, 1806; m. Charles Snow.

4888. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1809; m. April 28, 1840, Frederick D. Killam, of Billerica.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

4889. SAMUEL HOWARD WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1815.

4890. ELISHA THORNTON WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1817.

4891. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1820; d. March 5, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1840, Melissa Wheeler, No. 4978, who after his death m. Capt. John D. Merrill. Ch: 1. Ellen M. W——, b. July 9, 1841; m. March 31, 1864, Daniel P. Hartwell. 2. Emma A. W——, b. April 13, 1843; m. (1) Joseph W. Pierce, d. Aug. 10, 1865; m. (2) June 10, 1866, Horace A. Gunnison.

4892. LOIS WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1822; m. William Holder.

4893. GEORGE COLBURN WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1826.

4894. OLIVE COLBURN WHEELER, born April 4, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1848, Elijah C. Shattuck. Ch: 1. George Marshall Shattuck, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. May 20, 1876; m. May 18, 1869, Sarah A. Babcock.

4797. THEOPHILUS WHEELER, son of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Harvard, Mass., Dec. 22, 1764; died at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1840. Married April 4, 1790, Elizabeth Lynde, who was born Oct. 1, 1756; died March 7, 1833, dau. of Joseph Lynde and Mary (Lemmon) Lynde. He was Register of Probate of Worcester Co. 43 years; Town Clerk 5 years; Town Treasurer 2 years; Overseer of Schools and of House of Correction. He served as a soldier against Shay's Insurrectionists.

Children:

4895. WILLIAM DUNCAN WHEELER, born May 24, 1791; d. June 23, 1834; m. July 11, 1833, Elizabeth C. Poole, b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Nov. 16, 1893, dau. of Fitch Poole and Elizabeth (Cutler) Poole. Ch: Sophia Williamina W——, b. April 22, 1834.

4896. CHARLES WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1793; d. March 7, 1827; unm.

4897. HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1795.

Digitized by Google

4898. HENRIETTA WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1796.
4899. HARRIET WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1797; d. April 12, 1818; unm.
4900. MARY LYNDE WHEELER, born April 15, 1799; d. July 18, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1825, William Jennison, son of Samuel Jennison and Sally (Fiske) Jennison. Ch: 1. Harriet Wheeler J——, b. June 19, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1896; m. Dec. 13, 1849, Charles Bartlett Damon. 2. William Charles J——, b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1851.

4798. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Harvard, Mass., Aug. 27, 1766. Died at Dixfield, Me., Jan. 21, 1852. Married at Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1793, Lucy Sumner, who was born Dec. 24, 1771; died April 10, 1863, dau. of Rev. Joseph Sumner and Lucy (Williams) Sumner. He was a cabinet maker, and was induced to go to Dixfield, Me., and become a farmer. As the result of this move he endured great privation and hardship serving as occasion offered as preacher, clerk, sexton, undertaker, and grave-digger.

Children:
4901. LUCY WILLIAMS WHEELER, born Worcester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1793; d. at Rumford, Me., 1881; m. David Kimball.
4902. DOROTHY SUMNER WHEELER, born Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1795, and died there 1865; m. (1) Benjamin Doyen; m. (2) Elisha Hayden.
4903. SARAH DANIELSON WHEELER, born Princeton, Mass., June 19, 1798; d. at Dixfield, Me., April 12, 1843; unm.
4904. EUNICE RUSSELL WHEELER, born Princeton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1801; d. at Worcester, Mass., July, 1886; m. Daniel Sumner Libbey, who d. Jan. 17, 1837.
4905. JOSEPH SUMNER WHEELER, born May 9, 1803.
4906. ERASTUS WILLIAMS WHEELER, born June 17, 1805.
4907. ELIZABETH SUMNER WHEELER, born Dixfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1809; d. at Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1879; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Edwin Conant.

4799. DANIEL GREENLEAF WHEELER, son of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Harvard, Mass., March 14, 1768; died Dec. 10, 1817. Married (1) Sept. 23, 1799, Elizabeth Dupee Sweetster; who died June 13, 1800, dau. of Jacob Sweetster and Margaret (Coolidge) Sweetster of Lancaster, Mass. Married (2) Nov. 14, 1802, Elizabeth Grosvenor, who died Dec. 15, 1803, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor and Elizabeth (——) Grosvenor. Married (3) at Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1805, Nancy Clapp, who died Oct. 20, 1834, aged 61, dau. of William Clapp and Priscilla (Otis) Clapp.

Children, all by 3d marriage:
4908. DANIEL GREENLEAF WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1806; d. at Houston, Tex., Dec. 21, 1857; m. Hester E. Trickey.
4909. OTIS CLAPP WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1808; d. at St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 6, 1831.
4910. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1809; d. in California, 1870; m. Almira (Wheeler) Bullock.
4911. FRANCES MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1868; unm.

Digitized by Google

4912. NANCY CLAPP WHEELER, born April 15, 1813; d. Feb. 8, 1882; unm.

4913. ELIZABETH SWEETSTER WHEELER, born April 15, 1813; d. March 29, 1817.

4914. ABIEL SMITH WHEELER, born April 16, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Eliza F. Leonard, dau. of Dr. George Leonard and Eliza (Fales) Leonard. Ch: 1. Frances Otis W——, b. May 22, 1840; m. Oct. 5, 1859, William Gardner Benedict, b. May 24, 1834, son of Dr. William McKown Benedict and Amelia Burbank (Denny) Benedict. Ch: 1. William Leonard B——, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. Maud Benson; 2. George Wheeler B——, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Anna Louise Bull.

4915. ELIZABETH LEWIS WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1819; m. May 30, 1830, Henry Hatton Gird.

4800. JOHN WHEELER, son of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1770; died at Dover, N. H., April 3, 1840. Married (1) March 12, 1793, Rebecca Harris, who was born April 17, 1770; died Jan. 28, 1804, dau. of Capt. William Harris and Rebecca (Mason) Harris. Married (2) Nov. 17, 1805, Elizabeth Neil, who was born Nov. 25, 1780; died Sept. 6, 1807. No children by 2d marriage. Married (3) June 5, 1810, Elizabeth Crosby, who was born July 30, 1782; died June 5, 1857, dau. of Oliver Crosby and Rachel (Stickney) Crosby. He was an apothecary. Postmaster 26 years. Representative to General Court. Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, 1st marriage:

4916. REBECCA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 21, 1794; d. Jan. 27, 1866; m. May 23, 1816, William Woodman.

4917. DOROTHY DIX WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1798; d. March 25, 1849; m. (1) as 2d wife, Nov. 8, 1821, Charles Woodman, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. Oct. 1822; he was Speaker of the N. H. House of Representatives at the time of his death; m. (2) Hon. Daniel M. Christie, of Dover, N. H.

4918. JOHN HANCOCK WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1800.

4919. MARY GREENLEAF WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1804; d. April 30, 1804.

Children, 3d marriage:

4920. JULIETTE WHEELER, born April 13, 1811; d. June 17, 1888; m. June 1, 1836, John I. Duxbury.

4921. ANNA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1813; d. Jan. 16, 1814.

4922. ELIZABETH CROSBY WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1816; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Rev. Charles D. Jackson.

4803. ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Harvard, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; died at Andover, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846. Married at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1799, Rev. Leonard Woods.

Children:

SAMUEL WOODS, born Oct. 26, 1800.
JOSEPH WOODS, born July 30, 1802.

Digitized by Google

MARY GREENLEAF WOODS, born Oct. 3, 1804.
LEONARD WOODS, born Nov. 24, 1807.

4805. SOPHIA WHEELER, dau. of Joseph (4755) and Mary (Greenleaf) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1782; died at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 7, 1831. Married May 17, 1807, Rev. Samuel Walker, who died July 7, 1826, aged 48.

Children:
SOPHIA WALKER, born April 13, 1808; d. March 13, 1814.
SAMUEL WALKER, born Oct. 8, 1809; d. March 15, 1814.
HANNAH PEASELEY WALKER, born Jan. 1, 1811.
THEOPHILUS WHEELER WALKER, born Jan. 23, 1813.
SAMUEL WALKER, born Jan. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1815.
NATHANIEL WALKER, born Feb. 13, 1816.
HARRIET WHEELER WALKER, born April 4, 1818; d. March 26, 1829.
SAMUEL WALKER, born Oct. 8, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1819.
MARY G. WALKER, born Sept. 21, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1821.

4806. ABEL WHEELER, son of Asahel (4769) and Jerusha (Haynes) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., July 21, 1776. Married July 11, 1798, Ruth Hunt, who was born Nov. 12, 1759, dau. of William Hunt and Elizabeth (Hildreth) Hunt.

Children:
4923. ASAHEL WHEELER.
4924. LORING WHEELER, died Oct. 15, 1855; m. April 10, 1827, Polly Cutter, of Temple, N. H. Ch: 1. Emily W——, who married J. Parker Fairbanks. 2. Adaline W—— m. John Goodnow. 3. Loring W——. 4. Henrietta W——, m. James Puffer. 5. Abel W——.
4925. THOMAS WHEELER.
4926. WILLIAM H. WHEELER.
4927. MARY WHEELER.
4928. NANCY WHEELER.

4812. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Elisha (4774) and Mary (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., June 19, 1780; died at Keene, N. H., April 24, 1826. Married Harriet ——, who died at Keene, N. H., March 27, 1854, aged 73.

Child: (died at Keene, N. H., April 23, 1801.)

4815. CHARLES ADAMS WHEELER, son of Elisha (4774) and Mary (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1784; died Jan. 5, 1858. Married (Int.) May 29, 1809, Hannah Moore, who was born July 25, 1789; died March 25, 1875. He was Capt. in the Concord Militia.

Children:
4929. ELISHA WHEELER, born March 26, 1810.
4930. CHARLES ADAMS WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1811.
4931. HANNAH WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 26, 1841, Theophilus Clark Coombs. Ch: 1. Charles Wheeler C——, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1848. 2. Emmazetta C——, b. April 27, 1848.

Digitized by Google

4932. MARY ADAMS WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1815; d. March 1, 1817.
4933. MARY ANN WHEELER, born June 25, 1817; d. March, 1904; m. April 1, 1845, Benjamin W. Hobart, son of Benjamin W. Hobart and E. A. (——) Hobart. Ch: 1. Kirk West H——. 2. Frank Waldo H——.
4934. JOSEPH ADAMS WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1819.
4935. ADELINE WHEELER, born June 2, 1822.
4936. EMELINE WHEELER, born June 2, 1822.

4816. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Elisha (4774) and Mary (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1786; died March 15, 1872. Married (Int.) Nov. 18, 1809, Persis Howe, who was born July 4, 1787; died Sept. 9, 1875.

Children:
4937. WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 2, 1811.
4938. EMILY WHEELER, born May 27, 1813; m. Jan. 14, 1836, Samuel F. Cook. Ch: 1. Seymour C——. 2. Samuel Fletcher C——. 3. Persis C——.
4939. SUSAN WHEELER, born March 1, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1836, Seymour A. Baker.

4820. EDWARD WHEELER, son of Caleb (4777) and Jerusha (Dorr) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., June 4, 1783; died at Weston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854. Married Feb. 24, 1803, Lucretia Bent, who was born Jan. 25, 1785; died Jan. 16, 1865.

Children:
4940. LOUISA WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1803.
4941. EMILY ANN WHEELER, born May 15, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1816.
4942. HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1808; d. 1808.
4943. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1850.
4944. EDWARD WHEELER, born March 30, 1812.
4945. CALEB WHEELER, born March 10, 1814; d. Dec. 20, 1823.
4946. JACKSON WHEELER, born July 24, 1816.
4947. HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1818; d. at Weston, Mass., 1893; m. May 19, 1846, Louisa Gates, b. April 25, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1886; dau. of Daniel Gates and Charlotte (——) Gates.
4948. LUCRETIA WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1821; m. Rev. —— Stall.
4949. EMILY ANN WHEELER, born March 12, 1824; d. Dec. 28, 1824.

4824. CALEB WHEELER, son of Caleb (4777) and Jerusha (Dorr) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., July 17, 1791; died at West Newton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1881. Married at Sudbury, Mass., March 5, 1815, Dolly Willis. He was a valuable citizen and served the community in various offices for many years. He was Field Driver, 1816; Highway Surveyor, 1817; Selectman, 1820-1831 inc.; Assessor, 1831; Overseer of the Poor, 1833-1837 inc.; Selectman, 1838; Rep. to General Court, 1839; Selectman and Assessor, 1840; Overseer of Poor, 1840 and 1845; Assessor and Selectman, 1850; Selectman, 1853-4; he also served on almost all of the important committees. He was made Col. of the 1st Regt., 2d Brigade, 7th Div. M. V. M. March 30, 1819.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4950. JERUSHA DORR WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. (1) March 24, 1840, Joseph F. Doss of Athol, Mass.; m. (2) —— Brown. No children.

4951. ASAHEL WHEELER, born March 6, 1817.

4952. DOLLY MARIAN WHEELER, born March 16, 1819; d. May 10, 1845.

4953. THEOPHILUS WHEELER, born April 23, 1821; d. May 8, 1900; m. (1) May 16, 1845, Amanda Turner, b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. April 28, 1876; m. (2) Jeanette Leary B. Hendry.

4954. ANN GENETTE WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1823; d. March 10, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1849, Avery D. Sawyer.

4836. ISRAEL LORING WHEELER, son of Hayman (4779) and Sally (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., April 11, 1806; died April 11, 1876. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., April 6, 1830, Eveline Bruce, who was born at Littleton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1803, dau. of Abel Bruce and Esther (Tuttle) Bruce.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

4955. LINCOLN WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1830; d. at Keene, N. H., May 5, 1871; m. Susan Esty. Ch: 1. George Loring W——, b. at Keene, N. H., Sept. 20, 1865; m. at Marlborough. N. H., Dec. 29, 1886, Harriet Belle Preston, b. at Winchendon, Mass., March 13, 1868; dau. of John Bowen Preston and Margaret Ellen (Hale) Preston. Ch: 1. Florence May W——, b. Hinsdale, N. H., April 5, 1888; m. Sept. 11, 1912, Robert Arnold Ward.

4956. ESTHER WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1833; d. April 24, 1835.

4957. ESTHER BRUCE WHEELER, born July 4, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Liry McMaster. Ch: 1. Caroline Evelyn M——, b. July 3, 1859. 2. Ida Julia M——, b. Aug. 1, 1862. 3. Dora Cornelia M——, b. Oct. 3, 1864.

4958. HENRY WHEELER, born May 23, 1837.

4959. THOMAS WHEELER, born June 17, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1858.

4960. WILLIAM CARLETON WHEELER, born July 13, 1841.

4961. ELIZABETH ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1848.

4840. ASAHEL WHEELER, son of Hayman (4779) and Betsy (Mosman) Wheeler. Born at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1814; died 1855. Married (1) Oct. 6, 1836, Susan S. Lawrence, who died Aug. 28, 1845, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Lawrence. Married (2) Feb., 1846, Eliza (Wright) Carlton, dau. of Abel Wright and Zilpah (Rice) Wright, and widow of John Carlton. He was made Ensign of the Ashburnham Light. Inf. 1838. Lieut. 1841. Capt. 1844. He was made Capt. in Co. E., 1st Inf. M. V. M. Jan. 14, 1863. He resigned April 25, 1863. He re-enlisted Aug. 20, 1864, and became Capt. of the 61st Regt.

Child:

4962. ASAHEL WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1839.

4847. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4784) and Ann (——) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1786; died July 14, 1852. Married (1) 1808, Rhoda Aldrich, who was born Feb. 17, 1786; died Feb. 16, 1846. Married (2) June 3, 1847, Urania Inman, who died March 8, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4963. MIRIAM WHEELER, born March 8, 1809; d. Oct. 26, 1846; m. (Int. April 28, 1839.) Elias Hull. Ch: 1. Samuel H——. 2. Ellen H——.

4964. GEORGE BUFFUM WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1812.

4965. SAMUEL ALDRICH WHEELER, born April 29, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1830.

4966. STEPHEN SWEET WHEELER, born April 7, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1845.

4967. JOHN BROWN WHEELER, born May 6, 1822; d. July 29, 1901; m. Clara Slocomb, d. Jan. 13, 1901.

4968. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1824; d. July 12, 1884; m. Elizabeth Leeds. Ch: 1. Mary Ingersol W——, who m. George Donkin. 2. Frank Leeds W——. 3. Louise W——.

4969. SARAH ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1826; d. May 24, 1897; m. Leander Gorton.

4970. LUTHER COLLINS WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1829.

4858. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4788) and Mary (Buffum) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Nov. 1, 1776; died Jan. 17, 1853. Married June 5, 1800, Abigail Fry, who was born Jan. 8, 1784; died May 24, 1875, dau. of John Fry and Miriam (——) Fry.

Children:

4971. MIRIAM WHEELER, born July 10, 1801; died Aug. 11, 1828.

4972. JOHN WHEELER, born June 17, 1803.

4973. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 9, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1827.

4974. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1809; d. Feb. 14, 1812.

4975. SABRA WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1811; m. July 27, 1836, William W. Wheeler, No. 5314.

4976. DANIEL WHEELER, born June 1, 1814; d. June 1, 1814.

4977. JONATHAN FRY WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Jemima Merrill, dau. of John D. Merrill. Ch: 1. Marilla Evora W——, b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. y. 2. Josephine W——, b. 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1855. 3. Cora M. W——, b. June 18, 1855; m. John Cole. 4. Emma A. W——, b. April 11, 1857; m. Felix Blanchard. 5. Floretta A. W——, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. William A. Reeley. 6. Eva Lunette W——, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Charles W. Parker.

4978. MELISSA WHEELER, born June 28, 1819; m. Jonathan Wheeler, No. 4891; m. (2) Capt. John D. Merrill.

4979. ALPHEUS WHEELER, born April 8, 1822; d. April 9, 1822.

4980. ABIGAIL ELMIRA WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1826.

4859. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Jonathan (4788) and Mary (Buffum) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Jan. 1, 1779. Married Jan. 2, 1800, Josiah Babcock, who was born Aug. 30, 1773.

Children:

NATHAN BABCOCK, born July 1, 1803; m. July 10, 1824, Melissa Earle.

DAVID BABCOCK, born Feb. 13, 1805; m. Oct. 24, 1827, Elizabeth W. Walcott.

MARY BABCOCK, born Dec. 20, 1806; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Jarvis Wheeler, No. 4876.

RUTH BABCOCK, born Jan. 26, 1810; m. May 29, 1833, David G. Holder.

JONATHAN BABCOCK, b. March 10, 1812; d. July 31, 1812.

HANNAH BABCOCK, born Aug. 15, 1813; d. Oct. 9, 1813.

Digitized by Google

JOHN BABCOCK, born Oct. 31, 1814; d. May 23, 1815.
ELIZABETH BABCOCK, born Nov. 3, 1816.
MARIA BABCOCK, born Dec. 15, 1818.
JOSIAH COALE BABCOCK, born July 10, 1823; m. May 1, 1845, Joanna H. Wheeler, No. 4992.

4862. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Jonathan (4788) and Mary (Buffum) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1785. Married Oct. 2, 1806, Stephen Swett Southwick, who was born July 1, 1781; died June 28, 1849, son of David Southwick and Elizabeth (——) Southwick.

Children:
MILTON SOUTHWICK, born July 26, 1807; d. July 29, 1807.
SYLVESTER SOUTHWICK, born Jan. 25, 1811; d. June 29, 1812.
MIRIAM SOUTHWICK, born Oct. 29, 1812; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Thomas Watson Wheeler, N. 5316.
PLINY SOUTHWICK, born Dec. 5, 1814; d. July 18, 1816.
WILLARD SOUTHWICK, born April 7, 1817.
DANIEL SOUTHWICK, born June 18, 1819; d. June 29, 1834.
PLINY BUFFUM SOUTHWICK, born Sept. 7, 1821.
GEORGE MARVEL SOUTHWICK, born June 25, 1824; d. March 5, 1846.
STEPHEN HANSON SOUTHWICK, born March 9, 1827; m. May 24, 1849, Sophia H. Whitcomb.
JONATHAN DAVID SOUTHWICK, born April 29, 1831.

4863. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (4788) and Mary (Buffum) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., April 13, 1787. Married May 2, 1822, Phebe Kimmens, who was born April 6, 1804, dau. of John Kimmens, and Judith (——) Kimmens.

Children:
4981. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1824; m. July 2, 1843, David B. Wheeler, No. 11657.
4982. LAURA BUFFUM WHEELER, born May 11, 1828; m. May 11, 1847, Solomon Jones.
4983. MARY ANGELINA WHEELER, born Aug 14, 1832; m. April 4, 1860, Jonas Sawyer. b. at Berlin, Mass., Dec. 10, 1811; d. July 21, 1894; son of Jonas Sawyer and Eusebia (Bailey) Sawyer.

4873. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Stephen (4789) and Miriam (Barker) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Dec. 22, 1794; died July 26, 1867. Married (1) Betsey Prime. Married (2) at Fitchburg, Mass., July 12, 1858, Jane A. Atkins.

Children, all by first marriage:
4984. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1819.
4985. OLIVER PRIME WHEELER, born March 5, 1822.
4986. JOSEPH WESLEY WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1824.
4987. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1826; m. April 5, 1853, Almira N. Stone, dau. of Walter H. Stone of Framingham. Ch: 1. Elvin C. W——, b. Jan. 3, 1854. 2. Emily B. W——, b. Nov. 11, 1857, m. Ossian D. Wheeler, No. 10195; 3. Ernest M. W——, b. July 30, 1866; d. Nov. 6, 1873.
4988. MARY ANN WHEELER, born July 5, 1829; m. Charles Nash. Ch:

Digitized by Google

1. Nellie N——. 2. Fred N——. 3. Etta N——. 4. Mary Ella N——.

4989. L. SOLIN WHEELER, born April 3, 1832.

4990. ESTHER R. WHEELER, born July 28, 1834; m. Emerson Comstock. Ch: 1. Frank E. C——. 2. George W. C——. 3. Fred C——. 4. Eva C——.

4875. JESSE WHEELER, son of Stephen (4789) and Amity (Aldrich) Brown Wheeler. Born Jan. 31, 1802; died Aug. 9, 1838. Married March 25, 1824, Mary Aldrich, who was born July 19, 1801; died Jan. 18, 1890, dau. of Stephen Aldrich and Mercy (——) Aldrich, of Smithfield, R. I. After his death she married Nov. 25, 1840, Joseph Randall.

Children:

4991. THOMAS ALDRICH WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1825; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1848, Susan Cook Randall, b. March 5, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1866; dau. of Joseph Randall and Phebe (——) Randall; m. (2) Hannah Kelly of Worcester, Mass. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Alice M. W——. 2. Abbott R. W——. Ch. 2d m.: 1. Jesse A. W——. 2. Elwood C. W——.

4992. JOANNA HOTCHKISS WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1826; d. 1907; m. (1) May 1, 1845, Josiah Coale Babcock, b. July 10, 1823; died March 17, 1851; son of Josiah Babcock and Elizabeth (Wheeler. No. 4859) Babcock; m. (2) Amos T. Kimmens. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Jesse Wheeler B——, b. Nov. 4, 1845. 2. George E. B——, b. June 21, 1848. Ch. 2d m.: 1. Lucy Ella K——, b. Nov. 15, 1854; 2. Nancy Durfey K——, b. Feb. 20, 1856. 3. Mary L. K——, b. Feb. 1858. 4. Edgar A. K——. 5. Herman J. K——. 6. Gilbert A. K——. 7. Charles L. K——. 8. William C. K——.

4993. SUSAN EMELINE WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1828; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Amos Wheeler, No. 5007.

4994. JESSE BROWN WHEELER, born June 30, 1829.

4995. STEPHEN LINDLY WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1832; d. Sept. 16, 1834.

4880. LEVI WHEELER, son of Peregreen (4790) and Sarah (Carter) Wheeler. Born at Richmond, N. H., April 26, 1802; died May 26, 1858. Married Lucy Saben, who was born Nov. 13, 1803; died Sept. 5, 1858, dau. of Darling Saben and Phebe (Mowry) Saben.

Children:

4996. PEREGREEN WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1826; d. June 19, 1829.

4997. SARAH C. WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1828; d. 1912; m. Feb. 26, 1851, John W. Colburn. Ch: 1. Fannie T. C——. 2. Ella Jane C——. 3. Lucy S. C——. 4. Levi John C——.

4998. LEVI PEREGREEN WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1831; unm.

4999. PHEBE M. WHEELER, born May 2, 1833; m. Christopher Robb. Ch: 1. Granville R——. 2. Myra L. R——.

5000. LUCY S. WHEELER, born May 16. 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1911; m. (1) Willard J. Ballen; m. (2) Ransom Moss.

5001. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 28, 1837; d. July 19, 1841.

5002. JONAS RANDALL WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1839.

5003. DARLING S. WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1841; m. M. E. Bliss.

5004. LYDIA J. WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1848; m. T. W. Allen.

Digitized by Google

4881. AMOS WHEELER, son of Levi (4791) and Mary (Carter) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Dec. 27, 1792; died Oct. 6, 1867. Married (1) Lydia Randall, of Richmond, N. H., who was born April 26, 1796; died March 3, 1843, dau. of Reuben Randall. Married (2) Jan. 6, 1852, Anna Gott (Brigham) Carter, who was born Aug. 30, 1799; died Sept. 29, 1874, dau. of Dr. Samuel Brigham and Mary (Ball) Brigham, and widow of Leonard Carter. No children by the 2d marriage.

Children, 1st marriage:

5005. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born July 13, 1817; d. May 2, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1872, Hosea Smith, of Leominster, Mass. No ch.
5006. SARAH RANDALL WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1843, George F. Wheeler, No. 5317.
5007. AMOS WHEELER, born March 22, 1821.
5008. REUBEN ALDRICH WHEELER, born April 21, 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1891; m. (1) April 3, 1845, Jane Fearon Kimmens, b. April 17, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1873, dau. of John Kimmens and Dinah (——) Kimmens; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1875, Sarah Jane (Battey) Taft, dau. of Richard Battey of Smithfield, R. I., and widow of Millen A. Taft. No children.
5009. MOSES BROWN WHEELER, born April 21, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1826.
5010. RUFUS RANDALL WHEELER, born March 21, 1827.
5011. LEVI WHEELER, born April 5, 1829.
5012. OLIVER SAWYER WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1831.
5013. Child, born Feb. 22, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1834.
5014. ROBERT BARCLAY WHEELER, born March 19, 1835.
5015. RICHARD MOTT WHEELER, born March 19, 1835.

4883. PEREGRINE WHEELER, son of Levi (4791) and Mary (Carter) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 12, 1796; died June 4, 1860. Married Rhoda Randall of Richmond, N. H., who was born June 2, 1798; died April 7, 1877. He built a mill on the Gates pond brook for making shingles, etc.

Children:

5016. HANNAH MARIA WHEELER, born April 3, 1823; d. in Maine, Oct., 1888; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Joshua Clough.
5017. WILLARD M. WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1825.
5018. JOEL L. WHEELER, born May 14, 1827; d. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1849, Elizabeth B. Babcock, dau. of Ephraim Babcock. After his death she married Ebenezer Daily. Ch: 1. Edgar L. W——, b. Dec. 7. 1852. 2. Willis W——, b. 1855. 3. Wilbur W——, b. 1855.

4886. LEVI WHEELER, son of Levi (4791) and Mary (Carter) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 26, 1803; died Sept. 26, 1840. Married Betsey Bliss, who died Dec. 28, 1881, dau. of Gideon Bliss. He suffered a severe accident in early manhood, a tree falling upon his head, crushing the skull; it was successfully trepanned, and though suffering somewhat lived some years.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

5019. MARY CARTER WHEELER, born April 28, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1826.
5020. MARY CARTER WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Samuel Howe of Marlborough, Mass.

Digitized by Google

5021. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1831.
5022. ERASTUS STEDMAN WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1832.
5023. LEVI WHEELER, died in infancy.
5024. ELIAS LEVI WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1835; m. Feb. 17, 1880, Sarah Arrisa Sawyer, b. at Berlin, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849, dau. of Josiah Sawyer. Ch: 1. Myron Sawyer W——, b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Oct. 6, 1901, Mary Maria Babcock, b. at Berlin, Mass., June 29, 1874. No children. 2. Lucy Maria W——, b. Aug. 13, 1882; umn.
5025. LEWIS BLISS WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1900; m. at Marlborough, Mass., June 6, 1872, Annie Louisa Howe, b. at Marlborough, Mass., April 7, 1844; d. Jan. 31, 1908, dau. of Eber Howe and Louisa (Bigelow) Howe. Ch: 1. Waldo Lewis W——, b. June 3, 1873.

4889. SAMUEL HOWARD WHEELER, son of Levi (4791) and Olive (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Dec. 22, 1815; died Oct. 21, 1894. Married May 29, 1839, Sarah Holder, who was born Dec. 19, 1820; died April 6, 1879, dau. of Joseph Holder and Mary (——) Holder.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)
5026. LUCY HOLDER WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1840; m. Amasa A. Whitcomb.
5027. MARTHA WHEELER, born June 20, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Onslow E. Chase.
5028. LEVI WHEELER, born May 5, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1852.
5029. MARY GREENE WHEELER, born May 25, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1865, Lewis I. Hapgood, b. Oct. 19, 1844, son of Ira Hapgood and Persis (Bigelow) Hapgood. Ch: 1. Leslie Albert H——, b. May 25, 1868. 2. Warren Elbert H——, b. July 2, 1870; m. June 12, 1896, Gertrude Florence Stone. 3. Lucy Bigelow H——, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
5030. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1851.
5031. LEVI WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
5032. HENRY A. WHEELER, born March 31, 1857. His record will be found under No. 16,880.
5033. JOSEPH A. WHEELER, born April 19, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1865.

4890. ELISHA THORNTON WHEELER, son of Levi (4791) and Olive (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Jan. 6, 1817; died Jan. 15, 1875. Married Nov. 23, 1842, Elizabeth Fry, who was born Nov. 17, 1821, dau. of Jonathan Fry and Amey (——) Fry. After his death she married Henry A. Taft of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:
5034. ANN MARIA WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1843; d. March 18, 1882; unm.
5035. HARRIET ADELAIDE WHEELER, born May 14, 1848; m. Ebenezer S. Sawtell, Jr.
5036. ELLEN E. WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1854; m. Adin Augustus Sawyer, b. Oct. 3, 1854, son of Israel Sawyer and Louisa (Smith) Sawyer.
5037. OLIVE L. WHEELER, born July 5, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Richard E. Taft.
5038. HIRAM GILBERT WHEELER, b. June 28, 1859.
5039. LUCY GRACE WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1861.

4893. GEORGE COLBURN WHEELER, son of Levi (4791)

Digitized by Google

and Olive (Colburn) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Nov. 5, 1826; died at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1886. Married Jan. 31, 1850, Mary Martin. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

5040. JOHN THOMPSON WHEELER, born April 3, 1853.
5041. JULIA E. WHEELER, born April 29, 1854; m. Henry H. Hosely.
5042. LOIS H. WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1856; m. Walter Plaisted.
5043. GEORGE L. WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1858; d. July, 1884.

4897. HENRY WHEELER, son of Theophilus (4797) and Elizabeth (Lynde) Wheeler. Born Sept. 30, 1795; died Oct. 11, 1840. Married at Worcester, Mass., July 12, 1826, Mary Howe Thaxter, who was born Sept. 26, 1793; died Nov. 19, 1874, dau. of Benjamin Thaxter and Sarah (Howe) Thaxter. He was a storekeeper at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

5044. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1828; d. March 2, 1828.
5045. HENRY MARTYN WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1830.
5046. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1832; unm.
5047. MARY FRANCES WHEELER, born July 6, 1834; unm.
5048. BENJAMIN THAXTER WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1836; d. March 9, 1838.
5049. HENRIETTA LYNDE PARRIS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1870, Rev. John Francis Aiken, son of John Aiken and Mary M. (Appleton) Aiken.

4905. JOSEPH SUMNER WHEELER, son of Joseph (4798) and Lucy (Sumner) Wheeler. Born at Dixfield, Me., May 9, 1803; died Jan. 11, 1876. Married (1) Phebe Cole Gleason, who was born at Mexico, Me., June 22, 1803; died Sept. 11, 1866, dau. of Isaac Gleason and Sarah (——) Gleason. Married (2) Sarah L. Knox, who was born Aug. 27, 1836.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Dixfield, Me.)

5050. ADELAIDE M. WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1830; m. Feb. 11, 1852, Dexter C. Talbot, b. at Providence, R. I., March 18, 1833; d. Dec. 14, 1904. Ch: 1. Edward C. T——, b. June 24, 1855; m. (1) Elizabeth Beckwith; m. (2) Grace E. Stone. Ch: 1. Ward Beckwith T——, b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 15, 1901, Elizabeth D. Post. 2. Marian A. T——, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 20, 1902. 3. Rose A. H——, b. Sept. 2, 1872; d. March 7, 1896.
5051. CHARLES T. WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1832; d. March 29, 1907; m. Katherine Heyward. Ch: 1. Ida W——, m. M. Herrick. 2. Eva W——, m. —— Staples.
5052. RICHARD HENRY WHEELER, born May 28, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1849, Emma Pomeroy, b. at Dixfield, Me.; d. March 17, 1882. Ch: Mary Pomeroy W——, b. at Tolland, Conn., Aug. 22, 1869.
5053. SARAH L. WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1836; m. as 2nd wife, Chester J. Knox. Ch: Robert C. K——, b. May 1, 1874; m. Estelle Lethbridge. Ch: 1. Marian K——, b. June 21, 1905. 2. Elizabeth K——, b. Nov. 1, 1908. 3. Robert K——.
5054. ABBIE M. WHEELER, born May 18, 1838; m. as 2nd wife, Walter

Digitized by Google

Clark Brown, b. at Coventry, Conn., Oct. 14, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1910. Ch: 1. Merrill E. B——, b. May 3, 1871; m. Callie Avery. 2. Clyde E. B——, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Grace Murray.

5055. JOTHAM S. WHEELER, born March 30, 1840; m. Nellie Gassett. Ch: 1. Edith W——.

5056. KATHERINE JORDAN WHEELER, born May 26, 1842; d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. Isaac Sweetland, b. May 10, 1822; d. Sept. 18, 1908.

5057. WILLIAM JORDAN WHEELER, born May 26, 1842.

5058. EDWARD HERVEY WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1897; m. Ella Lester. After his death she married Rev. William Merrill.

4906. ERASTUS WILLIAMS WHEELER, son of Joseph (4798) and Lucy (Sumner) Wheeler. Born at Dixfield, Me., June 17, 1805; died at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1893. Married Oct. 5, 1842, Sarah Pollard, dau. of Stephen Pollard and Betsey (Hastings) Pollard.

Children:

5059. JOSEPH POLLARD WHEELER, born July 28, 1843.

5060. HENRY THEOPHILUS WHEELER, born June 25, 1845; d. at Florence, Ala., Oct. 16, 1864.

5061. EDWIN WALLACE WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1848.

5062. WILLIAM JENNISON WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Ida Stratton, dau. of Samuel Stratton and Isabelle (Brinhall) Stratton. Ch: Lottie Belle Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

4918. JOHN HANCOCK WHEELER, son of John (4800) and Rebecca (Harris) Wheeler. Born Aug. 29, 1800; died Aug. 8, 1867. Married Nov. 22, 1824, Mary Baker, who was born May 26, 1797; died Dec. 5, 1866.

Children:

5063. JOHN BAKER WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1825; d. April 24, 1856; m. May 26, 1852, Elizabeth S. Randall. Ch: 1. Mary Baker W——, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

5064. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 26, 1828; d. April 15, 1857; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Thomas J. W. Pray. Ch: 1. John Wheeler P——, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. June, 1909. 2. Thomas Moses P——, b. March 21, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

5065. JAMES HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1831.

4934. JOSEPH ADAMS WHEELER, son of Charles Adams (4815) and Hannah (Moore) Wheeler. Born at Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 29, 1819; died March 7, 1887. Married at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1848, Sarah Maria Sanderson, who was born at Waltham, Mass., May 13, 1828, dau. of Abner Sanderson and Sally (——) Sanderson. She died March 3, 1908.

Children: (born at Waltham, Mass.)

5066. ABNER SANDERSON WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1849; m. at South Lincoln, Mass., April 26, 1875, Ella Alvira Ellms, b. at Wayland, Mass., Nov. 7, 1850, dau. of Elisha Addington Ellms and Rebecca (Sherman) Ellms. No children.

5067. EDWIN ISAAC WHEELER, born June 18, 1852.

5068. CLARA MARIA WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1862.

Digitized by Google

4937. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (4816) and Persis (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Sudbury, Mass., May 2, 1811. Married at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 6, 1834, Louisa Sprague, who was born at Olcott, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1811, dau. of Dexter P. Sprague and Elizabeth (Dickerman) Sprague.

Children:

5069. GEORGE ADAMS WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1835; d. May 25, 1862.
5070. DEXTER WHEELER, born March 31, 1840.
5071. SUSAN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1911; m. (1) George Parrish, d. Sept. 7, 1875; m. (2) 1877, Vinal Banker. Ch. 1st m.: 1. Fred P——, b. Sept. 6, 1873. Ch. 2d m.: 1. Julia B——. 2. Martha B——.
5072. MARY E. WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1845; d. May 11, 1861.
5073. ALBERT J. WHEELER, born April 27, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Clara Sharpsteen. Ch: 1. Roy W——.

4940. LOUISA WHEELER, dau. of Edward (4820) and Lucretia (Bent) Wheeler. Born Sept. 6, 1803. Married at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1823, Noah Webster Langley, who was born Dec. 23, 1799; died Jan., 1893.

Children:

EMILY ANN LANGLEY, born Oct. 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. June 18, 1843, Asahel Wheeler, No. 4951.
THOMAS JEFFERSON LANGLEY, born 1826; d. in infancy.
ELIZABETH LANGLEY, born 1828; m. March 16, 1850, George H. Hale.
JULIA AUGUSTA LANGLEY, born 1830; m. Jan., 1852, Stephen Kinsley.
FRANCES MARIA LANGLEY, born 1832; d. in infancy.
ELIZA JANE LANGLEY, born 1834; m. March, 1852, Samuel Batchelder.
MAY FRANCES LANGLEY, born 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1854.
THOMAS JEFFERSON LANGLEY, born 1839; d. 1874; m. 1859, Carrie Blood.
WILLIAM HENRY LANGLEY, born 1842; d. in infancy.
WILLIAM HENRY LANGLEY, born 1844; d. in infancy.

4951. ASAHEL WHEELER, son of Caleb (4824) and Dolly (Willis) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., March 6, 1817; died July 30, 1901. Married at E. Cambridge, Mass., June 8, 1843, Emily Ann Langley, who was born Oct. 8, 1825; died Sept. 24, 1862, dau. of Noah Webster Langley and Louisa (Wheeler No. 4940) Langley. Married (2) Mary Kilbourn, who was born at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1833; died Feb. 18, 1868. They were married at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866. Married (3) at West Newton, Mass., June 2, 1869, Sarah R. Bassett, who was born at Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1836.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at W. Newton, Mass.)

EMILY FRANCES WHEELER, born June 4, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1845.
5074. GEORGE WOODMAN WHEELER, born July 17, 1846.
EDGAR FRANCIS WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1850.
ELLA JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
EMMA LOUISE WHEELER, born March 13, 1854; d. April 13, 1854.

Digitized by Google

EMILY ISABEL WHEELER, born April 26, 1857; d. May 19, 1857.
5075. EMILY FRANCES WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1860; unm.
5076. HELEN WHEELER, born May 18, 1862; unm.

Child, 2d marriage:
Boy, died Feb., 1868.

Child, 3d marriage:
Boy, died Nov., 1872.

4958. HENRY WHEELER, son of Israel Loring (4836) and Eveline (Bruce) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., May 23, 1837. Married at Barnard, Vt., May 20, 1859, Orinda Susan Holt, who was born at Hartland, Vt., April 19, 1838, dau. of Lemuel Holt and Susan (McKenzie) Holt.

Children:
5077. FLORA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 11, 1862, at Woodstock, Vt.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 24, 1883, William Lathrop Goddard.
5078. ABBIE MONTAGUE WHEELER, born March 2, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1890, Charles William Leffingwell. Ch: 1. Harold Wheeler L——, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

4960. WILLIAM CARLTON WHEELER, son of Israel Loring (4836) and Eveline (Bruce) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., July 13, 1841. Married at Holyoke, Mass., March 29, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Couch, who was born at Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 18, 1842, dau. of John Morton Couch and Fanny (Goodale) Couch.

Children:
5079. ALVIN SAWYER WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1899, Edith Myra James, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 18, 1868. Ch: 1. James Robert W——. 2. William Couch W——. 3. Henry James W——.
5080. EDGAR COUCH WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1868, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1900, Cornelia Dickinson Robinson, b. at Appleton, Wisc., Aug. 17, 1872, dau. of William Robinson and Cornelia (Dickinson) Robinson. No children.
5081. ROBERT MITCHELL WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1870; d. July 30, 1870.
5082. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1877, at Dubuque, Iowa; m. at Tacoma, Wash., June 9, 1909, Carolyn Mason, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1880, dau. of Allen Chase Mason and Libby (Lawrence) Mason. Ch: Margaret W——, b. March 21, 1912.

4964. GEORGE BUFFUM WHEELER, son of Benjamin (4847) and Rhoda (Aldrich) Wheeler. Born Oct. 9, 1812; died April 17, 1881. Married Sept. 1, 1842, Abigail Inman, who was born April 17, 1820; died April 2, 1899, dau. of Daniel Inman and Abigail (——) Inman of Smithfield, R. I.

Children:
5083. DANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1843.
5084. ANN BUFFUM WHEELER, born Feb., 1847; d. June 21, 1868; unm.

4970. LUTHER COLLINS WHEELER, son of Benjamin (4847) and Rhoda (Aldrich) Wheeler. Born at Northbridge, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 24, 1829; died March 2, 1891. Married at Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1855, Mary Antonette Wheelock, who was born at Uxbridge, Mass., April 28, 1834, dau. of Charles Augustus Wheelock and Nancy (Seagrave) Wheelock.

Children:

5085. BENJAMIN ALFRED WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1860, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Worcester, Mass., May 25, 1887, Lucy Maria Russell, b. at Worcester, Mass, May 25, 1856, dau. of Martin Russell and Naomi (Cotton) Russell. Ch: 1. Anne Lucile W——, b. May 5, 1893. 2. Irene Wheelock W——, b. Oct. 20, 1897.

5086. ANNIE WHEELOCK WHEELER, born May 11, 1867; d. 1889.

5087. RAYMOND DAY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1877; m. Eva Louisa Clark. Ch: 1. Doris Louise W——. 2. Mildred W——.

4972. JOHN WHEELER, son of Daniel (4858) and Abigail (Fry) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1803; died June 13, 1856. Married Oct. 19, 1827, Betsey Jones, who was born April 18, 1805; died Feb. 7, 1872, dau. of Amasa Jones and Patty (Wood) Jones. He was a farmer at Berlin, Mass., having built his house on a part of the homestead where he was born.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

5088. DELICIA A. WHEELER, born July 12, 1828; d. July, 1894; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Abram Gilbert Bigelow, b. at Princeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826; son of Abraham Gilbert Bigelow and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow. Ch:1. Celia Abbie B——, b. May 30, 1852; d. June 9, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Alfred S. Swain. 2. Gilbert Abram B——, b. July 20, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie W. Weeks. 3. John Elbert B—— b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 24, 1884, Maggie Donlavy. 4. Minnie Emrose B——, b. March 1, 1859.

5089. AMASA GILBERT J. WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1830; d. Nov. 24, 1837.

5090. LUKE MARSHALL WHEELER, born June 10, 1833.

5091. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1835; d. March 5, 1898; m. Sept. 20, 1855, Elliott Ball. Ch: 1. Alice Lilla B——, b. Nov. 5, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1859.

5092. ABBIE FRY WHEELER, born June 7, 1838.

5093. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

5094. ALBERT BUFFUM WHEELER, born May 5, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

5095. ORIANNA EDDY WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1844; m. at Hudson, Mass., March 14, 1868, Lyman Collins Fickett, b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 12, 1834, son of Amos Peaslee Fickett and Eunice Larrabee (Small) Fickett. Ch: 1. Mary Grace F——, b. Dec. 5, 1871. 2. Edward Wyman F——, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

5096. AMANDA MARIA WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1847; m. June 25, 1872, George A. Ellis, b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1843, son of Philo M. Ellis and Charlotte (Hall) Ellis. Ch: 1. Arthur M. E——, b. May 9, 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1895. 2. Bertha Grace E——, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. April 1, 1884.

5097. DENNIS ELWELL WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1851.

4985. OLIVER PRIME WHEELER, son of Joseph (4873) and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. Born at Swanzey, N. H., March 5, 1822; died 1904. Married at Bolton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1842, Harriet Filene Faulkner, who was born at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1824; died March 6, 1878, dau. of Amory Faulkner and Lydia (Fry) Faulkner. Mar-

Digitized by Google

ried (2) July 29, 1879, Sarah Bartlett, dau. of William Bartlett of Berlin, Mass.

Children, 1st marriage:

5098. SOLON WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1843; m. (1) Augusta Dunn of Sullivan, N. H.; m. (2) Abbie Jane Heath of Stoddard, N. H.; m. (3) March 24, 1890, Mrs. Mary Sheffler. Ch. 2d m.: 1. Lewis S. W——. 2. Nathaniel P. W——. 3. George I. W——. 4. Clifford O. W——. 5. Ellen A. W——. 6. Susannah A. W——. Ch. 3d m.: Mabel R. W——.

5099. SUSAN WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1845; m. (1) April 8, 1857, Albert Peterson. He went insane and she m. twice afterward.

5100. SIMON WHEELER, born April 11, 1848; m. (1) Nancy A. Bliss. They were divorced; m. (2) Emma Seaver. Ch: 1. Arthur W——. 2. Austin W——. 3. Charles W——. 4. Milan W——. 5. Eva W——, who was adopted by John L. Day. 6. Elmer W——. 7. Edward W——.

5101. CHARLES WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1851, at Bolton, Mass., m. (1) at Westboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874, Anna Sophia Wood, dau. of Levi Bathrick Wood and Mariette (Andrews) Wood; m. (2) at Westboro, Mass., July 23, 1897, Nancy Isabel Bliss, dau. of Cyrus Bliss. Ch: Gladys Blanche W——, b. July 30, 1902.

5102. CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born May 28, 1853.

5103. EDWARD WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Mrs. Annie A. (Wheeler) Lewis. Ch: 1. George M. W——, b. Dec. 1, 1887. 2. Nellie M. W——, b. June 2, 1890. 3. Charles E. W——, b. June 2, 1894.

5104. HARRIET ELLA WHEELER, born July 29, 1859.

5105. MILTON E. WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1878.

5106. LESLIE E. WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1867; m. Jennie E. Bowman. Ch: Grace B. W——, b. Dec. 15, 1890; d. y.

Child, 2d marriage:

5107. SYLVIA E. WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1880.

4986. JOSEPH WESLEY WHEELER, son of Joseph (4873) and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 3, 1824. Married at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 19, 1846, Mary Watson Wheeler, No. 5321, who was born Aug. 18, 1828; died 1877, dau. of Abel Wheeler and Nancy (Watson) Wheeler.

Children:

5108. HERBERT WESLEY WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1847; m. Eva Butler; m. (2) Mary A. Miller.

5109. EMELINE MARY WHEELER, born March 1, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1874; m. Melvin Adams.

5110. GEORGE NELSON WHEELER, born June 25, 1856.

5111. JOHN J. W. WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1859; m. (1) Evelyn M. Wheeler, d. March, 1892; m. (2) Lilla Cook. Ch: 1. Twins d. in infancy. 3. Charles Everett W——, b. July 26, 1886. 4. Girl, d. in infancy. 5. Edwin H. W——, b. Oct. 17, 1889. 6. Girl, d. in infancy.

5112. ANNIE A. WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1864.

5113. HELEN J. WHEELER, born May 17, 1867; m. (1) Edwin H. Sears; m. (2) April 6, 1897, Arthur M. Hunt, who died March 28, 1912.

5114. WALDO EVERETT WHEELER, born March 30, 1871.

4994. JESSE BROWN WHEELER, son of Jesse (4875) and

Digitized by Google

Mary (Aldrich) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., June 30, 1829; died May 24, 1886. Married (1) at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1853, Martha Ann Sykes, who was born at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1834, dau. of Richard Sykes and Mary (Forbes) Sykes. Married (2) Dorcas Aldrich, who after his death married Henry Babcock.

Children, 1st marriage:

5115. ARTHUR VERNETT WHEELER, born at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1854; m. at Berlin, Mass., March 17, 1881, Adelaide Eliza Wheeler, No. 5125, b. at Bolton, Mass., April 2, 1853, dau. of Amos Wheeler and Susan Emeline (Wheeler) Wheeler. He is a farmer and mechanic at Bolton, Mass. No children.

5116. WALTER JAY WHEELER, born June 6, 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1857.

5117. HOMER JAY WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1861.

5002. JONAS RANDALL WHEELER, son of Levi (4880) and Lucy (Saben) Wheeler. Born at Richmond, N. H., Dec. 12, 1839. Married at Cambridgeport, Vt., June 21, 1858, Nellie Maria Weeks, who was born at Richmond, N. H., June 1, 1841, dau. of Jarvis Weeks and Candice (Howe) Weeks.

Children:

5118. HATTIE JANE WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1858; m. 1884 Everett C. Page, d. Oct., 1912. Ch: 1. Elsie Doris Page, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

5119. IDA MARIA WHEELER, born April 6, 1860; m. March 28, 1883, Charles F. Pickering. Ch: Sarah Jane P——, b. and d. 1885.

5120. FRED LEVI WHEELER, born March 4, 1862; m. March 30, 1883, Elsie Thayer. No children.

5121. WALDO JARVIS WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1863, at Richmond, N. H.; m. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 29, 1885, Eugenia A. Ducret, b. at Challex L'ain, France, Feb. 25, 1862, dau. of Lewis Ducret and Jane (Tesos) Ducret. Ch: Henry Jonas W——, b. at Keene, N. H., Dec. 25, 1889; unm.

5122. ALBERT JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1866; m. May 1, 1895, Grace Hill. No children.

5123. TRUMAN WILLARD WHEELER, born April 19, 1876; m. 1909, Sadie Newton. No children.

5007. AMOS WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 22, 1821; died July 9, 1871. Married Oct. 5, 1848, Susan Emeline Wheeler, No. 4993, who was born Jan. 16, 1828, dau. of Jesse Wheeler and Mary (Aldrich) Wheeler.

Children:

5124. ALVIN A. WHEELER, born April 16, 1850.

5125. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 2, 1853; m. Arthur V. Wheeler, No. 5115.

5126. JEROME HUNT WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1855, at Bolton, Mass.; m. at Worcester, Mass., May 12, 1885, Carrie Vernon Miller, b. at Gardiner, Me., June, 1857, dau. of George B. Miller and Mary (Hamlin) Miller. No children.

5127. SYLVIA ROSE WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1860; d. March 11, 1882.

5128. LILLA GERTRUDE WHEELER, born June 16, 1864; d. July 21, 1885.

5129. SUSAN MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1865.

Digitized by Google

5010. RUFUS RANDALL WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 21, 1827; died Oct. 11, 1900. Married at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854, Lucy Walcott, dau. of Jonas Temple Walcott of Bolton, Mass.

Children:

5130. ROSANNA C. WHEELER, born March 13, 1857; d. May 3, 1882; m. Charles W. Holbrook.
5131. MARY L. WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1860; m. Charles F. Walcott.
5132. WALTER AMOS WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1862.
5133. WILBUR T. WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1865; d. May 20, 1867.
5134. LESTER R. WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1867; m. Eber E. Bryant, b. May 19, 1869, dau. of Edward S. Bryant and Henrietta D. (Brigham) Bryant.

5011. LEVI WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., April 5, 1829; died April 10, 1886. Married at Bolton, Mass., April 6, 1854, Jane Maria Haynes, who was born at Bolton, Mass., March 1, 1836, dau. of Samuel Brown Haynes and Rebecca (Hosmer) Haynes.

Children:

5135. ORICE LEVI WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1855; m. Eva Miner.
5136. SAMUEL HAYNES WHEELER, born March 4, 1861; m. June 24, 1886, Sara Elizabeth Cortwright. Ch: 1. Lulu Elizabeth W——, b. Sept. 12, 1887; d. Feb. 13, 1905. 2. Levi Earl W——, b. Jan. 28, 1894.
5137. JANE MARIA WHEELER, born July 19, 1872.

5012. OLIVER SAWYER WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 4, 1831. Married (1) Aug. 10, 1862, Hannah Blodgett, who died Jan. 15, 1875. Married (2) Sept. 11, 1875, Lydia M. Newcomb, of Nova Scotia.

Children, 1st marriage:

5138. LOUISA JANE WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1864.
5139. BARRETT REUBEN WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1866.
5140. GRACE REBECCA WHEELER, born May 11, 1870; m. May 1, 1895. Chester A. Howe, b. at Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874; son of Alanson Howe and Cordelia B. (Howe) Howe. Ch: 1. Gertrude Bigelow H——, b. May 6, 1896.
5141. JOSEPH CURTIS WHEELER, born June 10, 1872.

Children, 2d marriage:

5142. BENJAMIN NEWCOMB WHEELER, born May 21, 1876.
5143. CLINTON OLIVER WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1877; d. July 16, 1892.
5144. HIRAM E. WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1884; d. Jan. 23, 1885.
5145. PERCY E. WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1886.

5014. ROBERT BARCLAY WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 19, 1835. Married at Berlin, Mass., March 29, 1860, Nancy Miriam Wheeler, No. 5345, who was born at Bolton, Mass., March 2, 1842; died July 16, 1890, dau. of Thomas Watson Wheeler and Mir-

Digitized by Google

iam (Southwick) Wheeler. Married (2) Oct. 13, 1893, Marian Jefferys. He inherited the homestead in Berlin, and lived there.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

5146. MIRANDA LOIS WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1861; d. Jan. 28, 1864.

5147. ALICE LILLIAN WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1863; m. at Berlin, Mass., June 8, 1887, George E. Dow, b. at Bolton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854, son of Greeley Dow and Lydia B. (——) Dow. Ch: Sarah Helena D——, b. Sept. 13, 1889. 2. Ruth Nancy D——, b. July 2, 1893.

5148. GILBERT HANSON WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1866; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Ida M. Burnham. Ch: 1. Leon Robert W——, b. May 12, 1892. 2. Bernice Meriam W——, b. March 28, 1896; d. March 26, 1908.

5149. BERTHA MERIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Walter Cole of Bolton, Mass. Ch: 1. Raymond Walter C——, b. May 26, 1892. 2. Mabel Loie C——, b. June 27, 1895. 3. Chester Edmund C——, b. April 26, 1899.

5150. LAURA AGNES WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1873; m. March 24, 1893, John Ernest Taylor. Ch: 1. Harold Ernest T——, b. April 3, 1894. 2. Robert Earle T——, b. Oct. 28, 1896. 3. Nelson Everett T——, b. Jan. 26, 1899. 4. Elthea Wheeler T——, b. Sept. 3, 1901. 5. Agnes Lillian T——, b. March 1, 1903. 6. Kenneth Stanley T——, b. Jan. 29, 1907.

5151. AMOS CHESTER WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1886; m. Sept. 19, 1909, Ethel M. Jones.

5015. RICHARD MOTT WHEELER, son of Amos (4881) and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., March 19, 1835; died March 11, 1895. Married July 3, 1862, Frances A. Sawtell, dau. of Ebenezer Sawtell.

Children:

5152. RICHARD MONTIE WHEELER, born June 20, 1863; d. Feb. 27, 1867.

5153. HATTIE LAURIE WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1866; d. March 1, 1867.

5154. ORRIN MILTON WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1868.

5155. CHARLES CARELON WHEELER, born March 30, 1871.

5156. ARTHUR BURTON WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1872.

5157. WILLIS E. WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1874.

5158. AMY FRANCES WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1877.

5159. RALPH E. WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1880.

5160. CHESTER LEROY WHEELER, born July 10, 1883.

5017. WILLARD M. WHEELER, son of Peregrine (4883) and Rhoda (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 25, 1825. Married Sept. 18, 1849, Caroline F. Fosgate. He was a carpenter and millwright and lived at various times at Upton, Mass., North Grafton, Mass., Canaan, N. H., and Berlin, Mass.

Children:

5161. EDMUND W. WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1854.

5162. IDA C. WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1884, Frank W. Forehand of Croyden, N. H.

5163. MARY G. WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1873.

5030. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel Howard (4889) and Sarah (Holder) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Nov. 3, 1851. Married at Berlin, Mass., Aug. 15, 1871, Emily Bruce, dau. of Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Bruce of Hudson, Mass. He was a Selectman several terms. A market gardener at Berlin, Mass.

Children:

5164. CORA E. WHEELER, born March 14, 1872; m. Arthur L. Brewer, son of Leonard W. Brewer and Hattie J. (Walker) Brewer. Ch: 1. Samuel B——. 2. Leon B——.
5165. HERBERT L. WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1875.
5166. EDWIN E. WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1877.
5167. MARIAN G. WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1885.
5168. BERNICE A. WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1894.

5038. HIRAM GILBERT WHEELER, son of Elisha Thornton (4890) and Elizabeth (Fry) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., June 28, 1859. Married at Northboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881, Lizzie Frances Yates, who was born at Providence, R. I., April 4, 1860, dau. of Richard Rush Yates and Emily Ellen (Leonard) Yates.

Children:

5169. MILDRED FRANCES WHEELER, born at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882. A teacher in the High School.
5170. JENNIE OLIVE WHEELER, born July 5, 1866.
5171. ROY YATES WHEELER, born July 4, 1889; d. Sept., 1889.
5172. BLANCHE EMILY WHEELER, born April 17, 1894.

5040. JOHN THOMPSON WHEELER, son of George Colburn (4893) and Mary (Martin) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., April 3, 1853. Married Oct. 18, 1877, Angenette Cook Brigham, who was born at Blackstone, R. I., June 1, 1853, dau. of Charles Coridon Brigham and Sabra Butler (Cook) Brigham.

Children: (1st two born at Worcester, Mass., and the last at Marlborough.)

5173. DAISY MAY WHEELER, born March 31, 1880; d. May 10, 1880.
5174. LOIS MABEL WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1882; m. June 10, 1902, Dwight Alberty. Ch: 1. Richard Dwight A——, b. Aug. 23, 1903.
5175. GEORGE BRIGHAM WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1888; d. Jan. 1, 1889.

5045. HENRY MARTYN WHEELER, son of Henry (4897) and Mary Howe (Thaxter) Wheeler. Born Aug. 7, 1830, at Worcester, Mass. Married June 13, 1854, Sarah Huntington Wilcox, who was born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1831; died Aug. 21, 1896, dau. of Isaac Wilcox and Clarissa Richmond (Brownell) Wilcox.

Children:

5176. HENRY HUNTINGTON WHEELER, born July 19, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Adeline Lincoln Cushing, dau. of John Cushing and Delia (Kingman) Cushing, of Hingham, Mass.
5177. FANNIE THAXTER WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1857; m. June 29, 1882, George Thomas Eaton, b. Feb. 13, 1856, dau. of James Stewart Eaton and Louisa (Howard) Eaton. Ch: 1. Fannie Louisa E——, b. April 18, 1884. 2. Thaxter E——, b. July 28, 1887. 3. Helen E——, b. Dec. 27, 1888.
5178. ELLEN LOUISE WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1859; d. April 1, 1864.
5179. FRANK LINCOLN WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1866; d. Sept. 13, 1892; unm.

Digitized by Google

5057. WILLIAM JORDAN WHEELER, son of Joseph Sumner (4905) and Phebe Cole (Gleason) Wheeler. Born at Dixfield, Me., May 26, 1842. He married three times, his 3d wife being Adelaide Matthews.

Children:

5180. HOWARD G. WHEELER, born April 14, 1877.
5181. ALICE M. WHEELER, born April 26, 1878; m. Bert Stearns.
5182. SUSAN M. WHEELER, born Sept 6, 1880; m. Roy Church.
5183. STANLEY M. WHEELER, born March 6, 1884.
5184. ROBERT W. WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1888.

5061. EDWIN WALLACE WHEELER, son of Erastus Williams (4906) and Sarah (Pollard) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1848. Married at Salem, N. S., April 4, 1872, Clara A. Black, who was born at Salem, N. S., dau. of Edward B. Black and Matilda A. (Freeman) Black.

Children:

5185. EDWARD WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 1, 1873; m. Elizabeth Blanchard.
5186. HENRY CLIFFORD WHEELER, born April 19, 1875.
5187. SARAH MATILDA WHEELER, born May 9, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1892.
5188. ALICE ABBIE WHEELER, born June 10, 1888; unm.
5189. WALLACE SUMNER WHEELER, born April 30, 1893.

5065. JAMES HENRY WHEELER, son of John Hancock (4918) and Mary (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Dover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1831; died Jan. 26, 1893. Married at New York City, Oct. 21, 1862, Anne Draper French, who was born April 1, 1839; died Sept. 15, 1910, dau. of Eli French and Hannah Rogers (Draper) French, of New York City. Graduated College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1862. Member American Medical Assn.; U. S. Pension Surgeon.

Children:

5190. HERBERT ROGERS WHEELER, born at Dover, N. H., May 10, 1864; m. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 10, 1892, Mabel Charlton Pearson, b. at Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1868, dau. of Edmund Carlton Pearson and Tamson Maria (Richardson) Pearson. Ch: 1. Constance W——, b. March 15, 1897.
5191. JAMES FRENCH WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 3, 1867.
5192. JOHN WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1869; d. March 25, 1871.
5193. MARY HALE WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1872.

5070. DEXTER WHEELER, son of William (4937) and Louisa (Sprague) Wheeler. Born at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 31, 1840. Married at Hartland, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871, Della P. Strong, who was born in the Town of Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., May 9, 1847, dau. of Hiram Strong and Phebe (Casterline) Strong. He is a fruit grower at Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

5194. HARRY DEXTER WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1874; m. May 7, 1903, Lena Boughton, dau. of Silas Boughton and Emily (——) Boughton.

Digitized by Google

Ch: 1. Florence E. W——, b. Dec. 7, 1904. 2. Ralph W——, b. Aug. 5, 1906. 3. Gordon B. W——, b. June 1, 1909. 4. Norma Esther W——, b. May, 1911.

5195. CARRIE LOUISE WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1877; m. John B. MacLaughlin, b. June 5, 1877, son of Andrew MacLaughlin and Mary J. (Nichols) MacLaughlin. Ch: 1. Gertrude Louise M——, b. Oct. 14, 1898. 2. Geraldine Ellen M——, b. Jan. 10, 1901. 3. Dorothy Leone M——, b. Dec. 21, 1903. 4. Persis Wheeler M——, b. Aug. 28, 1905. 5. Alan John M——, b. March 25, 1912.

5074. GEORGE WOODMAN WHEELER, son of Asahel (4951) and Emily Ann (Langley) Wheeler. Born Boston, Mass., July 17, 1846. Married (1) May 8, 1872, Mary Bellows Grant, who was born at Belmont, Mass., July 30, 1846; died Feb. 3, 1874. Married (2) June 2, 1885, Mary Blake Emmons, who was born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1846; died there April 24, 1892, dau. of John Lucas Emmons and Caroline Draper (Vose) Emmons. He is a merchant at Boston, Mass.

Child, 2d marriage:

5196. JOHN BLAKE EMMONS WHEELER, born at Hull, Mass., Sept. 14, 1888; m. April 27, 1912, Kathleen Page of Brookline, Mass.

5083. DANIEL WHEELER, son of George Buffum (4964) and Abigail (Inman) Wheeler. Born at Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1843; died June 2, 1908. Married at Northbridge, Mass., April 26, 1864, Salome Crane Brackett, who was born at Brownsfield, Me., Feb. 12, 1834; died Feb. 21, 1898, dau. of Daniel Brackett and Mary (Libby) Brackett.

Children:

5197. LUCIA ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1869, at Uxbridge, Mass.; unm. A.B. Smith College, 1891; M.D. Women's Medical College of Pa., 1898.

5198. MARY ABBIE WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1874; m. Aug. 30, 1905, John Edmunds Spencer. She is A.B. Smith College, 1896. Ch: 1. Edmunds Wheeler S——, b. July 27, 1906.

5199. FRANCES ELIZABETH WHEELER, born at Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 1, 1877; unm. A.B. Smith College, 1899.

5090. LUKE MARSHALL WHEELER, son of John (4972) and Betsey (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1833; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 31, 1897. Married Nov. 15, 1856, Harriet Lane Fitch, who was born at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 11, 1834, dau. of George Fitch and Sophronia W. (Houghton) Fitch.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

5200. LOUISE M. WHEELER, born April 13, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Everett Merriam Carter, b. at Leominster, Mass., March 8, 1858; son of Oliver Carter and Mary S. (Barnes) Carter. Ch: 1. Hattie L. C——, b. Aug. 16, 1880. 2. Chester M. C——, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Sept. 11, 1907, May Alice Wheeler. 3. Roy M. C——, b. Nov. 18, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1886. 4. Guy E. C——, b. June 14, 1887. 5. Mary S. C——, b. May 5, 1890. 6. Marshall W. C——, b. June 6, 1892.

5201. GEORGE MARSHALL WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1859.

Digitized by Google

5202. BRADBURY B. WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
5203. HARRIET GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 18, 1885, Caleb C. Symms.
5204. JOHN WHEELER, born April 8, 1870; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
5205. FRANK H. WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Elizabeth White.
5206. AGNES B. WHEELER, born May 7, 1876; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

5092. ABBIE FRY WHEELER, dau. of John Wheeler (4972) and Betsey (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., June 7, 1838; died March 21, 1892. Married as 2d wife, at Berlin, Mass., April 30, 1860, Andrew Lucien Houghton Fitch, who was born at Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1837, son of George Fitch and Sophronia Willard (Houghton) Fitch.

Children:

NELLIE ESTELLE FITCH, born May 22, 1861; m. April 8, 1886, Frederick Whitman Kendall. Ch: 1. Norman Fitch K——, b. Jan. 5, 1891. 2. Estelle Louise K——, b. July 26, 1896.

CAROLINE LELIA FITCH, born April 16, 1864; m. Jan. 8, 1902, John Craig, b. June 10, 1867. Ch: (adopted Dec. 7, 1907), Robert Leckey C——, b. April 10, 1897.

GEORGE ANDREW FITCH, born July 2, 1866; m. Jan., 1889, Idella Arvena Childs. Ch: 1. Marian Abbie F——, b. Nov. 1, 1891. 2. Andrew Calvin F——, b. Feb. 24, 1895. 3. Helen Arvena F——, b. March 20, 1897. 4. Stillman George F——, b. Feb. 26, 1904; d. Nov. 12, 1907.

MABEL ABBIE FITCH, born Dec. 15, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

5097. DENNIS ELWELL WHEELER, son of John (4972) and Betsey (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1851. Married April 22, 1875, Mary Dilly Carter, who was born at Leominster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1849, dau. of Oliver Carter and Mary S. (Barnes) Carter.

Children: (born at Leominster, Mass.)

5207. HARRY ELWELL WHEELER, born March 11, 1876; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1907, Ruth Frederick, b. at Conrad, Iowa, June 24, 1879, dau. of Charles D. Frederick and Elizabeth (Dilley) Frederick. Ch: 1. Warren Elwell W——, b. May 10, 1909. Harry Elwell Wheeler is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1897.
5208. FLORENCE ETHEL WHEELER, born June 20, 1879.
5209. WALTER EVERETT WHEELER, born March 31, 1884; m. at El Paso, Tex., Sept. 1, 1908, Bertha M. Laport. Ch: Helen W——, b. Aug. 24, 1910.

5102. CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, son of Oliver Prime (4985) and Harriet Filene (Faulkner) Wheeler. Born May 28, 1853. Married March 14, 1869, Mary J. Bliss, of Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

5210. LESTER C. WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1874.
5211. CLARENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1875.
5212. MABEL E. WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1877; m. Leonard Sassefield.
5213. EFFIE L. WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1880; d. y.
5214. MARY L. WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1884.
5215. EVA I. WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1885.

Digitized by Google

5110. GEORGE NELSON WHEELER, son of Joseph Wesley (4986) and Mary Watson (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Princeton, Mass., June 25, 1856. Married at Keene, N. H., June 20, 1881, Ida R. Thorning, who was born at Hancock, N. H., Aug. 17, 1861, dau. of John Thorning and Hannah B. (Shedd) Thorning.

Child:

5216. ARTHUR W. WHEELER, born Rochester, N. Y., June 22, 1882; m. at Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1909, Eva R. Thorning, b. at Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 15, 1874, dau. of William Thorning and Elizabeth H. (Knight) Thorning. Ch: 1. Evelyn E. W— —, b. June 1, 1910.

5112. ANNIE A. WHEELER, dau. of Joseph Wesley (4986) and Mary Watson (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born Feb. 5, 1864; died May 2, 1893. Married (1) A. John Kenney. Married (2) Charles O. Peckens.

Child, 1st marriage:

CORA EVA KENNEY.

Children, 2d marriage:

ANNIE EDITH PECKENS, d. inf.

ALICE JANE PECKENS, b. June 28, 1889; m. Aug. 20, 1912, Fred Gurger.

FRANK EVERETT PECKENS, born 1893; d. inf.

5117. HOMER JAY WHEELER, son of Jesse Brown (4994) and Martha Ann (Sykes) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1891, Frieda Hedwig Franziska Ruprecht, who was born at Gottingen, Germany, June 28, 1870, dau. of Rudolph Ruprecht and Maria (Jordan) Ruprecht. He was a teacher in agricultural chemistry 1901-1908. Now with the American Agricultural Chemical Co.

Children:

5217. CARL OTTO JORDAN WHEELER, born May 26, 1892.

5218. WILLIAM EDWIN WHEELR, born July 15, 1893.

5219. ROLAND ARTHUR RUPRECHT WHEELER, born March 22, 1896.

5124. ALVIN A. WHEELER, son of Amos (5007) and Susan Emeline (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born April 16, 1850. Married (1) March, 1870, Ellen M. Brigham, who was born March 3, 1850; died Dec. 3, 1872. Married (2) Emeline Louisa Hapgood, who was born March 15, 1850; died July 11, 1907. Married (3) Mary Louise Frost, who was born Jan. 17, 1868.

Child, 2d marriage:

5220. LYMAN ALVIN WHEELER, born Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1878; m. at Marlborough, Mass., April 3, 1901, Cora E. Bruce, b. at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 9, 1879, dau. of Sylvester B. Bruce and Mary (Monroe) Bruce. Ch: Lawrence Chiron W— —, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

5132. WALTER AMOS WHEELER, son of Rufus Randall (5010) and Lucy (Walcott) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb.

Digitized by Google

22, 1862. Married May 3, 1886, Ella L. Howe, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., April 1, 1867, dau. of Alanson S. Howe and Cordelia B. (Howe) Howe.

Children:
5221. EMILY C. WHEELER, born June 3, 1887.
5222. OTIS C. WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1888.
5223. FREEMAN W. WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1891.

5161. EDMUND W. WHEELER, son of Willard M. (5017) and Caroline F. (Fosgate) Wheeler. Born at Upton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1854. Married June 30, 1879, Olivia A. Howe, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859, dau. of Alanson S. Howe and Cordelia B. (Howe) Howe. A mill owner at S. Berlin, Mass.

Children:
5224. ALICE C. WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1881.
5225. SIDNEY W. WHEELER, born April 11, 1887.
5226. HERMAN H. WHEELER, born June 20, 1894.

5201. GEORGE MARSHALL WHEELER, son of Luke Marshall (5090) and Harriet Lane (Fitch) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859. Married at Sterling, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881, Emma Fuller, who was born at W. Suffield, Conn., 1861, dau. of Norman Colton Fuller and Annie (Chapin) Fuller.

Children:
5227. CLIFTON NORMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1882.
5228. RUTH EMMA WHEELER, born July 16, 1886.
5229. FRANKLIN ASHLEY WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1893.

5300. ASA WHEELER, son of Obadiah (4750) and Hannah (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., April 9, 1761; died Oct. 17, 1832. Married at Berlin, Mass., June 2, 1790, Abigail Southwick, who was born April 1, 1766; died March 8, 1844.

Children: (born at Bolton, Mass.)
5301. ABEL WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1790.
5302. ANNA WHEELER, born June 27, 1792.
5303. ASA WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1796.
5304. DINAH WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1797.
5305. AARON WHEELER, born June 14, 1800.
5306. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1803.
5307. ACHSA WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1804.
5308. SEBA WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1844.
5309. ALLEN WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1809.
5310. ROENA WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1810; d. April 25, 1812.
5311. OBEDIAH WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1813. (sic.)
5312. ELIZA WHEELER, born April 6, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1829.

5301. ABEL WHEELER, son of Asa (5300) and Abigail (Southwick) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1790; died Feb. 18, 1838. Married May 3, 1810, Nancy Watson, who was born Oct. 19, 1790; died May 29, 1839, dau. of Thomas Watson and Mary (——) Watson.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Bolton, Mass.)

5313. DEBORAH WHEELER, born March 20, 1811; d. March 25, 1840; unm.
5314. WILLIAM WATSON WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1812.
5315. Child, d. 1812.
5316. THOMAS WATSON WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1814.
5317. GEORGE FOX WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1819.
5318. ISAAC PENNINGTON WHEELER, born June 21, 1822; m. at Marlborough, Mass., July 13, 1841, Martha L. Whitcomb, b. March 17, 1821; d. July 31, 1847, dau. of Moses Whitcomb and Lydia (——) Whitcomb.
5319. NATHAN HUNT WHEELER, born July 12, 1824.
5320. CALEB SOUTHWICK WHEELER, born April 23, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1826.
5321. MARY WATSON WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1828; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Joseph W. Wheeler, No. 4986.
5322. FRANCIS ABEL WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1835.

5303. ASA WHEELER, son of Asa (5300) and Abigail (Southwick) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1796. Married June 1, 1820, Mary Fry, who was born Dec. 15, 1796.

Children: (born at Bolton, Mass.)

5323. RUTH FRY WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1821; d. Dec. 30, 1845.
5324. HENRY HULL WHEELER, born April 27, 1824.
5325. MARY ANN FRY WHEELER, born March 23, 1828; m. May 28, 1848, Tylar Paine, of Smithfield, R. I.
5326. RACHEL FRY WHEELER, born March 16, 1830.
5327. EDWARD ANTHONY WHEELER, born July 9, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1838.

5305. AARON WHEELER, son of Asa (5300) and Abigail (Southwick) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., June 14, 1800; died Nov., 1839. Married at Grafton, Mass., July 31, 1827, Miriam Fay, who was born at Mt. Holly, Vt., 1896, dau. of Baxter Fay and Eleanor (Wheeler) Fay.

Children:

5328. BAXTER FAY WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1830.
5329. ASA LEONARD WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1832.
5330. ELEANOR ELIZA WHEELER, died June 3, 1851.
5331. FRANKLIN WHEELER, died July 25, 1858.
5332. OBEDIAH D. WHEELER.
5333. FRANCIS WHEELER, married (1) —— Goddard; m. (2) Mary Roby.
5334. JEDEDIAH WOOD WHEELER.
5335. ABBIE A. WHEELER, married Charles H. Tenney.

5309. ALLEN WHEELER, son of Asa (5300) and Abigail (Southwick) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1809. Married Dec. 19, 1844, Irena M. Ray, who was born at Stow, Mass., July 5, 1821, dau. of Abraham Ray.

Children:

5336. JOSEPH RAY WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1845.
5337. CATHERINE L. WHEELER, born April 8, 1848.
5338. ASA AVERY WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1849.

5314. WILLIAM WATSON WHEELER, son of Abel (5301) and

Digitized by Google

Nancy (Watson) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1812; died Jan. 1, 1888. Married July 27, 1836, Sabra Wheeler No. 4975, who was born Nov. 8, 1811; died April 29, 1895, dau. of Daniel Wheeler and Abigail (Fry) Wheeler.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

5339. FREDERICK WATSON WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1837.
5340. ALVINA SABRA WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1839.
5341. EDWARD LAWSON WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1844.
5342. LOUISA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 22, 1847.

5316. THOMAS WATSON WHEELER, son of Abel (5301) and Nancy (Watson) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1814; died June 6, 1885. Married Sept. 28, 1836, Miriam Southwick, who was born Oct. 29, 1812; died Nov. 29, 1901, dau. of Stephen Swett Southwick and Mary (Wheeler No. 4862) Southwick.

Children:

5343. CAROLINE MARY WHEELER, born July 5, 1837; d. July 4, 1876; m. George S. Jacob. Ch: 1. George E. J——, b. Aug. 20, 1858. 2. Charles I. J——, b. Oct. 13, 1863. 3. Hattie L. J——, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
5344. ROWENA WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1838.
5345. NANCY MIRIAM WHEELER, born March 2, 1842; m. March 29, 1860, Robert B. Wheeler, No. 5014. Died July 16, 1890.

5317. GEORGE FOX WHEELER, son of Abel (5301) and Nancy (Watson) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1819; died Dec. 29, 1899. Married (1) Oct. 23, 1843, Sarah Randall Wheeler No. 5006, who was born Nov. 15, 1818; died Nov. 7, 1873, dau. of Amos Wheeler and Lydia (Randall) Wheeler. He married (2) Anna McDavitt of Lynn, Mass., who was born Aug. 31, 1835. He was a carpenter and lived at Berlin, Mass.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)

5346. LYDIA RANDALL WHEELER, born July 23, 1844; d. May 10, 1897; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1861, Charles H. Timson; m. (2) Henry Howe.
5347. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1847; m. John L. Day.
5348. SARAH ALMA WHEELER, born July 28, 1849; d. Sept. 3, 1895; m. Feb. 8, 1872, Merwin M. Berdette.
5349. HORACE A. WHEELER, born March 9, 1854; d. March 22, 1878; m. April 8, 1875, Lucy E. Montgomery. After his death she married Lewis Paine.

5319. NATHAN HUNT WHEELER, son of Abel (5301) and Nancy (Watson) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., July 12, 1824. Married at South Acton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1846, Elizabeth Hill Shattuck, who was born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1827, dau. of William Shattuck and Elizabeth May (Hill) Shattuck.

Children:

5350. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1847; d. 1887; m. Neil Currie. Ch: 1. Jessie Elizabeth C——, b. 1871. 2. Guy Edwin C——, b. 1873. 3. R. Porter C——, b. 1875; d. 1894.
5351. ALBERT ALPHEUS WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1849.

Digitized by Google

5352. CLARENCE EDWIN WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
5353. EDITH ANNA WHEELER, born 1857; m. Pliny Monro George. Ch: 1. Nina Elizabeth G——, b. 1892. 2. Harold Pliny G——, b. 1896.

5322. FRANCIS ABEL WHEELER, son of Abel (5301) and Nancy (Watson) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835; died June 4, 1909. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1858, Sarah King, who was born Aug. 31, 1832; died Dec. 24, 1859, dau. of Nathaniel H. King. He married (2) May 1, 1864, at Clinton, Mass., Jennie H. Manchester, who was born Sept. 26, 1839; died Sept. 6, 1874, dau. of Timothy Manchester and Maria (Sawyer) Manchester. Res. at Berlin, Mass. Shoemaker.

Child, 1st marriage: (born at Berlin, Mass.)
5354. HOLMAN K. WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1859.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Berlin, Mass.)
5355. SARAH LIZZIE WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1865.
5356. FRANCIS SHERMAN WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1866; m. at Berlin, Mass., March 29, 1889, Eva Leora Johnson, dau. of A. J. Johnson and Harriet A. (Woodbury) Johnson. No children.
5357. LILLA GENEVA WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1868; unm.
5358. CLARENCE EDGAR WHEELER, born April 22, 1871; unm.
5359. JOHN ABEL WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1873.

5328. BAXTER FAY WHEELER, son of Aaron (5305) and Miriam (Fay) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 12, 1830. Married at Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1851, Elvira Goddard, who was born at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829, dau. of Ephraim Goddard and Sophia (Bigelow) Goddard. Res. Hudson, Mass. Shoemaker.

Children:
5360. ALICE EUDORA WHEELER, born April 28, 1852.
5361. GRACE INEZ WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
5362. ADDIE SOPHIA WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1860; d. July 14, 1878.
5363. FRANKLIN CYRUS WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1862; m. June 14, 1900, Grace Schofield. Ch: Thelma W——, b. at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1904.

5329. ASA LEONARD WHEELER, son of Aaron (5305) and Miriam (Fay) Wheeler. Born at Hudson, Mass., Feb. 1, 1832. Married at Hudson, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Rice Tyler, who was born at Leominster, Mass., dau. of Abraham Tyler and —— (Kendall) Tyler.

Children:
5364. GEORGE WHEELER.
5365. OSCAR LEONARD WHEELER, married Linda Underwood. Ch: 1. Ronald W——. 2. George W——. 3. Adrian W——. 4. Iris W——. 5. Rupert W——.
5366. CHARLES ABRAM WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1865.
5367. ERNEST HALE WHEELER, unmarried.
5368. MAUDE TYLER WHEELER, married Richard Mitchell. Ch: Richard M——.
5369. EMMA WHEELER, married Gustave Russell. Ch: 1. Chesley R——. 2. Hazel R——. 3. Percy R——. 4. Lewis R——. 5. Roland R——.

Digitized by Google

5370. BURTON KENDALL WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1882.
5371. NELLIE WHEELER, married George Henry Hinds.
5372. JENNIE WHEELER, married Eugene Converse.
5373. CORA WHEELER.

5338. ASA AVERY WHEELER, son of Allen (5309) and Irena M. (Ray) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Nov. 17, 1849. Married at Berlin, Mass., May 5, 1871, Mary Arvilla Wood, who was born in Rockland County, Me., dau. of Franklin J. Wood and Mary C. (Ray) Wood.

Child:
5374. CARRIE ARVILLA LUSEBA WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1871.

5339. FREDERICK WATSON WHEELER, son of William Watson (5314) and Sabra (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837. Married at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864, Adaline Kent, who was born at Monroe, N. H., April 17, 1844; died Nov. 18, 1878. Res. Berlin, Mass.

Children:
5375. JAMES DANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1866.
5376. LOREN CHARLES WHEELER, born July 11, 1869.
5377. MARY JENETTE WHEELER, born at Bolton, Mass., May 22, 1874; m. at Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 30, 1906, Louis B. Mitchell. Ch: 1. John Peter M——, b. April 15, 1907. 2. Edward Henry M——, b. June 10, 1908. 3. Martha Jenette M——, b. May 17, 1910. 4. Paul Frederick M——, b. April 15, 1911.

5340. ALVINA SABRA WHEELER, dau. of William Watson (5314) and Sabra (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1839; died July 25, 1911. Married May 16, 1860, Thomas C. Berry.

Children:
LELIA ADA BERRY, born Jan. 16, 1861.
LULU ANN BERRY, born Jan. 16, 1861.
LESTER E. BERRY, born Jan. 15, 1863.
ADELIA L. BERRY, born Dec. 1, 1870.
CORA A. BERRY, born July 7, 1879.

5341. EDWARD LAWSON WHEELER, son of William Watson (5314) and Sabra (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Aug. 22, 1844. Married at Marlborough, Mass., May 5, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Dakin, who was born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 19, 1849, dau. of Ephraim Dakin and Sarah C. L. (Hanson) Dakin.

Children: (born at Berlin, Mass.)
5378. WALTER EDWARD WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1872.
5379. MINNIE ESTELLE WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
5380. WILLIAM EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1879.
5381. GENELLA EDNA WHEELER, born April 19, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
5382. WARREN EVERETT WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1890; d. Aug. 11, 1911.

5351. ALBERT ALPHEUS WHEELER, son of Nathan Hunt

Digitized by Google

(5319) and Elizabeth Hill (Shattuck) Wheeler. Born at South Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1849. Married at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872, Ella Louise Gibson, who was born at North Grafton, Mass., June 26, 1853, dau. of Isaac Jacob Gibson and Mary Ann (Gifford) Gibson. Res. Worcester, Mass.

Child:
5383. ALBERT HARRY WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1873.

5355. SARAH LIZZIE WHEELER, dau. of Francis Abel (5322) and Jennie H. (Manchester) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865. Married at Clinton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1884, John E. Phinney, who was born at Aylesford, N. S., Jan. 14, 1861, son of James E. Phinney and Elizabeth (Bolsor) Phinney.

Children:
EVA DELL PHINNEY, born Jan. 29, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1907, Arthur C. Tyler.
JENNIE MAUD PHINNEY, born Nov. 19, 1891.

5359. JOHN ABEL WHEELER, son of Francis Abel (5322) and Jennie H. (Manchester) Wheeler. Born Oct. 19, 1873. Married Feb. 27, 1897, Mary Norris.

Children:
5384. ALFRED S. WHEELER, born June 15, 1897.
5385. MILDRED H. WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1898.

5366. CHARLES ABRAM WHEELER, son of Asa Leonard (5329) and Mary Elizabeth Rice (Tyler) Wheeler. Born at Hudson, Mass., Feb. 26, 1865. Married at Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 24, 1889. Lizzie May Jandrue, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Lewis Exervia Jandrue and Lizzie Ann (Wesson) Jandrue. He is a musician and instructor in shoe cutting at Nashua, N. H.

Children:
5386. LILLIAN MAUDE WHEELER, born Dec., 1890; d. Aug. 2, 1893.
5387. MARION BERNICE WHEELER, born May 27, 1892; d. Aug. 10, 1892.
5388. FLOYD CHARLES WHEELER, born May 2, 1894.

5370. BURTON KENDALL WHEELER, son of Asa Leonard (5329) and Mary Elizabeth Rice (Tyler) Wheeler. Born at Hudson, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882. Married at Albany, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907, Lulu M. White, who was born at Albany, Ill., Nov. 28, 1883, dau. of John White and Lizzie (Adams) White. L.L.B. University of Mich., 1905. Member of Montana State Legislature, 1910. A lawyer at Butte, Mont.

Children:
5389. JOHN LEONARD WHEELER, born May 15, 1909.
5390. ELIZABETH HALE WHEELER, born April 17, 1911.

5375. JAMES DANIEL WHEELER, son of Frederick Watson

Digitized by Google

(5339) and Adaline (Kent) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Sept. 7, 1866. Married at Sherbrook, P. Q., Oct. 21, 1890, Annie Bessie Haines, who was born at London, England, Nov. 1, 1865, dau. of Samuel Haines and Sarah (Allingham) Haines.

Children:

5391. CARL LOREN WHEELER, born May 30, 1891, at Boston, Mass.; m. at Clinton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1912, Elizabeth Cumming, b. in Ireland, Oct. 16, 1886, dau. of John Cumming and Ellen (Harrison) Cumming. No children.
5392. GEORGIANA ADALINE WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1894.
5393. ERNEST FREDERIC WHEELER, born June 15, 1899.
5394. ELLSWORTH HAINES WHEELER, born April 12, 1904.

5376. LOREN CHARLES WHEELER, son of Frederick Watson (5339) and Adaline (Kent) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., July 11, 1869. Married Aug. 30, 1890, Ada B. Ladd.

Children:

5395. HAZEL MAY WHEELER, born June 9, 1897.
5396. HOWARD KENT WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1899.

5378. WALTER EDWARD WHEELER, son of Edward Lawson (5341) and Sarah Elizabeth (Dakin) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872. Married Oct. 17, 1901, Mary Etta French, who was born at Wayland, Mass., July 31, 1881.

Children:

5397. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 24, 1903.
5398. EDWARD MERRILL WHEELER, born June 18, 1904.

5380. WILLIAM EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Edward Lawson (5341) and Sarah Elizabeth (Kent) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 5650.

5383. ALBERT HARRY WHEELER, son of Albert Alpheus (5351) and Ella Louise (Gibson) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 5651.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN WHEELER,
OF NEWBURY, MASS.

5400. JOHN WHEELER. He is said to have been born at Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and to have sailed for America on March 24, 1633-34 in the ship "*Mary and John,*" bringing his wife Ann and six children and leaving four sons in England. He spent the first year of his residence at Aggawam (now Ipswich), Mass. The following year he removed to the settlement on the north bank of the Merrimac River that was called Salisbury after 1640, and as one of its original proprietors, in 1641 he received land there which he still held and paid tax on as late as 1652, notwithstanding he had removed to Newbury, Mass., before 1650. He died at Newbury, Aug. 29, 1670, aged 52, and his wife Ann died there Aug. 15, 1662.

Will of John Wheeler.

Be it knowne unto all men by theise psents, th(at I) John Wheeler of New(berie) in the county of Essex in New england Massachusets (Consider)ing my old age & (my owne) weakness: being in health of (body) and of pfect me(mory) through gods mercy (doe) hereby make my last will and testament, Comend(ing) my soule (in)to the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christe and my body to be buryed in the burying place of Newbury (when forver it shall please god to take me hence by death.) In Hope of a blessed Resurrection. And for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth first I give and bequeath unto my Son David Wheeler ten pounds of that debt which hee owes mee, 2dly I give to my Sonne Edward Wheeler of the Citty of Salisbury in the Realme of England ten pounds of which he is to pay three pounds and ten shillings to the Chamber of the Citty aforesaid also I give & bequeath to my Son (Adam Wheeler of the said Citty) forty shillings Al (so I give) to my Son (Thomas Wheeler forty) shillings And also I give to my Son William forty shillings in case he shall come over into this country. Also I give to my Daughter Mercy forty shillings, And to my Daughter Elizabeth Button I give four pounds, Also I give to my Daughter Anne Chase four pounds. I give to my Daughter in Law Susanne Wheeler four pounds, twenty shillings apeice to all theise my children, of this estate was given them by their mother which is included in the severall Summs abou exprest (Also I) give and bequeath to my Son

Digitized by Google

Georgs Children Ephraim Wheeler & (Samll) Wheeler four pounds apeice that is eight-pounds between them (when) they shalbe of the age of one and twenty to be paid by my Execut(or) I give to my Son Roger Wheelers Daughter Mary Wheeler (three) pounds to be paid to her when she shall be of the age of (eighteen years) And to her Brother Joseph Wheeler I give forty shillings (when he shalbe) of the age of one & twenty years And to my Daughter El(izabeth chil)-dren forty shillings apeice: To Thomas forty shillings to be (e payd to) him when he shalbe of the age of one & twenty & To Mary (forty Shill)ings & to Elizabeth forty shillings when they shalbe Eight(een yeares) of age. All theise Legacyes are to be paid in Newengland (in such) pay as my Estate I leave wilbee due to my executor (in when) he shall receive it. And the Legacyes above mentioned which (is) to my children shalbe paid within one whole yeare after my decease but those of my Grandchildren to be to the use of my Executor untill they shalbee of the ages above mentioned, Also I give the Land to my Daughter in Law Susanne My Son Georgs wife which I gave to her husband which he built (upon) as it is inclosed: Also I appoint my Son Henry Wheeler to be sole Executor of this my Last Will & testament and to have all the rest of my goods & chattells undisposed of my debts & funerall being discharged.
March 28, 1668.

JOHN WHEELER (Seal)

Witnesse ANTHONY SOMERBY
AUGUSTINN STICKNEY JR
ROGER WOODMAN
BENIAMINE LOWLE
JONATHAN WOODMAN

Benj: Loel & Jon(athan) Woodman gave their oath before Court held at Hampton Octo(br ye:) 11:1670. that this was the will & testament of John Wheeler, & (of when) he declared the same he was compos mentis; & that they know of no other will but this made by him & that he did signe & seale this writeing as his last will.

as attests, Tho: Bradbury recd.

The words & letters in square brackets taken from the records See Essex South District Registry of Deeds.
Norfolk Records Book 2 Part 2 folio 288.
Essex ss. Probate Office July 23, 1913

A true Copy
Attest: Ezra D. Hines, Asst Register.

Children:

HENRY WHEELER, who will be found under No. 6200.
5401. DAVID WHEELER.
5402. EDWARD WHEELER.
5403. ADAM WHEELER.
5404. WILLIAM WHEELER.
5405. MERCY WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

5406. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married Matthias Button.
5407. ANN WHEELER.
5408. ROGER WHEELER.
5409. GEORGE WHEELER.

5401. DAVID WHEELER, son of John (5400) and Ann (——) Wheeler. He is stated to have been brought to America in the ship *Confidence,* sailing from Southampton, England, April 24, 1638, by a friend of his father. After his arrival he joined his father at Aggawam, and, probably with him, removed to Newbury, Mass., where he married May 11, 1650, Sarah Wise, daughter of Humphrey Wise. He removed to Rowley, Mass., before 1669.

Children:
5410. JOHN WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1653; m. Mary ——.
5411. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1655-6.
5412. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1657.
5413. NATHAN WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1659.
5414. LYDIA WHEELER, born May 7, 1662.
5415. JETHRO WHEELER, born March 28, 1664.
5416. WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 21, 1666.
5417. BENJAMIN WHEELER, died between April 19, 1690, and Sept. 29, 1691.
5418. JOSEPH WHEELER, born at Rowley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1669.
5419. It is claimed that he also had a daughter, Sarah, who was his first child. It is very probable that she married March 29, 1675, John Spofford.

5407. ANN WHEELER, dau. of John (5400) and Ann (——) Wheeler.

She married Aquila Chase, "a mariner," who came from Cornwall, England. In 1646 he removed to Newbury, Mass., that town having granted "to Aquila Chase, anno 1646, four acres of land at the new towne for a house lott where it is to be had, also on condition that he do go to sea, and do service in the towne with a boat for foure years." There is a tradition in the Chase family that he brought the first vessel over Newbury Bar.

He died Dec. 27, 1670, aged 52. His will was dated Dec. 19, 1670.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £336-14-3.

They are said to be the original Chase ancestors of America.

She married (2) June 14, 1672, Daniel Silloway. She died April 21, 1687.

Children:
SARAH CHASE, married May 15, 1666, Charles Annis.
ANNE CHASE, born July 6, 1647; m. April 27, 1671, Thomas Barber.
PRISCILLA CHASE, born March 14, 1648-9; m. Feb. 10, 1670-1, Abel Merrill.
MARY CHASE, born Feb. 3, 1650-1; m. March 9, 1669-70, John Stevens.
AQUILA CHASE, born Sept. 27, 1652; m. abt. 1673, Esther Bond.
THOMAS CHASE, born July 25, 1654; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1677, Rebecca Follansbee; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1713, Elizabeth Mooers.
JOHN CHASE, born Nov. 2, 1655; m. (1) May 23, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1687, Lydia Challis.

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH CHASE, born Sept. 13, 1657; probably m. June 27, 1678, Zachariah Ayer.
RUTH CHASE, born March 18, 1659-60; d. May 30, 1676.
DANIEL CHASE, born Dec. 9, 1661; m. Aug. 25, 1683, Martha Kimball.
MOSES CHASE, born Dec. 24, 1663; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1684, Anne Follansbee; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1713, Sarah Jacobs.

5408. ROGER WHEELER, son of John (5400) and Ann (——) Wheeler. Died Dec. 7, 1661. Married (1) Dec. 7, 1653, Mary Wilson, who died Dec. 27, 1658. He married (2) Nov. 23, 1659, at Boston, Mass., Mrs. Mary Stone the widow of John Stone, who had "died intestate in a place where there was no law," leaving a widow Mary and one child.

Children: (born at Newbury, Mass.)
5420. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1654-5; m. June 4, 1685, Nathaniel Brown.
5421. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1656; m. Dec. 24, 1685, Sarah Badger, b. at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1666-7, dau. of Sergt. John Badger and Elizabeth (Hayden) Badger. Ch: Mary W——, b. at Newbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1686; m. Feb. 12, 1711, Benjamin Swett.

5409. GEORGE WHEELER, son of John (5400) and Ann (——) Wheeler. He died 1667-8, and the inventory of his estate was taken May 28, 1668. Married April 30, 1660, Susanna Stowers, who after his death married as 2d wife June 5, 1668, Edward Goodwin, of Amesbury, Mass.

Children: (born at Newbury, Mass.)
5422. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 15, 1661; d. Dec. 27, 1663.
5423. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1662.
5424. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1664.

5411. ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of David (5401) and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. Born Feb. 22, 1655-6; died April 13, 1742. Married May 20, 1679, Samuel Hills, who died Aug. 8, 1732, in his 81st year, son of Joseph Hills and Hannah (Smith) Mellons Hills.

Children:
NATHANIEL HILLS, born Feb. 9, 1682; m. (Int.) Oct. 24, 1709, Anna Worm.
ABIGAIL HILLS, born Sept. 2, 1686; d. Aug. 11, 1688.
HENRY HILLS, born April 23, 1688.
WILLIAM HILLS, born Oct. 8, 1689; m. (Int.) Jan. 31, 1712-13, Ann Kelle.
JOSIAH HILLS, born July 27, 1691; probably m. Sept. 30, 1718, Mary Bartlet.
ABIGAIL HILLS, born June 27, 1695; probably m. Dec. 26, 1723, Joseph Brown.
DANIEL HILLS, born Dec. 8, 1700.

5412. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of David (5401) and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. Born at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1657. He is on the tax list of 1691 at Rowley, Mass., as paying a tax of £3-5-4.

Digitized by Google

He probably married at Rowley, March 15, 1683, Mary — —. He is very probably the same as Jonathan Wheeler No. 17585, whose will is given.

Children:

5425. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 15, 1686.
5425-a. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1694.
5425-b. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born March 26, 1698.
5425-c. EBENEZER WHEELER, died April 21, 1698.

5413. NATHAN WHEELER, son of David (5401) and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. Born at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1659. Married Rebecca — —, who died June 28, 1755, aged 88 years. He lived at Newbury, Mass., and took the oath of allegiance 1678.

WILL OF NATHAN WHEELER

In the Name of God Amen. The Eighteenth day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine. I Nathan Wheler of Newbury in ye County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman; being in perfect mind and memory (thanks be given Unto God) calling to mind the Mortality of my Body Knowing it is Appointed for all men once to die. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to Say principally and first of All I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Desent Burial at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named. And as to my worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me withal in this life I dispose of in the following manner and form.

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Rebecka Wheler all my personal Estate of what Kind or Nature soever for her to dispose of As She Shall So cause, after She has first paid all my Just debts and funeral charges, also the use and Improvement of One third part of all my Real Estate in lands and half my dwelling house when and So long and often as She Shall be a Widdow.

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Nathan Wheler all my real Estate in Newbury or elsewhere (onely Excepting my Wife's thirds &c: above mentioned) he paying to my Six Daughters Two Hundred pounds mony as hereafter exprest within Six Years after my decease

Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Boyntons (that is to say) to the two Youngest daughters of the Said Sarah Boyntons the Sum of Thirty three pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence to be paid by my Son Nathan within Six years after my decease. My Daughter Sarah Boyntons having already had Fifty pounds.

Item I give to my Four Daughters Rebecka Plumer Mercy Plat, Abigail Plumer and Eliz Hale to Each of them the Sum of Thirty three pounds, Six Shillings and Eight Pence to be paid by My Son Nathan Within Six Years after my decease. Each of my Said Daughters having already had Fifty pounds.

Digitized by Google

Item, I give to my Daughter Margret Wheler the Sum of Fifty pounds Mony to be paid to her by My Executrix when my Daughter Margret come to the Age of Twenty Years or Marry, which come first. Also I give to my Daughter Margret Wheler the Sum of Thirty three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence mony to be paid to her by my Son Nathan within Six Years after my decease But It is to be Understood and it is my Will that in case my Wife die and leave Any Part of My Personal Estate not by her disposed of what She Shall So leave Shall be Equally divided Amongst My Six Daughters as afore named.

Also It is my Will that in Case my Son Nathan Die and leave no Son or Male heir Lawfully begotton of his Body to Survive him then that Real Estate before Said to be given to him I give to my Six Daughters aforementioned, And the Daughter or Daughters that my Son Nathan Shall leave And his Widdow If he leave one to Each of them respectively So that they Shall be all equal throughout in all my Estate with what they have Any of them already had or then Shall have had the foregoing Notwithstanding. And I appoynt my Said Wife Rebecka Wheler to be the Sole Executrix of this My last Will & Testament and to receive all my debts and pay all my debts and funeral charges and Legacie or Legacies Respectively. And I Do hereby revoke disalow and make Null and voyd all other and former Testaments & wills and Execute by me heretofore named or made. Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day & year first above written

Signd Seald published and Declared by the Said Nathan Wheler as his last Will and Testament in p^sence of Us the Subscribers.

(Pounds)
(Six Shillings & Eight pence)
(Interlind before Signing)

NATHAN WHELER (seal)

JOHN WHEELER
her
HANNAH x CHENY
mark
MARCY CLARKE
JOHN CALFE

Will proved July 26, 1741.

Essex, ss Probate Office, July 23, 1913.
A True Copy.

Attest: EZRA D. HINES.
Asst. Register

Children:

5426. SARAH WHEELER, born July 4, 1692; m. May 25, 1711, Ebenezer Boynton.

Digitized by Google

5427. REBECCA WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1694; d. July 15, 1790; m. March 15, 1721-2, John Plommer.
5428. MERCY WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1696; m. June 25, 1725, John Platts.
5429. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1698; m. Jan. 30, 1723-4, Daniel Plommer.
5430. NATHAN WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1701.
5431. DAVID WHEELER, born May 22, 1707.
5432. MARGARET WHEELER, baptized May 29, 1710; m. at Newbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1732, Caleb Burbank, of Bradford, Mass. Ch: 1. Abigail B——, b. March 19, 1733. 2. Gershom B——, b. Aug. 14, 1734. 3. Abijah B——, b. March 26, 1736.

5415. JETHRO WHEELER, son of David (5401) and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler. Born at Newbury, Mass., March 28, 1664. Married at Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1690, Hannah French. He moved from Newbury to Rowley and appears on the tax list there in 1691. In 1712 he bought 100 acres of land near Pigeon Cove. He died 1725.

WILL OF JETHRO WHEELER

The Last Will & Testament of Jethro Wheeler of ye Town of Rowley in ye County of Essex in ye Providence of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Cord winer is as foloweth I beeing At present of Reasonable understanding do think it needfull to make a Settlement of that Estat which God hath given me & in ye first place I order my Executrix hereafter named to give me A decent Buriall as allso to pay all my Just Debts out of my Estate & when that is done I will that my wife Hannah Wheeler shall have one third part of the Rest of my Effects Also I will that my Son John Wheeler Serve his Mother Hannah Wheeler untill he Come to ye age of twenty-one years & what he Earneth on Sea or Land I do give unto my said Wife I do give unto my three Daughters namely Mary Sarah & Elizabeth twenty pounds apeace in good passable bills of Credet to be paid upon Marriage or At ye age of Twenty Years by my Executrix hereafter Named Memorandom my daughter Hannah Marshall hath had her portion allready & further I Will y^t^ all ye Rest of my Estate not before givn in this present I will Shall be Equaly devided amongst my four Sons namely Jethro Benjamain Abiga & John & my Sons namely Jethro Benjamain & Abigah to have there parts within three year After my decease & my son John at ye age of Twenty & one years ould allso I mak my well beloved wife Hanna Wheeler my Sole Executrix to this my Last will & Testament dated ye fourteenth day of November Anno Dom Seventeen Hundred & Twenty four.

Signed Sealed & Declared to be ye Last Will & Testament of ye above named Jethro Wheeler in presence of

JOHN TODD
JOHN BRIDGES
JOHN HOBSON

Digitized by Google

Will proved June 7, 1725.

JETHRO WHEELER (seal)

Essex, ss Probate Office, July 23, 1913.
A True Copy.
Attest: EZRA D. HINES.
Asst. Register.

Children: (born at Rowley, Mass.)
5433. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 22, 1691.
5434. JETHRO WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1692.
5435. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born May 23, 1694-5; m. Oct. 15, 1720, Mehitable Wheeler.
5436. HANNAH WHEELER, born June 9, 1697.
5437. MOSES WHEELER, born March 12, 1699.
5438. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1700.
5439. ABIJAH WHEELER, born June 21, 1702.
5439-a. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1710.

5425. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (5412) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born April 15, 1686. Married Nov. 15, 1710, Ann Plumer.

Children: (born at Rowley, Mass.)
5440. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1711.
5441. ANN WHEELER, baptized May 8, 1715.
5442. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1716.
5443. ABNER WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1719.
5444. JONATHAN WHEELER, born June 11, 1724.
5445. MARTHA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1727.
5445-a. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1731.
5445-b. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1732.
5445-c. ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1737.

5430. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (5413) and Rebecca (——) Wheeler. Born at Newbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1701. Married Jan., 1724-5, Mrs. Mary Plumer.

Children:
5446. REBECCA WHEELER, baptized Nov. 20, 1726.
5447. DAVID WHEELER, baptized Aug. 3, 1729.
5448. REBECCA WHEELER, baptized July 23, 1731.
5449. NATHAN WHEELER, baptized April 14, 1734.
5450. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1737; d. July 29, 1829; m. March 21, 1764, Samuel Noyes, b. April 25, 1737; d. April 1, 1820; son of Daniel Noyes and Abigail (Toppan) Noyes. Ch: 1. Daniel N——, b. Oct. 22, 1765; d. Dec. 5, 1768. 2. Samuel N——, b. May 25, 1767; m. (1) 1795, Jane Moody; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Stickney. 3. Rebecca N——, b. April 10, 1769. 4. Ebenezer N——, b. April 26, 1771; d. June 16, 1794. 5. Enoch N——, bapt. Sept. 15, 1771. 6. Daniel N——, b. May 6, 1775; d. Jan. 7, 1777. 7. Mary N——, bapt. Jan. 21, 1776. 8. Nathan N——, b. Aug. 3, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1842; m. 1800, Sarah Niles. 9. Judith N——, b. April 7, 1779; m. Oct. 1, 1801, William Moulton.
5451. MARY WHEELER, baptized June 7, 1739.
5452. SARAH WHEELER, born May 24, 1741.

5434. JETHRO WHEELER, son of Jethro (5415) and Hannah

Digitized by Google

(French) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 19, 1692. Married 1717, Sarah Haraden, probably at Pigeon Cove, Mass., and had children:

5453. JETHRO WHEELER.
5454. SARAH WHEELER.
5455. MOSES WHEELER.
5456. HARADEN WHEELER.

5437. MOSES WHEELER, son of Jethro (5415) and Hannah (French) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., March 12, 1699; buried at Rowley, Jan. 7, 1789. Married at Newbury, Mass., April 2, 1729, Jane Plummer of Rowley, who was buried the same day as her husband.

Children: (born at Rowley, Mass.)
5457. MOSES WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1730.
5458. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1735.
5459. JANE WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1737.
5460. RUFUS WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1740.
5461. HEPSIBAH WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1744.
5462. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1748; d. March 22, 1817; m. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788, Elizabeth Lunt.
5463. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1751.

5439. ABIJAH WHEELER, son of Jethro (5415) and Hannah (French) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., June 21, 1702; died Ipswich, Mass., March 1, 1782. Married at Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 8, 1728, Elizabeth Andrews, who died Nov. 9, 1782, aged about 76.

Children: (baptized at Ipswich, Mass.)
5464. ELIZABETH WHEELER, baptized Nov. 16, 1729; m. Nov. 20, 1745, Francis Haskall, of Gloucester, Mass.
5465. ABIJAH WHEELER, baptized July 25, 1731; died.
5466. ABIJAH WHEELER, baptized May 13, 1733; died.
5467. MOSES WHEELER, baptized Oct. 5, 1735; died.
5468. MOSES WHEELER, baptized Nov. 7, 1736.
5469. STEPHEN WHEELER, baptized Nov. 7, 1736.
5470. LUCY WHEELER, baptized Aug. 13, 1738; m. Dec. 25, 1754, Samuel Procter. Ch: 1. Lucy P——, bapt. Sept. 23, 1764. 2. Samuel P——, bapt. Sept. 23, 1764. 3. Susannah P——, bapt. Sept. 23, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1780, William Gilbert. 4. John P——, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765. 5. Benjamin P——, bapt. Nov. 29, 1767. 6. Hannah P——, bapt. March 4, 1770. 7. Lucretia P——, bapt. Feb. 21, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1772. 8. Lois P——, bapt. July 11, 1773.
5471. ABIJAH WHEELER, baptized Nov. 2, 1740.
5472. SAMUEL WHEELER, baptized Nov. 15, 1741.
5473. HANNAH WHEELER, baptized Oct. 21, 1744.
5474. SUSANNA WHEELER, baptized July 12, 1747; m. June 5, 1766, Richard Goss, of Gloucester, Mass.

5440. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (5425) and Ann (Plumer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Sept. 25, 1711. Married at Rowley, Mass., April 30, 1734, Rebecca Pingree. He removed from Rowley, Mass., to Methuen, Mass., and lived in that part

Digitized by Google

of town that was annexed to Salem, N. H. He was Selectman 1751 and 1755.

Children: (first two born at Rowley, Mass.; others at Salem, N. H.)
5475. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1735.
5476. REBECCA WHEELER, born June 28, 1737.
5477. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1739.
5478. ISAIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1742.
5479. PHEBE WHEELER, born March 25, 1745.
5480. ASA WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1747.
5481. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1750.
5482. SAMSON WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1753.
5483. SARAH WHEELER, born July 28, 1755.

5442. STEPHEN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (5425) and Ann (Plumer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 25, 1716. Married Nov. 12, 1741, Hannah Heath, at Haverhill, Mass. She died Nov. 13, 1806, aged 88. He removed from Rowley to Haverhill, and was a resident in the portion of that town that was annexed to Salem, N. H. The History of Salem, N. H., says he "built a block house in 1739, where people from all around the pond used to come to escape Indians."

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)
5484. DOLLY WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1742; d. Dec. 8, 1802; m. John Page. Ch: 1. Stephen Wheeler P——, b. March 5, 1765; m. April 17, 1791, Dorothy Ashburn. 2. Caleb P——, b. May 29, 1767; m. Oct. 9, 1796, Mary Pilsbury. 3. Jacob P——, b. May 7, 1771; d. May 16, 1771. 4. John Chapman P——, b. Feb. 14, 1773; he was "burnt in his barn, Jan. 10, 1828." 5. Phebe P——, b. Jan. 6, 1776; m. Oct. 5, 1806, Amos Wheeler, No. 5512. 6. Hannah P——, b. Aug. 13, 1779; d. Sept. 19, 1847. 7. Lazarus P——, b. June 17, 1781.
5485. STEPHEN WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1745.
5486. SILAS WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1749.
5487. WARREN WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1750.
5488. ABNER WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1752.
5489. RICHARD WHEELER.
5490. DAVID WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1759.

5444. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (5425) and Ann (Plumer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., June 11, 1724. Married Esther ——. He removed to Salem, N. H., where his children were born.

Children:
5491. DAVID WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1753.
5492. JEMIMA WHEELER, born April 1, 1755.
5493. CHLOE WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1759; m. April 15, 1779, Stephen Webster. Ch: 1. Jonathan W——, b. April 11, 1780. 2. Stephen W——, b. Oct. 14, 1781. 3. Richard W——, b. July 22, 1783. 4. Esther W——, b. July 14, 1786. 5. David W——, b. Jan. 4, 1790.
5494. TRYPHENA WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1761; m. Oct. 15, 1778, Joseph Webster. Ch: 1. Zerviah W——, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. Aug. 11, 1798, Job Kent. 2. Isaiah W——, b. April 22, 1783. 3. Joseph W——, b. May 22, 1785. 4. Abigail W——, b. Nov. 26, 1792. 5. Jonathan Wheeler W——, b. Jan. 9, 1796. 6. Hazen W——, b.

Digitized by Google

June 13, 1798; m. 1820, Sophia Hoyt. 7. Susanna W——, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

5495. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1763; m. June 10, 1787, Phebe Runels. Ch: born at Salem, N. H.: 1. Charlotte W——, b. Sept. 27, 1788. 2. Mehitable W——, b. Dec. 20, 1790. 3. Phebe W——, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. July 20, 1815, William Tenney. 4. Esther Kimball W——, b. Jan. 14, 1795.

5496. DELIAH WHEELER, born May 7, 1766; d. Sept. 20, 1847; m. March 1, 1789, Benjamin Gordon. Ch: 1. Sophia G——, b. April 19, 1790. 2. Anna G——, b. April 16, 1792. 3. Susan G——, b. Oct. 22, 1796. 4. Eliza G——, b. June 22, 1798. 5. Benaiah Brigham G——, b. Feb. 9, 1802; d. March 25, 1865; m. July 20, 1834, Betsey A. Merrill. 6. Laura G——, b. April 4, 1806. 7. Deliah G——, d. Feb. 26, 1808, aged 12 days. 8. Jonathan Kimball G——, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

5497. ANNA WHEELER, born June 6, 1768; m. March 16, 1786, James Brickett.

5498. APPHIA WHEELER, born May 14, 1770; m. Joseph Wyman.

5499. RICHARD WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1774.

5457. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5437) and Jane (Plummer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1730. Married Dec. 11, 1750, Mary Wells, of Rowley, Mass. He died Nov. 18, 1799. His will dated April 9, 1798, and proved Dec. 3, 1799, mentions his wife Mary, his brother Rufus, and the following children:

5500. MOSES WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1760.

5501. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 27, 1765.

5502. MARY THURLO. (Mary Wheeler, m. April 2, 1776, Mark Thurlo.)

5503. PATIENCE THURLO.

5458. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Moses (5437) and Jane (Plummer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1735; died May 9, 1796. Married Oct. 11, 1772, Mary Poor, who died July 1788. At the time of their marriage they were both "of Byfield," Mass.

Child:

5504. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 19, 1776.

5460. RUFUS WHEELER, son of Moses (5437) and Jane (Plummer) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1740. Married March 22, 1764, Lydia Pike.

Children:

5505. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1764; m. March 1, 1798, David Adams, b. at W. Newbury, Mass., July 12, 1762, son of Capt. Stephen Adams and Sarah (Bartlett) Adams.

5506. RUFUS WHEELER, born March 26, 1768; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Abigail Spafford.

5507. BERIAH WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1772.

5508. BETSEY WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1780.

5475. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (5440) and Rebecca (Pingree) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Oct. 9, 1735. Killed by the fall of a tree, Jan. 3, 1768. Married Hannah Kimball.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)
5509. JEMIMA WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1758; d. Feb. 1, 1763.
5510. ISAIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1761.
5511. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 1, 1764.
5512. AMOS WHEELER, born June 2, 1767.

5487. WARREN WHEELER, son of Stephen (5442) and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Jan. 8, 1750. Married at Haverhill, Mass., April 1, 1784, Sarah Bradley. He was in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)
5513. SILAS WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1785; m. (1) Sibyl Dow, b. April 5, 1785, dau. of Asa Dow and Mary (Wheeler, No. 18,406) Dow; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1846, Elizabeth Laakey. He was of Amesbury, Mass., at the time of his 1st marriage and of Newbury, Mass., at the time of his 2d marriage. He had 2 children by his 1st marriage.
5514. SARAH WHEELER, born July 24, 1786.
5515. WARREN WHEELER, born March 4, 1788.
5516. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1790.
5517. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born June 13, 1794.
5518. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born July 18, 1800.

5488. ABNER WHEELER, son of Stephen (5442) and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Jan. 20, 1752, and probably died there Aug. 11, 1815. Married at Salem, N. H., May 29, 1777, Sarah Stickney, who died there Nov. 11, 1833, aged 77. He lived in that part of Methuen, Mass., which was annexed to Salem, N. H. He was Collector of Taxes in 1787. He was a drummer in Woodbury's Co., Stark's Regt. at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)
5519. Twins, born Aug. 25, 1778; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
5520. CYRUS WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1779; d. March 27, 1822; m. July 7, 1808, Hannah Nevins.
5521. PHEBE WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1781; m. Joseph Wardwell Clement, b. at Landorf, N. H., July 30, 1779. They both died at Franklin, N. H.
5522. CALEB WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1782. He became Lieut. in 1815, and Capt. in 1819.
5523. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1784; probably m. Isaac Hale.
5524. ALICE WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1790; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Richard Osborn. Ch: 1. Denison Wheeler O——, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. Dec. 26, 1844, Nancy Jane Stevens. 2. Almira O——, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
5525. LYDIA WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1791; d. May 17, 1816.
5526. DOLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1794.
5527. TRYPHENA WHEELER, born March 24, 1796; m. Oct. 17, 1819, Phineas How. Ch: 1. Phineas Berkley H——, b. July 28, 1820. 2. Harriet Frances H——, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Jared S. Howe. 3. Hazen Wheeler H——, b. June 16, 1826. 4. Sarah Helen H——, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
5528. HAZEN WHEELER, born March 1, 1798.
5529. LEONARD WHEELER, born June 14, 1800.

5489. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Stephen (5442) and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., in his father's block house. Married Nov. 22, 1795, Sarah Allen.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5530. JOHN ALLEN WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1796.
5531. JONATHAN WHEELER, born June 16, 1799.
5532. DAVID WHEELER, born June 16, 1799.
5533. RICHARD WHEELER, born April 2, 1801.
5534. SUSANNA WHEELER, born April 22, 1803.
5535. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1805; m. Dec. 7, 1837, William J. M. Steele. Ch: 1. Sarah Mehitable S——, b. Oct. 28, 1838. 2. William Henry S——, b. May 28, 1843. 3. George Albert S——, b. March 29, 1845. 4. James E. S——, b. Feb. 9, 1849.

5490. DAVID WHEELER, son of Stephen (5442) and Hannah (Heath) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Nov. 21, 1759. Married May 14, 1788, Mehitable Kimball.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5536. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 31, 1789; probably m. July 2, 1809, Cyrus Clement.
5537. ISAIAH WHEELER, born March 10, 1793.
5538. LOUISE WHEELER, born March 22, 1795; probably m. Nov. 26, 1820, John Wiatt.
5539. CYRUS WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1797.

5500. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5457) and Mary (Wells) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1760; died Dec. 16, 1839. Married at Temple, N. H., Oct. 6, 1782, Sarah Searle, who died Dec. 13, 1804, in her 47th year.

Children:

5540. SARAH SEARLE WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1785; m. at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 5, 1804, Enoch Montoon.
5541. TRISTAM COFFIN WHEELER, born July 8, 1790; d. Dec. 19, 1809.
5542. WILLIAM SEARLE WHEELER, born May 30, 1793; m. at Newburyport, Mass., May 30, 1816, Susan Moody Brown. Ch: 1. Moses Brown W——. 2. William Searle W——. 3. Daughter.

5501. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Moses (5457) and Mary (Wells) Wheeler. Born at Rowley, Mass., June 27, 1765; died Nov. 18, 1830. Married at Acton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793, Anna Hosmer, who was born at Acton, Mass., May 22, 1769; died April 12, 1848.

Children: (births recorded at Bolton, Mass.)

5543. ANNA WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1794.
5544. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1797.
5545. JONATHAN WHEELER, born May 24, 1801.
5546. MARY HOSMER WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1814; m. April 17, 1838, James M. Farwell, of Waltham, Mass.

5510. ISAIAH WHEELER, son of Benjamin (5475) and Hannah (Kimball) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Sept. 21, 1761; died Jan. 9, 1850. Married (1) Jan. 19, 1786, Elizabeth Woodbury who died Jan. 1, 1851, aged 82. Married (2) Anna —— who died March 21, 1847, aged 71.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5547. JEMIMA WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1788; m. April 24, 1810, Jonathan

Digitized by Google

Kimball. Ch: 1. Isaiah Wheeler K——, b. Aug. 6, 1811. 2. Louisa K——, b. April 10, 1813. 3. Sally J. K——, b. June 22, 1814. 4. Kubael Converse K——, b. July 11, 1816. 5. Oliver Saunders K——, b. June 22, 1818. 6. James Jones K——, b. March 7, 1820.

5548. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1790.
5549. ISAAC WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1792.
5550. AMOS WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1794; d. Sept. 23, 1819.
5551. IRA WHEELER, born June 20, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Harriet A. Kimball, d. Sept. 27, 1853.
5552. ASA WHEELER, born June 28, 1799; probably m. April 14, 1825, Louisa Robinson.
5553. RICHARD KIMBALL WHEELER, born March 9, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1839; m. May 13, 1830, Emeline Goodridge, d. June 29, 1846, aged 34. Ch: George M. W——, d. May 28, 1845, aged 13.
5554. BETSEY KIMBALL WHEELER, born May 25, 1802.
5555. FANNY WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1804; d. April 27, 1826.

5512. AMOS WHEELER, son of Benjamin (5475) and Hannah (Kimball) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., June 2, 1767; died May 13, 1849. Married (1) Dorcas Rowell, who died Feb. 1, 1804, aged 36. Married (2) Oct. 5, 1806, Phebe Page, who was born Jan. 6, 1776; died Sept. 15, 1863, dau. of John Page and Dolly (Wheeler No. 5484) Page.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5556. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 10, 1790; died.
5557. DAY WHEELER, born March 16, 1792.
5558. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 3, 1795; m. at Salem, N. H., Feb. 1, 1820, Stephen Upton. Ch: 1. Joseph Warren U——, b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Elizabeth Merrill. 2. Elizabeth U——, b. Jan. 13, 1825.
5559. ABIATHAR WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1796.
5560. JOANNA WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1848; m. May 1819, James Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass.
5561. DORCAS WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1800; died.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5562. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 14, 1807.
5563. AMOS WHEELER, born March 9, 1809; d. March 4, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Sarah Woodworth. Ch: Phebe W——, b. April 3, 1831.
5564. ISAIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1813.
5565. SALLY WHEELER, born July 25, 1814; m. William H. Steele.
5566. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1816; d. July 10, 1848.
5567. DORCAS WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1819; m. John Taylor.
5568. WILLIAM WHEELER.

5530. JOHN ALLEN WHEELER, son of Richard (5489) and Sarah (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 29, 1796. Married April 21, 1822, Mary A. Stevens, who died Dec. 10, 1886, aged 82.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5569. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born May 13, 1824.
5570. JOHN W. WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1826.

5537. ISAIAH WHEELER, son of David (5490) and Mehitable (Kimball) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., March 10, 1793; died

Digitized by Google

Feb. 13, 1848. Married at Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1817, Hepzibah Munro, who was born June 22, 1798, daughter of Timothy Munro and Sally (— —) Munro.

Children: (births recorded at Lynn, Mass.)

5571. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Lucy T. Swett. Ch: Georgianna W— —, b. May 1, 1847.
5572. EDMUND AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born June 6, 1820.
5573. MEHITABLE KIMBALL WHEELER, born March 20, 1822; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Joseph W. Osborn.
5574. Child, born Oct. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 2, 1824.
5575. LOIS POPE WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1825; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Walter D. Richards, of Boston, Mass., son of Isaiah D. Richards.
5576. SARAH ELIZA WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1828, at Charlestown, Mass.
5577. CYRUS WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1831.
5578. ANN LUMMUS WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1834.

5544. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (5501) and Anna (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1797. Married (Int. at Bolton, Mass., May 13, 1832,) Abigail Keyes, of Acton, Mass.

Children: (born at Bolton, Mass.)

5579. JOHN S. WHEELER, born June 3, 1833.
5580. JAMES KEYES WHEELER, born July 14, 1835.

5548. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Isaiah (5510) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Sept. 26, 1790. Married at Newbury, Mass., March 3, 1818, Eunice Dole.

Children: (births recorded at Danvers, Mass.)

5581. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1818; m. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 4, 1846, Caroline Matilda Lee. Ch: Helen Lee W— —, b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
5582. EDNA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1820; m. May 1, 1845, Miles Osborn Stanley. Ch: Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler S— —, b. Feb. 17, 1846.
5583. HARRIET WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1828.

5549. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaiah (5510) and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Oct. 4, 1792. Married Alice — —.

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)

5584. ALLISON WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1818; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Arroline A. Thurston, of Bradford, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel B. Thurston and Reuby (— —) Thurston. Ch: Ella A. W— —, b. June 19, 1849.
5585. ALICE W. WHEELER, born May 9, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Samuel Stewart, Jr.

5559. ABIATHAR WHEELER, son of Amos (5512) and Dorcas (Rowell) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796. Married at Salem, N. H., April 26, 1827, Mary Gordon. He was Lieut. of a Cavalry Co. 1824 and Capt. 1825.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Salem, N. H.)
5586. LUCY WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1827.
5587. CHARLES JACKSON WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1828.
5588. ELIZA GORDON WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1830.
5589. DAY WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1833.
5590. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1835.

5562. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Amos (5512) and Phebe (Page) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., March 14, 1807. Married Mary Eliza Ide, who was born at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 25, 1822; daughter of Ebenezer Ide and Jemima (Wheelock) Ide. He resided at Plaistow, N. H., 1836-1852, when he removed to Randolph, Mass. He settled in Haverhill, Mass., 1858.

Child:
5591. BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER, born at Randolph, Mass., July 15, 1854.

5570. JOHN W. WHEELER, son of John Allen (5530) and Mary A. (Stevens) Wheeler. Born at Salem, N. H., Aug. 19, 1826. Married (1) Mary C. Rowell; married (2) Phebe Dow, who was born Feb. 22, 1828, dau. of Richard Dow and Phebe (Kelley) Dow. At various times he was Selectman, and Representative. He was State Senator 1878-9. A woolen manufacturer at Salem, N. H.

Children:
5592. MARY AZILLA WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1851; d. July 1, 1862.
5593. WILLIAM RUST WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1854.
5594. ETHEL MAY WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1872.

5572. EDMUND AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Isaiah (5537) and Hepzibah (Munro) Wheeler. Born at Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1820. Married at Lynn, Mass. Dec. 9, 1847, Lucy Ann Osborn, dau. of William Osborn and Ann H. (——) Osborn.

Child:
5595. GEORGE ISAIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1848, at Lynn, Mass.

5591. BENJAMIN IDE WHEELER was born at Randolph, Massachusetts, on July 15, 1854, the son of the Rev. Benjamin (5562) and Mary Eliza (Ide) Wheeler. His father was successively a church pastor in Plaistow, New Hampshire; Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Randolph, Massachusetts; Haverhill, Mass.; Saco, Maine; Franklin, New Hampshire. His mother, Mary Eliza Ide, was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, daughter of Ebenezer Ide of the Ide family which had its origin in South Attleborough, then Rehoboth. Their only son, Benjamin Ide Wheeler, had his education first in the public schools of Haverhill and Saco, Maine. It was at Saco that he first entered a high school in 1866. This high school was the institution which formerly had been called Thornton Academy, and has since resumed that name. On removing in 1868 to Franklin, New Hampshire, he entered the Franklin Academy, and after a half year there went to the New London Academy, now called Colby Academy at New Lon-

Digitized by Google

don, New Hampshire. From this school he was duly graduated in the summer of 1871. In the following autumn he entered Brown University from which he was graduated in 1875. His studies at college followed the usual curriculum without any suggestion of specialization. On the commencement stage he had the honour of the classical oration. During his college course he received the Dunn premium, given for the best work of the year in the department of English, with special reference to writing and speaking, and also one of the Carpenter prizes given to the two students of the year who in the opinion of the faculty combined in the highest degree the elements of success in life. After graduation he taught for four years in the Providence High School. During the first two years he instructed mostly in mathematics; during the last two his work was about evenly divided between classics and mathematics. In 1879 he was appointed Tutor in Brown University to take the place, during a temporary absence of two years, of Professor Poland, Assistant Professor in Greek and Latin. On June 25, 1881, he was married to Miss Amey Webb of Providence, Rhode Island, dau. of Henry Aborn Webb, a banker of Providence, Rhode Island, and Amey Gorham Webb (dau. of Jazeb Gorham, founder of the Gorham Silver Manufacturing Company). For four years, 1881-85, Mr. Wheeler studied in German universities—for a year at Leipzig, then for two years at Heidelberg, a half year at Jena, and a half year at Berlin. In the spring of 1885 he received on examination at Heidelberg the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, summa cum laude, presenting a thesis entitled "Der Griesche Nomen Accent," afterwards published at Strasburg as a separate book. On returning to America he was for one year Instructor at Harvard, 1885-86, then for thirteen years Professor at Cornell University, holding at first the title Acting Professor of Classical Philology, 1886-87, then of Professor of Comparative Philology 1887-88, and from 1888 to 1899 that of Professor of Greek and Comparative Philology. In 1899 he became President of the University of California at Berkeley, California, where he now remains. During the year 1895-96 he was Professor of Greek Literature at the American School of Classical Studies in Athens, and during the year 1909-10 Roosevelt Professor at the University of Berlin. He is member of the American Oriental Society, the American Philological Association, and the Kaiserliches Archaeologisches Institut. He has received the degree of Doctor of Laws from nine different American universities, Princeton, 1896; Harvard, 1900; Brown, 1900; Yale, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1902; University of Wisconsin, 1904; Dartmouth, 1905; Columbia, 1906; and the degree of Doctor of Letters from the University of Athens in Greece. He is author of Analogy in Language, 1887; Introduction to the Study of the History of Language, 1890; Dionysos and Immortality, 1899; Organization of the Higher Education in the United States, 1896, published in Münich; Life of Alexander the Great, 1900; Instruction and Democracy in America, 1910 (published in Strasburg, Germany).

Digitized by Google

Benj. Ide Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Child:
5596. BENJAMIN WEBB WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1893.

5650. WILLIAM EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Edward Lawson (5341) and Sarah Elizabeth (Dakin) Wheeler. Born at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 3, 1879. Married at Hudson, Mass., June 14, 1904, Ethel Emeline Randall, who was born at Berlin, Mass., April 16, 1884, dau. of J. John Randall and Anna A. (Grant) Randall.

Children:
5652. BLANCHE JENETTE WHEELER, born March 4, 1906.
5653. RUTH LOUISE WHEELER, born April 5, 1907.
5654. HAROLD CHESTER WHEELER, born May 3, 1909.
5655. ALBERT WILLIAM WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1910.

5651. ALBERT HARRY WHEELER, son of Albert Alpheus (5351) and Ella Louise (Gibson) Wheeler. Born at Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1873. Married at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1901, Helen Marion Bonzey, who was born at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1882, dau. of Zenas Bonzey and Almira (Williams) Bonzey. Res. Worcester, Mass.

Child:
5656. ELLEN MARJORIE WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1902.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

MOSES WHEELER,

OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

5700. MOSES WHEELER, of New Haven, Conn., died March 1, 1698, aged 100, and was buried in the churchyard of the Old Congregational Church at Stratford, Conn. Married Miriam Hawley. It is said that he came from Kent, England, his ancestors having originally lived in Hertfordshire, and that he came to New Haven from London in 1638, probably with the New Haven Company. He was among the first to receive an allotment of land at New Haven in 1643.

The date of his removal to Stratford is not known, but he was living there in 1648 when the privilege of the ferry across the Housatonic River was granted to him by the General Court. He was a ship carpenter by trade, and, in addition to building vessels, engaged in farming the lands of which he was an extensive owner, and he became one of the leading and influential men of Stratford. In 1670, the town leased to "Moses Wheeler, ship carpenter, the ferry with thirty or forty acres of upland and six of meadow joining to the ferry, for 21 years, without tax or rate, except sixpence per annum during said lease," and the inhabitants were to be "ferried over for one half-penny per person, and two pence per horse and beast."

About ten years before his death he gave most of his property to his children: to Moses Jr., Samuel and Jacob Walker he gave the tract near Derby that he had bought from the Indians about forty years before, and by his will dated Feb. 19, 1689-90, his son Samuel received the homestead and all pertaining to it. This homestead, according to Samuel's will of Nov. 30, 1689, lay "at ye upper end of ye upper Island," probably in the Housatonic.

Children:

5701. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1642; m. (1) Samuel Blakeman. They removed to Huntington, L. I., where he died, 1667. She m. (2) Jacob Walker.

5702. MIRIAM WHEELER, born March 28, 1647; m. James Blakeman, d. 1689, son of Rev. Adam Blakeman and Jane (— —) Blakeman.

5703. SAMUEL WHEELER, born April 28, 1649; m. May 29, 1678, Elizabeth Harris.

5704. MOSES WHEELER, born July 5, 1651.

5705. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1655; m. (1) Samuel Fairchild; m. (2) Benjamin Beach.

5706. JOANNA WHEELER, born March 5, 1658.

Digitized by Google

5704. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5700) and Miriam (Hawley) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., July 5, 1651; died Jan. 30, 1724-5. Married Oct. 20, 1674, Sarah Nichols, the dau. of Caleb Nichols. He was one of the wealthiest men of his day in Conn. His estate inventoried £1463-5-6.

Children:
5707. MOSES WHEELER, born July 8, 1675.
5708. CALEB WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1676-7.
5709. SARAH WHEELER, born June 21, 1678.
5710. NATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1680.
5711. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1681-2.
5712. JAMES WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1683.
5713. ROBERT WHEELER, born May 18, 1686.
5714. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1687.

5707. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5704) and Sarah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born July 8, 1675. Married (1) Dec., 1698, Ruth Bouton. Married (2) 1721, Mercy (Wakelyn) Lattin, the dau. of Henry Wakelyn, and widow of Thomas Lattin.

Children:
5715. ELNATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1703-4.
5716. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1705; drowned at the ferry, Feb., 1723-4.

5710. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Moses (5704) and Sarah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born Jan. 31, 1680; died 1765-6. Married (1) Mary —— who died Feb. 2, 1713. Married (2) Dec. 16, 1716, Mary Stebbins. Married (3) Elizabeth ——, who was born 1688; died 1739. In his will dated Dec. 28, 1762, proved June 2, 1766, he mentions his four sons: to Moses he gave land at "White Hills," "Farm Hill," and "Paul's Pond"; to David he gave land at "Walnut Hill" and "Israel's Hill"; and to both land in New Milford.

Child, 1st marriage:
5717. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1709; d. March 4, 1726.

Children, 2d marriage:
5718. MOSES WHEELER, born 1717.
5719. DAVID WHEELER, born about 1718.

Children, 3d marriage:
5720. NATHAN WHEELER, born July 16, 1720.
5721. EPHRAIM WHEELER, baptized July, 1723.

5711. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Moses (5704) and Sarah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born Feb. 27, 1681-2; died 1721. Married (1) May 3, 1708, Mary Brinsmade, who died Feb. 1712-13. Married (2) Mrs. Lois Riggs, the widow of Ebenezer Riggs of Derby, Conn. She died Sept. 11, 1767.

Children, 1st marriage:
5722. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1710.
5723. SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 25, 1712.

Digitized by Google

Children, 2d marriage:
5724. MARY WHEELER, born May 30, 1714.
5725. JAMES WHEELER, born July, 1716.

5713. ROBERT WHEELER, son of Moses (5704) and Sarah (Nichols) Wheeler. Born May 18, 1686. Married June, 1708, Sarah Burch, or Sarah Bennett.

Children: (born at Stratford, Conn.)
5726. CALEB WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1709-10.
5727. GIDEON WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1712; m. Sarah ——. Ch: 1. Sarah W——. 2. Rachel W——.
5728. SARAH WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1714-15.
5729. ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1717; m. abt. 1740, James Shelton.
5730. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1717; d. 1797; m. John Hubbell.
5731. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1721-2.

5715. ELNATHAN WHEELER, son of Moses (5707) and Ruth (Bouton) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1703-4; died March 14, 1761. Married Dec. 8, 1726, Martha De Forest, who was born April 13, 1700; dau. of David De Forest and Martha (Blagge) De Forest. He was a very prominent and wealthy man, and a Deacon in the Church. The inventory of his estate taken April 21, 1761, amounted to £1619-11-1.

Children:
5732. RUTH WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1727.
5733. MARTHA WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1729.
5734. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1731.
5735. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1733.
5736. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1735-6; m. March, 1758, Phineas Sherman.
5737. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1737-8; m. Oct., 1758, George Lewis.
5738. ELNATHAN WHEELER, born May 20, 1740.
5739. EUNICE WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1743.

5718. MOSES WHEELER, son of Nathan (5710) and Mary (Stebbins) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., 1717; died May 11, 1792. Married Elizabeth ——, who died 1789, aged 73.

Children:
5740. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1740; m. Samuel Beard.
5741. NATHAN WHEELER, baptized Oct. 11, 1747.
5742. MOSES WHEELER, baptized 1749.
5743. JOHN WHEELER, baptized 1751; d. 1808.
5744. SILAS WHEELER, baptized 1753.
5745. MARY WHEELER.
5746. RUTH WHEELER.
5747. JOSEPH WHEELER, born about 1760.
5748. WILLIAM WHEELER, born about 1762.

5721. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Nathan (5710) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Bapt. July, 1723. Married March 7, 1743, Sarah Wilcoxson, who was born June 6, 1719, dau. of William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:
5749. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1743.
5750. SARAH WHEELER, born June 21, 1746.
5751. NATHAN WHEELER, born June 7, 1748.
5752. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born June 7, 1751.
5753. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1757.
5754. REBECCA WHEELER, baptized 1758; m. Paul Beardsley.

5723. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (5711) and Mary (Brinsmade) Wheeler. Born July 25, 1712, in Derby, Conn.; died at Oxford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1799. Married Dec. 2, 1739, Abigail Wheeler, who died at Oxford, Conn., June 25, 1792.

Children:
5755. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1744; d. April 6, 1764.
5756. ROBERT WHEELER, born May 14, 1746.
5757. AGNES WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1748; d. Aug. 2, 1764.

5725. JAMES WHEELER, son of Samuel (5711) and Lois (Riggs) Wheeler. Born at Derby, Conn., July, 1716; died July 9, 1768. Married May 19, 1736, Sarah Johnson, who died Sept. 1812, aged 92; dau. of Lieut. Ebenezer Johnson. He was a large land owner at Derby Narrows, Conn. In the distribution of his estate the widow received £482; Samuel the eldest son, received £326; each of the other seven sons £163; each daughter received £81, 10s.

Children:
5758. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1737.
5759. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1739.
5760. SIMEON WHEELER, born April 15, 1741.
5761. RUTH WHEELER, born May 26, 1743; m. Nathan Fairchild.
5762. JAMES WHEELER, born April 6, 1745.
5763. Girl, born March 1, 1747; d. in infancy.
5764. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 2, 1748.
5765. MOSES WHEELER, born July 28, 1750.
5766. ANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1752.
5767. DAVID WHEELER, born March 14, 1754.
5768. JOHN WHEELER, born June 2, 1756.
5769. ELIJAH WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1758; d. May 5, 1775.
5770. HANNAH WHEELER, born March 25, 1761; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Joseph Fairchild.
5771. SARAH WHEELER, born April 5, 1764; m. Stephen Whitney.

5726. CALEB WHEELER, son of Robert (5713) and Sarah (Bennett) Wheeler. Born Jan. 28, 1709. He died some time between Sept. 15, 1779, the date of his will, and March 31, 1786, the date it was proved. Married Ellen —— who died at Ripton, Conn., 1795, aged 89.

Children:
5772. SARAH WHEELER, born July 28, 1744; m. —— Hyde.
5773. CALEB WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1746; d. 1818; m. Mary ——. Ch: Ezra W——, bapt. 1775.
5774. ELLEN WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1753.

5735. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Elnathan (5715) and

Digitized by Google

Martha (De Forest) Wheeler. Born Dec. 7, 1733. Married Jan. 23, 1755, Rachel Lewis.

Children:

5775. PENINAH WHEELER, born March 1, 1756; m. Elias Wells.
5776. JERUSHA WHEELER, born June 3, 1758; m. March 1787, Solomon Curtiss.
5777. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born May 13, 1762; m. William Prince.
5778. MARTHA WHEELER, born July 26, 1764.
5779. RACHEL ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1767; m. —— Tomlinson.
5780. NAOMI WHEELER, born July 13, 1770; unm.
5781. NATHANIEL LEWIS WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1774. He married and his wife died June, 1804, aged 30. Ch: 1. Noami W——, b. April, 1799. 2. Child, d. 1803.
5782. MARY WHEELER, born July 5, 1776; m. —— Wilcoxson.

5738. ELNATHAN WHEELER, son of Elnathan (3715) and Martha (De Forest) Wheeler. Born May 20, 1740; died Dec. 14, 1809. Married (1) Jan. 25, 1765, Charity Frost, who was born 1740, dau. of Stephen Frost. Married (2) Phebe Peck, who died March 6, 1816. He was a very large land owner.

Children, 1st marriage:

5783. ELNATHAN WHEELER, born March 5, 1766.
5784. CHARITY WHEELER, born July 8, 1769; d. Jan., 1797.
5785. ELISHA WHEELER, born July 26, 1772.
5786. REUBEN WHEELER, born July 1, 1775.
5787. RUTH WHEELER, born May 15, 1780; m. Elijah Booth.
5788. STEPHEN WHEELER, born May 1, 1782; m. Phebe Beardslee.

Children, 2d marriage:

5789. JOANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1788.
5790. Child, born and d. July 12, 1789.

5741. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Moses (5718) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Bapt. Oct. 11, 1747; died April 11, 1817. Married (1) abt. 1772, Charity Beach, dau. of Israel Beach and Hannah (——) Beach. Married (2) 1784, Betty Hawley, who died abt. 1802, dau. of Matthew Hawley. Married (3) 1802, Eunice (Nichols) Edwards who was born July 3, 1768, dau. of Nathan Nichols and Patience (Hubbell) Nichols; and widow of Capt. Jonathan Edwards.

Children, 1st marriage:

5791. SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1773; m. Daniel Nichols of Newtown.
5792. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1777; m. Lockwood De Forest.
5793. RHODA WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1780; m. Curtis Grant.

Children, 3d marriage:

5794. BETSEY WHEELER. born Aug. 2, 1803.
5795. NATHAN NICHOLS WHEELER, born Jan. 24, 1806.

5742. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5718) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Bapt. 1749; died 1799. He married and had the following children:

Digitized by Google

5796. ROSWELL WHEELER.
5797. JAMES WHEELER.
5798. MARIA WHEELER.
5799. WILLIAM WHEELER.
5800. PHILO WHEELER.
5801. EZRA WHEELER, baptized 1778.
5802. CLARK WHEELER, born 1778.
5803. LEMUEL WHEELER, baptized 1780.
5804. LAURA WHEELER, born 1785; m. June 21, 1807, Joseph Hawley.

5744. SILAS WHEELER, son of Moses (5718) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Bapt. 1753; died June 17, 1828. Married Ruth Judson, who was born March 28, 1757; died 1845, dau. of Deacon John Judson. He lived at Huntington, Conn.

Children:
5805. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1779.
5806. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1781.
5807. CYRUS WHEELER, born June 12, 1782; d. July 18, 1846; m. Sallie Curtis. Ch: Sarah Abigail W——.
5808. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1784; m. —— Burton.
5809. JAMES WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1787; d. April 23, 1790.
5810. MARCUS WHEELER, born June 25, 1792.
5811. ANNIS WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1816.
5812. CYNTHIA WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1797; d. May 24, 1874.
5813. MOSES WHEELER, born July 27, 1802.

5751. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Ephraim (5721) and Sarah (Wilcoxson) Wheeler. Born June 7, 1748. Married Feb. 10, 1773, Deborah Sanford.

Children:
5814. MARY ANN WHEELER, born April 16, 1775.
5815. DEBORAH WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1788.
5816. NATHAN WHEELER, born March 20, 1790.

5752. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (5721) and Sarah (Wilcoxson) Wheeler. Born June 7, 1751. Married Feb. 9, 1774, Sarah Wells.

Children:
5817. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July, 1774.
5818. DAVID WHEELER, born March, 1776.
5819. MARY WHEELER, born April 29, 1779.
5820. SARAH WHEELER, born May 8, 1782.
5821. NATHAN WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1783.
5822. NATHANIEL JOSIAH WHEELER, born March 4, 1787.
5823. CLARA WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1789.
5824. MILLY WHEELER, baptized May, 1791.
5825. LEWIS WHEELER, baptized March, 1796.

5753. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Ephraim (5721) and Sarah (Wilcoxson) Wheeler. Born Oct. 4, 1757. Married (1) at Boston, Mass., June 20, 1776, Sarah Morehouse of Fairfield, Conn., married (2) Nov. 26, 1781, Hannah Hawley.

Digitized by Google

Children, 1st marriage:

5826. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1777.
5827. JOHN WHEELER, born and d. Nov. 10, 1778.
5828. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1780; m. Avis Pond. Ch: John Nelson W——.

Children, 2d marriage:

5829. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct., 1782; m. Isaac Wilcox.
5830. BETSEY WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1784; d. in infancy.
5831. BETSEY WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1785; d. young.
5832. NANCY WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1787; m. William Dougall.
5833. DAVID HAWLEY WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1789; m. (1) Janette Booth, dau. of Daniel Booth; m. (2) Betsey Birdsey, dau. of Ezra Birdsey. Ch: 1. Franklin W——, m. Elizabeth Benjamin, dau. of Sherman Benjamin. 2. Elizabeth W——. 3. Agur W——, m. (1) Aurelia W. Sheldon; m. (2) Cornelia S. Pendleton. 4. Ellen W——.
5834. ELI WHEELER, baptized Aug., 1792; m. 1813, Lorilla Andrews. Ch: 1. Nancy Dougall W——, m. Ebenezer Wakelee. 2. Frances Sarah W——. 3. Samuel William W——. 4. Abigail Shelton W——, m. Benoni Peck.
5835. BETSEY WHEELER, baptized July, 1794.
5836. EVERETT WHEELER, born 1796.
5837. HANNAH WHEELER, married John Ford.
5838. JAMES WHEELER, married Eunice Dickerman, of New Haven. Ch: 1. Cordelia W——. 2. Sarah Ellen W——. 3. Pamelia W——.

5756. ROBERT WHEELER, son of Samuel (5723) and Abigail (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born May 14, 1746; died April 17, 1782, at Oxford, Conn. Married at Stratford, Conn., June 23, 1768, Ruth Wheeler, who died May 16, 1788. Res. Oxford, Conn.

Children:

5839. SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 2, 1769; m. Phebe Glover, of Newton, Conn., Oct. 20, 1795. Ch: Births recorded at Oxford, Conn.: 1. Sallie Maria W——, b. Nov. 7, 1797; m. —— Washburn. 2. Betsey W——, b. June 10, 1803; m. Orlando Cables. 3. Birdsey Glover W——, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 18, 1838.
5840. ELISHA WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1771; m. (1) June 19, 1795, Mehitable Smith, d. Aug. 31, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1799, Deborah Booth. Ch: Elvira W——, b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Eleazer Gidney.
5841. MOSES WHEELER, born March 4, 1773.
5842. SARAH WHEELER, born July 26, 1775; m. Isaac Riggs, May 10, 1795.
5843. JAMES WHEELER, born March 3, 1779; d. April 3, 1805; m. Hannah Booth.
5844. JOSEPH WHEELER, born July 3, 1781; d. July 31, 1793.

5759. Samuel Wheeler, son of James (5725) and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born Sept. 24, 1739. Married April 28, 1763, Lois Fairchild, who died Sept. 30, 1805. He lived at Derby, Conn.

Children:

5845. LOIS WHEELER, born March 24, 1764.
5846. ABEL WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1765; d. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Oct. 1, 1786, Eunice Riggs, of Oxford, Conn., b. July 25, 1771.
5847. EUNICE WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1767.
5848. SAMUEL WHEELER, born May 28, 1769; d. Jan. 7, 1770.
5849. LEVI WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1770; d. April 29, 1774.

Digitized by Google

5850. ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1773.
5851. RACHEL WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1775.
5852. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1777.

5760. SIMEON WHEELER, son of James (5725) and Sarah, (Johnson) Wheeler. Born April 15, 1741. Married Oct. 10, 1764, Sarah Baldwin, who was born April 11, 1746, dau. of Timothy Baldwin and Sarah (Beecher) Baldwin. He died 1776. After his death she married Capt. Bradford Steele.

Children:

5853. RUTH WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1856; m. March 7, 1785, Bradford Steele, son of Capt. Bradford Steele, who married her mother.
5854. NATHAN WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1767; m. Experience Washburn.
5855. TIMOTHY WHEELER, baptized April 29, 1770.
5856. SIMEON WHEELER, baptized Jan. 26, 1772.
5857. SARAH WHEELER, baptized May 29, 1774; m. Eli Sanford.
5858. DAVID WHEELER, baptized March, 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1829; unm.

5762. JAMES WHEELER, son of James (5725) and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born April 6, 1745; died at Watertown, Conn., May 25, 1819. Married June 13, 1767, Mary Clark, of Milford, Conn. He lived most of his life at Derby, Conn., but he moved to Watertown, Conn., where he died.

Children:

5859. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1768.
5860. LUCY WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1769; d. March 6, 1787.
5861. ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1771.
5862. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1773.
5863. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1776.
5864. LOIS WHEELER, born March 14, 1778.
5865. JAMES WHEELER, born March 1, 1781.
5866. HULDAH WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1784; d. July 4, 1786.
5867. HULDAH WHEELER, born April 21, 1787.
5868. DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1789.
5869. LUCY WHEELER, born May 28, 1791.

5764. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of James (5725) and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born May 2, 1748. Married (1) April 11, 1771, Sarah Wheeler, who died April 10, 1772, dau. of Ephraim Wheeler of Stratford, Conn. Married (2) 1773, Lucy Smith. He lived at Derby Narrows, Conn.

Children:

5870. SALLY WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1774; m. 1792, Jesse Beach.
5871. WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 3, 1779; d. Aug. 1, 1833.
5872. NANCY WHEELER, born March 1, 1782; m. Louis Allen.
5873. WHITTLESEY WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1784.
5874. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1787.
5875. MARY WHEELER, born May 19, 1791; m. Levi Hull. Ch: 1. Mary Augusta H——, m. F. A. Platt. 2. Sarah L. H——, m. P. S. Galpin.

5765. MOSES WHEELER, son of James (5725) and Sarah

Digitized by Google

(Johnson) Wheeler. Born July 28, 1750; died Aug. 24, 1822. Married Dec. 26, 1770, Lucy Hecock, of Waterbury, Conn.; died June 26, 1823, æ. 73.

Children:

5876. MOSES WHEELER, born July 20, 1771; d. Nov. 19, 1868; m. (1) Hannah ——, d. April 24, 1804, aged 29; m. (2) Anna ——, d. April 4, 1824, aged 48. Ch: (2d m.) Mary W——, d. Feb. 29, 1828, aged 18. They are all buried at Litchfield, Conn.
5877. LUCY WHEELER, born March 19, 1773.
5878. BETTY WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1775.
5879. CHEERY WHEELER, born May 3, 1777.
5880. CLARY WHEELER, born May 3, 1777.
5881. DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1779.
5882. DANIEL WHEELER, born March 14, 1782; d. Oct. 1, 1821.
5883. ASA WHEELER, born June 23, 1783.

5768. JOHN WHEELER, son of James (5725) and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler. Born June 2, 1756. Married (1) June 10, 1776, Sybil Todd, who died May 11, 1777. Married (2) Nov. 19, 1777, Sarah Johnson, at Oxford, Conn. He lived at Derby, Conn., but probably removed to Oxford, Conn.

Child, 1st marriage:

5884. JOHN TODD WHEELER, born May 4, 1777; d. Sept. 3, 1868. He married and his wife died Aug. 14, 1823, aged 47. He married (2) March 25, 1825, Almira Chatfield. He had no children of his own and adopted Charlotte Wheeler, who was bapt. Aug. 15, 1841, dau. of Henry Wheeler, of Humphreysville, Conn.

Children, 2d marriage:

5885. ELIJAH WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1778.
5886. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1781.
5887. SYBIL WHEELER, born April 14, 1783.

5783. ELNATHAN WHEELER, son of Elnathan (5738) and Charity (Frost) Wheeler. Born March 5, 1766; died Nov. 1, 1805. Married Oct., 1787, Phebe Peck, who died 1840.

Children:

5888. JOANNA WHEELER, born Aug., 1788.
5889. Child, died July, 1789.
5890. JAMES WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1791.
5891. BETSEY WHEELER, baptized March, 1796.

5785. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Elnathan (5738) and Charity (Frost) Wheeler. Born July 26, 1772; died May 5, 1853. Married Jan. 5, 1800, Dorothy Birdseye, who was born 1776; died Jan. 12, 1847, dau. of Ezra Birdseye.

Children:

5892. GEORGE WHEELER, born 1800.
5893. RALPH WHEELER, born 1807; m. (1) Elizabeth Gall, of Hudson, N. Y.; m. (2) Mary ——. Ch: 1st marriage: 1. Elisha W——. 2. Phebe W——.
5894. WILLIAM WHEELER.
5895. EZRA WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1809.

Digitized by Google

5795. NATHAN NICHOLS WHEELER, son of Nathan (5741) and Eunice (Nichols) Edwards Wheeler. Born at Monroe, Conn., Jan. 24, 1806; died June 8, 1875. Married at Monroe, Conn., Sept. 7, 1828, Lydia Clark who was born there Oct. 13, 1809; died Jan. 18, 1899, dau. of William Clark and Amirilles (Burrett) Clark.

Children:

5896. WILLIAM CLARK WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1829.
5897. GEORGE NICHOLS WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1831.
5898. EDWARD GRANT WHEELER, married Susan Simpson at Mobile, Ala. Ch: 1. Marshal Grant W——. 2. Edward Miller W——. 3. Mabel W——.
5899. JOHN NEWTON WHEELER, married Minnie Whiting. Ch: Gertrude W——.
5900. CHARLES NATHAN WHEELER, married at Memphis, Tenn., Betty Pulliam. Ch: Susan W——.
5901. EMILY DE FOREST WHEELER, married Edward L. Jayne.
5902. DWIGHT OLIVER WHEELER, married at Memphis, Tenn., Louisa Page. Ch: 1. Dwight Oliver W——. 2. Emma W——.
5903. ALBERT WHEELER, married Mary Beardsley. Ch: 1. Edith W——, m. Robert Sinclair. 2. Ethel W——, m. Daniel Webster Kirk.
5904. MARY BETSEY WHEELER, married Louis Beardsley. Ch: 1. Alice B——. 2. Lewis B——. 3. Margaret B——. 4. Wesley B——.

5805. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Silas (5744) and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. Born Jan. 29, 1779; died Oct. 21, 1858. Married Nov. 14, 1804, Polly Wooster.

Children:

5905. ELIZA WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
5906. JOHN J. WHEELER, born June 21, 1809.
5907. MARY A. WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1880.
5908. AMELIA WHEELER, born July 9, 1812; d. May 4, 1860.
5909. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 16, 1859.

5806. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Silas (5744) and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. Born Jan. 22, 1781; died Nov. 19, 1823. Married Mary Wakeley.

Children:

5910. JAMES W. WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1817.
5911. JOSEPH WHEELER, born June 24, 1824; d. Jan. 28, 1873.

5810. MARCUS WHEELER, son of Silas (5744) and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. Born at Huntington, Conn., June 25, 1792; died April 19, 1869. Married at Newtown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1830, Sara Terrill, who was born at Newtown, Conn., 1805; died Feb. 24, 1872, dau. of Amos Terrill.

Children:

5912. SARA JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1831; d. June 11, 1844.
5913. ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1838.
5914. SILAS B. WHEELER, born May 22, 1836.
5915. JAMES FRANK WHEELER, born June 10, 1838.
5916. MARVIN WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1840; d. July 3, 1862.
5917. NELSON CYRUS WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Ida A. Andrews.

Digitized by Google

5918. HENRY JUDSON WHEELER, born July 17, 1846.
5919. JOHN JUDSON WHEELER, born June 12, 1850; d. July 12, 1864.

5813. MOSES WHEELER, son of Silas (5744) and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. Born July 27, 1802; died March 18, 1885. Married Sept. 10, 1855, Emily Judson.

Children:
5920. WALTER B. WHEELER, born July 1, 1859; d. 1912.
5921. JOHN J. WHEELER, born July 20, 1866.

5826. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (5753) and Sarah (Morehouse) Wheeler. Born Sept. 14, 1777. Married Dec., 1794, Anne Curtis.

Children:
5922. GRACE WHEELER.
5923. LEVI WHEELER.
5924. OTIS WHEELER.
5925. ELLIS WHEELER.
5926. JULIA ANN WHEELER.

5836. EVERETT WHEELER, son of Samuel (5753) and Hannah (Hawley) Wheeler. Born Sept., 1796; died at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1878. Married Dec., 1825, Mary Curtis of Stratford, dau. of Ezra Curtis and Nancy (Ufford) Curtis.

Children:
5927. HENRY GOULD WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1827; m. (1) Jan., 1863, Martha A. Burr, dau. of Isaac Burr; m. (2) 1882, Adelaide Starkweather, b. 1843, dau. of Elisha P. Starkweather. Ch., 2d marriage: Henry Frederick W——, b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1909, Susan Harriet Evitts.
5928. CAROLINE M. WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 1863; m. Charles Curtis Wells, son of Isaac Wells. Ch: Charles Henry Wells.
5929. FREDERICK JAMES WHEELER, born March 4, 1834.
5930. THOMAS EVERITT WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1836; d. Aug., 1857.

5841. MOSES WHEELER, son of Robert (5756) and Ruth (——) Wheeler. Born March 4, 1773, at Southbury, Conn., and died there July 24, 1827. Married at Oxford, Conn., Betsey Ann Loveland, who died May 29, 1835, aged 54.

Children:
5931. ROBERT WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1796.
5932. JOSEPH MOSES WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1797.
5933. DAVID WHEELER, died in Georgia, Aug. 25, 1822, aged 23.
5934. JAMES WHEELER, died Feb. 11, 1831, aged 31.
5935. HENRY SAMUEL WHEELER, born at Southbury, Conn., 1808; d Middlebury, Conn., Aug. 18, 1876; m. (1) Polly Bronson; m. (2) Charity Tuttle. Ch., 1st marriage: 1. Harriet W——, m. Franklin Benham. Ch: Sarah B——, m. James Tuttle. 2. Marcia M. W——, m. April 24, 1855, Curtis L. Hinman. Ch: Frank Wheeler H——.
5936. HARRIET M. WHEELER, died March 9, 1842, aged 31.
5937. WILLIS WHEELER, died July 6, 1805, aged 2.
5938. WILLIS WHEELER, died Sept. 4, 1807, aged 5 months.
5939. SALLIE M. WHEELER, died July 3, 1813, aged 10 months.

Digitized by Google

5940. ELISHA WHEELER, died Jan. 13, 1816, aged 1 year, 9 mos.
5941. ELISHA WHEELER, born June 16, 1816.

5868. DAVID WHEELER, son of James (5762) and Mary (Clark) Wheeler. Born Sept. 6, 1789. Married (1) —— De Forest. Married (2) Sarah De Forest. He settled in Watertown, Conn.

Children, 1st marriage:
5942. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1811.
5943. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1814.

Children, 2nd marriage:
5944. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1820.
5945. JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1823.
5946. GEORGE WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1826.
5947. BELINDA POLLY WHEELER, born May 18, 1828.

5874. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (5764) and Lucy (Smith) Wheeler. Born Aug. 11, 1787. Married (1) Sept. 8, 1811, Sally Bradley, who died Nov. 23, 1821. Married (2) Sept. 12, 1825, Julia Knox Hull, who was born March 10, 1799; died June 26, 1842, dau. of William Hull and Sarah (——) Hull.

Child, 1st marriage:
5948. SARAH M. WHEELER, born March 7, 1815; d. Dec., 1889; m. 1835, Samuel Jenks Smith.

Children, 2d marriage:
5949. LUCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Sterling Smith.
5950. SARAH LOUISE WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1832.
5951. WILLIAM HULL WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1861.
5952. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1836.

5890. JAMES WHEELER, son of Elnathan (5783) and Phebe (Peck) Wheeler. Born Nov. 16, 1791; died Jan. 3, 1875. Married Hannah Wilcox, who was born Dec. 14, 1794; died May 24, 1841.

Children:
5953. STEPHEN LEWIS WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1815.
5954. STILES WILCOX WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1817; d. April 5, 1817.
5955. STILES WILCOX WHEELER, born March 15, 1818; d. 1886; m. Jane Stilson. Ch: 1. Cortes W——. 2. Jane W——, m. —— Lessey.
5956. PHEBE ANN WHEELER, born April 21, 1821; d. 1891; m. David Curtiss. Ch: 1. Cornelia C——. 2. Estella C——. 3. Emma C——. 4. Louise C——. 5. Mamie C——.
5957. JOHN PECK WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1825.
5958. ELNATHAN JAMES WHEELER, born June 9, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1832.

5892. GEORGE WHEELER, son of Elisha (5785) and Dorothy (Birdseye) Wheeler. Born 1800; died July 16, 1835. Married Oct. 23, 1829, Betsey C. Booth.

Children:
5959. LUCY BIRDSEYE WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1830.
5960. MARY CURTISS WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1831; d. July 29, 1835.
5961. GEORGE BIRDSEYE WHEELER, born June 6, 1835.

Digitized by Google

5895. EZRA WHEELER, son of Elisha (5785) and Dorothy (Birdseye) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1809; died at New York City, Dec. 18, 1885. Married (1) Caroline Darrow, of New York City. Married (2) Celia Vischer, of Albany, N. Y. Married (3) Emily Curtiss.

Children, 1st marriage:
5962. SARAH ELLEN WHEELER, married Dr. Walter De Forest Fay.
5963. CAROLINE WHEELER.

Children, 2d marriage:
5964. JOHN VISCHER WHEELER.
5965. CELIA WHEELER.

Children, 3d marriage:
5966. ARTHUR DE FOREST WHEELER, born at New York City, Jan. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Carrie May Dunbar, born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 10, 1857, dau. of George Curtis Dunbar and Jane (Shelton) Dunbar. Ch: 1. Dorothy Birdseye W——, b. July 6, 1885. 2. Emily Dunbar W——, b. March 3, 1891.
5967. LAURA WHEELER.
5968. WALTER WHEELER.
5969. EDWARD WHEELER, died in infancy.

5896. WILLIAM CLARK WHEELER, son of Nathan Nichols (5795) and Lydia (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Monroe, Conn., Oct. 14, 1829; died July 3, 1889. Married at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 28, 1853, Louise Hoyt, who was born at Bethel, Conn., March 10, 1831, dau. of Ira Hoyt and Lois (Andrews) Hoyt. She died April 17, 1873.

Children:
5970. ADDIE LOUISE WHEELER, born Bethel, Conn., May 10, 1855; unm.
5971. GEORGIANA WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1858; died April 17, 1887; m. Frank Hanford. Ch: Joseph Platt H——, m. Mary E. Henry.

5897. GEORGE NICHOLS WHEELER, son of Nathan Nichols (5795) and Lydia (Clark) Wheeler. Born at Monroe, Conn., Nov. 1, 1831. Married at Denver, Colo., June 3, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Leonora Donnell, who was born at Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1852, dau. of Joseph McLean Donnell and Mary Jane (Morrison) Donnell.

Children: (born at Denver, Colo.)
5972. EDNA MAY WHEELER, born June 19, 1877.
5973. GEORGE NICHOLS WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1891.

5914. SILAS B. WHEELER, son of Marcus (5810) and Sara (Terrill) Wheeler. Born May 22, 1836; died April 13, 1882. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1865, Elizabeth Sherman. Married (2) Nov. 2, 1869, Emogene Ford.

Children, 1st marriage:
5974. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1867; m. Homer G. Clark.
5975. SARAH MARIA WHEELER, born June 20, 1868; m. Harrison Hall.

Digitized by Google

Children, 2d marriage:
5976. CARRIE WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1874; m. —— Terrill.
5977. ROBERT WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1876; m. Kitty Thicket.

5915. JAMES FRANK WHEELER, son of Marcus (5810) and Sara (Terrill) Wheeler. Born at Huntington, Conn., June 10, 1838; died Sept. 9, 1908. Married at Southington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1873, Sarah Taylor, who was born at Onley, Yorkshire, England, Jan. 23, 1842, dau. of Jonas Taylor and Alice (Smith) Taylor.

Children:
5978. FRANK TAYLOR WHEELER, born July 23, 1874, at Southington, Conn.; m. at Southington, Conn., June 17, 1903, Bertha Munson Buell, born at Southington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1873, dau. of Burton T. Buell.
5979. SARAH L. WHEELER, born April 4, 1883.

5918. HENRY JUDSON WHEELER, son of Marcus (5810) and Sara (Terrill) Wheeler. Born at Huntington, Conn., July 17, 1846. Married at Newtown, Conn., Dec. 29, 1868, Mary Esther Rowell, who was born at Newton, Conn.; Nov. 19, 1848, dau. of Harvey Rowell and Sarah Ann (Sherman) Rowell.

Children:
5980. WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1870; d. Sept. 13, 1870.
5981. HERBERT HENRY WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1871.
5982. JENNIE RUTH WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1874.
5983. ERNEST BURR WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1882.

5929. FREDERICK JAMES WHEELER, son of Everett (5836) and Mary (Curtis) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., March 4, 1834. Married at Huntington, Conn., July 19, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Bennett, who was born at Huntington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1838; died Dec. 24, 1907, dau. of William L. Bennett and Mary Ann (Benjamin) Bennett.

Child:
5984. WILLIAM BENNETT WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1882.

5931. ROBERT WHEELER, son of Moses (5841) and Betsey Ann (Loveland) Wheeler. Born Feb. 13, 1796; died at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1877. Married Julia A. Washburn.

Children: (births recorded at Oxford, Conn.)
5985. BETSEY ANN WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1820.
5986. GEORGE WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1823.
5987. SMITH WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1826.
5988. ROBERT WHEELER, born March 23, 1828; m. Anna Moshier. Ch: 1. Anna W——, m. Frank Gaylord. 2. Susie W——. 3. George W——.
5990. ELISHA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1836.
5991. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1840; m. (1) George Thompson; m. (2) Alonzo F. Hall.

5932. JOSEPH MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (5841) and

Digitized by Google

Betsey Ann (Loveland) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1797. Married at Oxford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1820, Mary McEwen.

Children:

5992. HARRIET MARIA WHEELER, married Dec. 26, 1842, Henry S. Atwood of Middlebury, Conn.
5993. SARAH E. WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1825; d. unm.
5994. DAVID MOSES WHEELER, married Sept. 14, 1853, Mary A. Mitchell. Ch: Mitchell S. W——, b. Sudbury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1859.

5941. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Moses (5841) and Betsey Ann (Loveland) Wheeler. Born June 16, 1816, at Southbury, Conn.; died Jan. 1, 1877. Married (1) April 13, 1836, Anna Maria Johnson, who died April, 1837. Married (2) at Oxford, Conn., April 10, 1838, Eliza Ann Leavenworth, who was born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 29, 1816; died Feb. 2, 1905, dau. of Calvin Leavenworth and Sophia (Wooster) Leavenworth. He was State Senator.

Children: (born at Southbury, Conn.)

5995. JAMES LE GRANDE WHEELER, born March 1, 1837; d. at Deacon Falls, Conn., Jan. 1, 1875; m. at Newton, Conn., Nov. 18, 1863, Mary C. Curtiss. No children.
5996. FRANCES ELIZA WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1840; d. at New Haven, Conn., April 12, 1875; m. at Oxford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1865, Truman Ebenezer Hurd. Ch: 1. Mary Frances H——, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Aug. 14, 1890, Louis A. Mansfield. No children. 2. Katherine Eliza H——, b. Dec. 18, 1867. 3. Henry Baldwin Harrison H——, b. July 22, 1869.
5997. MARTHA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1842; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1883, Elihu Turney Sanford, d. Jan. 12, 1895. No children.
5997-a. RALPH ELISHA WHEELER, born May 17, 1844; d. June 7, 1858.
5998. MARY SOPHIA WHEELER, born April 26, 1846; m. at Southbury, Conn., June 9, 1870, Charles Edward Webster. Ch: 1. Margaret Virginia W——, b. Jan. 24, 1872. 2. Mary Seabrook W——, b. July 31, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1876.
5999. HENRY SAMUEL WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1848.
6001. ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1855.

5944. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of David (5868) and Sarah (De Forest) Wheeler. Born at Watertown, Conn., Sept. 7, 1820. Married (1) Nov. 7, 1842, Huldah Bradley, who died 1857. Married (2) Aug. 3, 1858, Mary E. Crissey. He was the inventor of the sewing machine known as the Wheeler and Wilson, and by his knowledge of machinery and his ability as an organizer, he built up that enormous business. He served many terms in the house and senate of the Connecticut legislature.

Children, 1st marriage:

6002. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1843; d. 1857.
6003. SAMUEL H. WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1845.
6004. ELLEN D. WHEELER, born June 19, 1848.
6005. ANNA B. WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1851; d. 1852.

Children, 2d marriage:

6006. HARRY DE FOREST WHEELER, born April 6, 1863; d. July 10, 1881.

Digitized by Google

6007. WILLIAM BISHOP WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1864.
6008. ARCHER CRISSEY WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1864.
6009. ARTHUR PENOYER WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1875; d. July 13, 1877.

5952. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (5874) and Julia Knox (Hull) Wheeler. Born Sept. 10, 1836. Married Feb. 8, 1866, Daniella Jones, who was born Aug. 20, 1841, dau. of Richard Jones and Lucy W. (Early) Jones. Graduated from West Point in 1859, and after one year of service was made 2d Lieutenant. He resigned in 1861 and entered the Confederate army and was made Colonel. He was transferred to a cavalry brigade in 1862 and in that year was made Brigadier General; Major General, 1863, and Lieutenant General, 1864, and upon the death of General James E. B. Stuart, he became the senior cavalry general of the Confederate Army. Throughout the Civil War his record is one of daring and bravery and he was in actual service almost continuously, figuring prominently at Shiloh, Chattanooga, Chickamauga, Knoxville, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and during the South Carolina and Georgia Campaigns. After the war he studied law and followed that profession. He was elected to Congress in 1880 and served in that body until his death.

Children:
6010. JOSEPH WHEELER, Lieut. in the U. S. Army.
6011. LUCY LOUISE WHEELER.
6012. ANNIE EARLY WHEELER.
6013. ELLA WHEELER.
6014. JULIA K. WHEELER.
6015. THOMAS H. WHEELER.
6016. CARRIE P. WHEELER.

5953. STEPHEN LEWIS WHEELER, son of James (5890) and Hannah (Wilcox) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1815; died Feb. 12, 1858. Married at Stratford, Conn., June 9, 1844, Sarah Sophia Williams, who was born at Stratford, Conn., April 1, 1826; died Nov. 2, 1898, dau. of Warren Jenks Williams and Sally Sophia (Curtiss) Williams.

Children:
6017. LUTHER M. WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1845.
6018. JANE E. WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1857.
6019. STEPHEN CURTISS WHEELER, born May 3, 1848.
6020. ALICE WHEELER, born July 5, 1850; m. April 12, 1871, Henry Burton Todd. Ch: 1. Louise T——, b. Feb. 9, 1872. 2. Grace Deborah T——, b. Jan. 6, 1878. 3. Helen Burton T——, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
6021. MARY M. WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1858.

5957. JOHN PECK WHEELER, son of James (5890) and Hannah (Wilcox) Wheeler. Born Aug. 28, 1825. Married July 30, 1856, Harriet A. Baldwin, who was born Jan. 26, 1833, dau. of Noah Baldwin and Amy (Smith) Baldwin.

Children:
6022. EMMA A. WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1857.

Digitized by Google

6023. NOAH J. WHEELER, born March 6, 1860.
6024. LEWIS C. WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1865.
6025. SARAH WHEELER, born May 28, 1868.
6026. HARRIET L. WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1870.
6027. STERLING J. WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1871.

5981. HERBERT HENRY WHEELER, son of Henry Judson (5918) and Mary Esther (Rowell) Wheeler. Born at New Britain, Conn., Oct. 8, 1871. Married at Winsted, Conn., Feb. 11, 1896, Ruth Adeline Deming, who was born at Robertsville, Conn., Nov. 16, 1872, dau. of Joseph Deming and Charlotte M. (North) Deming.

Child:
6028. HENRY NORTH WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1899.

5983. ERNEST BURR WHEELER, son of Henry Judson (5918) and Mary Esther (Rowell) Wheeler. Born Jan. 26, 1882. Married Sept. 19, 1908, Cora May Connell, who was born at Kensington, Conn., June 26, 1882.

Child:
6029. RUTH SHERMAN WHEELER, born July 11, 1909.

5999. HENRY SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Elisha (5941) and Eliza Ann (Leavenworth) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1848, and died there July 14, 1889. Married at Oxford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1877, Hannah Augusta Candee, who was born there June 9, 1856, dau. of Frederick Augustus Candee and Louisa Augusta (Hotchkiss) Candee.

Child:
6030. RALPH ELISHA WHEELER, born Southbury, Conn., July 27, 1883.

6001. ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER, son of Elisha (5941) and Eliza Ann (Leavenworth) Wheeler. Born at Southbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1855. Married Sept. 30, 1891, at New Haven, Conn., Lillian Edith Wilson, who was born there May 16, 1860, dau. of Elisha Wilson and Julia Ann (Benjamin) Wilson.

Alfred Newton Wheeler went to the public and private schools of Southbury, and in 1869 entered Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Institute at New Haven and graduated in 1872, when he entered the Scientific Department of Yale University and was graduated, Ph.B., in 1875. He then entered the Yale Law School and graduated, LL.B., in 1877, taking the Betts Prize for highest standing at the annual examination. His father died during his law course and for a time he was occupied in settling the affairs connected with that estate.

He located in New Haven in 1878, where he has ever since remained in the practice of his profession. He was elected a councilman of the city in 1882, and was appointed a member of the Board of Health, 1887-1891. In 1896 he was appointed Assistant State Attorney for New Haven County and continued as such until 1907,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

when he was appointed Assistant Clerk of the Superior Court for New Haven County and in 1912 was promoted to the Clerkship of that Court and is Ex-Officio Clerk of the Supreme Court of Errors. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and was a vestryman in Grace Church, New Haven, from 1879 until 1883. He has been a vestryman in Trinity Church, New Haven, since 1896 and in 1904 was elected its Treasurer, which office he still holds. He belongs to several clubs in and about New Haven.

Children:

6031. RICHARD ELISHA WHEELER, born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1893, who is a member of the class of 1915, Yale University.
6032. ELIZABETH CRUTTENDEN WHEELER, born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1896. Weston School, Middlebury, Conn., 1910-13.
6033. ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER, born Milford, Conn., July 30, 1899. A student in the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven.

6017. LUTHER M. WHEELER, son of Stephen Lewis (5953) and Sarah Sophia (Williams) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1845. Married (1) at Middlebury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1872, Altha M. Tuttle, who was born at Middlebury, Conn., 1840, dau. of Truman Tuttle and Eliza (Wheeler) Tuttle. Married (2) at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1887, Harriet J. Wheeler, No. 10581, who was born March 7, 1859, dau. of Francis W. Wheeler and Joanna (Green) Wheeler.

Child, 1st marriage:

6034. GRACE WHEELER, born Aug., 1874; d. May, 1876.

Children, 2d marriage:

6035. LEWIS FRANCIS WHEELER, born April 15, 1888; unm.
6036. ALICE EDITH WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1890; unm.

6019. STEPHEN CURTISS WHEELER, son of Stephen Lewis (5953) and Sarah Sophia (Williams) Wheeler. Born May 3, 1848, at Stratford, Conn.; died April 21, 1901. Married at Milford, Conn., May 2, 1872, Rosetta Howard Lombard, who was born at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1840, dau. of Otis Lombard and Rosetta (Howard) Lombard.

Children:

6037. HOWARD LEWIS WHEELER, born at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1873; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 10, 1895, Elizabeth Azella Burbank, b. at Somers, Conn., Nov. 27, 1874; dau. of George D. Burbank and Mary Ann (Rady) Burbank. Ch: 1. Mabel Annie W——, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
6038. STEPHEN CURTISS WHEELER, born Waterbury, Conn., July 6, 1877; m. at Seattle, Wash., April 19, 1908, Clara Louise Dow, b. at Fowlerville, N. Y., July 15, 1882, dau. of George Elmer Dow and Jennie White (Escritt) Dow. No children.

6200. HENRY WHEELER, son of John (5400). Married Abigail Allen, who was born at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1639-40, dau. of William Allen and Ann (Goodale) Allen.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Salisbury, Mass.)

6201. HENRY WHEELER, born April 3, 1659; d. 1684; m. Rachel Squire, dau. of Philip Squire and Rachel (Ruggles) Squire. After his death she m. Sept. 3, 1686, Benjamin Allen. He was a mariner.
6202. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born March 7, 1660-1.
6203. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1663.
6204. MOSES WHEELER, born June 24, 1665.
6205. ANN WHEELER, born May 27, 1667.
6206. JAMES WHEELER, born May 27, 1667.
6207. JOSIAH WHEELER, born April 23, 1669.
6208. RUTH WHEELER, born July 15, 1671.
6209. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born March 28, 1675.
6210. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born July 17, 1677.
6211. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1681-2.
6212. MARY WHEELER, born June 5. 1685.

6203. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Henry (6200) and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1663. Married May 26, 1686, Ann Phippen. He was a mariner. Administration on his estate was granted to Ezekiel Lewis, principal creditor, May 6, 1704.

Children: (born at Boston, Mass.)

6213. ANN WHEELER, born July 19, 1692.
6214. HANNAH WHEELER, born March 18, 1695.
6215. WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 27, 1697.

6206. JAMES WHEELER, son of Henry (6200) and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Salisbury, Mass., May 27, 1667; died at Rehoboth, Mass., April, 1753. Married Grizzell Squire, the dau. of Philip Squire and Rachel (Ruggles) Squire. He settled at Rehoboth, Mass., where all of his children were born except his daughter Mary.

Children:

6216. WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 3, 1691; m. (Int. April 28, 1721), Elizabeth Cole of Swanzey, d. Aug., 1726; m. (2) (int. Jan. 1, 1728-9,) Anne Rounds, b. Feb. 6, 1704-5, dau. of Richard Rounds and Ann (——) Rounds. Ch: Elizabeth W——, b. March 21, 1721-2; m. Feb. 11, 1747-8, Benjamin Marsh of Sutton.
6217. MARY WHEELER, born Swansea, March 18, 1694.
6218. JAMES WHEELER, born March 27, 1697.
6219. PHILIP WHEELER, born March 4, 1698.
6220. RACHEL WHEELER, born April 4, 1701; d. June 19, 1755; m. Dec. 27, 1722, Samuel Thurber, b. Aug. 26, 1700, son of James Thurber and Elizabeth (——) Thurber. Ch: 1. Samuel T——, b. Oct. 27, 1724. 2. James T——, b. June 28, 1726. 3. Rachel T——, b. July 17, 1728. 4. John T——, born Aug. 26, 1730. 5. Mary T——, b. Sept. 15, 1732; d. July 9, 1736. 6. Benjamin T——, born July 14, 1734. 7. Mary T——, b. June 25, 1736. 8. Daniel T——, b. June 30, 1738. 9. Hezekiah T——, b. Aug. 11, 1741.
6221. SQUIRE WHEELER, born Aug. 3, 1703.
6222. ANN WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1704-5.

6207. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Henry (6200) and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Salisbury, Mass., April 23, 1669. Married Elizabeth ——, who was admitted to the first church of Salisbury, Dec., 1693.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Salisbury, Mass., except possibly the first two.)
6223. HENRY WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1692-3. See No. 16,822.
6224. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 12, 1695.
6225. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1697.
6226. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 13, 1699.
6227. MOSES WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1702; d. Nov. 7, 1705.
6228. JOSIAH WHEELER, born March 17, 1706-7.
6229. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1708-9.
6230. SARAH WHEELER, born May 18, 1712.
6231. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1713-14; d. June 26, 1716.
6232. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1716.

6209. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Henry (6200) and Abigail (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Salisbury, Mass., March 28, 1675. Married at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1697, Mary Bridges, dau. of Thomas Bridges and Amy (——) Bridges. He was a blacksmith.

Children: (born at Boston, Mass.)
6233. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 7, 1699-1700; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Christopher Marshall.
6234. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born May 25, 1701.
6235. MARY WHEELER, born June 7, 1703; m. (1) April 19, 1722, William Porter; m. (2) (int. April 5, 1735), Samuel Barrister of Stonington, Conn.
6236. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born July 29, 1705.
6237. AMY WHEELER, born May 25, 1707; m. Feb. 17, 1731-2, John Hood.
6238. SUSANNA WHEELER, born May 18, 1709; m. Dec. 25, 1741, John Wheatley.
6239. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1711.
6240. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 8, 1712-13.
6241. SARAH WHEELER, born May 13, 1714-15.
6242. ANN WHEELER, baptized March 25, 1716.
6243. THOMAS WHEELER, baptized Aug. 21, 1720.
Of the above no male heir seems to have survived.

6218. JAMES WHEELER, son of James (6206) and Grizzell (Squire) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., March 27, 1697, and died there April 23, 1740. Married Elizabeth West, March 8, 1716. ? or Elizabeth Thurber. ?

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)
6244. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 9, 1717; m. June 5, 1735, Ebenezer Ingalls, b. July 14, 1711, son of Edmund Ingalls and Eunice (——) Ingalls. Ch: 1. Elizabeth I——, b. May 5, 1736-7; d. Feb. 22, 1748-9. 2. Henry I——, b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Sybil Carpenter. 3. Frederick I——, b. Dec. 7, 1740; d. Jan. 9, 1740-1. 4. Alithea I——, b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller. 5. Ebenezer I——, b. June 30, 1741; m. July 11, 1765, Rachel Wheeler, No. 6270. 6. Mehitable I——, b. Jan. 3, 1746-7.
6245. HENRY WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1719; m. (Int. May 15, 1742), Rebecca Millard.
6246. JAMES WHEELER, born March 4, 1721-2; m. (int. April 7, 1744), Abigail Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1720, dau. of Samuel Brown and Anna (——) Brown. Ch: 1. James W——, b. Jan. 12, 1744-5. 2. Anna W——, b. March 11, 1754.
6247. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born March 26, 1724; m. (int.) Aug. 14, 1742, Barnard Cole. Ch: 1. Barnard C——, b. Feb. 8, 1742-3. 2.

Digitized by Google

Mehitable C——, b. June 3, 1747. 3. Wheeler C——, b. May 9, 1751; m. Nov. 3, 1771, Eunice Ingalls. 4. Lydia C——, b. Sept. 16, 1754. 5. Nathaniel C——, b. Feb. 15, 1758; m. Nov. 17, 1778, Elizabeth Horton.

6248. JOHN WHEELER, born May 7, 1726.
6249. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born May 8, 1728.
6250. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born March 23, 1731.
6251. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1733.

6219. PHILIP WHEELER, son of James (6206) and Grizzell (Squire) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., March 4, 1698; died Nov. 27, 1774. Married (1) at Swanzey, Mass., 1720, Martha Salisbury, who died Aug. 5, 1745, dau. of William Salisbury and Hannah (Cole) Salisbury. Married (2) at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1745, Mercy Ingalls. He was Capt. in His Majesty's Service on muster roll dated Rehoboth, March 1, 1747. He was designated Major at the time of recording the "Intention" of his 2d marriage; and the death of his daughter Mercy was recorded as of the daughter of "Colonel Wheeler."

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6252. AARON WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1722-3.
6253. VALENTINE WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1725-6.
6254. MARTHA WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1727.
6255. MARY WHEELER, born April 28, 1730.
6256. PHILIP WHEELER, born May 4, 1733.
6257. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1735.
6258. ANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1737; m. March 20, 1758, Stephen Pierce.
6259. RUTH WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1739; m. Feb. 22, 1759, Jonathan Peck, of Swanzey, Mass.
6260. DAVID WHEELER, born March 18, 1742.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6261. MERCY WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1746; d. May 9, 1758.
6262. RHODA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1747; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Jacob Leonard, of Taunton, Mass.
6263. DANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1750-1; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1771, Mary Smith, d. May 23, 1771; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1772, Lois Bullock. He served in the Revolution. Ch: Philip W——, b. May 22, 1775.
6264. RUFUS JENCKES WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1752; d. April 20, 1754.

6221. SQUIRE WHEELER, son of James (6206) and Grizzell (Squire) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., April 3, 1703. Married (1) at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 24, 1724, Lydia Bowen, who was born June 6, 1704; died April 3, 1747, dau. of James Bowen and Elizabeth (——) Bowen. Married (2) May 10, 1752, Lydia Horton.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6265. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1724-5.
6266. TABITHA WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1727; m. May 17, 1747, Robert Goff, Jr. Ch: 1. Lydia Goff, b. Feb. 2, 1748; m. Jan. 8, 1767, Benjamin Hicks. 2. Mary G——, b. Sept. 29, 1751. 3. Aaron G——, b. Feb. 16, 1754; m. Oct. 25, 1779, Bethiah Briggs. 4. Abel G——, b. April 22, 1757; m. April 30, 1780, Sarah Horton. 5. Lettis Goff,

Digitized by Google

b. June 8, 1760; m. Sept. 20, 1784, Borden Maker. 6. Beloved G——, b. March 30, 1763. 7. Robert G——, b. July 6, 1767; m. July 12, 1787, Mehitable Bullock.

6267. GRIZEL WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1731-2.

6268. SQUIER WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1734; m. (1) (int.) Dec. 29, 1752, Mercy Drake of Taunton, Mass.; m. (2) (int.) Welthian Thare.

6269. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1737; m. Dec. 27, 1759, Jonathan Bliss, Jr.

6224. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Josiah (6207) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born July 12, 1695. Married May 17, 1716, Samuel Brown, who was born at Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1686; died Feb. 25, 1755, son of John Brown and Abigail (Brown) Brown. He was collector of the parish and a prominent citizen of the town of Rowley. In 1729, they removed to Littleton, Mass., where he was Constable; and in 1743, they removed to West Dunstable, Mass., now Hollis, N. H., where he was prominent in town and church affairs.

Children: (first 5 born at Rowley, Mass., and other 4 at Littleton, Mass.)

JOHN BROWN, born April 5, 1717; d. y.

MARY BROWN, born May 15, 1718.

JOSIAH BROWN, born May 3, 1720.

JOHN BROWN, baptized at Byfield, March 29, 1724; m. Oct. 9, 1744, Keziah Wheeler, No. 200.

HANNAH BROWN, baptized Nov. 26, 1727; m. Oct. 9, 1744, Samuel Farley, of Hollis, N. H.

SARAH BROWN, born Oct. 18, 1730.

SUSANNA BROWN, born Jan. 10, 1734-5.

MARTHA BROWN, born June 25, 1736; m. April 1, 1753, Eleazer Cummings.

SAMUEL BROWN, born Oct. 31, 1737; m. (1) March 26, 1756, Mary Glene; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1761, Mary Wheeler.

6248. JOHN WHEELER, son of James (6218) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 7, 1726. Married (1) March 3, 1747-8, Freelove Goff, who was born at Rehoboth, Mass., April 11, 1728; died there Oct. 3, 1768, dau. of Samuel Goff and Rachal (——) Goff. Married (2) Feb. 9, 1769, Rebeckah Haskins, who died Jan. 9, 1773. Married (3) at Swanzey, Mass., April 29, 1773, Susannah Luther.

Children, 1st marriage:

6270. RACHEL WHEELER, born March 31, 1749; m. July 11, 1765, Ebenezer Ingalls, b. June 30, 1744, son of Ebenezer Ingalls and Elizabeth (Wheeler, No. 6244) Ingalls. Ch: 1. Elizabeth I——, b. Oct. 21, 1765. 2. Freelove I——, b. —— 25, 1767. 3. Nancy I——, b. July 3, 1772. 4. John Wheeler I——, b. July 5, 1774.

6271. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1752; d. Dec. 27, 1772.

6272. LUCY WHEELER, born March 19, 1754.

6273. NANCY WHEELER, born April 28, 1756; m. Aug. 29, 1773, Ebenezer Blanding.

6274. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1759; d. May 17, 1761.

6275. JOHN WHEELER, born June 10, 1762; d. Jan. 18, 1763.

6276. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1764; m. (int.) Oct. 20, 1783,

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Ingalls, b. May 22, 1759, son of Joseph Ingalls and Cordelia (——) Ingalls.

6277. CASSANDRA WHEELER, born March 31, 1767; m. Nov. 30, 1786, Eber Luther.

Children, 2d marriage:

6278. JOHN WILKS WHEELER, born June 7, 1770; d. March 21, 1773.
6279. FREELOVE WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1771; m. Dec. 14, 1791, Ephraim Burr, of Putney, Mass.
6280. JAMES WHEELER, born July 4, 1774; m. Sept. 17, 1794, Betsey Pigsley.

6249. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of James (6218) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 8, 1728, and probably died there Oct. 8, 1771. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., June 7, 1752, Submit Burt.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6281. NATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1752.
6282. JAMES WHEELER, born May 18, 1755.
6283. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1760.
6284. PHILADELPHIA WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1761.

6250. JEREMIAH WHEELER, son of James (6218) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., March 23, 1731. Married (1) at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1753, Submit Horton, who died April 18, 1778. Married (2) at Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 27, 1778, Elizabeth Troop, who died April 9, 1788. He died at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 26, 1811. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. 1st Regt. Mass. Militia, Sept. 3, 1767.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6285. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1753.
6286. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1755; m. Sept. 8, 1771, Nathaniel Webber.
6287. KEZIAH WHEELER, born May 14, 1758; m. Aug. 13, 1775, Martin Peirce.
6288. SUBMIT WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1760; m. July 25, 1779, David Anthony, of Swanzey, Mass.
6289. BARNARD WHEELER, born April 30, 1762.
6290. ROYAL PAINE WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1764.
6291. CYREL WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1766.
6292. NANCY WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1770; m. Feb. 19, 1792, Samuel Arnold.
6293. RUSSELL WHEELER, born June 3, 1772; d. Aug. 27, 1827; m. April 22, 1798, Mary David Mason.
6294. JARVIS WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1774; d. March 3, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1797, Sally Horton, b. Nov. 28, 1776; d. May 13, 1856.

Children, 2d marriage:

6295. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born June 28, 1780; d. April 27, 1853.
6296. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1781.
6297. SAMUEL THROOP WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1784.

6252. AARON WHEELER, son of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 17, 1722-3; died March 19, 1800. Married Dec. 9, 1742, Hopestill Daggett, who

Digitized by Google

was born Jan. 9, 1725; died Jan. 11, 1798, dau. of John Daggett and Hopestill (— —) Daggett.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6298. HOPESTILL WHEELER, born March 17, 1746-7; m. Dec. 20, 1764, Daniel Short.
6299. MOLLY WHEELER, born May 5, 1749; m. Oct. 13, 1768, Allen Dryer.
6300. CHLOE WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1750; m. March 26, 1775, Jotham Hix.
6301. AARON WHEELER, born July 29, 1752.
6302. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born March 25, 1754; m. Oct. 20, 1773, Mial Pearce, of Swanzey, Mass.
6303. NATHAN WHEELER, born April 11, 1755; m. (int.) Dec. 20, 1777, Sarah Titus of Attleboro, Mass. Ch: Sally W— —, b. Nov. 1, 1778; m. Aug. 27, 1806, Rev. Joseph Perry, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. Aug. 27, 1852, son of Josiel Perry and Betsey (— —) Perry.
6304. AMEY WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1757.
6305. ASAPH WHEELER, born June 2, 1758; d. May 25, 1823; m. (int.) Oct. 5, 1779, Sarah Walker, b. June 13, 1752; d. July 11, 1824. Ch: Walker W— —, d. Nov. 26, 1846.
6306. SIMEON WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1760.
6307. RACHAL WHEELER, born July 28, 1762; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Robert Titus of Attleboro, Mass.
6308. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1764.
6309. RUSSELL WHEELER, born March 27, 1766.
6310. MASON WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1769; d. Jan. 23, 1813.

6253. VALENTINE WHEELER, son of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1725-6; died at Windsor, Mass., 1791. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1746-7, Sarah Goff, who was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1722; died at Meriden, N. H., April 19, 1815, dau. of Richard Goff and Martha (Toogood) Goff.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6311. MARTHA WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1747; m. July 12, 1767, Lieut. Col. Frederick Drowne, b. at Rehoboth, Jan. 31, 1743; d. Sept. 6, 1804, son of Capt. Jonathan Drowne and Sarah (Kent) Drowne, d. at Rehoboth, Nov. 22, 1837. He was Representative to the General Court, 1787-1791 and 1799-1804.
6312. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1749; m. Jan. 21, 1771, Jonathan Drowne.
6312-a. BETHANA WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1751; d. Aug. 1, 1751.
6312-b. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1752.
6313. MARCY WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1752.
6314. ANNA WHEELER, born June 9, 1754; m. July 5, 1772, Solomon Peck.
6315. VALENTINE WHEELER, born April 9, 1756; m. Aug. 21, 1777, Mary Hammond.
6316. CHARLES WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1758.
6317. RUFUS WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1759.
6318. SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 13, 1762; m. March 13, 1785, Sarah Maker.
6319. SALISBURY WHEELER, born May 27, 1764; m. (int.) Sept. 30, 1787, Phebe — —.
6320. COMFORT WHEELER, born March 13, 1766.
6321. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1767.
6322. JAMES WHEELER, born April 28, 1770.
6323. RUTH WHEELER, born April 28, 1770.

Digitized by Google

6254. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 1, 1727. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1745-6, Sylvanus Martin, who was born July 1, 1727, son of Edward Martin and Rebecca (Peck) Martin.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

EDWARD MARTIN, born Dec. 7, 1746; d. Aug. 13, 1782; m. Dec. 17, 1767, Deborah Brown.
SYLVANUS MARTIN, born March 19, 1748-9.
HOPESTILL MARTIN, born Dec. 19, 1750; m. May 27, 1773, Samuel Mason.
VALENTINE MARTIN, born Jan. 29, 1753; m. May 1, 1774, Mary Perry.
SIMEON MARTIN, born Oct. 20, 1754.
PHILIP MARTIN, born June 11, 1756.
JOSEPH MARTIN, born May 19, 1758; d. April 21, 1759.
MARTHA MARTIN, born Jan. 28, 1761; m. May 26, 1782, Christopher Blanding.
CYRUS MARTIN, born Oct. 21, 1763.
WHEELER MARTIN, born Aug. 16, 1765.
SEREPTA MARTIN, born March 30, 1766.
CALVIN MARTIN, born Sept. 13, 1768; m. June 13, 1793, Susanna May.

6256. PHILIP WHEELER, son of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 4, 1733. Married Mary ——.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6326. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1752; m. April 25, 1771, Nathaniel Round.
6327. LYDIA WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1754; m. Dec. 6, 1772, Thomas Smith, Jr.
6328. MOLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1756.
6329. SHUBAEL WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1757.
6330. MARY WHEELER, born April 25, 1759.
6331. RHODA WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1761; m. Oct. 11, 1787, Edward Kelton, b. March 19, 1764; d. May 28, 1848, son of John Kelton and Mary (——) Kelton. Ch: 1. Edward K——, b. April 1, 1788. 2. Philip K——, b. Nov. 12, 1793; d. Feb., 1873; m. May 25, 1815, Lydia Horton.
6332. PHILIP WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1762; m. Nov. 27, 1781, Mercy Phillips. He was in Montpelier, Vt., with his two brothers, Benjamin I. and Jerahmeel B., who were among the organizers of that town.
6333. EUNICE WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1764; m. March 7, 1790, Asa Nichols.
6334. BENJAMIN INGALLS WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1766; m. Jan. 2, 1794, Huldah French of Attleboro, Mass. He was one of the organizers of the town of Montpelier, Vt., and at the first town meeting, March 29, 1791, he was chosen Highway Surveyor.
6335. JERAHMEEL BOWERS WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1768. He removed to Montpelier, Vt., of which place he was one of the organizers. He married and had a son, Luther, who died 1795, aged 4 years.
6336. JENCKES WHEELER, born April 2, 1771; m. Dec. 30, 1792, Hannah Martin.
6337. DANIEL WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1772.
6338. JESSE WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1774; m. (int.) Oct. 7, 1797, Rosana Mason of Swanzey.

Digitized by Google

6257. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1735. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1753, Patience Cole.

Children: (born Rehoboth, Mass.)

6339. RUTH WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1753; m. March 1, 1770, John Webber.
6340. PATIENCE WHEELER, born April 7, 1755; m. Sept. 20, 1770, Sylvester Peirce.
6341. MOLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1757; m. Feb. 1, 1776, Isaac Burr.
6342. MERCY WHEELER, born June 18, 1760.
6343. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1762.
6344. HANNAH WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1763.
6345. LYDIA WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1765; m. Jan. 2, 1785, Nathaniel Bunn, b. Oct. 8, 1765, son of Nathaniel Bunn and Abigail (——) Bunn.
6346. PHILIP WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1768.
6347. MARTHA WHEELER, born May 15, 1771; m. Dec. 28, 1800, Peter Hunt Wheaton, b. Aug. 21, 1768, son of Nathaniel Wheaton and Martha (——) Wheaton. Ch: 1. Mary W——, b. Aug. 25, 1801. 2. Eliza W——, b. July 14, 1803; d. March 30, 1808. 3. Hannah W——, b. May 26, 1807; d. Oct. 25, 1807. 4. George Hunt W——, b. May 15, 1810.
6348. JOB WHEELER, born June 21, 1773.

6260. DAVID WHEELER, son of Philip (6219) and Martha (Salisbury) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., March 18, 1742. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Ingalls.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6349. DAVID WHEELER, born June 10, 1761.
6350. DEBORAH WHEELER, born May 9, 1763.
6351. SABRINUS WHEELER, born June 9, 1766.
6352. AMOS WHEELER.

6267. GRIZEL WHEELER, dau. of Squire (6221) and Lydia (Bowen) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1731-2. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1751, Squire Goff, who was born there June 18, 1727, son of Richard Goff and Martha (Toogood) Goff.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

ASA GOFF, born Sept. 23, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1773, Judith Hix.
OLIVER GOFF, born Dec. 24, 1754; m. Jan. 5, 1781, Thankful Seakins.
MARTHA GOFF, born March 4, 1757; m. Feb. 26, 1777, Levi Bowen.
ISRAEL GOFF, born Aug. 26, 1759; m. July 2, 1784, Sarah Wheeler No. 10,727.
SQUIER GOFF, born June 22, 1762; m. May 1786, Sarah Briggs.
CONSTANT GOFF, born Dec. 9, 1764; m. Dec. 18, 1791, Abigail Bowen.
CHARLES GOFF, born Dec. 9, 1770; m. June 6, 1792, Lydia Horton.
SYLVANUS GOFF, born April 23, 1775.

6282. JAMES WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (6249) and Submit (Burt) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 18, 1755. He had one or both of the following marriages: (1) April 29, 1779, Sarah Kelton. (2) Dec. 5, 1780, Mary Luther.

Digitized by Google

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)
6353. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1783.
6354. BETHANY WHEELER, born May 22, 1785.
6355. JAMES WHEELER, born April 27, 1787.

6285. JEREMIAH WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Submit (Horton) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1753; died Aug. 4, 1839. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 28, 1775, Elizabeth Thurber, who was born March 26, 1754; died April 13, 1825.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)
6356. REBECKAH WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1781; m. May 23, 1802, Solomon Horton.
6357. DEXTER WHEELER, born May 5, 1777; d. April 18, 1835; unm.
6358. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1783; d. Aug. 20, 1858.
6359. BENONI WHEELER, born March 13, 1785; m. (Int. May 6, 1826), Alvira Thurber of Brattleboro, Vt.
6360. CYRENUS WHEELER, born Aug. 13, 1791.

6289. BARNARD WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Submit (Horton) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., April 30, 1762; died Feb. 1, 1830. Married Jan. 12, 1783, Anna Goff.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)
6361. JEREMIAH WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1784. See No. 10,619.
6362. PHEBE HASKINS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1785.
6363. CELIA BUFFINGTON WHEELER, born April 30, 1787.
6364. BENJAMIN DAGGETT WHEELER, born April 10, 1789.
6365. DARIUS WHEELER born Jan. 20, 1795.
6366. HIRAM WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1800.

6290. ROYAL PAINE WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Submit (Horton) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1764; died at Chestertown, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837. Married (1) Sarah Drowne, who was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1768; died at Chestertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of Col. Frederick Drowne and Martha (Wheeler, No. 6311) Drowne. Married (2) —— Warren, a widow. He removed to New York State.

Children:
6367. HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1791; d. June 10, 1872; m. Gideon Mead, who d. at Schroon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1870. Ch: Fanny M——, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Rev. Chester Chamberlain. Ch: 1. Sarah Drown C——. 2. Mercy A. C——.
6368. SUBMIT WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1792; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1854; m. April 2, 1809, Henry Tucker. Ch: 1. William T——. 2. Enos T——. 3. Henry T—— 4. John T——.
6369. SARAH DROWN WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1794.
6370. MARTHA WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1799.
6371. WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 24, 1801.

6291. CYREL WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Submit (Horton) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1766; died April 30, 1857. Married Rebecca Carpenter, who was born Dec.

Digitized by Google

18, 1766; died April 30, 1857, dau. of John Carpenter. He lived at Swansea, Mass.

Children:

6372. REBECCA CARPENTER WHEELER, born July 30, 1791; m. March 18, 1810, Gardner Case, b. July 30, 1785; d. July 31, 1851, son of Gardner Case and Hannah (——) Case.
6373. MARY THROOP WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1793; m. Jeremiah C. Luther.
6374. ELIZABETH WEBBER WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1795; m. (Int. July 25, 1829), Daniel Perry.
6375. CYREL CARPENTER WHEELER, born April 18, 1799.

6296. NATHANIEL WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Elizabeth (Troop) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 1, 1781; died Jan. 12, 1854. Married Jan 2, 1803, Sarah Bowers.

Children:

6376. ALMIRA WHEELER, born April 22, 1804; m. Caleb B. Vickery.
6377. DAVID WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
6378. EDWARD MARSHALL WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1811.
6379. HENRY TUTNAL WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1813; d. Feb., 1853.
6380. SAMUEL BALDWIN WHEELER, died 1849.
6381. SARAH BOWERS WHEELER, born May 22, 1817; d. at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1889; m. Samuel Baldwin.

6297. SAMUEL THROOP WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Elizabeth (Troop) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., April 25, 1784; died Nov. 14, 1864. Married Dec. 20, 1807, Chloe Pearse, who was born April 21, 1786, dau. of Peleg Pearse and Abi (——) Pearse.

Children:

6382. GEORGE THROOP WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1808; d. Dec. 3, 1882.
6383. ANTHONY BOWERS WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1810.
6384. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1831, John W. Horton.
6385. SAMUEL CHURCH WHEELER, born July 8, 1825.

6301. AARON WHEELER, son of Aaron (6252) and Hopestill (Daggett) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., July 29, 1752. Married Oct. 18, 1772, Mary Knap. He probably married (2) March 15, 1792, Susannah Wheaton.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6386. CHLOE WHEELER, born April 26, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1789, Perez Walker, b. at Dighton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1769; d. Jan. 11, 1807, son of Perez Walker and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Walker. She married twice after his death. She died May 1, 1844, at Canandaigua, N. Y. Ch: 1. James W——, b. July 24, 1790; d. Oct. 5, 1844. 2. Bradford W——, b. Oct. 17, 1792; m. (1) March 2, 1815, Eliza Holcomb; d. 1847; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1852, Lois T. Peck. 3. Polly W——, b. Sept. 21, 1795; d. May 14, 1830; m. Nov. 3, 1815, Mason Lee. 4. Betsey W——, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. 1847; m. 1814, Micah Wilder. 5. Sally W——, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. 1829; m. 1824, Samuel Marble.
6387. AARON WHEELER, born March 2, 1775.
6388. MARY WHEELER, born May 1, 1780; m. April 27, 1800, Nathaniel Peck, b. Feb. 20, 1774, son of Comfort Peck and Ruth (——) Peck.

Digitized by Google

6306. SIMEON WHEELER, son of Aaron (6252) and Hopestill (Daggett) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1760. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 5, 1784, Huldah Goff, who was born there May 28, 1762, dau. of William Goff and Rebeckah (——) Goff.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6389. SIMEON WHEELER, born May 3, 1788; m. Dec. 26, 1813, Rachal Pearse, of Dighton, Mass.
6390. CROMWELL WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1790.
6391. HULDAH WHEELER, born Dec. 5, 1791; m. May 9, 1813, Stephen M. Pearse, of Dighton, Mass.
6392. REMEMBER SIMEON WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1796; m. May 29, 1818, Loretta Goff.

6308. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Aaron (6252) and Hopestill (Daggett) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1764. Married July 28, 1782, Celia Buffington, who was born Aug. 26, 1762; died March 6, 1843.

Children:

6393. ELIJAH KNAPP WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1783.
6394. JOHN HARVEY WHEELER, born March 16, 1795.
6395. PHEBE HASKINS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1785; m. George Arnold Wheeler No. 16,462.

6329. SHUBAEL WHEELER, son of Philip (6256) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1757. Married Sept. 1, 1781, Chloe Martin.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6396. POLLY WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1782.
6397. SHUBAEL WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1785.
6398. CANDACE WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1789; m. Nov. 4, 1806, Jeremiah Pearse.
6399. LAVINAH MARTIN WHEELER, born May 12, 1795.

6337. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Philip (6256) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1772; died April 4, 1803. Married Jan. 15, 1797, Lavina Martin of Swanzey, Mass., who was born July 25, 1776; died March 4, 1818.

Child:

6400. GEORGE W. PECK WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1801; d. June 11, 1882; m. Sally Webb, b. April 18, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1892. Ch: 1. Daniel W——, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. March 3, 1831. 2. Charlotte W——, b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. April 10, 1831. 3. Nancy W——, b. Oct. 31, 1830. 4. John B. W——, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. July 3, 1906; m. (1) at Oxford, N. Y., July 27, 1856, Julia Norris, d. Aug., 1882; m. (2), Garrattsville, N. Y., May 18, 1884, Eva Melissa Shaul, b. at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1857, dau. of John Sylvester Shaul and Adelia (Gage) Shaul. Ch: (1st m.) Florence Evangeline W——, b. March 21, 1857; m. March 5, 1879, John K. Hood. Ch: (2d m.) George Shaul W——, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1890.

6346. PHILIP WHEELER, son of Jonathan (6257) and Pa-

Digitized by Google

tience (Cole) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1768. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1788, Barsheba Vickery.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6401. BETSEY WHEELER, born March 31, 1789.
6402. PHILIP WHEELER, born April 20, 1791; m. Jan. 20, 1822, Leonora Brown, b. June 3, 1799; dau. John Brown and Lydia (——) Brown.
6403. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1792.
6404. NANCY WHEELER, born July 23, 1794.
6405. BARSHEBA WHEELER, born May 9, 1796.

6348. JOB WHEELER, son of Jonathan (6257) and Patience (Cole) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1773; died July 10, 1853. Married (1) at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 16, 1794, Patience Horton, who was born Feb. 27, 1769; died Aug. 21, 1842, dau. of Barnet Horton and Mehitable (——) Horton. Married (2) at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 16, 1843, Eleanor Goff, the widow of Benjamin Goff.

Child:

6406. ROYAL WHEELER, born March 10, 1795.

6357. DEXTER WHEELER, born May 5, 1770; d. April 18, 1835; unm. He was in many respects a remarkable man. All his energies and thoughts were toward mechanics and mechanical inventions and he possessed marked abilities in that direction. In early life he was engaged in the manufacturing of shovels, forks and other small farming utensils, and this industry was moved and afterwards developed into the large manufacturing concern of Oakes, Ames & Co.

Dexter Wheeler was one of the first inventors to apply to the United States for a patent after the establishment of the U. S. Patent Office. March 4, 1811, there was issued to him a patent for a tide mill. He devised machinery for spinning cotton yarn by horse power on the old Wheeler homestead. Later he was associated with others in erecting a cotton mill operated by water power, in the village of Rehoboth, and in 1813, in company with his cousin, David Anthony, organized the first regular cotton cloth manufacturing enterprise at what has since become the City of Fall River, Mass. He also engaged in the manufacture of cotton machinery.

Ill health, however, forced him to abandon his growing manufacturing enterprises, and, acting upon the advice of his physician, he sold out his interest in the Fall River factories and sought to regain his strength in the healthier out-door life of a farmer. He went to what was then the West and contracted to purchase a farm in the town of Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y., located one mile south of what is now Poplar Ridge postoffice, sometimes called Smith's Corners. After making the purchase, he went back to Fall River, intending to return to the farm the following Spring after making the necessary business arrangements, but died soon after going back to Fall River.

Digitized by Google

6360. CYRENUS WHEELER, son of Jeremiah (6250) and Elizabeth (Thurber) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1791; died July 4, 1887, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Married (int. at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1816) Thirza Dillingham Evans, of Berkeley, Mass., who was born April 1, 1796; died Feb. 13, 1884, dau. of Robert Evans. Immediately after his marriage he began farming in the town of Seekonk, a short distance from Rehoboth. In 1822 he left his farm and joined his brother, Dexter Wheeler, in his business at Fall River. The death of his brother compelled him to take possession of the property at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1835.

Children:

6407. CYRENUS WHEELER, born March 21, 1817.
6408. CANDICE MARIA WHEELER, born May 1, 1819; m. —— Vaughn.
6409. DELANA BORDEN WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1822; m. Charles Manahan.
6410. MARIAN ISABELLA WHEELER, born April 24, 1829; m. Allen Mosher.
6411. HENRY JOSEPHUS WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1834; m. Cornelia Culver. Ch: 1. Mary Culver W——. 2. Thirza D. W——, m. —— Husted.

6365. DARIUS WHEELER, son of Barnard (6289) and Anna (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1795; died Nov. 23, 1869. Married Sally Mason, who was born Jan. 27, 1794; died Nov. 30, 1861.

Children:

6412. OLIVE MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1820.
6413. ALBERT DEAN WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1822.
6414. NANCY CARPENTER WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1824.
6415. EDWARD M. WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1827.
6416. HORACE MASON WHEELER, born June 13, 1830.
6417. DARIUS ANTHONY WHEELER, born 1833; unm.

6366. HIRAM WHEELER, son of Barnard (6289) and Anna (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1800; died 1845. Married Jan. 31, 1828, Louisa Wood, of Attleboro, Mass., who was born Dec. 1, 1800; died May, 1884.

Children:

6418. ABBY ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1828.
6419. ALVAH HIRAM WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1911; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1859, Mary Walsh; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1881, Phebe Viola Remington. Ch, 1st marriage: 1. Walter Alvah W——. 2. George W——. 3. Frank W——. 4. Irene W——. Ch, 2d marriage: Eva W——.
6420. PHINEAS SAVERY WHEELER, born April 23, 1833; d. Oct., 1889; m. abt. 1860, Jane Sanborn. Ch: 1. George Harrison W——. 2. Fred W——. 3. Charles W——.
6421. MATTHIAS ROGERS WHEELER, born June 20, 1836.
6422. CAROLINE MARIA WHEELER, born July 11, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1844.

6369. SARAH DROWN WHEELER, dau. of Royal Paine

Digitized by Google

(6290) and Sarah (Drown) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 2, 1794; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., March 17, 1869. Married April 3, 1814, William Baker, who was born at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1784; died May 1, 1861, son of Enoch Baker and Huldah (Ingham) Baker.

Children:

MARTHA ANN BAKER, born Jan. 30, 1815; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Israel Thompson.

ROYAL WHEELER BAKER, born Sept. 9, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1891; m. Eleanor Eliza Robertson.

WILLIAM BAKER, born Oct. 21, 1818; d. June 5, 1870; m. June 11, 1844, Delora Osborn.

GAMALIEL INGHAM BAKER, born Oct. 2, 1821; d. April 4, 1846.

SARAH DROWN BAKER, born Oct. 9, 1824; d. April 7, 1847; m. July 9, 1846, Norman Spofford Field.

MARY ELIZA BAKER, born Aug. 27, 1830; d. July 11, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1850, Norman Spofford Field.

6370. MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Royal Paine (6290) and Sarah (Drown) Wheeler. Born Nov. 24, 1799; died June 22, 1872. Married at Chestertown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1818, Levi Mead.

Children:

RODNEY MEAD, born Jan. 18, 1827; d. Jan. 19, 1827.

MARTHA ELLEN MEAD, born March 22, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Fletcher Mead.

BRYANT MEAD, born May 12, 1830; m. May 29, 1855, Hannah Dunn.

MARY SUBMIT MEAD, born Feb. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Sheldon Chandler.

THIRZA ANN MEAD, born Jan. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1879; m. May 12, 1857, Sydney Tuttle.

SARAH D. MEAD, born May 9, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1857, G. W. Lee.

ROYAL P. MEAD, born Dec. 27, 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Millie Rosecran.

CORYDON G. MEAD, born March 25, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1872, Kate Collins.

6371. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Royal Paine (6290) and Sarah (Drown) Wheeler. Born at Hebron, N. Y., April 24, 1801; died at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 18, 1885. Married Sept. 19, 1823, Mary Ann Darrow, who was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 6, 1804; died at Albion, Iowa, March 8, 1882, dau. of Isaac Darrow and Lois (——) Darrow.

Children:

6423. CATHERINE WHEELER, born Chestertown, N. Y., July 29, 1824; m. at Chaumont, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1846, Luther W. Griswold. She d. Dec. 4, 1900. He d. May 1, 1881. Ch: 1. Sarah Sophia G——, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. March 15, 1870. 2. William G——, b. Feb. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1859. 3. Kate G——, b. Aug. 21, 1864; d. May 19, 1902.

6424. HANNAH WHEELER, born at Chestertown, N. Y., March 24, 1825; d. at Warrensburg, N. Y., July 29, 1825.

6425. GIDEON MEAD WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1827.

6426. JULIET WHEELER, born Utica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1830; d. May 12, 1832.

6427. LAURA WHEELER, born at Chaumont, N. Y., May 12, 1834; d. July

Digitized by Google

21, 1902; m. at Oxford, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1857, Timothy Brown, d. April 17, 1911. Ch: 1. Frank B——, b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1859. 2. Mary Antoinette B——, b. May 17, 1861; m. Sept. 13, 1901, John H. Murphy. 3. William Loring B——, b. Oct. 21, 1864. 4. Fred Arthur B——, b. Dec. 7, 1868.

6428. MARY LOIS WHEELER, born Chaumont, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1842; d. at Albion, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1864.

6429. WILLIAM BAKER WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1847.

6375. CYREL CARPENTER WHEELER, son of Cyrel (6291) and Rebecca (Carpenter) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., April 18, 1799. He was of Warren, R. I., when he married May 9, 1827, Hannah Mary Hazard, of Newport, R. I., who was born Oct. 24, 1801; died 1833.

Children:

6430. HANNAH MARY WHEELER, d. March 31, 1828.

6431. GEORGE RICHARD WHEELER, born Nov., 1833.

6378. EDWARD MARSHALL WHEELER, son of Nathaniel (6296) and Sarah (Bowers) Wheeler. Born Dec. 25, 1811; died Nov. 15, 1881. Married (1) 1838, Elizabeth Foster Reed, who was born Aug. 2, 1821; died Aug. 13, 1839, dau. of Major Samuel Horton Reed and Elizabeth (Foster) Reed. Married (2) Caroline Duncan.

Child, 1st marriage:

6432. EDWARD REED WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1839.

6385. SAMUEL CHURCH WHEELER, son of Samuel Throop (6297) and Chloe (Pearse) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., July 8, 1825; died Nov. 8, 1867. Married at Swanzey, Mass., Nov. 5, 1848, Rebecca B. Briggs, of Dighton, Mass.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6433. NANCY M. WHEELER, born June 12, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1868, James M. Goff.

6434. CLARABEL C. WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 15, 1872, Emerson W. Goff.

6435. JEREMIAH A. WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1891, Josephine B. Goff, dau. of Oren N. Goff and Caroline (Peirce) Goff.

6390. CROMWELL WHEELER, son of Simeon (6306) and Huldah (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1790; died March 14, 1885. Married (1) at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1813, Olive Yaw, who was born Feb. 2, 1793; died Nov. 21, 1866, dau. of William Yaw and Sarah (——) Yaw. Married (2) Nov. 10, 1867, Mary McCabe, dau. of Hugh McCabe and Isabel (Murry) McCabe.

Children: (born at Rehoboth, Mass.)

6436. CROMWELL WHEELER, born May 17, 1814.

6437. OLIVE WHEELER, born May 6, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1841, George Bullock.

6438. GILBERT WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1818.

6439. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1820.

6440. SIMEON WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1823.

Digitized by Google

6441. JOHN DAVIS WHEELER, born March 17, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
6442. GEORGE LEONARD WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1827.
6443. BENJAMIN ALLEN WHEELER, born July 31, 1828; d. by accidental shooting, Aug. 14, 1855; m. July 4, 1852, Betsey L. Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1870; dau. of Ebenezer Walker and Betsey (Lincoln) Walker. After his d. she m. Oct. 24, 1858, George L. Wheeler No. 6442. Ch: Jerome Allen W——, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. March 29, 1875.
6444. SARAH JANE WHEELER, born July 15, 1830; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 12, 1875; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Appollos Leonard Goff, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1826. Ch: 1. Adelbert G——. 2. Ira G——. 3. Edward G——. 4. Ella F. G——.
6445. FRANCIS LUTHER WHEELER, born July 16, 1832.

6393. ELIJAH KNAPP WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6308) and Celia (Buffington) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1783; died May 2, 1847. Married Amelia Shepard.

Child:
6445. SOLOMON HARVEY WHEELER, born March 12, 1813.

6394. JOHN HARVEY WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6308) and Celia (Buffington) Wheeler. Born March 16, 1795; died June 6, 1871. Married Betsey A. Lee, who was born March 1, 1795; died March 29, 1882.

Children:
6447. ELIZA A. WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1814; d. May 13, 1848.
6448. HANNAH B. WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1816.
6449. CYRUS S. WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1818.
6450. NATHAN H. WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1821; d. Feb., 1875.
6451. CORINTHE M. WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1822.
6452. CHARLOTTE A. WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1824.
6453. ROXANA L. WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1853.
6454. HARRY M. WHEELER, born May 3, 1829.
6455. HENRY O. WHEELER, born May 23, 1831.
6456. JOHN BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Aug. 10, 1833.
6457. SARAH S. WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1835.
6458. EMILY M. WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1845.

6403. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Philip (6346) and Barsheba (Vickery) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 20, 1792; died Sept. 13, 1869. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1815, Rachal Goff, who was born Sept. 6, 1789; died Nov. 6, 1869, dau. of Nathan Goff and Betsey (——) Goff.

Children:
6459. RACHAL K. WHEELER, born about 1823; m. June 2, 1853, Benjamin W. Hendricks, of Providence, R. I., son of Wing Hendricks and Fanny (——) Hendricks.
6460. NATHAN G. WHEELER, born at Swanzey, about 1827.
6461. ELIZABETH S. WHEELER, born about 1829; m. July 4, 1850, Charles P. Walker, of Providence, R. I., son of George S. Walker and Sarah (——) Walker.

6406. ROYAL WHEELER, son of Job (6348) and Patience (Horton) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., March 10, 1795; died

Digitized by Google

March 7, 1877. Married April 4, 1819, Serena Goff, who was born Oct. 28, 1799; died Oct. 27, 1873.

Children:

6462. ALVAH ALLEN WHEELER, born July 25, 1820; d. Jan. 15, 1892; m. June, 1843, Sally A. Lee. Ch: 1. Sarah W——. 2. Celia W——.
6463. ISAAC NEWTON WHEELER, born March 30, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Lucretia Almedia Babbitt. Ch: 1. Lucy W——. 2. Herbert W——.
6464. OREN N. WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1825; d. in infancy.
6465. CAROLINE E. WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1828; d. April 1, 1900; m. April 20, 1845, Joseph H. Cummings of Berkeley, Mass.
6466. SHUBAEL HORACE WHEELER, born April 14, 1834.
6467. HARRIET NEWELL WHEELER, born July 27, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1893; m. Oct. 24, 1862, William W. Wheeler.

6407. CYRENUS WHEELER, son of Cyrenus (6360) and Thirza (Dillingham) Wheeler. Born at Seekonk, Mass., March 21, 1817; died at Auburn, N. Y., March 24, 1899. Married (1) Jan. 6, 1841, Harriet Kendall, who was born at Venice, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; died May 22, 1843, dau. of Charles Kendall and Hannah (Benjamin) Kendall. Married (2) June 26, 1845, Susan K. Frary, of Bethany, N. Y. Married (3) Dec. 26, 1850, Jane Barker, who was born May 12, 1821; died Jan. 5, 1895, dau. of John A. Barker and Phebe (Ogden) Barker.

When Cyrenus Wheeler, Jr., was about 4 or 5 years of age his father removed from Seekonk to make his home at Fall River, Mass., and it was at this place that he received his early education. The more urgent duties of life soon took him from school; and while little more than a lad he entered the cotton factory of his father and uncle. It was congenial work, and his application and mechanical tastes were such that when he was but 17 years of age he was able to perform all the various mechanical processes required to convert the raw material into the manufactured cotton cloth. It would have seemed the natural course of events for him to continue in the business for which he had trained himself, and to identify himself with the rapidly growing and expanding enterprise of manufacturing cotton cloths and calicos, for which this Massachusetts city has become celebrated. Events, however, shaped his career otherwise.

In 1815, after the death of his uncle Dexter Wheeler, he went to Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y., with his father, and was left in charge of the farm while his father returned to Massachusetts to bring on the other members of the family.

Soon after reaching his majority he became the owner for himself of a farm of one hundred and fifteen acres adjoining that belonging to his father. Although all his previous training had been in mechanics and machinery, he was no ordinary farmer. His mind was too active to be content to follow in the old ruts. He tried new methods of cultivation, new grains and new rotation of crops. He experimented with various fertilizers, recording and profiting by the results.

Digitized by Google

He thoroughly subdrained his farm. He planted fruits of all kinds and omitted nothing within his means to make his farming successful.

But the natural bent of his mind was, nevertheless, towards mechanics. On his farm he fitted up a carpenter shop and supplied it with a lathe and other tools. His thought naturally turned to the improvement of farming implements. He invented improved feed-cutters, corn planters, and hay forks. Nothing, however, of any considerable importance was done in the way of inventions until his attention was given to the construction of mowing and reaping machines. The invention and sale of mowing machines was then in its infancy. Only one or two different kinds of machinery were made at all. These were crude and clumsily constructed, and had not been generally introduced.

Cyrenus Wheeler's mind became thoroughly aroused to the subject and he reflected and studied on the difficulties to be overcome, and in 1853, he put into use upon his own farm a mower and reaper, which contained the first results of his inventions and improvements upon that sort of machinery. As in the case of many other inventors, his attention and study of mowing and reaping machines was turned to the subject by a comparatively trifling circumstance. In the summer of 1852 there was held at Geneva, N. Y., the first public trial of mowers and reapers ever held in this state. A neighbor of his was present; and on his return reported what he had seen and the result of his observations. The trial had not been entirely satisfactory and his neighbor expressed the opinion that a mowing machine could never be successfully operated owing to the difficulties inherent in the character of the grass, the fact that the cutters of necessity would have to travel in close proximity to the surface of the ground, and the difficulty of keeping the cutters sharp enough to do the work. He mentioned the further difficulty of following the uneven surface of the ground close enough to mow the grass satisfactorily.

The machine first put into actual use on his farm in the Summer of 1852 was pronounced by all a great success. It was built at Poplar Ridge, one mile north of his farm, and within a few feet from the identical spot where Mr. Jethro Wood made the first cast iron plow ever built in the history of man. It is an interesting coincidence that the modern plow and the first mowing machine embodying important inventions in the branch of agricultural machinery should each have been built at these little country Four Corners.

He applied to the United States Government for patents on his inventions, and on December 5, 1854, and on February 6, 1855, the Patent Office issued to him patents covering the features of his improvements.

From 1852 to 1882 he devoted his thought and time almost exclusively to the perfection and prosecution of his various improvements in mowing and harvesting machinery. During that period twenty-four different patents for inventions and improvements made

Digitized by Google

by him in mowers and reapers were issued to him. Many of them were, of course, of more or less minor importance. Others, in addition to those first described, were of great practical use and advantage.

In 1854 he added a platform, a reel and rake seat, making the mower a combined harvester and mower, being the first two-wheeled machine converted into a combined mower and reaper ever built.

In 1856 he invented a self-raking attachment, and on February 9, 1864, took out a patent for a peculiar arrangement of the gearing, so that the same could be enclosed and boxed in metal cases, and kept free from the dust and dirt incident to the operation of the machine in the field, which otherwise clogged the gearing and caused it to be rapidly worn. This particular improvement has been extensively and generally used since in almost all the machines put upon the market.

The simple statement of the nature and character of his inventions and improvements gives a very inadequate idea of the difficulties which he encountered in developing his inventions. He lived on a farm 16 miles from Auburn, the nearest city. He had no adequate shops or facilities at command for even doing the mechanical work necessary in constructing a machine. All the patterns needed for building the first machine were made by himself in the little shop on his own farm. There he labored diligently during the Winter of 1852 and 1853. The parts were finally cast and the first machine put together at the little four corners of Poplar Ridge. It was with difficulty that even the necessary castings could be obtained, to say nothing of the requisite gearing and gear wheels required. Every part was to a degree experimental, both as to efficiency and strength. In addition to the lack of proper facilities the proper experimental machines, he was very much hampered by the need of pecuniary means to prosecute his work and experiments. Few things are more expensive than the making of an entirely new machine without models, patterns, castings, or other machines for guidance. He was a young farmer, with nothing but an unpaid-for-farm on his hands, and he soon found that the money at his command was exhausted. To obtain the necessary funds he was compelled to borrow. But such money as his friends were ready to advance was soon exhausted. His father aided him to the extent of his ability, but more than once expressed doubts about ever seeing a return for his advances, saying he "thought Cyrenus was spending a great deal of money for which he would never receive any return." Other kind friends who had faith in the ultimate financial success of his inventions loaned him sums of money to go on with his work.

In order to obtain means to further perfect and develop his machines, he was compelled to sell and assign the larger part of his interest in his inventions to others, so that in later years, when the value and usefulness of his improvements became recognized by the public and the use of his patents yielded a large financial return, the inventor, whose brain and perseverance had made such return

Digitized by Google

possible, received as his share only a comparatively small proportion of the royalties and fees paid by the users.

While he never sought public office, he accepted several public positions at the urgent solicitation of the people, and not because he desired them. He stood ready to perform his whole duty in every walk of life, to bear his share of public burdens, but he never sought place simply for the sake of place. While living on the farm in Venice he served four terms, or twenty years, as Justice of the Peace of the town. Upon his last election as Justice he received every vote cast, except two. He was invariably addressed as "Squire" by his neighbors.

In addition to filling the office of Justice of the Peace of the town, he was for two years its supervisor, and one year school inspector. For some time, however, prior to his moving to the city of Auburn his labors and business became such that it was no longer possible to give time to the discharges of the duties of the public offices. In 1881, however, at the urgent solicitation of many friends he consented to accept the nomination for Mayor of Auburn, and he was elected for three successive terms, and again elected in 1889 for a fourth term, acting as the city's chief executive for eight years.

His work for the public did not end with the holding of municipal office. He was actively identified with most of the leading charities of the city and gave to each the same thoughtful service which characterized the man. His sympathy with misfortune and poverty was warm. No one called on him for relief in distress and went away empty handed. His gifts to public institutions and charities were always liberal, but no one knew the extent of his giving for the relief of the poor and unfortunate.

Poor and struggling inventors especially had his sympathy, and many of them had not only received the benefit of his judgment and advice as a mechanical engineer, but substantial financial assistance in the building of experimental machines and in procuring necessary patents.

For four years he was president of the board of trustees of the Auburn City Hospital, president of the board of trustees of the Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, a member of the board of trustees of the Home of the Friendless. He was also president of the Cayuga County Savings Bank, an institution which managed in trust the small savings of the people.

Children, 1st marriage:

6468. LUCY MARIA WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1841.
6469. DEXTER WHEELER, born May 18, 1843.

Child, 2d marriage:

6470. HARRIET FRARY WHEELER, born May 16, 1846; unm.

Children, 3d marriage:

6471. CHARLES BARKER WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1851.
6472. ALLEN MOSHER WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1853; d. June 9, 1860.
6473. THIRZA JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1857; d. June 7, 1860.

Digitized by Google

6416. HORACE MASON WHEELER, son of Darius (6365) and Sally (Mason) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., June 13, 1830; died Nov. 19, 1863. Married at Boston, Mass., March 11, 1858, Eleanor Head Blasland, who was born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1834, dau. of Thomas Blasland and Lucretia (Boutelle) Blasland. He was Major of the 5th Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War and was mortally wounded at Rappahannock Station, Va.

Child:

6474. EDWARD BLASLAND WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1860.

6421. MATTHIAS ROGERS WHEELER, son of Hiram (6366) and Louisa (Wood) Wheeler. Born at South Attleboro, Mass., June 20, 1836; died May 14, 1900. Married at Slatersville, R. I., Nov. 4, 1880, Magdalena Helm, who was born at Norwich, Conn., June 19, 1860, dau. of George Helm and Grace (McKeag) Helm.

Children:

6475. GEORGE HERBERT WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1882.
6476. ETHEL GRACE WHEELER, born at Three Rivers, Mass., Aug. 14, 1883.
6477. RALPH EMERSON WHEELER, born July 22, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889.
6478. CHAUNCEY EARLE WHEELER, born July 22, 1888.

6425. GIDEON MEAD WHEELER, son of William (6371) and Mary Ann (Darrow) Wheeler. Born at Chestertown, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827; died at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 12, 1909. Married Nov. 15, 1853, Vallonia Fox. He enlisted Aug., 1862, and was mustered in U. S. Service Oct. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. Co. K, 32d Iowa Vol. Inf. About a year later he mustered as Capt. of the same Co. and served until the close of the war.

Children:

6479. CLAY MEAD WHEELER, born at Oxford, Iowa, June 9, 1855; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1883, Flora Bailey.
6480. WEBSTER BAKER WHEELER, born May 24, 1858.
6481. JENNIE WHEELER, died aged 7.

6429. WILLIAM BAKER WHEELER, son of William (6371) and Mary Ann (Darrow) Wheeler. Born at Chaumont, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1847; died at Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 28, 1908. Married at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 19, 1878, Mrs. Annie Brokaw (Cornwall) Smith, widow of R. Hallam Smith. He entered the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, by appointment from Iowa, July 1, 1867; graduated, and was assigned to the 18th U. S. Inf. June 12, 1871. He was a Colonel at the time of his death.

Children:

6482. SALLIE AUSTIN WHEELER, born at Terre Haute, Ind., May 14, 1880.
6483. WILLIAM DARROW WHEELER, born at Ft. Assiniboine, Mont., July 20, 1881.
6484. ANNIE WHEELER, died Jan. 4, 1909.

Digitized by Google

6431. GEORGE RICHARD WHEELER, son of Cyrel Carpenter (6375) and Hannah Mary (Hazard) Wheeler. Born Nov., 1833; died Aug. 23, 1892. Married Lydia Ford Wade, who was born Aug. 18, 1835; died Dec. 2, 1911, dau. of Marshal Sumner Wade and Elizabeth (Ford) Wade.

Children:

6485. CYRIL MARSHAL WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1858.

6486. HARRY RUSSELL WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1861; m. Nov., 1887, Emma Harding. Ch: 1. Cora W——, b. Nov. 23, 1893. 2. Gladys W——.

6487. EBEN WADE WHEELER, married Nov., 1910, Mary MacInnis.

6432. EDWARD REED WHEELER, son of Edward Marshall (6378) and Elizabeth Foster (Reed) Wheeler. Born at Paxton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1839; died April 30, 1904. Married June 23, 1865, Anna Eloise Field, who was born at Northfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1838; died Sept. 9, 1873, dau. of Walter Field and Mary (Holton) Field. Married (2) at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1874, Amelia R. Rhoeder, who was born at Frankfort, Germany, July 13, 1840, dau. of John Rhoeder and Hannah (——) Rhoeder. M.D., Amherst College. He served as Surgeon of the 24th Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War. President of the Worcester District of the Mass. Med. Soc. Moved to Spencer, Mass., 1878, and was very prominent there.

Children, 1st marriage:

6488. WALTER FRISBEE WHEELER, born June 23, 1868; m. June, 1901, Jean Perrin.

6489. ELIZABETH ANNA WHEELER, born at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1896, Dr. Frank Allen Hubbard. She is B. L. Smith College, 1894. Ch: 1. Eloise Barrett H——, b. Dec. 29, 1897. 2. Jennie Elizabeth H——, b. Jan. 23, 1899. 3. Helen Wheeler H——, b. Nov. 24, 1901. 4. Edward Reed H——, b. Feb. 7, 1905. 5. Allen H——, b. Jan. 31, 1908; d. Feb. 6, 1908. 6. Leonard Field H——, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

Children, 2d marriage:

6490. CAROLINE WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 21, 1875.

6491. HELEN WHEELER, born July 25, 1879; d. 1881.

6492. HENRY HAMILTON WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1881, at Spencer, Mass.; m. at Thedford, Ont., Sept. 28, 1904, Harriet Lavina Brooks, b. at Forest, Ont., June 20, 1882; dau. of William Brooks and Harriet (Anderson) Brooks.

6493. FOSTER REED WHEELER, born at Spencer, Mass., May 5, 1882; m. at Spencer, Mass., April 30, 1908, Eleanor May Davis, b. at Spencer, Mass., Oct. 8, 1885, dau. of George Francis Davis and Eleanor Judith (Amidon) Davis. Ch: George Edward W——, b. May 3, 1912.

6436. CROMWELL WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., May 17, 1814; died March 13, 1905. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Abby Lucena Goff, who was born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 13, 1818; died Sept. 11, 1897, dau. of Joseph Goff and Abigail (Webster) Goff.

Children:

6494. ABBY ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1858.

Digitized by Google

6495. IRENE D. WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1841.
6496. HARRIET H. WHEELER, born July 13, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1865.
6497. MARY ADELAIDE WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
6498. ALBERT FRANKLIN WHEELER, born May 18, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1847.
6499. GEORGE ALBERT WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1848.
6500. WALTER F. WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Maria L. Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis and Miranda (——) Davis.
6501. OLIVE FRANCES WHEELER, born July 14, 1852; d. June 16, 1858.
6502. REBECKAH J. WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1884.
6503. HERBERT L. WHEELER, born March 29, 1857; m. June 19, 1885, Mary E. Seymour, dau. of Isaac Seymour and Ellen (——) Seymour.
6504. MARY A. F. WHEELER, born July 7, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1877, Frank T. Horton, son of Shubael S. Horton and Matilda B. (——) Horton.

6438. GILBERT WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1818; died Sept. 16, 1889. Married at Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1841, Mary Talbot Goff, who was born at Rehoboth, Mass., July 20, 1820, dau. of Shubael Goff and Sally (Briggs) Goff.

Children:
6505. WILLARD HENRY WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1842.
6506. GILBERT HORACE WHEELER, born March 21, 1846; d. May 28, 1847.
6507. REMEMBER WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1849.
6508. SIMEON ALLEN WHEELER, born June 9, 1855.
6509. GILBERT DELPHI WHEELER, born May 6, 1858.

6439. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 8, 1820. Married at Seekonk, R. I., Dec. 6, 1843, Cordelia Chaffee, dau. of Caleb Chaffee.

Children:
6510. JOHN WARREN WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1847.
6511. WILLIAM ALLEN WHEELER, married Jennie Luscomb.
6512. CORDELIA FRANCES WHEELER, married Henry Short.
6513. ETTA WARREN WHEELER, died in infancy.
6514. CALEB HENRY WHEELER.

6440. SIMEON WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1823. Married Nov. 2, 1845, Harriet Catherine Horr, who was born Feb. 8, 1824, dau. of Abel Horr and Wealthy (Harvey) Horr.

Children:
6515. EMELINE JANE WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1846.
6516. ANN MARIA WHEELER, born 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Eugene Fales, son of Oliver Fales and Deborah B. (——) Fales. Ch: 1. Harriet M. F——, b. Sept. 13, 1867. 2. Eugene F——, b. Oct. 28, 1874. 3. Imogene F——, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

6442. GEORGE LEONARD WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 19, 1827. Married (1) Int. Oct. 7, 1849, Mary Ann Goff, who was born Dec. 2, 1828; died Jan. 25, 1858. Married (2) Mrs. Betsey L.

Digitized by Google

(Walker) Wheeler, who was born Dec. 6, 1831; died Feb. 20, 1870, dau. of Ebenezer Walker and Betsey (Lincoln) Walker, and widow of his brother, Benjamin Allen Wheeler, No. 6443.

Children, 1st marriage:

6517. GEORGE H. WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1855; d. June 10, 1856.
6518. HERBERT L. WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1858.

Child, 2d marriage:

6519. MABEL L. WHEELER, born July 25, 1866.

6445. FRANCIS LUTHER WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6390) and Olive (Yaw) Wheeler. Born at Rehoboth, Mass., July 16, 1832; died Oct. 8, 1881. Married Dec. 7, 1853, Olive Yaw.

Children:

6520. PHILANIA WHEELER, born July 29, 1855; m. (1) —— Williams; m. (2) Asa Waterman.
6521. JAMES FRANCIS WHEELER, born May 7, 1857.
6522. SIMEON WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1859.
6523. CHARLES E. WHEELER, born April 16, 1861.

6446. SOLOMON HARVEY WHEELER, son of Elijah Knapp (6393) and Amelia (Shepard) Wheeler. Born March 12, 1813; died April 4, 1857. Married June 13, 1833, Orpha Spears, who was born March 13, 1817; died April 26, 1847.

Children:

6524. ANN AMELIA WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 12, 1842.
6525. JULIA B. WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1836; d. March 7, 1897; m. William Van Camp.
6526. HARVEY RUSSELL WHEELER, born April 5, 1839; m. Kate Tindall.
6527. OSCAR FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1841; d. March 17, 1894; m. Oct., 1868, Jane Lyons. Ch: 1. Sallie W——. 2. Alice W——. 3. Lester W——. 4. Edward W——. 5. Nellie W——.
6528. JAMES CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born June 5, 1843.
6529. LESTER WHEELER, born July 13, 1845, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. at Nashville, Tenn., July 15, 1866, Lucretia M. James, d. July 4, 1911. No children.
6530. LAVERN FRANCIS WHEELER, born May 26, 1842; m. Mary Mitchell Wolverton.

6455. HENRY O. WHEELER, son of John Harvey (6394) and Betsey A. (Lee) Wheeler. Born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 23, 1831; died at Yates, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1877. Married at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1857, Harriet L. Pierce, who was born at Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1832, dau. of Alvah Pierce and Caroline (Whitmore) Pierce. Graduated Madison University, 1857. He taught school for several years in Kentucky, after which he engaged in the mercantile business at Hamilton, N. Y. He retired from business and bought a fruit farm at Yates, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

6531. ALVAH HARVEY WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1858.
6532. FRANK PIERCE WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1860.
6533. MARY EMILY WHEELER, born March 25, 1862, at Clifton, N. Y.; m.

Digitized by Google

at Lyndonville, N. Y., March 22, 1882, George L. Hagedon, b. at Yates, N. Y., July 27, 1861, son of S. Elon Hagedon and Elmina (Beardsley) Hagedon. Ch: Ethel M. H——, b. Sept. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 3, 1912, Jay W. Barry, b. at Yates, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1886.

6534. HENRY JULINE WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1864; d. May 30, 1893.
6535. CAROLINE LOUISE WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1897.
6536. HATTIE E. WHEELER, born at Hamilton, N. Y., July 5, 1867; m. at Denver, Colo., March 8, 1911, John Alexander.
6537. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, born March 7, 1869.
6538. ABBIE MARIAN WHEELER, born Jan. 28, 1871.
6539. ALICE CARY WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1873; d. Dec. 30, 1894.
6540. BIRDELLA SARAH WHEELER, born May 30, 1877.

6456. JOHN BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of John Harvey (6394) and Betsey A. (Lee) Wheeler. Born Aug. 10, 1833; died Dec. 9, 1911. Married at Bristol, N. Y., March 7, 1855, Achsah Melvina Andrews, who was born at Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1835, dau. of Royal Andrews and Hannah (Everts) Andrews.

Children:

6541. GEORGE ANDREWS WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1856.
6542. JESSE ALDRICH WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1864.
6543. ADELE WHEELER, born April 12, 1870; d. April 1, 1875.

6460. NATHAN G. WHEELER, son of Jonathan (6403) and Rachal (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Swanzey, Mass., about 1827. Married (1) Julia M. ——. Married (2) Aug. 16, 1894, Susan (Cole) Bowen, dau. of Levett Cole and Mary B. (——) Cole.

Children, 1st marriage:

6544. CHARLES F. WHEELER, born July 20, 1866.
6545. LIZZIE A. WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1867.
6546. JAMES H. WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1871.

6466. SHUBAEL HORACE WHEELER, son of Royal (6406) and Serena (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Dighton, Mass., April 14, 1834. Married at Grantville, Mass., June 11, 1855, Adaline Merritt Gifford, who was born at Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1831, dau. of Jonas Gifford and Betsey (Fuller) Gifford. He died June 13, 1886; his wife died April 11, 1889.

Children:

6547. MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1858, Wellesley, Mass.; m. at Providence, R. I., June 1, 1882, John Brownell Peck, b. at Providence, R. I., June 30, 1845, son of George Bacheler Peck and Ann Power (Smith) Peck. Ch: 1. Helen Elizabeth P——, b. July 3, 1883. 2. Marion Brownell P——, b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. Feb. 20, 1885. 3. Horace Wheeler P——, b. March 25, 1886; d. July 21, 1886. 4. Mildred Gifford P——, b. Nov. 30, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1897.
6548. CHARLES HORACE WHEELER, born March 25, 1859.
6549. GEORGE GIFFORD WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1872.

6469. DEXTER WHEELER, son of Cyrenus (6407) and Harriet (Kendall) Wheeler. Born at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., May 18, 1843. Married at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 20, 1865, Fan-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

nie A. Hotchkiss, who was born at Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1841, dau. of Samuel G. Hotchkiss and Olive (Branch) Hotchkiss.

Children:

6550. WILLARD WHEELER, born March 19, 1867.

6551. HARRIET K. WHEELER, born July 22, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Edwin S. Fessenden. Ch: 1. Lucy F——, b. Feb. 1, 1892. 2. Samuel Dexter F——, b. June 29, 1900. 3. Dorothy Irene F——, b. Nov. 21, 1903.

6552. HENRY DEXTER WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1873; d. Jan. 12, 1902; m. April 17, 1895, Ada Stevenson.

6553. JENNIE H. WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1900, George R. Babcock. Ch: 1. Fannie B——, b. Aug. 6, 1901. 2. Ella B——, b. Nov. 28, 1903. 3. Evelyn B——, b. Oct. 2, 1906; 4. Doris B——, b. Jan. 4, 1911.

6471. CHARLES BARKER WHEELER, son of Cyrenus (6407) and Jane (Barker) Wheeler. Born at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1851. Married at Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1883, Frances Munro Rochester, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855, dau. of Dr. Thomas Fortescue Rochester and Margaret (De Lancey) Rochester.

Charles Barker Wheeler, A.B., Williams College, 1873. Studied law and was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., 1876. He was a member of the Municipal Civil Service Commission of Buffalo, 1889-1899 and 1902-1905, and was chairman of that body for ten years of that period. In 1906 he was chosen a member of the special tax commission to examine into and report on the tax system of New York, and, Nov. 28, 1906, was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 8th Judicial District, for the term expiring Dec. 31, 1907, and was nominated for the full term of 14 years as Justice of the Supreme Court by both the Republican and Democratic parties, and by the Independent League Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for the term 1908-21. He was honored in 1913 by Williams College conferring upon him the degree of LL.D.

Children:

6554. THOMAS ROCHESTER WHEELER, born April 29, 1885; m. April 15, 1912, Anna Titus Allen. Ch: Anne Ramsdell W——, b. Feb. 6, 1913.

6555. JANE BARKER WHEELER, born April 3, 1887; m. May 31, 1913, Roland Lord O'Brian.

6474. EDWARD BLASLAND WHEELER, son of Horace Mason (6416) and Eleanor Head (Blasland) Wheeler. Born at Janesville, Wis., Nov. 13, 1860. Married at Janesville, Wis., July 2, 1890, Jessie Rose Patten, who was born at Janesville, Wis., May 18, 1862, dau. of Lafayette Patten and Mary Colum (Hays) Patten. He is general manager of the Union Land & Grazing Co., Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Child:

6556. ELEANOR PATTEN WHEELER, born July 14, 1891.

6480. WEBSTER BAKER WHEELER, son of Gideon Mead

Digitized by Google

(6425) and Vallonia (Fox) Wheeler. Born at Albion, Iowa, May 24, 1858. Married at Fullerton, Nebr., May 1, 1886, Ada Lois Slaughter, who was born at Nebraska City, Nebr., Nov. 23, 1867, dau. of Bradner De Pue Slaughter and Adaline Amanda (Dorsey) Slaughter. He is a statistician at Washington, D. C.

Children:

6557. FRANK GIDEON WHEELER, born at Fullerton, Nebr., May 14, 1888.
6558. BRADNER DUNDY WHEELER, born at Lincoln, Nebr., March 2, 1897.

6485. CYRIL MARSHAL WHEELER, son of George Richard (6431) and Lydia Ford (Wade) Wheeler. Born at Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858. Married at Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1883, Harriette Gilmore Miller, who was born at Franklin, Mass., April 29, 1862, dau. of Gilmore Miller and Sarah Fairbanks (Gilmore) Miller.

Children:

6559. EDNA AGNES WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1912, George Francis Metcalf.
6560. HAROLD GEORGE WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1888.
6561. HELEN LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1889.
6562. MABEL FLORENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1891.
6563. ALICE GILMORE WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1894.
6564. CYRIL RICHARD WHEELER, born June 1, 1898; d. Nov. 23, 1905.
6565. MARIAN HARRIETTE WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1906; d. Feb. 14, 1911.

6499. GEORGE ALBERT WHEELER, son of Cromwell (6436) and Abby Lucena (Goff) Wheeler. Born Feb. 4, 1848; died April 12, 1878.

Children:

6566. GEORGE CROMWELL WHEELER, born 1877.
6567. WILLIAM WHITE WHEELER, born March 17, 1878, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. at Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1906, Mildred Estelle Cox, b. at Middleboro, Mass., June 25, 1883, dau. of George Alton Cox and Clara (Hagen) Cox. Ch: George Elsworth W——, b. July 5, 1908.

6505. WILLARD HENRY WHEELER, son of Gilbert (6438) and Mary Talbot (Goff) Wheeler. Born Oct. 26, 1842. Married Jan 7, 1872, Ellen Frances Titus, who died Dec. 29, 1906.

Children:

6568. EDITH GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1874.
6569. BERTHA FRANCES WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1877.
6570. MINNIE ALLEN WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1879.
6571. SADIE ALICE WHEELER, born July 22, 1884.
6572. GRACE OLIVE WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1889.

6508. SIMEON ALLEN WHEELER, son of Gilbert (6438) and Mary Talbot (Goff) Wheeler. Born at Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1855. Married at Taunton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1876, Rhoda Ella Leonard, who was born at Taunton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855, dau. of Libeus Edson Leonard and Zeziah Paddock (Miller) Leonard.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6573. HARRY ALLEN WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1877; m. Nov. 2, 1912, Mary Louise Higgins, b. at Taunton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1877. He is A. B., Harvard, 1899.
6574. MILDRED LEONARD WHEELER, born July 25, 1889.
6575. MARIAN FRANCES WHEELER, born July 31, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1892.
6576. DORRIS MILLER WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1895.

6509. GILBERT DELPHI WHEELER, son of Gilbert (6438) and Mary Talbot (Goff) Wheeler. Born May 6, 1858; died Jan. 25, 1896. Married June 12, 1884, Emma Harrison.

Children:

6577. LOTTIE MAY WHEELER, born July 6, 1887.
6578. ELLERY HARRISON WHEELER, born April 16, 1890.

6510. JOHN WARREN WHEELER, son of William (6439) and Cordelia (Chaffee) Wheeler. Born in Bristol Co., Mass., Oct. 31, 1847. Married at San Jose, Calif., Nov. 19, 1871, Inez Ana Worster, who was born at Concord, Ill., June 6, 1847, dau. of John Burnet Worster and Ann Rumsey (Kichler) Worster.

Children:

6579. ROSALIE ALGER WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1872.
6580. CHARLOTTE FRANCES WHEELER, born June 14, 1878.
6581. QUEEN WORSTER WHEELER, born March 22, 1880; m. April 6, 1910, Henry Fried.
6582. BONNIE WARREN WHEELER, married Aug. 10, 1909, C. Max Glinner.

6528. JAMES CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, son of Solomon Harvey (6446) and Orpha (Spears) Wheeler. Born at Tecumseh, Mich., June 5, 1843; died June 2, 1912. Married at Ft. Donaldson, Tenn., May 5, 1869, Eleanor George Cook, who was born at Dover, Tenn., June 17, 1852, dau. of George Washington Cook and Harriet I. (Martin) Cook. He was Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue at Washington, D. C. He resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

6583. FREDERIC THOMAS WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1870; d. July 16, 1894.
6584. EDDY HENRY WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1871, at Dover, Tenn.; m. at Springfield, Ohio, April 5, 1900, Beulah Brunton, b. at McArthur, Ohio, March 31, 1879, dau. of George Washington Brunton and Dora M. (Hulbert) Brunton. Ch: Eddy Henry W——, b. Dec. 24, 1905; d. Sept. 18, 1908.
6585. JULIA EFFIE WHEELER, born at Tecumseh, Mich., Nov. 26, 1873; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1894, Col. Walter G. Rogers. Ch: 1. Wadsworth Wheeler R——, b. June 9, 1896. 2. Frances Laurenda R——, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
6586. OLLIE ELEANOR WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1875; m. George A. Ross.
6587. HARRIET DAWSON WHEELER, born April 21, 1879; m. June 5, 1900, S. V. Goble.
6588. SARAH AMELIA WHEELER, born April 8, 1882, at Dover, Tenn.
6589. JAMES CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, born at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1888; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1912, Lucile Hyland, who was

Digitized by Google

b. at Stoughton, Wisc., 1893, dau. of Earnest Hyland and Sadie (Patton) Hyland.

6590. RUSSELL STONE WHEELER, born at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1891.

6531. ALVAH HARVEY WHEELER, son of Henry O. (6455) and Hariret L. (Pierce) Wheeler. Born Aug. 9, 1858. Married Aug. 21, 1878, Harriet E. Pennel.

Children:

6591. ROY ALVAH WHEELER, born March 6, 1881.

6592. LULU BELL WHEELER, born May 18. 1883; d. May 15, 1907; m. June 1904, Frank Beecher. Ch: 1. Harlow B——, b. 1906. 2. Myrtle B——, b. 1907.

6593. BERTHA ALETHEA WHEELER, born May 6, 1885; m. B. F. Crow.

6532. FRANK PIERCE WHEELER, son of Henry O. (6455) and Harriet L. (Pierce) Wheeler. Born Oct. 15, 1860. Married April 10, 1894, Inez Simmons.

Children:

6594. LEWIS JAY WHEELER, born July 3, 1896.

6595. LEAH R. WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1898.

6596. AUSTIN WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1904.

6597. FRANK WHEELER, born May, 1907.

6537. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, son of Henry O. (6455) and Harriet L. (Pierce) Wheeler. Born at Yates, N. Y., March 7, 1869. Married at Springville, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1894, Lorena E. Smith, who was born near Smyrna, Harrison Co., Ohio, July 21, 1869, dau. of William K. Smith and Rachel C. (Stanley) Smith. He is a carpenter at Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

6598. JOHN HARVEY WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1901; d. July 6, 1901.

6599. HARRIET RACHEL WHEELER, born June 23, 1903.

6541. GEORGE ANDREWS WHEELER, son of John Benjamin (6456) and Achsah Melvina (Andrews) Wheeler. Born at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856. Married at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1877, Mary Belle Hicks, who was born at Bristol, Feb. 16, 1856, dau. of Benjamin Hicks and Margaret (Vance) Hicks.

Children:

6600. EDITH WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1878; m. June 25, 1902, Oscar Johnson, who was born at W. Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1876. Ch: 1. Eleanor Clark J——, b. Sept. 22, 1907. 2. Isabelle Wheeler J——, b. July 25, 1909.

6601. RALPH HICKS WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1883; m. Aug. 19, 1909, Jessie Hart, who was born at Canandaigua, N. Y., May 4, 1885. Ch: Elizabeth Cornell W——, b. June 29, 1910.

6602. MARGARET VANCE WHEELER, born April 17, 1886; m. Aug. 30, 1911, Percy Henry Pettit, who was born at LaGrange, N. Y., July 5, 1880.

6603. LEAH CORNELL WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1890.

Digitized by Google

6542. JESSE ALDRICH WHEELER, son of John Benjamin (6456) and Achsah Melvina (Andrews) Wheeler. Born Feb. 4, 1864. Married Dec. 23, 1886, Kate Willimette Rowe.

Children:

6604. CHARLES ROWE WHEELER, born June 13, 1888.
6605. BESSIE WHEELER, born May 26, 1890.
6606. GRACE WHEELER, born June 11, 1895.

6548. CHARLES HORACE WHEELER, son of Shubael Horace (6466) and Adaline Merritt (Gifford) Wheeler. Born at Grantville (now Wellesley Hills), Mass., March 25, 1859. Married at Newton Center, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886, Lydia Adele Howes, who was born at Dorchester, Mass., March 15, 1858; died July 31, 1889, dau. of Richard Arthur Howes and Mary Elizabeth (Eaton) Howes. Married (2) at North Attleboro, Mass., June 2, 1891, Harriet Browning Paine, who was born March 2, 1860, dau. of Abram Williams Paine and Harriet Amanda (Browning) Paine. He is A.B., Brown University, 1882. Graduate Newton Theological Institute, 1885. D.D., Newton, 1910. Ordained May 20, 1885.

Children:

6607. RICHARD HOWES WHEELER, born at North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1888; m. at Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1911, Rena Stacey Oliver, b. at Wakefield, Mass., June 24, 1887, dau. of Ernest E. Oliver and Lucy Ellen (Doe) Oliver. He is a graduate electrical engineer R. I. State College, 1910, with a degree D.S. His wife is A.B. of B. U., 1909.
6608. ADALINE GIFFORD WHEELER, born at North Attleboro, Mass., July 24, 1889; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Herbert Edgar Winchell, b. at Winsted, Conn., May 1, 1884. Ch: 1. Lillian Adele W——, b. Nov. 8, 1911.
6609. KATHERINE HARRIET WHEELER, born at La Porte, Ind., April 26, 1899.

6549. GEORGE GIFFORD WHEELER, son of Shubael Horace (6466) and Adaline Merritt (Gifford) Wheeler. Born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1872. Married at North Attleboro, Mass., May 8, 1895, Mabel Elinor Wood, who was born at Wrentham (Plainville), Mass., July 20, 1872, dau. of Charles Henry Wood and Mary Etta (French) Wood.

Child:

6610. GLADYS ELINOR WHEELER, born April 29, 1901.

6550. WILLARD WHEELER, son of Dexter (6469) and Fannie A. (Hotchkiss) Wheeler. Born March 19, 1867. Married June 15, 1892, Marian Cameron.

Children:

6611. WINNIFRED WHEELER, born March 3, 1901; d. Sept. 3, 1903.
6612. MARIAN K. WHEELER, born April 14, 1903.
6613. CYRENUS WHEELER, born April 3, 1906.

Digitized by Google

6800. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of John (113). Married by Rev. Hugh Adams, Feb. 11, 1724-5, Mary Drew. Married (2) Frances Edgerley, who was born 1717, dau. of Joseph Edgerley and Mary (Greene) Edgerley. As a child (Dec. 10, 1714) his uncle William Wheeler of Concord, Mass., was appointed to be his guardian, and it is highly probable that he continued his residence at Concord until after June 13, 1719, when his brother "William Wheeler of Dorchester, Mass., carpenter" sold to "Joseph Wheeler, of Concord, Mass., tailor" all his interest in the homestead at Durham, N. H., of his father John Wheeler. That he went to live in Durham is evidenced by a deed from his other brother, dated Nov. 17, 1727, in which "Richard Wheeler of Concord, Mass., housewright" sells to "Joseph Wheeler, of Durham, N. H., yeoman," all of his interest in the homestead at Durham, N. H., of his father John Wheeler.

He was admitted to the church at Oyster River, N. H., Aug. 19, 1722. Dec. 29, 1727, Joseph Wheeler and wife Mary, and Zachariah Edgerley and wife Joanna, all of Dover (of which Durham at that time was a parish called Oyster River) N. H., sell to Francis Matthew, of same, 30 acres of land granted to their father, John Drew, of Durham, decd.

By a deed dated Aug. 12, 1760, Joseph Wheeler, of Durham, N. H., "tailor," and wife Mary conveyed to his son Benjamin Wheeler, of Durham, one half of all his real estate in Durham.

Children: (all of whom, except Benjamin and Abigail, died before Oct. 30, 1765, these two being referred to on that date as "all the Heirs of Joseph Wheeler, late of Durham.")

6801. ELIZABETH WHEELER, baptized May 1, 1726.
6802. JOHN WHEELER, baptized July 28, 1728.
6803. BENJAMIN WHEELER.
6804. HANNAH WHEELER.
6805. ABIGAIL WHEELER.

6803. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Joseph (6800) and Mary (Drew) Wheeler. Married at Durham, N. H., by Rev. John Adams, April 23, 1760, Elizabeth Burnham, dau. of Robert Burnham and Elizabeth (Smith) Burnham. That he was the only surviving son is shown by the following deed dated Oct. 30, 1765: "Benjamin Wheeler, late of Durham, in the Province of New Hampshire and now resident in Gardners Town (so called) in the County of Lincoln in the Province of Massachusetts Bay Blacksmith" and wife Elizabeth, and "Daniel Edgerley and his wife Hannah in the Right of ye said Hannah of the Town or Parish of Madbury in the Province of New Hampshire and Abigail Wheeler of Durham afores^d single Woman and Spinster being all of the Heirs of Joseph Wheeler late of Durham afores^d deceas^d, to Daniel Warner, of Portsmouth, land in Durham "which being the Estate of our honoured Father Joseph Wheeler late of Durham afores^d Taylor deceased."

Digitized by Google

He removed to Maine about 1767 and was one of the first settlers at Hampden, Me., where he built and ran a saw and grist mill, which was at first called Wheelersboro after him.

Tradition has it that he was killed by an Indian for money he carried in his belt. Papers of administration were granted to his widow Elizabeth July 5, 1784. She died before July 20, 1811, when administration was granted to the son Benjamin. Sept. 28, 1762, Division of the Estate of Robert Burnam, "late of Durham, gentleman," mentions Robert Burnam, grandson "for his share and for the Share of Elizabeth Wheeler Daughter of the Deceased."

Children:

6806. SARAH WHEELER, born at Durham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1761; d. at Hampden, Me., May 28, 1828; m. General John Crosby, of Hampden, Me.
6807. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born at Durham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1763.
6808. JOSEPH WHEELER, married Margaret —— and is believed to have gone to Ohio.
6809. POLLY WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1768; m. Amos Hardy.
6810. ROBERT BURNHAM WHEELER, born at Hampden, Me., March 8, 1770.
6811. DANIEL WHEELER.
6812. JOHN WHEELER, born at Hampden, Me., March 6, 1778.

6807. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6803) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Wheeler. Born at Durham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1763; died May 24, 1806. Married Joanna ——, who died May 26, 1814, aged 44. He ran his father's saw and grist mills.

Children:

6813. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1820; m. March 12, 1804, John Bangs.
6814. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 2, 1788; d. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1808, Amos Dow.
6815. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born April 29, 1790; d. Oct. 14, 1807.
6816. JOEL WHEELER, born May 24, 1792.
6817. WILLIAM WHEELER, born March 7, 1794. Lost at sea July 26, 1818.
6818. ROBERT BURNHAM WHEELER, born April 6, 1796; drowned June 6, 1811.
6819. CROSBY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1798. Lost at sea June 23, 1823.
6820. JOANNA CROSBY WHEELER, born March 17, 1800; d. Oct., 1872; m. Benjamin Hinds, of Clinton, Me.

6810. ROBERT BURNHAM WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6803) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., March 8, 1770; died Sept. 1, 1849. Married Oct. 12, 1797, Rebecca Sears, who was born at Harwich, April 16, 1775; died at Hampden, Me., Nov. 28, 1837. He is said to have been the first white child born on the Penobscot River above Castine, Me. He was a wharf builder by trade, and built the famous "Long Wharf" at Hampden, Me., near which the U. S. frigate John Adams was blown up to keep her from falling into the hands of the British. He was a Major in the militia and was present at the battle of Hampden.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6821. DAVID SEARS WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1798. He was captain of a vessel and died 1825 at Matanzas, Cuba, of yellow fever; unm.
6822. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 31, 1800; d. at Machias, Me.; unm.
6823. ROBERT BURNHAM WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1801. He was the mate on a vessel of his brother, David S. Wheeler, and died of yellow fever on the same voyage as his brother; unm.
6824. PHEBE SEARS WHEELER, born July 17, 1803; d. July 18, 1803.
6825. WILLARD WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1804.
6826. CATHERINE SEARS WHEELER, born April 7, 1806; d. March 13, 1876.
6827. DULCIA AURILLA WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 25, 1856; unm.
6828. BENJAMIN CROSBY WHEELER, born 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1838.
6829. JONATHAN WHEELER, who died young.
6830. JOTHAM SEWALL WHEELER, who died young.
6831. JOANNA CROSBY WHEELER, born 1818; d. Dec. 24, 1877; unm.

6811. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6803) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Wheeler. Died and was buried at sea. Married 1801, Fannie Haskins, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Haskins. He operated a carding mill at Hampden, Me.

Children: (born at Hampden, Me.)

6832. SARAH CROSBY WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1802; d. June 11, 1841; m. Jan. 27, 1824, Jacob Curtis.
6833. NANCY RICE WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1805.
6834. DANIEL WHEELER, who lived at New Orleans, La., and Texas.
6835. BENJAMIN WHEELER, who died unm.
6836. JONATHAN WHEELER, who died at New Orleans, La., abt. 1845; m. Harriet Robinson. He had two sons who died young; and a dau. Ellen W——, m. Granville H. Cloyes.
6837. ROMILUS WHEELER, who was drowned in his youth.
6838. FANNY WHEELER, who died in Hampden, Me., 1857; m. Charles Seaman.
6839. MARY ABBEY WHEELER, who died at New Orleans, La.; she had m. there —— Reynolds.

6812. JOHN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6803) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., March 6, 1778; died at Boston, Mass. Married at Hampden, Me., Jan 21, 1800, Wealthea Ann Gorton, who was born at Hampden, Me., Aug. 13, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1857, dau. of Simeon Gorton.

Children: (born at Hampden, Me.)

6840. SIMEON WHEELER, born 1801. Went to Nova Scotia.
6841. ELIZA WHEELER, born 1804; d. at Roxbury, Mass., April 5, 1839; m. Otis Ingals Bussey. Ch: 1. Benjamin B——, m. Elizabeth Brown. 2. Daniel B——, m. (1) Mary Mudget; m. (2) Hannah Jewett. 3. Lydia Ann B——, b. June 5, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1908; m. Horace P. Bickford, b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. May 24, 1902. Ch: Leroy M. B——, b. Nov. 9, 1848.
6842. VALENTINE WHEELER, born 1806. Went to Nova Scotia.
6843. WEALTHEA ANN WHEELER, born 1808; d. Nov. 16, 1876.
6844. JOHN WHEELER, born 1810.
6845. SARAH CROSBY WHEELER, born March 2, 1812.

Digitized by Google

6846. HIRAM SMITH WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1814.
6847. MELINDA CROSBY WHEELER, born March 19, 1817.
6848. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1820; d. 1903; m. (1) Sumner Pearson; m. (2) —— Pitcher.
6849. MATILDA MYRICK WHEELER, born Aug. 17, 1824; d. March 30, 1899; m. John Wilton Wilcox.
6850. ROBERT WHEELER, born May 4, 1825.

6816. JOEL WHEELER, son of Benjamin (6807) and Joanna (——) Wheeler. Born May 24, 1792. Married Sybil Crosby.

Children:

6851. CROSBY HOWARD WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1823.
6852. ELVIRA WHEELER, married Robert Moore. Ch: 1. Ella Crosby M——. 2. Sarah M——. 3. Carrie M——. 4. Orson M——. 5. Howard M——. 6. Susan M——.
6853. SYBIL WHEELER, married Charles McDermott. Ch: 1. Charles M——. 2. Teresa M——. 3. Sybil M——.
6854. JOEL WHEELER.
6854-a. TERESA WHEELER.
6855. MARTHA WHEELER, married John Byrant. Ch: 1. Dwight B——. 2. Ada B——. 3. Child.

6825. WILLARD WHEELER, son of Robert Burnham (6810) and Rebecca (Sears) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., Sept. 3, 1804; died at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 3, 1870. Married Feb. 16, 1830, Bethia Freeman, who was born Sept. 17, 1807; died at Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 14, 1884, dau. of Barnabas Freeman and Rhoda (——) Freeman. He was a ship captain; removed to Illinois just before the Civil War.

Children:

6856. CATHERINE SEARS WHEELER, born April 8, 1831; d. Sept 14, 1890; m. at Hampden, Me., Nov. 5, 1853, Josiah Babcock, of Galesburg, Ill. Ch: 1. Alice B——, b. July 29, 1854. 2. Willard Wheeler B——, b. April 16, 1858. 3. Josiah B——, b. July 29, 1860.
6857. REBECCA SEARS WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1833; m. at Hampden, Me., Aug. 26, 1852, Isaac Wilkins. No children.
6858. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1835; d. July 16, 1867; m. at Hampden, Me., April 23, 1854, John Franklin Stilson. Ch: 1. Francis Wheeler S——, b. April 21, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1906. 2. Meriam Clare S——, b. Dec. 3, 1859. 3. Charlotte Wheeler S——, b. Oct. 6, 1861. 4. Annie Wheeler S——, b. June 6, 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1903.
6859. EMELINE FREEMAN WHEELER, born May 8, 1837.
6860. DELIA TAPPAN WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1841; d. April 10, 1893.
6861. CHARLOTTE ELLIS WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
6862. ALICE FREEMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1849; d. Nov. 26, 1849.

6833. NANCY RICE WHEELER, dau. of Daniel (6811) and Fannie (Haskins) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., Aug. 16, 1805; died at Auburn, Me., Aug. 10, 1904. Married at Hampden, Me., March 9, 1835, Noah Swett, who was born at Hampden, Me., July 29, 1805, son of Benjamin Swett and Mehitable (Atwood) Swett.

Digitized by Google

Children:

PHILANDER WHEELER SWETT, born Nov. 29, 1835; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

FRANCES ELLEN SWETT, born July 9, 1838; unm.

HENRY AUGUSTUS SWETT, born Jan. 20, 1841; m. Marilla Preble. Ch: 1. Harry S——. 2. Frances Lucinda S——. 3. Guy Stanley S——. 4. Warren Lincoln S——.

SARAH CURTIS SWETT, born Nov. 7, 1843; unm.

MARY ABBIE SWETT, born May 31, 1845; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Elisha Skinner Coan. Ch: 1. Newton Swett C——, b. Aug. 29, 1872. 2. Marian Sadie C——. 3. Anna Estelle C——. 4. William Frederick C——, b. May 11, 1881.

GEORGIANNA SWETT, born March 22, 1849; unm.

6845. SARAH CROSBY WHEELER, dau. of John (6812) and Wealthea Ann (Gorton) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., March 2, 1812; died at Monticello, Wis., March 31, 1865. Married (1) Jan. 11, 1832, John Brown, who was born Aug. 13, 1795; died July 29, 1839, son of Jonas Brown and Hannah (Heald) Brown. Married (2) Rev. William Small.

Children:

CHARLES BULKLEY BROWN, born Oct. 4, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1909; m. June 8, 1855, Araminta Allen, b. July 5, 1830. Ch: 1. Ida Josephine B——. 2. Effie May B——. 3. Alice Belle B——. 4. Sarah Nourse B——. 5. Bertha Louise B——.

HIRAM BROWN, born Jan. 17, 1834; d. in Mexico.

GEORGE IRVING BROWN, born Dec. 8, 1836; m. 1858, Emily Bridges. Ch: 1. Walter Irving B——, b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. June 14, 1905, Lura E. White. 2. Mabel Estelle B——, b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. May 28, 1903; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Fred G. Hawes. 3. Daisy Maud B——, b. June 10, 1866; m. June 18, 1888, George Edmund Smith. 4. Edith Bridges B——, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. June 19, 1898, Arthur E. Guth.

HENRY LOVEJOY BROWN, born 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Katherine Gregory. Ch: 1. Lillian Gregory B——, b. Oct. 17, 1865. 2. Dexter Gregory B——, b. Dec. 6, 1867. 3. Briton Stapleton B——, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

AUGUSTUS WHEELER BROWN, born Aug. 12, 1839; d. 1863.

Children, 2d marriage:

LEONARD WILLIAM SMALL, born July 25, 1845; m. June 1, 1872, Antoinette Hodges. Ch: 1. Douglas S——. 2. William S——. 3. Mabel S——.

FRANCES CROSBY SMALL.

MARY WEALTHEA SMALL, born July 17, 1848; m. July 23, 1876, Gilbert Eldridge.

SARAH JANE SMALL, born Oct. 19, 1850; m. William Patterson. Ch: 1. Searles William P——. 2. Mary Izell P——. 3. Donald P——, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

ANSON P. MORRIL SMALL, born Dec. 16, 1855; d. April 8, 1910; m. Annette C. Fuller.

6846. HIRAM SMITH WHEELER, son of John (6812) and Wealthea Ann (Gorton) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., Jan. 12, 1814; died in California, June 7, 1888. Married 1840, Elizabeth Weston.

Digitized by Google

Children:

6863. HENRY WESTON WHEELER, born at Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 23, 1841; d. at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1904; unm.

6864. ALBERT M. WHEELER, born July 9, 1843; d. April 27, 1862.

6865. MARY EMMA WHEELER, born at Bangor, Me., July 24, 1849; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 11, 1884, Newell James Sawyer. Ch: 1. Newell Wheeler S——, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

6847. MELINDA CROSBY WHEELER, dau. of John (6812) and Wealthea Ann (Gorton) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., March 19, 1817. Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1838, Henry Lovejoy.

Children:

HENRY WILLIAM LOVEJOY, b. at Bangor, Me., April 19, 1839; d. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1907; m. Susan C. Felt.

ELIZABETH FRANCES LOVEJOY, born at Milford, N. H., Dec. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Abraham Cargill Prince. Ch: 1. Fred Lovejoy P——. 2. Alice P——. 3. Persis Lovejoy P——. 4. Antoinette Matilda P——. 5. Melinda Crosby P——. 6. Florence Louise P——.

PERSIS ABBOTT LOVEJOY, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1883, William Emerson Rockwood. Ch: 1. Melinda Wheeler R——, b. July 12, 1884. 2. Persis Lovejoy R——, b. 1889; d. 1889. 3. Richard Burton R——, b. June 30, 1894.

6850. ROBERT WHEELER, son of John (6812) and Wealthea Ann (Gorton) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., May 4, 1825; died at Melrose, Mass., May 14, 1870. Married (1) Mary Vinton Emerson, who was born May 1, 1830; died Nov. 27, 1854. Married (2) at Melrose, Mass., May 25, 1856, Harriet Louisa Emerson, who was born at Melrose, Mass., March 19, 1832, dau. of George Emerson and Elmira (——) Emerson.

Children:

6866. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born April 10, 1858; d. May 7, 1861.

6867. GEORGE EMERSON WHEELER, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1860; m. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882, Helen Agnes Foster, b. at Melrose. Mass., Nov. 3, 1861, dau. of Daniel Winthrop Foster and Dorcas Lakeman (Marshall) Foster. He is an electrical contractor at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

6851. CROSBY HOWARD WHEELER, son of Joel (6816) and Sybil (Crosby) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., Sept. 8, 1823; died Oct. 11, 1896. Married at Woolwich, Me., Dec. 27, 1852, Susan Anna Brookings, who was born at Woolwich, Me., Dec. 30, 1827, dau. of Abner Brookings and Susan (Bailey) Brookings. He was a missionary at Harpoot, Turkey in Asia.

Children:

6868. EMILY CROSBY WHEELER, born at Warren, Me., Nov. 20, 1853. She is secretary and treasurer of the "National Armenia and India Relief Association."

6869. WILMOT HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1858, at Harpoot, Turkey in Asia; m. (1) at Harpoot, Turkey, Alice Heald; m. (2) Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth Howland. Ch: Julia Brookings Wheeler. He is a graduate of Amherst College. City missionary at Chicago, Ill.

6870. HATTIE SEYMOUR WHEELER, born April 2, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
6871. DWIGHT WHEELER, born June 29, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
6872. DELIA WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1863; d. Dec. 15, 1863.
6873. SUSAN MARIA WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1865; m. Berthold Friend. Ch: 1. William Howard F——, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

6859. EMELINE FREEMAN WHEELER, dau. of Willard (6825) and Bethia (Freeman) Wheeler. Born at Hampden, Me., May 8, 1837. Married at Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1862, Manly Hardy, who was born at Hampden, Me., Nov. 11, 1832; died Dec. 10, 1910, son of Jonathan Titcomb Hardy and Catherine Sears (Atwood) Hardy.

Children:

FANNIE PEARSON HARDY, born at Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; m. at Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1893, Rev. Jacob Andreasen Eckstorm. Ch: 1. Katherine Hardy E——, b. Sept. 9, 1894; d. May 21, 1901. 2. Paul Frederick E——, b. May 18, 1896.

CATHERINE S. ATWOOD HARDY, born at Brewer, Me., Jan. 2, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, John Kimball Bates. Ch: Frances Hardy B——, b. Oct. 24, 1896.

ANNIE ELIZA HARDY, born at Brewer, Me., Oct. 21, 1870; m. July 8, 1901, Christian Albert Eckstrom. Ch: 1. Karen Elizabeth E——, b. Nov. 13, 1902. 2. Manly Hardy E——, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

MANLY WILLIS HARDY, born at Brewer, Me., July 21, 1873; d. March, 1875.

CHARLOTTE WHEELER HARDY, born Feb. 9, 1877.

WALTER MANLY HARDY, born Feb. 9, 1877.

7000. Thomas Wheeler, son of Thomas (117) and Sarah (Davis) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1696; died at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 31, 1769. Married (1) Mary Brooks, who was born at Concord, Mass., March 2, 1699-1700; died at Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1740, dau. of Daniel Brooks and Ann (Meriam) Brooks. This marriage took place in 1722. Married (2) Susannah ——, who died at Worcester, Sept. 23, 176—, aged 58.

Children:

7001. THOMAS WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1722-3; d. at Acton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1736-7.
7002. MARY WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., July 7, 1726.
7003. DANIEL WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., April 30, 1728.
7004. CHARLES WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1730-1; d. at Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1761.
7005. AMOS WHEELER, born at Acton, Mass., July, 1733.
7006. NATHAN WHEELER, born at Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735.
7007. SARAH WHEELER, born at Acton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1736-7.
7008. THOMAS WHEELER, born at Acton, Mass., March 22, 1738-9.

7003. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (7000) and Mary (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 30, 1728; died at Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 10, 1813. Married (1) (int. at Westboro, Mass., July 9, 1754) Betty Holloway, who died March 7, 1774, aged

Digitized by Google

39, dau. of Lieut. William Holloway, of Marlborough, Mass. Married (2) (int. April 2, 1775) Mrs. Mary Cleveland, of New Marlborough, Mass., who died Dec. 7, 1810. He lived in Worcester, Mass., where he was a farmer; and Sept. 15, 1761, he bought from Capt. Samuel Robinson the estate in Hardwick, "on the turnpike," upon which he removed shortly afterward. The house was burned Aug. 15, 1773. He was Captain in the militia, in 1771. His will, dated Nov. 21, 1812, gives his whole estate to the children of his deceased son John.

Children: (born at Worcester, Mass.)

7009. JOHN WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1756.

7010. MARY WHEELER, born April 11, 1759; d. April 20, 1782; m. May 28, 1777, Moses Mandell.

7005. AMOS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7000) and Mary (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., July, 1733; died at Leicester, Mass., March 16, 1820. Married at Leicester, Mass., May 20, 1762, Mary Belcher Henshaw, who was born at Boston, Mass., June 20, 1739; died Oct. 19, 1823, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth (Barr) Henshaw, and great granddaughter of John and Priscilla Alden. He resided in excellent circumstances on the old homestead in Worcester, which was quit-claimed to him April 14, 1769, by his brothers, soon after the death of their father.

Children: (all born at Worcester, Mass.)

7011. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 4, 1763; m. (int. March 19, 1781), Elijah Warren.

7012. AMOS WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1764.

7013. MARY BELCHER WHEELER, born June 1, 1767.

7014. SARAH WHEELER, Feb. 8, 1769.

7015. MARY BELCHER WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1774; m. June 23, 1801, Elijah Warren.

7016. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1778; d. at Topsham, Me., Aug. 1, 1870.

7006. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Thomas (7000) and Mary (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735; died Nov. 3, 1819. Married probably at Hardwick, Mass., July 1, 1762, Hannah Hunt, who was born April 2, 1741, dau. of John Hunt and Patience (Wright) Hunt. She died Jan. 10, 1813. He removed to Hardwick, Mass.; later to Stratham, N. H., and finally to Weathersfield, Vt.

Children:

7017. PERSIS WHEELER, born March 27, 1763.

7018. LEMUEL WHEELER, born April 30, 1764; d. Feb. 18, 1837; m. May 2, 1793, Ann Ames, of Barre, Mass., who died Dec. 4, 1846, aged 80. No ch.

7019. NATHAN WHEELER, born June 16, 1767.

7020. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1768; m. at Oakham, Mass., March 2, 1793, Lewis Abbott, the son of George Abbott and Martha (Ayers) Abbott.

Digitized by Google

7021. BETSEY WHEELER, born May 4, 1773; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Elihu Wright, of Westminster, Vt.
7022. POLLY WHEELER, born April 5, 1775; m. June 1, 1794, Peter Wilder of Oakham, Mass.
7023. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born June 10, 1777.

7008. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7000) and Mary (Brooks) Wheeler. Born at Acton, Mass., March 22, 1738-9; died at Hardwick, Mass., July 10, 1804. Married Sept. 8, 1762, Anna Warner, who was born Nov. 1, 1742; died Dec., 1837, dau. of Jonathan Warner, of Hardwick. After his death she married, Dec. 30, 1807, her cousin, Capt. Elijah Warner. He was a farmer and lived at Hardwick, Mass., all of his life, except 1770-1777, when he lived at Brookfield, Mass. The Mass. "Spy," of July 18, 1804, says "while giving directions to his hired men respecting his hay, he felt himself faint, fell into their arms, and instantly expired."

Children:
7024. CHARLES WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 11, 1805; unm.
7025. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 3, 1767.
7026. MOSES WHEELER, born May 26, 1769.
7027. DANIEL WHEELER, born abt. 1771; d. Oct. 8, 1798; unm.
7028. SALLY WHEELER, born 1774; d. July 5, 1793; unm.

7009. JOHN WHEELER, son of Daniel (7003) and Betty (Holloway) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1756; died June 8, 1794, aged 37. Married Nov. 18, 1779, Mary Paige, who died May 5, 1821, aged 60, dau. of John Paige. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead with his father. The history of Hardwick, Mass., says: "He was deeply involved in Shay's rebellion and was aide-de-camp to Shay himself. He was arrested, tried in Hampshire Co., at the April term of the Supreme Court in 1787, convicted of treason, and condemned to death. He received a full pardon, however, from the Governor April 30, 1787, and Sept. 1, 1789, was commissioned captain of the militia in the same Company of which he had been 1st Lieut. in 1784." This would indicate that he was regarded very highly as an officer.

Children:
7029. BETSEY WHEELER, born June 3, 1780; d. July 27, 1849; m. (int. May 2, 1845), Isaac Davis of Rutland, Vt.
7030. FANNY WHEELER, born Sept 29, 1781; d. July 8, 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1801, Lemuel Weeks.
7031. DANIEL WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1783.
7032. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1785.
7033. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1788.
7034. HOLLOWAY TAYLOR WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1790; d. at Rutland, Vt., where he resided April 7, 1841.
7035. Child, died Dec. 2, 1792.

7012. AMOS WHEELER, son of Amos (7005) and Mary Belcher (Henshaw) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1764; died at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 17, 1806. Married (1) at Northbridge,

Digitized by Google

Mass., June 2, 1785, Martha Reed, who died June 6, 1802, aged 36. Married (2) Int. at Oakham, Mass., June 25, 1803, Lydia (Randall) Dean, who was born Sept. 14, 1767; died Sept. 29, 1856, dau. of Benjamin Randall of Scituate, Mass. He was a cabinet maker at Worcester, Mass., removing later to Woodstock, Vt.

Children, 1st marriage: (first 3 born at Worcester, Mass.)

7036. BENJAMIN HENSHAW WHEELER, born July 16, 1786; d. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Huldah Lord.
7037. CHARLES WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1805.
7038. THOMAS READ WHEELER, born June 25, 1792. He removed to the West.
7039. MARY BELCHER HENSHAW WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1793, at Hampstead, N. H. She was a teacher at Topsham, Me., where she d. Jan. 21, 1863.
7040. HENRY ADOLPHUS WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1798; d. July 17, 1828.

Children 2d marriage:

7041. AMOS DEAN WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1803.
7042. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1806.

7019. NATHAN WHEELER, son of Nathan (7006) and Hannah (Hunt) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., June 16, 1767; died at Weathersfield, Vt., April 15, 1833. Married Dec. 14, 1794, Silence Giles, of Chester, Vt., who was born Nov. 27, 1778; died May 8, 1858. He was a farmer and settled at Weathersfield, Vt.

Children:

7043. SILENCE WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1798.
7044. NATHAN WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1833.
7045. ARTEMAS WHEELER, born April 9, 1802.
7046. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born April 3, 1804; d. Nov. 17, 1887.
7047. DAVID WHEELER, born July 29, 1806; d. April 14, 1808.
7048. AMOS WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1809, d. July 22, 1809.
7049. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1810.
7050. FANNY WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1813.
7051. LUCIA WHEELER, born March 11, 1820.

7025. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7008) and Anna (Warner) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., March 3, 1767; died at Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1851. Married (1) June 3, 1790, Anna Dexter, who was born Jan. 22, 1770; died March 20, 1804, dau. of Lieut. Job Dexter. Married (2) Feb. 14, 1805, Mary Paige, who died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1828, aged 47, dau. of Timothy Paige. He married twice more, but no records have been obtained of these marriages. Captain 1801; Major 1811; Colonel 1813. He was an iron founder at Hardwick, Mass., and removed to Ticonderoga, N. Y. He was buried at Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

7052. CHARLES WHEELER, born March 26, 1791.
7053. Child, died May 2, 1793.
7054. SARAH WHEELER, born April 28, 1794; m. Nov. 3, 1814, Daniel Wheeler No. 7031.

Digitized by Google

7055. Child, died Sept. 12, 1796, aged 8 days.
7056. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born March 31, 1798.
7057. Child, born Nov., 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1801.
7058. Child, died July 4, 1802.
7059. ANN DEXTER WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1816.
7060. Child, died July 18, 1807.
7061. THOMAS ALONZO WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1808; d. April 15, 1811.
7062. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA WHEELER, born May 8, 1811; m. (1) April 24, 1828, William Burnett Cooper, b. May 6, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1828; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1831, Ashley Cooper Bennett, b. July 6, 1809. They lived at Lawrence, Mich. Ch: 1. Harriet Sophia B——. 2. Jane Elvira B——. 3. Fayette H. B——. 4. Mary Abigail B——. 5. Martha Ann B——. 6. William Alonzo B——. 7. Charles Edwin B——. 8. Alice Maria B——. 9. George Wheeler B——.
7063. MARY EMELINE WHEELER, born June 21, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Thomas R. Green, of Belchertown, Mass.
7064. REBECCA ANN WHEELER, born March 6, 1816; d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., June 10, 1853; m. March 1, 1837, Lyman Burrill.
7065. ELIZA JANE WHEELER, born April 15, 1819; d. March 4, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1843, Rev. Stephen Lovell. Ch: 1. Eliza Evelyn L——, b. July 16, 1844. 2. Charles Wheeler L——, b. Aug. 11, 1847.
7066. JULIET ELVIRA WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1821; d. June 19, 1840; unm.

7026. MOSES WHEELER, son of Thomas (7008) and Anna (Warner) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., May 26, 1769, and died there Aug. 14, 1828. Married 1798, Mehitable Pearson, who died at Brewer, Me., Aug. 13, 1854. He removed to Randolph, Vt., 1790, and lived there until 1803, when he returned to Hardwick.

Children: (the first 3 born at Randolph, Vt., the others at Hardwick, Mass.)
7067. SOPHIA WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1799; m. May 12, 1825, John Wheeler.
7068. DANIEL WHEELER, born July 10, 1801.
7069. AMANDA WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1802; m. (int. May 8, 1826), Alanson Johnson.
7070. SARAH WARNER WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1804; m. March 3, 1829, Artemas Wheeler.
7071. MOSES WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1806; drowned June 8, 1819.
7072. HITTY WHEELER, born May 24, 1808.
7073. HENRY PARSONS WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1810; d. March 15, 1816.
7074. HARRIET WHEELER, born July 24, 1812; m. 1843, John Holyoke, of Brewer, Me. Ch: 1. Ella Harriet H——, m. A. A. Bolton. 2. Clara Amanda H——, m. F. L. Harlow.

7031. DANIEL WHEELER, son of John (7009) and Mary (Paige) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 7, 1783; died at Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1864. Married at Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 3, 1814, Sally Wheeler, No. 7054, who was born at Hardwick, Mass., April 28, 1794; died June 26, 1864, dau. of Thomas Wheeler and Anna (Dexter) Wheeler. He lived at Hardwick, Mass., and removed to Worcester, Mass., four years before he died.

Children:
7075. SALLY ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1833; unm.
7076. FANNY WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1872; m. May

Digitized by Google

10, 1837, Forester B. Aiken. Ch: 1. Martha Maria A——, b. Feb. 2, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1840. 2. Mary Ann A——, b. Feb. 23, 1841. 3. Charles Wheeler A——, b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. March 24, 1886. 4. Henry Phinney A——, b. Nov. 16, 1844. 5. Ellen Frances A——, b. May 25, 1847. 6. Sarah Elizabeth A——, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 11, 1884. 7. David A——, b. Sept. 20, 1862.

7077. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1819.

7078. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1821; unm. She was a nurse in the Civil War.

7079. DANIEL WARNER WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1823. His m. was published May 28, 1848, to Delia Jenney. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

7080. CHARLOTTE WHEELER, born Nov. 13, 1825; m. Feb. 23, 1864, Edwin D. McFarland, of Worcester, Mass.

7081. LUTHERA ELMIRA WHEELER, born June 19, 1828; m. June 19, 1851, Edward Dean. Ch: 1. Mary Elizabeth D——, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1877. 2. William Edward D——, b. Jan. 12, 1854. 3. John Adams D——, b. Oct. 31, 1856. 4. Joseph D——, b. March 27, 1859. 5. Adelia Jenney D——, b. July, 1861. 6. Annie Maria D——, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

7082. JOHN WHEELER, born July 17, 1829.

7083. SUSAN CAROLINE WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1832; d. March 6, 1833.

7084. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 8, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Howe, of Shrewsbury, Mass. She d. July 30, 1859 aged 21, and he m. (2) May 4, 1863, Ellen Maria Hawes, of Worcester, Mass. She d. May 28, 1887. Ch. by 1st m: William Augustus W—— b. July 16, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1861.

7032. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (7009) and Mary (Paige) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1785; died Sept. 7, 1865. Married (1) (int.) Jan. 16, 1814, Submit Cutting, who died May 1, 1822, aged 30. Married (2) May 12, 1825, Sophia Wheeler, dau. of Moses Wheeler. He removed to Watertown, Mass., and from there to Rutland, Mass., but returned to Hardwick, 1835.

Children: (born in Rutland, Mass., except the last.)

7085. DANIEL WHEELER, born April 9, 1816; m. Esther Wentworth. No ch.

7086. JOHN WHEELER, baptized Nov. 7, 1819.

7087. MARY GLEZEN WHEELER, born July 15, 1820; m. William Bartlett.

7088. MOSES P. WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1828.

7089. HARRIET S. WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1830; m. Oct. 21, 1858, George Warner. Ch: 1. Harriet Sophia W——, b. Nov. 6, 1865. 2. George Daniel W——, b. Nov. 5, 1867.

7090. CHARLES ALBERT WHEELER, born March 31, 1832; m. March 7, 1865, Christiana Howe. He was a farmer; and deacon in the Cong. Ch. at Hardwick. Rem. Barre, Mass., 1866. Ch: 1. Sarah Elizabeth W——, b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1889. 2. Maria Louise W——, b. March 25, 1869; d. April 12, 1888.

7091. SARAH E. WHEELER, born July 3, 1834; d. May 17, 1866; unm.

7092. GEORGE FRANKLIN WHEELER, born May 4, 1836; unm.

7041. AMOS DEAN WHEELER, son of Amos (7012) and Lydia (Randall) Dean Wheeler. Born at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 13, 1803; died at Topsham, Me., June 28, 1876. Married at Leicester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1830, Louisa A. Warren, dau. of Elijah Warren and Mary B. (——) Warren, of Salem, Mass. Grad. Williams College, 1827.

Digitized by Google

D.D. Bowdoin College, 1860. He was a Unitarian minister.

Children:

7093. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born June 11, 1831.
7094. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1833.
7095. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 26, 1837.
7096. HENRY WARREN WHEELER, born May 23, 1840.

7045. ARTEMAS WHEELER, son of Nathan (7019) and Silence (Giles) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., April 9, 1802; died July 22, 1843. Married March 3, 1829, Sarah Warner Wheeler (7070), who was born at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804, and died at Weathersfield, Vt., April 12, 1857, dau. of Moses Wheeler.

Children:

7097. ARTEMAS HENRY WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1829.
7098. NATHAN ALBERT WHEELER, born March 19, 1832; unm. Grad. Wesleyan Seminary; Ludlow Seminary; Randolph Seminary. He was postmaster at Alpowah, Wash., 1878.
7099. MOSES PERSON WHEELER, born April 17, 1834; m. Mrs. Maria Morse. No children.
7100. SARAH WARNER WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1835.
7101. LUCIA ANN WHEELER, born March 8, 1837; d. May 1, 1870; m. March 6, 1856, Alpheus A. Adams, b. Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1882, son of Daniel Adams and Catherine (Hartwell) Adams. Res. Chester, Vt. Ch. (b. at Chester, Vt.): 1. Anna C. A——, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Oct. 12, 1861. 2. Frank W. A——, b. June 3, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1884. 3. M. Lucia A——, b. June 5, 1867.
7102. DANIEL AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born July 3, 1839.

7052. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Thomas (7025) and Anna (Dexter) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., March 26, 1791; died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1818. Married March 2, 1814, Luthera Bangs, dau. of Elijah Bangs. She married (2) April 12, 1824, Joseph Adams, who was born at Shutesbury, Mass., July 3, 1791; died April 16, 1865, son of Asa Adams and Grace (Ward) Adams. She died Nov. 30, 1851. He removed to Ticonderoga about 1817. He was an iron and steel founder.

Children:

7103. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born March 20, 1815.
7104. LUTHERA BANGS WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1817; m. April 22, 1841, Benjamin Adams, b. at Shutesbury, Mass., May 12, 1819. Ch: 1. Mary Davis A——, b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. July 29, 1843. 2. Joseph Henry A——, b. Aug. 11, 1845; unm. 3. Charles Wheeler A——, b. Aug. 3, 1848; unm.

7056. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7025) and Anna (Dexter) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., March 31, 1798; died Feb. 16, 1873. Married at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1825, Almira Warner Allen, who was born Feb. 20, 1803; died Feb. 28, 1867, dau. of Moses Allen and Anna (Paige) Allen. He removed to Brookfield, then to Worcester, Mass., 1823, where he was an iron founder.

Children:

7105. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1826.

Digitized by Google

7106. WILLIAM FISKE WHEELER, born June 24, 1830.
7107. ANNA MARIA WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1832; m. Nov. 13, 1856, William Read, of Cambridge, Mass.
7108. JOSEPHINE WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1834.
7109. MOSES ALLEN WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1838.
7110. ELIZA JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1871.
7111. SARAH FRANCES WHEELER, born April 10, 1844; m. June 8, 1871, Frederick W. Jenkins, of Barre, Mass.
7112. THOMAS WHEELER, born July 19, 1847; d. July 31, 1847.
7113. FRANKLIN WHEELER, born July 19, 1847; d. July 31, 1847.

7068. DANIEL WHEELER, son of Moses (7026) and Mehitable (Pearson) Wheeler. Born at Randolph, Vt., July 10, 1801; died at Bangor, Me., July 13, 1886. Married (1) at Barre, Mass., Nov. 23, 1826, Mary Hinckley, dau. of Barnabas Hinckley and Mary (Billings) Hinckley. She died Nov. 19, 1858. He married (2) Mrs. Mary J. Gay. He removed to Bangor, Me., 1835-6; Brewer, Me., 1838; Bangor, Me., 1863. He was buried at Brewer, Me. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen at Brewer, Me.

Children:
7114. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1827; m. May 11, 1859, Horace B. Chamberlain.
7115. DANIEL HINCKLEY WHEELER, born June 7, 1829. He rem. to Cal., 1849, and d. in the Society Islands, 1880.
7116. SUSAN WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1830; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, Rev. George W. Dunnmore; m. (2) Sept. 23, 1867, William C. Crosby, of Bangor, Me. No ch.
7117. ADALINE BILLINGS WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1832; m. Jan. 10, 1856, E. B. Gardner, of Bucksport, Me. Ch: 1. Alice Billings G——, b. June 13, 1857. 2. Walter Hinckley G——, b. Aug. 29, 1862.

7077. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Daniel (7031) and Sally (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1819. Married May 30, 1843, Levi Adams, who was born at Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1820; died Sept. 9, 1885, son of Joseph Adams and Maria (Davis) Adams.

Children: (born at Hadley, Mass.)
ELIZABETH ADAMS, born April 12, 1844; m. (1) May 16, 1867, Thomas Winn; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1893, Sherman White.
MARY W. ADAMS, born Dec. 7, 1845; d. Oct. 26, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Charles Kellogg.
SARAH ADAMS, born Feb. 3, 1848; d. July 31, 1849.
EMMA ADAMS, born Jan. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1878.
FRANK ADAMS, born Jan. 17, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1880, Frances H. Saddington.
WILLIAM ADAMS, born Sept. 13, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1865.

7082. JOHN WHEELER, son of Daniel (7031) and Sally (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1829. Married Oct. 6, 1862, Susanna Rice Hammond, dau. of Josiah Hovey Hammond and Annie Grant (Warren) Hammond, of Grafton, Mass. He removed to California in 1849. He enlisted April 17, 1861, Co. A. 3d Bat. Inf.; he reënlisted Aug., 1862, in 51st Mass. Vols., Co. E.

Digitized by Google

and was discharged March 2, 1863, on account of injuries received at Newburn, N. C. He removed to Cumberland Mills, Me., April 4, 1863, where he was a farmer, later engaging in the coal business.

Child:

7118. GEORGE WARREN WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1864.

7088. MOSES P. WHEELER, son of John (7032) and Sophia (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 2, 1828. Married at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1860, Anne Maria Smith, of St. Louis. At the age of 18 he removed to Springfield, Mass., and from 1853 until 1857 he resided at Hartford, Conn.; removed St. Louis and removed Hardwick, Mass., 1865.

Children:

7119. ELIZABETH SOPHIA WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1863; m. April, 1890, Dr. Stillman Clark, of Worcester, Mass.

7120. EMMA LOUISE WHEELER, born June 9, 1864.

7121. HENRY EDWARD WHEELER, born July 24, 1873; d. May 25, 1889.

7093. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, son of Amos Dean (7041) and Louisa A. (Warren) Wheeler. Born at Salem, Mass., June 11, 1831. Married Oct. 5, 1854, Ella Gardner Gage, who was born at Nashua, N. H., July 9, 1828, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Gage and Albie (Richardson) Gage, of Westboro, Mass. Both he and his wife were killed by a locomotive while driving. He was a teacher and minister. They are buried at Topsham, Me.

Child:

7122. CHARLES GARDNER WHEELER, born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., Sept. 21, 1855; unm. He grad. Bowdoin College, 1876. He was principal of Winchendon H. S. Author.

7094. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS WHEELER, son of Amos Dean (7041) and Louisa A. (Warren) Wheeler. Born at Leicester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1833; died at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1874. Married at Duxbury, Mass., July 13, 1856, Olive Winsor Frazar, who was born Oct. 25, 1835, dau. of Samuel Alden Frazar and Maria (Winsor) Frazar. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853. He assisted Dr. Joseph E. Worcester in the preparation of Worcester's Dictionary, and was a contributor to Noah Webster's Dictionary in 1864, and prepared for it an "Explanatory and Pronouncing Vocabulary of the Names of Noted Fictitious Persons and Places, including Familiar Pseudonyms, Surnames, etc.," which was issued separately, 1865. Among his other works are an abridgement of Webster's Dictionary for school purposes, a "Dickens Dictionary," "Mother Goose Melodies," etc.

Children:

7123. ALICE WINSOR WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1858.

7124. WALTER KENDALL WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1860.

7125. EDITH FRAZAR WHEELER, born at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863; m. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884, Percival Wayland White, son of Nelson Davis White and Julia Davis (Long) White. They res. at

Digitized by Google

Winchendon, Mass. Ch: 1 Percival Wayland W——, b. Jan. 8, 1887. 2. Richard Frazar W——, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

7126. ALVARO SANTOS WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1865.

7127. ETHEL WHEELER, born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Arthur Lewis Stockman, son of John Baker Stockman and Frances Loraine (Putnam) Stockman.

7128. MARY EARLE WHEELER, born at Boston, Mass., April 27, 1874.

7095. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Amos Dean (7041) and Louisa A. (Warren) Wheeler. Born at Standish, Me., July 26, 1837. Married Feb. 17, 1864, Margaret Lavinia (Harvercotta) Dorsey, dau. of John F. Harvercotta. He grad. Bowdoin College, 1856, Medical School of Me., 1859. He settled at Falmouth, Me., 1859. Rem. Orland, Me., 1859, rem. Presque Isle, Me., 1862. He enlisted, 1862, in the 18th Me. Regt. and was made Sergt. of Co. G, Com. Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols. Oct. 4, 1862. Surgeon, March 30, 1864. Brevet Lt. Col. June 1, 1865. He res. at Castine, Me.

Children:

7129. ELIZABETH WHEELER.

7130. LOUISE WHEELER, born at Barbourville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Boyd Bartlett. No ch.

7131. MARY WHEELER.

7132. CHARLOTTE WHEELER.

7133. KATHERINE IRENE WHEELER.

7134. GEORGE DEAN WHEELER.

7135. HARVEY HASKELL WHEELER.

7136. CLARENCE ALBION WHEELER.

He also adopted the daughter of his wife and named her:

7137. ELIZABETH DORSEY WHEELER, married Fred L. Smith.

7096. HENRY WARREN WHEELER, son of Amos Dean (7041) and Louisa A. (Warren) Wheeler. Born at Topsham, Me., May 23, 1840. Married (1) at Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 1, 1865, Annie Parker McNear, dau. of James Parker McNear and Sarah (Trundy) McNear. She was born at Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 24, 1846, and died Jan. 20, 1866. He married (2) Nov. 15, 1870, Mary Ingraham Adams, who was born Dec. 12, 1847, dau. of John Cushing Adams and Nancy (Whitney) Adams, of Owls Head, Me. He rem. to Boston, 1862, but later res. at Brunswick, Me. He was a historian and president of the Pejepssot Historical Society, 1888-9.

Child, 1st marriage:

7138. HARRY AMOS WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1866.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Brunswick, Me.)

7139. FREDERICK ADAMS WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1871.

7140. FREDERICK ADAMS WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1875.

7141. EDWARD WARREN WHEELER, born April 12, 1876.

7142. ALLEN FRANCIS WHEELER, born March 10, 1879.

7097. ARTEMAS HENRY WHEELER, son of Artemas (7045) and Sarah Warner (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 11, 1829. Married at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 3, 1857, Helen

Digitized by Google

Putnam Kendall, who was born at Cavendish, Vt., April 4, 1834; died Dec. 23, 1866, dau. of Daniel W. Kendall and Lydia (Baldwin) Kendall. Married (2) at Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1869, Martha Boynton Sherman, who was born at Castleton, Vt., March 1, 1841, dau. of Gould L. Sherman and Sarah A. (Boynton) Sherman. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Co. H, 10th Inf. Vt. Vols., and became 1st Lieut., 1864. Town Treasurer. Member of State Legislature. Res. at Perkinsville, Vt.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Weathersfield, Vt.)

7143. HENRY ARTEMAS WHEELER, born March 23, 1859.
7144. IDA HELEN WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1860; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Sidney A. Hill. Ch: 1. Frank Sidney H——, b. Nov. 9, 1885; d. Jan. 23, 1891. 2. Maybelle Helen H——, b. July 14, 1888.
7145. DANIEL FRANK WHEELER, born June 11, 1862.
7146. ALBERT KENDALL WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1866.

Children, 2d marriage:

7147. MARY LUCIA WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1892.
7148. FLOYD GOULD WHEELER, born March 18, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
7149. CLYDE SHERMAN WHEELER, born June 10, 1876.
7150. CARROLL NATHAN WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1879.
7151. HARRIET BOYNTON WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1879; m. June 25, 1910, Nelson J. Wheelock. Ch: 1. Theron Artemas W——, b. Aug. 31, 1911.
7152. FLORA MARIAN WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1880; d. April 15, 1881.

7100. SARAH WARNER WHEELER, dau. of Artemas (7045) and Sarah Warner (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born Dec. 3, 1835; died June 30, 1892. Married Sept. 6, 1860, Ichabod J. Nye.

Children:

JASON J. NYE, born July 23, 1861.
JULIA S. NYE, born June 30, 1865; d. April 29, 1880.
ALMON P. NYE, born May 31, 1867.
ARVEN A. NYE, born Feb. 4, 1870.
DELIA L. NYE, born Sept. 4, 1873; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
MARY A. NYE, born July 15, 1877.

7102. DANIEL AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Artemas (7045) and Sarah Warner (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., July 3, 1839; died April, 1899. Married (1) April 14, 1862, Mary B. Butterfield, dau. of Thomas Butterfield and Martha (Kendall) Butterfield. She died April 27, 1863. He married (2) Jan. 10, 1865, Marian P. Whitmore, who was born Jan., 1841; died Jan., 1897, dau. of Edwin P. Whitmore and Mary Elizabeth (Chase) Whitmore. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, Co. F, 35th Mass. Vols. Res. Rockport, Mass., 1866; Perkinsville, Vt., 1869; Erskine, N. J., 1879. He was at various times Justice of the Peace, Town Committeeman, Treasurer of Pompton Tp. and member of the State Legislature, 1872-3.

Children:

7153. AUGUSTUS D. WHEELER, born April 21, 1863; drowned at Rocky Point, R. I., Aug. 2, 1886.
7154. EDWIN WHITMORE WHEELER, born July 23, 1868.

Digitized by Google

7103. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, son of Charles (7052) and Luthera (Bangs) Wheeler. Born at Hardwick, Mass., March 20, 1815; died July 7, 1880. Married Dec. 3, 1840, Abbie Day Mitchell, dau. of Abraham Mitchell and Judith (——) Mitchell. He grad. Amherst Academy. Station agent, Concord Ry. Co. Res. Amherst, Hookset, Goff's Falls and Bow, N. H. Selectman, Bow, N. H.

Children:

7155. CHARLES A. WHEELER, born May 25, 1842; d. June 2, 1842.
7156. HENRY ADAMS WHEELER, born April 3, 1844.
7157. LUTHERA JANE WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1848; unm.
7158. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born April 13, 1861.

7105. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of William Augustus (7056) and Almira Warner (Allen) Wheeler. Born Jan. 27, 1826; died Sept. 18, 1867. Married Jan. 1, 1851, Mary E. Douglas.

Children:

7159. WILLIAM STEPHEN WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1855; d. April 28, 1856.
7160. ANNIE DOUGLAS WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
7161. CHARLES DOUGLAS WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1865.

7106. WILLIAM FISKE WHEELER, son of William Augustus (7056) and Almira Warner (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Berkfield, Mass., June 24, 1830; died Sept. 20, 1907. Married at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 13, 1854, Adaline Barry Young, who was born at Boston, Mass., March 20, 1834, dau. of Calvin Young and Adaline (Barry) Young. He married (2) July 22, 1886, Clara M. Blunt, who was born at Mt. Vernon, Me., July 29, 1855, dau. of James F. Blunt. Grad. Harvard, 1852. School teacher at Trafton, Mass. Chosen Capt. of the Trafton Co., 51st Mass. Vols. Res. Philadelphia, 1892.

Children:

7162. FRANK ALLEN WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1859.
7163. CHARLES SPRAGUE WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1863; d. Nov. 24, 1865.
7164. ADA MARIA WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1865.
7165. THOMAS WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1891.

7109. MOSES ALLEN WHEELER, son of William Augustus (7056) and Almira Warner (Allen) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1838; died Nov. 28, 1884. Married at Worcester, Mass., Jan 18, 1865, Helen Marian Erwin, who was born at Sterling, Mass., Aug. 9, 1840; died Feb. 20, 1903, dau. of James David Erwin and Harriet (Barnard) Erwin. A farmer; res. at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

7166. MOSES ALLEN WHEELER, born March 18, 1866; unm.
7167. HARRIET ERWIN WHEELER, born July 18, 1867; unm.
7168. FRANCES WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1869; m. at Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

July 23, 1903, James Thompson. Ch: 1. James T——, b. May 11, 1905. 2. Helen T——, b. June 17, 1907.

7169. HELEN ELIZA WHEELER, born June 27, 1872.

7170. MARIAN BARNARD WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1877; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903, Edward Lansford Wood, b. at Boston, Mass., July 16, 1877. Ch: 1. John Farrar W——, b. Feb. 9, 1906.

7118. GEORGE WARREN WHEELER, son of John (7082) and Susanna Rice (Hammond) Wheeler. Born at Cumberland Mills, Me., Feb. 6, 1864. Married Sept. 3, 1888, Florence Winslow, who was born at Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1863, dau. of James Neal Winslow and Miriam (Libby) Winslow.

Children:

7171. GRACE WINSLOW WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1889.

7172. GEORGE WARREN WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1890.

7123. ALICE WINSOR WHEELER, dau. of William Adolphus (7094) and Olive Winsor (Frazar) Wheeler. Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 30, 1858. Married Sept. 22, 1881, Ruben Winslow Davenport, of Roxbury, Mass., who was born Feb. 11, 1856, son of Llewellyn D. Davenport and Harriet (Winslow) Davenport.

Children:

EDITH WHEELER DAVENPORT, born Dec. 13, 1883.

LLEWELLYN DANA DAVENPORT, born Oct. 9, 1885.

RUTH WINSLOW DAVENPORT, born Aug. 16, 1887.

7124. WALTER KENDALL WHEELER, son of William Adolphus (7094) and Olive Winsor (Frazar) Wheeler. Born at Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860. Married Nov. 2, 1887, Jennie M. Fowles, dau. of George S. Fowles and Leonisa (Barker) Fowles. Cabinet maker, car builder and pattern maker. Res. Winchendon, Mass.

Children: (born at Winchendon, Mass.)

7173. RALPH KENDALL WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1889.

7174. WALTER KENDALL WHEELER, born March 5, 1891.

7138. HARRY AMOS WHEELER, son of Henry Warren (7096) and Annie Parker (McNear) Wheeler. Born at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1866. Married at Medford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893, Carrie Frances Emerson, who was born at Medford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1870, dau. of Jacob F. Emerson and —— (Light) Emerson.

Children:

7175. MAYNARD EMERSON WHEELER, born July 7, 1896.

7176. GORDON WHEELER, born April 29, 1902.

7143. HENRY ARTEMAS WHEELER, son of Artemas Henry (7097) and Helen Putnam (Kendall) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., March 23, 1859. Married at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 17, 1882, Nettie Lucretia Squire, who was born at Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 3, 1863, dau. of William Squire and Lucina S. (Knox) Squire. He is an erecting engineer, res. at Holyoke, Mass. No children.

Digitized by Google

7145. DANIEL FRANK WHEELER, son of Artemas Henry (7097) and Helen Putnam (Kendall) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., June 11, 1862. Married at Chester, Vt., Oct. 12, 1886, Julia Francelia Redfield, who was born at North Springfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1864, dau. of Leonard Redfield and Martha (Cook) Redfield. He is a bookkeeper at Cambridge, Mass., res. at Stoneham, Mass.

Children:

7177. AGNES JULIA WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1887; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Charles D. Sanders, b. at Worcester, Mass., March 10, 1882. Ch: 1. Charles Daniel S——, b. Oct. 30, 1907. 2. Mildred Helen S——, b. July 31, 1910.
7178. HELEN MARTHA WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1893.
7179. DANIEL REDFIELD WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1900.

7146. ALBERT KENDALL WHEELER, son of Artemas Henry (7097) and Helen Putnam (Kendall) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 6, 1866. Married at Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 4, 1891, Edith May Still, who was born at Willimantic, Conn., June 17, 1861, dau. of William Halsey Still and Hannah Marian (Walton) Still.

Child:

7180. RUTH MARIAN WHEELER, born March 18, 1892.

7149. CLYDE SHERMAN WHEELER, son of Artemas Henry (7097) and Martha Boynton (Sherman) Wheeler. Born at Weathersfield, Vt., June 10, 1876. Married at North Springfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1896, Lillian Agnes Cushman, who was born at Lincoln, Vt., May 28, 1876, dau. of Edmund Joseph Cushman and Sarah Louise (Frenyear) Cushman. He is machinist, res. at Lebanon, N. H.

Children: (born at Weathersfield, Vt.)

7181. FRANCIS ARTEMAS WHEELER, born April 9, 1897.
7182. ALBERT HENRY WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1901.
7183. KENNETH CUSHMAN WHEELER, born May 17, 1903.

7150. CARROLL NATHAN WHEELER, son of Artemas Henry (7097) and Martha Boynton (Sherman) Wheeler. Born at Perkinsville, Vt., Feb. 9, 1879. Married at Greenwich, Conn., June 27, 1910, Mary Louise Bailey, who was born at Amboy, Ill., dau. of William Henry Bailey and Rebecca Wilder (Lange) Bailey.

Child:

7184. WILLIAM CARROLL NATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 6, 1912.

7154. EDWIN WHITMORE WHEELER, son of Daniel Augustus (7102) and Mary B. (Butterfield) Wheeler. Born at Rockport, Mass., July 23, 1868. Married at Erskine, N. J., Dec. 25, 1895, Emma Elizabeth Whetham, who was born at Ringwood, N. J., July 28, 1872, dau. of Robert J. Whetham and Juliet R. (——) Whetham.

Digitized by Google

Children:

7185. PARKER AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born March 19, 1897.
7186. MARIAN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 6, 1901.
7187. ROBERT WHITMORE WHEELER, born June 17, 1905.
7188. THOMAS TRENGROVE WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1908.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS WHEELER,

OF BOSTON, MASS.

7500. THOMAS WHEELER, of Boston, Mass. Married Hannah Pell, dau. of William Pell and Alice (— —) Pell. He was a "Taverner and Vinter" and must have attained popularity in his calling, as in April, 1675, and again a year later, a license to sell beer was granted to Clement Grosse "provided that Thomas Wheeler draw ye beer;" and in April, 1677, Captain William Hudson got his beer license on condition "that Thomas Wheeler keepe the house and ingage for ye observance of good order therein." In April, 1678, and again in 1679, Thomas Wheeler had a license in his own name "to sell beere, sydr and wine."

Children:

7501. HANNAH WHEELER, born May 24, 1663.
7502. MARY WHEELER, born May 24, 1663; d. 1663.
7503. THOMAS WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1664.
7504. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1666.
7505. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 31, 1669.
7506. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1673.

7503. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7500) and Hannah (Pell) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1664; died July 17, 1705. His gravestone is in Kings Chapel Yard. Married Sarah (Haugh?), who died Sept. 17, 1731. He was a glazier at Boston, Mass.

Letters of Administration granted unto Sarah Wheeler Widow, on the Estate of her husband Thos. Wheeler deced.

Isaac Addington Esqr Commissioned by his Ex^{cy} Joseph Dudley Esqr Captain General and Govern^{r} in Chief in and over Her Mat^{ys} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, by & with the Advice and consent of the Council, to be Judge of the Probate of Wills and for Granting Letters of Administration on the Estates of persons dec^{ed} having Goods, Chattels, Rights or Credits in the County of Suffolk within the Province afores^{d} To Sarah Wheeler Relict Widow of Thomas Wheeler late of Boston in the County afores^{d} Glazier dec^{ed} Greeting. Whereas yor s^{d} husband having while he lived, and at the time of his decease Goods, Chattels, Rights

Digitized by Google

or Credits in the s^{d} County lately died Intestate, whereby the power of committing Administration and full disposition of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^{d} dec^{ed}. And also the hearing. Examining and Allowing the Accompts of Such Administration doth Appertain unto me. Trusting therefore in yor care and fidelity I do by these presents commit unto you full power to Administer all & Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of yor s^{d} deceased Husband Thomas Wheeler And well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to Law. And also to Aske, gather, levy, recover and receive all and whatsoever Credits of the s^{d} dec^{ed}, which to him, while he lived, and at the time of his Death did appertain. And to pay all Debts in which the s^{d} dec^{ed} Stood bound so far as his Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits can extend according to the value thereof. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^{d} dec^{ed}, And to Exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County afores^{d} at or before the Third day of November next Ensueing And to render a plain and true Accompt of yor s^{d} Admin^{con} upon Oath at or before the Third day of August, which will be in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred & Six. And I do hereby Ordain, Constitute, and Appoint you Admin^{rx} of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits afores^{d} In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seal of the s^{d}. Court of Probate, Dated at Boston afores^{d} the Second day of August Anno Domini 1705.

Isa Addington
A true copy Attest.
JOHN R. NICHOLS
Assistant Register.

Children:

7507. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1687-8.
7508. HANNAH WHEELER, born July 27, 1689; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1725, Abraham How, of Dorchester and Boston; m. (2) April 1, 1742, Thomas Foster.
7509. SARAH WHEELER, born April 10, 1692.
7510. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1693-4.
7511. ALLIS WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1695-6; m. April 5, 1717, Caleb Blanchard.
7512. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1698-9.
7513. SARAH WHEELER, born May 16, 1703; m. Oct. 2, 1729, Jonathan Neal.

7510. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (7503) and Sarah (Haugh?) Wheeler. Born at Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1693-4. Married Dec. 27, 1717, Abigail Stone.

Children:

7514. THOMAS WHEELER, born abt. 1719, as he came of age Feb. 23, 1740-1.
7515. BENJAMIN WHEELER, mentioned in will of his sister Allis Blanchard.
7516. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born May 11, 1726.

Digitized by Google

7512. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (7503) and Sarah (Haugh?) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1698-9. Married at Boston, Sept. 21, 1726, Mary How, dau. of Isaac How and Submit (——) How, of Dorchester. He was joiner, chairmaker and chaise maker at Boston, Mass. Letters of administration of his widow, Mary, were granted Dec. 24, 1799, to Samuel Wheeler, cordwainer, and Josiah Wheeler, housewright. Isaac How was made guardian of the ten children Oct. 27, 1747.

Children:

7517. SARAH WHEELER, born July 2, 1727; m. (1) May 23, 1753, Jonathan Franklin; m. (2) —— Hearsey.
7518. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1728.
7519. ISAAC WHEELER, born May 10, 1730.
7520. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1731; a chair maker; m. Mary ——.
7521. ALICE WHEELER, born April 16, 1733; m. (1) May 16, 1754, Samuel Simpson; m. (2) —— Sheppard.
7522. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1735.
7523. NATHANIEL WHEELER, born July 16, 1738; a blacksmith.
7524. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1740-1; d. before 1761.
7525. JOSIAH WHEELER, born July 13, 1744; a housewright; m. May 14, 1765, Rhoda Baker.
7526. MEHITABLE WHEELER, born March 27, 1746; m. Dec. 16, 1766, John Crane.

7518. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (7512) and Mary (How) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1728. Married (1) Sarah ——. Married (2) Martha ——, whose estate was administered March 16, 1790, by William Wyman.

Children:

7527. SAMUEL WHEELER, a leather dresser.
7528. MARY WHEELER. They were both minors in 1785. In 1797, the son Samuel calls himself "Son of Samuel and heir to Martha."

7522. ABRAHAM WHEELER, son of Samuel (7512) and Mary (How) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1735; died of smallpox June 20, 1778. Married (1) at Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1759, Sarah Baker, who died Feb. 11, 1776. He married (2) Sept. 25, 1777, Mrs. Jane Capen. He was called Captain Wheeler. He was a cordwainer at Dorchester, Mass. His tombstone inscription is "How loved, how valued once avails thee not. /To whom related, or by whom forgot."

Children: (born at Dorchester, Mass.)

7529. SARAH WHEELER, born July 27, 1760; d. Feb. 3, 1761.
7530. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1761; m. Aug. 7, 1788, John Williams.
7531. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1763.
7532. ANN WHEELER, born March 8, 1765; m. Nov. 10, 1785, Daniel Withington.
7533. MARY WHEELER, born July 5, 1768; m. May 14, 1795, John Crane, of Passamaquoddy.
7534. THOMAS BAKER WHEELER, born June 11, 1772; d. March 10, 1773.
7535. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1774.

Digitized by Google

7531. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Abraham (7522) and Sarah (Baker) Wheeler. Born at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1763. Married 1786, Catherine Glover, dau. of Joshua Glover and Elizabeth (Swift) Glover. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

7536. THOMAS BAKER WHEELER, born June 1787; probably others.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS WHEELER,

OF BOSTON, MASS.

7700. THOMAS WHEELER. Nothing is known of him except that he was a tailor at Boston, Mass. He joined the church there Sept. 11, 1636; was made freeman April 17, 1637. On Nov. 20, 1637, he was disarmed as a favorer of Wheelwright. He died March 16, 1654, leaving a widow, Rebecca and

7701. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 15, 1640.
7702. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 17, 1643.
Thomas and Rebecca also had a child
7703. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Oct. 20, 1637, who had probably died before the making of the will. The widow, Rebecca, married (2) June 10, 1654, John Pierce of Dorchester, Mass.

WILL OF THOMAS WHEELER.
7700.

The Last will & Testament of Thomas Wheeler of Boston being in pfect memory & understanding though weake in body, doe constitute & Appoint my beloved wife Rebecca my sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament.

Item I give & bequeath to my said wife all my whole Estate, dureing hir naturall Life, if she continue a widdow, but if she shall mary, then I doe give unto my sonne Joseph Wheeler my house & Land only reserving unto my wife hir thirds of the said house, & Land during her life.

Item: I give unto my daughter Rebecca out of my moveables twenty pound at hir marryage, or at ye age of nineteene yeares, & I doe request my beloved Brethren & friends Richard Trusdall & Nathaniel Williams & Edward ffletcher to see this my will truly pformed according to the true Intent & meaning thereof witnes my hand This 6th of 3d mo *1654* Tho. Wheeler

witnes, Wm Colbron

Nathaniel Williams

Nathaniel Williams sworne saith that to his knowledge this was the Laste will of Thomas Wheeler, & that he was of a disposing minde when he signed it, Att a County Court 25th July *1654*

A true copy Attest.

JOHN R. NICHOLS.

Assistant Register.

Digitized by Google

7701. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Thomas (7700) and Rebecca (— —) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1640; died 1717. He was a tailor at Boston, Mass. Married Mary — —. Nov. 30, 1706, Joseph Wheeler and his wife sold the pond called "Wheeler's Pond" to Giles Dyer. The sale was evidently questioned and disallowed, as, in 1753, the pond was sold to David Wheeler. Suffolk Deeds 24-58: "Sarah Peck, Widow, deposes that she heard widow Pearce tell her son Joseph Wheeler to fence in the pond as it belonged to her former husband, Thomas Wheeler. Roger Judd testified that widow Planting and Joseph Wheeler always claimed the pond and from 1660 he had never heard that the town claimed it while widow Planting forbade others the use of it and was paid by others for it's use."

WILL OF JOSEPH WHEELER.
7701.

Bostone this twenty-first day of November one thousand seven hundred and ten and in the ninth year of our soveraine Lady Queen Ann of Greate Britten atsett. In the name of god Amen I Joseph Wheeller of Bostone being in some good mesure of helth through gods goodnes and mercie to me and being sensable of my own mortallity and not knowing how sodden my death my bee I doe theirfore make and ordaine this Instrument as my last will and testement. and in the first and Cheefe pleace I doe give and bequeath my soule into the hands of my marcifull god from whence I did Receive it and my body to the earth out of which I was made In hopes of a gloryous Resurexion at the last day, throug the merrits and Intersession of Jesus Christ my only lord and Saveiour.

and what of this worlds goods the lord has blesst me with my will is that my beloved wife mary wheeler shall have and peaceably Inioy all my hole Estate of howseng and land and moveables dureing heir naturall life shee paying all my just debts and funerall charges, and I doe give unto my said wife full power to dispose or sell any part of my estate if need be for heir comfortable subsistance; and Afer my said wives deceas my will is that whole Estate of myne that shall then be left be Equally devided betwene my foure sones.

to my sone willum wheeller and his hairs I give one fourth part of my Estate to my sone Joseph Wheeller and his heirs I give one forth part of my Estate.

to my sone Jonathan Wheeller and his hairs I give one fourth part of my Estate.

to my sone thomas wheeller and his hairs I give one forth part of my Estate.

And unto my Eldest sone William Wheeller and his hairs I give all that towne Rights and privilegs belonging to mee from my father thomas wheeller who was an Inhabitant in the towne of Bosston in the year one thousand six hundred and fourty two.

Digitized by Google

and I doe constetute my saide wife mary wheeller to bee sole Exsecutrix to this my last will and testement. signd seal'd and Acknowleged to be my last will and testement in the presence of the witnesses the day and year Above writen

Joseph Wheeller (Seal)

Elisha Odlin
Ephraim fenno
David Collson
Suffolk, ss.

By the Honble Samuel Sewall Esqr Judge of Probate &c.

The aforegoing Will being presented for Probate by Mary Wheeler Sole Executrix within named Elisha Odlin Ephraim Fenno and David Collson made Oath that the said Joseph Wheeler the Subscriber to the aforegoing Instrument Signed Seal and heard him publish and Declare the same to be his last will and Testament and that when he so did he was of Sound disposing mind and Memory According to these Depont^s best discerning and that they set to their names as Witnesses thereof in the Testators presence

Samuel Sewall

Boston, December 16, 1717

A true copy Attest:

JOHN R. NICHOLS,
Assistant Register.

Children:

7704. SUSANNA WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1665.
7705. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1666-7.
7706. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 10, 1670.
7707. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1671.
7708. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 15, 1674. He may be No. 10045.
7709. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Dec. 26, 1677.
7710. THOMAS WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1681.

7707. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Joseph (7701) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1671. A bricklayer. His will dated Nov. 13, 1744 probated Jan. 28, 1745; mentions wife Elizabeth and six children. The wife Elizabeth died before the probate of the will. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

7711. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1693.
7712. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1694-5; m. Dec. 11, 1718, John Lowden.
7712-a ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1696; m. Nov. 27, 1716, William Cunningham.
7713. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1698.
7714. ABIGAIL WHEELER, married (1) June 19, 1723, James Bennett; m. (2) July 5, 1737, John Potter.
7715. SARAH WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1703.
7716. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1705-6.

Digitized by Google

7717. JONATHAN WHEELER, born March 8, 1707-8.
7718. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 15. 1712.

7710. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Joseph (7701) and Mary (——) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1681. Married (2) Oct. 16, 1729, Elizabeth Mason. He died between May 10, 1751 and July 2, 1751. He was a "settwork cooper."

WILL OF THOMAS WHEELER.

In the name of God Amen the Tenth day of May In the year one thousan Seven Hundred and fifty one and In the Twenty four year of his majestyes Reign George the Second I Thomas Wheeler of Boston, In his majestyes Province of the Massachusetts Bay In Newengland Sett work Cooper being Sick And weak in Body but of Sound mind and memory through Divine goodness and calling to mind the mortality of my body Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make And ordain this my last will and Testament viz. first of all I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that give it and my body to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at The Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as to that Worldly Estate which divine Providence has blest me with all In this life: I give demise and dispose of the Same in the following maner and form. Imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sons William Wheeler Sett-work cooper and David Wheeler, Black Smith both of said Boston to them and to their heirs for Ever. All my Real Estate in lands Messuages and Tenements together with All my personal Estate of household goods Debts and moveable Effects whatsoever provided they the said William Wheeler and the Said David Wheeler pay to my son Thomas Wheeler Junor out of my Estate Afore Said or to the heirs of his body the Sum of Twenty Shillings Lawfull money at the time and in the maner as shall be hereafter Exprest for the payments by them to be paid to my Daughters to wit To my Daughter Sarah Wheeler the Sum of Thirteene pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence lawfull money and to my Daughter Martha Wheeler that now is Martha Jackson the wife of Jeffery Jackson of Said Boston the Sum of Thirteene pounds Six Shillings And Eight pence lawfull money and to my other Daughter Elizabeth Wheeler that now is Elizabeth Woods of Said Boston Widow the Sum of Thirteene pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence lawfull money at the Expiration of Six months After the death of my well beloved wife Elizabeth Wheeler or at the Same Term of time after her Second marriage if She Should marry Again after my decease: and i do likewise constitute make and ordain my well beloved Sons the afore Said William Wheeler and the Said David Wheeler my Sole and only Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do give to them the Said William Wheeler & to the Said David Wheeler afore Said all my lands messuages and Tenements To be by them freely possessed and Enjoyed and to their heirs for Ever Provided that

Digitized by Google

they pay out of my Real Estate afore Said to my Son Thomas Wheeler afore Said the Sum of Twenty Shillings at the Term of time as afore Said and to my daughters Sarah Martha and Elizabeth the Sum of Tenn pounds thirteene Shillings and four pence Lawfull money apice to Each of them at the term of time afore Said Instead of paying to Each of them the Sum of Thirteene Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence as is in this will before Exprest and Be it furthur observed that it is my will that my Daughters named as afore Said Shall have their Equall part & Share of all my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral charges are paid out of the Same by my Executors afore Said notwithstanding what is before Inserted and that in the Divistion of my personal Estate they Shall be equal to my Sons William Wheeler and to David Wheeler and that my Son Thomas Wheeler Junr Afore Said Shall have no part nor Share of my Estate but only the Sum of Twenty Shillings paid him at the time and in the manner as afore Said and i do hereby Utterly disallou revoke and disannul all and Every other Testaments wills legacies and bequests And Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof i have hereunto Set my hand and Seal The day and year above written.

THOMAS WHEELER (Seal)

Signed Sealed published pronounced And declared by the Said Thomas Wheeler as his last will and Testament In the pressence of Us the Subscribers
ELISHA DYRE
JAMES GRIDLEY
EPHRAIM GREENE

Suffolk ss. By the Honoble Edward Hutchinson
Esqr. Judge of Probt. &c.

The within written Will being presented for Probate by the Executors therein named Elisha Dyre James Gridley & Ephraim Greene made oath that they saw Thomas Wheeler the subscriber to this Instrumt Sign & Seal & heard him publish & declare the same to be his Last Will & Testamt and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind & memory according to their Deponts best discerning and that they set to their hands as Witnesses thereof in the Said Testator's presence.

Boston July 2, 1751 Edw. Hutchinson
A true copy, Attest,
JOHN R. NICHOLS
Assistant Register

Children:
7719. WILLIAM WHEELER.
7720. DAVID WHEELER.

Digitized by Google

7721. THOMAS WHEELER.
7722. SARAH WHEELER.
7723. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married Dec. 3, 1734, Samuel Woods.
7724 MARTHA WHEELER, married April 22, 1738, Jeffrey Jackson.

7713. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (— —) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1693. Married July 28, 1725, Mary Jones. He was a lime burner and mason. His will dated Dec. 24, 1757, probated Jan. 13, 1758, gave the bulk of his estate to his nephew, Jonathan Wheeler, son of his brother, Jonathan; but if his own son William "reforms" he is to have an income which will also go to his heirs.

Children:
7725. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1725.
7726. WILLIAM WHEELER, born May 18, 1728.

7716. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (— —) Wheeler. His record will be found under No. 9975.

7717. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (— —) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., March 8, 1707-8. He was a glazier at Boston. The name of his wife is not known, nor, in fact, is anything known of him. George Tolman asserted that he had a son,

7727. JONATHAN WHEELER, who married July 23, 1764, Jane Kent, who died 1771 and he married (2) Elizabeth — — and had children; Margaret, born May 31, 1766; and Hannah. He was a bricklayer and mason. The father was a glazier.

7719. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Thomas (7710) and Elizabeth (Mason) Wheeler. Married March 10, 1736, Thankful Spear of Braintree, Mass. He was a settwork cooper. He died 1760. Tolman gives him the following children:

7728. WILLIAM.
7729. DAVID.
7730. THOMAS.
7731. NATHANIEL, who married Thankful Spear. He died 1797.
7732. JOHN, will dated July 19, 1784; prob. Aug. 10, 1784; m. Abigail — —. Ch: 1. Abigail; 2. Alice; 3. Polly. (This may be the John Wheeler who married at Boston, Sept 5, 1776, Abigail Wheeler.)

7720. DAVID WHEELER, son of Thomas (7710) and Elizabeth (Mason) Wheeler. A blacksmith at Boston, Mass. Tolman says he married Oct. 12, 1739, Hepzibah Frost, and had:

Children:
7733. DAVID WHEELER, whom Shurtleff says married June 13, 1765, Elizabeth Davis, and had a daughter Elizabeth; also, that he married three times, his third wife being Dorcas — —.
7734. SARAH WHEELER, who married Nov. 15, 1759, Jonathan Jones.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
EPHRAIM WHEELER,
FAIRFIELD, CONN.

7900. EPHRAIM WHEELER, married Ann Turney. He may be the brother of Thomas, No. 2700. Referred to as Sergeant. It is thought that he came from England with Rev. John Jones' Company in the ship *Defiance,* Oct. 3, 1635. He was made "freeman" at Concord, Mass., March 13, 1639. In 1644 he joined the portion of the Concord population that followed Rev. Mr. Jones to Fairfield, Conn., taking with him his wife and one or two children, and was granted a home lot of 3 acres at Pequonnock. He became a large landowner and a leading citizen, and was one of the wealthiest citizens of that county. His will dated Sept. 22, 1669, mentions his wife Ann, and his children as follows: bequeaths "lands and housings" to 3 sons, Samuel, Timothy and Ephraim; and to Isaac, Mary and Ruth 10 shillings each, they having previously had their share; to Hannah £15; to Rebecca, Judith and Abigail £30, each. The inventory taken Oct. 28, 1670, amounted to £1026-18-6. His widow in 1681 paid tax on 706 acres of land. One of his daughters married Samuel Treadwell.

Children:

7901. ISAAC WHEELER, born abt. 1638; d. soon.
7902. ISAAC WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1642, at Concord, Mass.
7903. MARY WHEELER.
7904. RUTH WHEELER.
7905. HANNAH WHEELER.
7906. REBECCA WHEELER, married Samuel Gregory.
7907. JUDITH WHEELER.
7908. ABIGAIL WHEELER; died Feb. 7, 1712; probably unm.
7909. SAMUEL WHEELER.
7910. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born 1660.
7911. EPHRAIM WHEELER.

7902. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1642. Res. Stratford, Conn. He emigrated to Fairfield, Conn., and received from that place Feb. 12, 1673, a building and pasture lot according to the custom of the town to new settlers. He was one of the first nine men in the Stratford, Congregational Church. He received from his father and mother a large quantity of land and was a well to do farmer.

Digitized by Google

Children:
7912. ISAAC WHEELER.
7913. SAMUEL WHEELER.
7914. SARAH WHEELER, married John Odell.
7915. REBECCA WHEELER, married Benjamin Sherman.
7916. MARY WHEELER, married Henry Jackson.
7917. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, married Samuel Sherwood.
9718. MERCY WHEELER, married Capt. David Sherman.

7910. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Born 1660; died 1730. Married April 11, 1689, Rebecca Turney, of Fairfield, Conn. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:
7919. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born April 21, 1691.
7920. SAMUEL WHEELER, born May 28, 1692.
7921. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 22, 1695.
7922. REBECCA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1697.
7923. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1703.

7911. EPHRAIM WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7900) and Ann (Turney) Wheeler. Res. Stratford, Conn.

Children:
7924. ABIAH WHEELER, baptized Jan. 31, 1696-7.
7925. ANDREW WHEELER, baptized Feb. 19, 1698-9.
7926. JEDEDIAH WHEELER, baptized Dec. 29, 1700; died 1724.

7912. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (7902). The inventory of his estate taken April 18, 1698, amounted to £439-9-5, but was not distributed until April 4, 1716, when the youngest child came of age.

Children:
7927. ISAAC WHEELER, born 1692.
7928. EBENEZER WHEELER, born 1694.
7929. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1696.

7913. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Isaac (7902). Married Hannah Wheeler, No. 2727. Inventory of his estate was taken March 8, 1707-8.

Children:
7930. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1700; bapt. April 20, 1701. He probably settled at Weston, Conn.
7931. HANNAH WHEELER, born 1702; bapt. Jan. 31, 1702-3; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1718, Dr. John Wheeler; m. (2) Robert Chauncey.
7932. MARIA WHEELER, baptized July 24, 1708; m. John Fairchild.

7919. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (7910) and Rebecca (Turney) Wheeler. Born April 21, 1691; died 1752. Married Jan. 29, 1714, Ann Wakelee. He was one of the founders of St. John's Episcopal Church at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:
7933. ANNE WHEELER, baptized Dec. 16, 1715.
7934. ANN WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1718.

Digitized by Google

7935. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1720.
7936. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1722.
7937. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 18, 1725.
7938. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1728.
7939. HEZEKIAH WHEELER, born April 30, 1732; m. Dec. 19, 1754, Abigail French. Ch: 1. Mary W——, bapt. Feb. 2, 1755. 2. Lucy ——, b. Aug. 9, 1755.
7940. ANDREW WHEELER, baptized July 13, 1735.

7922. REBECCA WHEELER, dau. of Timothy (7910) and Rebecca (Turney) Wheeler. Born at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1697. Married at New Milford, Conn., July 23, 1724, Joseph Bostwick, who was born at Stratford, Conn., 1695; died at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1756, son of John Bostwick, and Abigail (Walker) Bostwick.

Children:

PARNELL BOSTWICK, born March 16, 1726-7; m. May 28, 1748, Ebenezer Pickett.
JOSEPH BOSTWICK, born Aug. 19, 1728; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1750, Betty Hurd; m. (2) May 11, 1762, ——.
MERCY BOSTWICK, born June 12, 1731; m. Dec. 6, 1749, Samuel P. Benedict.
ABEL BOSTWICK, born Jan. 15, 1734-5; m. Jan. 28, 1756, Sarah Hitchcock.
ICHABOD BOSTWICK, born Sept. 1, 1737; died Aug. 16, 1755.
REBECCA BOSTWICK, born Sept. 1, 1741; m. Nov. 16, 1766, Matthew Bostwick.

7925. ANDREW WHEELER, son of Ephraim (7911). He married and had at least one child.

Child:

7941. JEDEDIAH WHEELER, baptized Dec. 12, 1731.

7927. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (7912). Born 1692; died Nov. 17, 1733. Married Mary Wakelee, dau. of Jonathan Wakelee. His will dated Nov. 16, 1733, says "Being greviously wounded I make this my last will."

Children:

7942. ELNATHAN WHEELER.
7943. PRUDENCE WHEELER, baptized Oct. 3, 1731.
7944. MARY WHEELER, baptized Jan. 27, 1733-4 (posthumous).

7928. EBENEZER WHEELER, son of Isaac (7912). Born 1694. Married Abigail Edwards. He lived at Stratford, Conn. His estate was distributed June 12, 1747, to his widow, Abigail; his daughters, Mary, and Rebecca Hall, and his son John.

Children:

7945. EBENEZER WHEELER, baptized Feb. 21, 1732-3; d. April 27, 1735.
7946. SARAH WHEELER, died July 29, 1733.
7947. MARY WHEELER.
7948. REBECCA WHEELER, married —— Hall.
7949. JOHN WHEELER, See No. 10712.

Digitized by Google

7936. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Timothy (7919) and Ann (Wakelee) Wheeler. Born Nov. 6, 1722. Married Aug. 9, 1744, Abigail Burritt. Res. Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

7950. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1744?
7951. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1747.
7952. ANN WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1749.
7953. NAOMI WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1751.
7954. DANIEL BURRITT WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1754.
7955. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born 1760 } twins.
7956. SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1760. }

7937. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Timothy (7919) and Ann (Wakelee) Wheeler. Born July 18, 1725. Res. Stratford, Conn. Married Mary — —.

Child:

7957. TIMOTHY WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1750. Married and had children. 1. Benjamin W— —, 2. Ezra W— —, 3. Hannah W— —, who m. Ira B. Wheeler No. 7958.

7955. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Timothy (7936) and Abigail (Burritt) Wheeler. Born 1760. Married Sarah Odell of Bridgeport, Conn. Res. Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn. Her will was dated May 22, 1821, and proved Aug. 7, 1821.

Children:

7958. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 15, 1792.
7959. DANIEL ODELL WHEELER, baptized March, 1795.
7960. MARIETTA J. WHEELER, born May 13, 1797; m. June 12, 1822, Gideon Thompson, b. March 14, 1797, son of David Thompson and Rachael (Leavenworth) Thompson. He was a farmer at Bridgeport, Conn. Ch: 1. David Wheeler T— —; d. young. 2. Frances Sarah T— —, b. 1823; m. Dwight Morris. No ch.
7961. SALLY WHEELER, who married Moses Platt.
7962. BETSEY WHEELER, who m. David Ufford.

7956. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Timothy (7936) and Abigail (Burritt) Wheeler. Born 1760; died Oct. 27, 1819, æ. 59. Married Jan. 22, 1792, Julia Odell, who died Dec. 28, 1866, æ. 98. Res. Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

7963. LAVINIA WHEELER, born Dec. 17, 1792.
7964. TEMPE WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1794.
7965. ELIZA WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1796.
7966. HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1798.
7967. JULIA ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1800; m. — — Baldwin. Ch: 1. Eliza B— —, 2. Samuel B— —, 3. Sarah B— —, 4. Mary Louise B— —, 5. Charles B— —.
7968. CLARISSA WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1802; m. Joseph Ford. Ch: 1. Giles F— —, 2. Henry F— —, 3. Lavinia F— —, 4. Augustin F— —.
7969. BENJAMIN SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1804.
7970. CATHARINE ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1806; m. James Bowen. Ch: 1. Hosmer B— —. 2. Julia B— —.

Digitized by Google

7971. GEORGE WILLIAM WHEELER, born June 20, 1808.
7972. MARY JOANA WHEELER, born July 31, 1811; m. George Bowen. Ch: 1. Williard C. B——. 2. Harriet E. B——. 3. Henry C. B——. 4. Mary Jane B——. 5. Edgar G. B——.
7973. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1814.

7958. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (7955) and Sarah (Odell) Wheeler. Born July 15, 1792. Married Hannah Wheeler, dau. of Timothy Wheeler No. 7957.

Children:
7974. SARAH ANN WHEELER, born July 1, 1815; m. as 2d wife Thomas Kensett. Ch: 1. Edward Wright K——. 2. Amelia Wheeler K——. 3. Mary Frances K——.
7975. AMELIA GRISWOLD WHEELER, born Sept. 9, 1816.
7976. MARIETTA WHEELER, born April 28, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1819.
7977. ELIZA PRICE WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1822; d. March 4, 1849; m. as 1st wife Thomas Kensett.
7978. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, born May 4, 1826.
7979. DANIEL ODELL WHEELER, born April 10, 1828; d. July 2, 1829.

7963. LAVINIA WHEELER, dau. of Samuel (7956) and Julia (Odell) Wheeler. Born Dec. 17, 1792. Married Oct. 21, 1817, David Baldwin, who was born at Weston, Conn., March 10, 1792, son of Gabriel Baldwin and —— (Burr) Baldwin. They lived in Ohio.

Children:
CHARLES BALDWIN, born July 12, 1818.
JULIA ANN BALDWIN, born June 9, 1820.
MARY BALDWIN, born Aug. 11, 1823.
GEORGE WHEELER BALDWIN, born July 25, 1825; d. Feb., 1861.
HARRIET BALDWIN, born March 20, 1827.
LAVINIA WHEELER BALDWIN, born Feb. 25, 1829.

7971. GEORGE WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Samuel (7956) and Julia (Odell) Wheeler. Born June 20, 1808. Married Mehitable Shepard, who was born at Southington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1808, dau. of Samuel Shepard and Elizabeth (——) Shepard.

Children: (born at Bridgeport, Conn.)
7980. EDWARD A. WHEELER, born June 15, 1835.
7981. CORNELIA BOWEN WHEELER, born May 17, 1838.
7982. ALEXANDER WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1840.
7983. HARRIET E. WHEELER, married George E. Hunt. Ch: 1. Cornelia H——. 2. Grace H——. 3. Alexander H——. 4. Ruth H——.
7984. JULIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1844.
7985. GEORGE SAMUEL WHEELER, born 1847; d. 1866.

7973. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Samuel (7956) and Julia (Odell) Wheeler. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1814. Married Harriet Wheeler, who was born at Westport, Conn., dau. of Calvin Wheeler.

Children: (born at Marietta, Ohio.)
7986. FRANCES WHEELER, married William B. Loomis. Ch: 1. Charles Wheeler L——. 2. Frederick Kent L——.

Digitized by Google

7987. JULIA AMANDA WHEELER, married J. D. Cadwallader. Ch: 1. Agnes C——.
7988. CLARINA WHEELER, married Rufus B. Putnam.
7989. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHEELER, married at Marietta, Ohio, Laura Wells Franks, dau. of Owen Franks and Catharine (——) Franks. Ch: 1. Constance W——.

7975. AMELIA GRISWOLD WHEELER, dau. of Ira Benjamin (7958) and Hannah (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born Sept. 9, 1816; died June 23, 1850. Married Barnet Bloom Boerum.

Children:

ADRIANNA BOERUM, born at Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y., July 19, 1838; m. at Flushing, L. I., Dec. 12, 1861, Edson Augustus Abbott, b. at Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1836. Ch: 1. Edwin B. A——, b. Nov. 12, 1862; d. April 24, 1873. 2. Edson Gilman A——, b. Dec. 18, 1865. 3. Adrianna A——, b. July 16, 1874. 4. Florence A——, b. April 3, 1879.

SARAH ANN BOERUM, married Benjamin Jordan of Bridgeport, Conn. Ch: 1. Amelia Jordan.

IRA BOERUM.

7978. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Ira Benjamin (7958) and Hannah (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at New York City, May 4, 1826; died Sept. 17, 1857. Married at New York City, Oct. 6, 1847, Kitty Ann Belknap, who was born at New York City, Jan. 26, 1827; died Aug. 24, 1911, dau. of Edwin Star Belknap and Rachael (Thompson) Belknap.

Children:

7990. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 16, 1848.
7991. JULIA LOUISE WHEELER, born June 20, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
7992. DAVID BELKNAP WHEELER, born March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1854.
7993. RACHAEL HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1854, at Baltimore, Md.
7994. THOMAS KENSETT WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1855.
7995. KITTY BELKNAP WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1876.

7980. EDWARD A. WHEELER, son of George William (7971) and Mehitable (Shepard) Wheeler. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., June 15, 1835. Married (1) at San Francisco, Cal., May, 1868, Margaret A. Taylor, who was born at Hamilton, Canada. Married (2) at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1880, Clara Buckman, who was born at Lewiston, Me.; died Oct. 22, 1903, dau. of Ezra Buckman.

Children:

7996. TENAH WHEELER, born March 15, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1889, F. E. Goodrich. Ch. 1. Ned F. G——. 2. Donald C. G——.
7997. EDNA H. WHEELER, born July 3, 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Oscar B. Wood. Ch. 1. Amy E. W——, b. 1901. 2. Isabel B. W——, b. 1903.
7998. GEORGE T. WHEELER, born July 3, 1870; m. June 18, 1894, Mabel Crossley. Ch. 1. Herbert G. W——, b. April 26, 1895. 2. John E. W——, b. July 7, 1896. 3. Edna B. W——, b. July 17, 1901.
7999. ALBERT E. WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1883; m. July, 1907, Edith Jones. Ch: 1. Albert Wayland W——, b., 1908.

Digitized by Google

7982. ALEXANDER WHEELER, son of George William (7971) and Mehitable (Shepard) Wheeler. Born at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 9, 1840; died May 5, 1887. Married at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Lorena Marks, who was born at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1846, dau. of Almeron Marks and Mary (Phelps) Marks.

Children:

8000. LYNDE PHELPS WHEELER, born July 27, 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Frances Weems.
8001. ALEXANDER WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1876; d. March 30, 1901.
8002. HETTY SHEPARD WHEELER, born at Bridgeport, Conn.
8003. MARY PHELPS WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1884.

7984. JULIA ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of George William (7971) and Mehitable (Shepard) Wheeler. Born Sept. 22, 1844. Married at Bridgeport, Conn., 1871, Henry Harris Davidson, who was born at Lexington, Ky., Dec. 16, 1839, son of Rev. Robert Davidson and Adeline Teresa (Van Doren) Davidson.

Children:

ROBERT ADRIANCE DAVIDSON, born June 19, 1873; m. Mary M. Maturnagan. Ch: 1. Katholine D——, b. March 9, 1898. 2. Elizabeth D——, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

HARRY SHEPARD DAVIDSON, born March 9, 1876; d. March 27, 1885.

EDWARD WHEELER DAVIDSON, born May 17, 1877; m. at Wayne, N. J., July 2, 1902, Jennie May Allen, b. July 14, 1872. Ch: 1. Nancy Content D——, b. Feb. 9, 1904. 2. Henry Harris D——, b. April 6, 1907; d. April 12, 1907.

CHARLES MONTGOMERY DAVIDSON, born April 16, 1881; m. Alice Maud Rollins. Ch: 1. Donald Montgomery D——, b. Jan. 24, 1906.

7990. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Ira Benjamin (7978) and Kitty Ann (Belknap) Wheeler. Born July 16, 1848; died April 16, 1911. Married Nov. 24, 1885, Alice Halsey Clare.

Children:

8004. IRA BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1886.
8005. CLARE STEARNS WHEELER, born Oct. 26, 1888.
8006. ALICE WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1891.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD WHEELER,

OF LANCASTER, MASS.

8200. RICHARD WHEELER. He lived in that part of Dedham, Mass., that was set off to Medfield, removing later to Lancaster, Mass., where he built a garrison house at which he was massacred by the Indians, Feb. 9, 1675-6. He married at Lancaster, June 2, 1658, Sarah Prescott, the dau. of John Prescott and Mary (Platts) Prescott, of Medfield. Her father, John Prescott, was a blacksmith from Sowerby, in the parish of Halifax, west-riding, Yorkshire, England. After the death of Richard Wheeler, his widow Sarah (Prescott) married at Dedham, Dec. 22, 1677, Joseph Rice, of Marlborough, Mass.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Dedham, Mass.)

8201. SARAH WHELER, born Feb. 4, 1645; d. Oct. 26, 1656.
8202. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1646.
8203. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Jan. 4, 1650-1; d. Oct. 25, 1656.
8204. HANNAH WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1653.
8205. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1655-6. It is claimed that he was killed by the Indians Aug. 22, 1675.

Children, 2d marriage: (first two born at Dedham, others at Lancaster.)

8206. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1659.
8207. ISAAC WHEELER, born 1661.
8208. JACOB WHEELER, born Nov. 25, 1663; d. Dec. 21, 1663.
8209. ZEBEDIAH WHELER, born Jan. 2, 1664-5.
8210. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 1, 1666-7.
8211. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 24, 1669.
8212. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Feb. 29, 1671. He was one of the first four soldiers who went in the Canada expedition in 1690 from Lancaster. It is very probable that he was killed, or died, on that expedition, as the inventory of his estate at Lancaster is dated April 7, 1691.

8206. ABRAHAM WHEELER, son of Richard (8200) and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler. Born at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1659. Killed by the Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Oct., 1695. His inventory was dated, Nov. 6, 1695. The History of Lancaster says: "On a Lord's day morning Mr. Abraham Wheeler, going from the garrison to his own house, on some occasion, was then shot by an enemy that had lain in ambush for him. Though mortally wounded Wheeler wrested the gun from the indian, and carried it toward the garrison till he was met by his friends." His home is supposed to have been on the S. W. slope of Watoquadock, now in Bolton. He married Tabitha ——.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8213. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born March 3, 1683; m. Feb. 8, 1703-4, Daniel Stone, of Framingham, Mass.
8214. JONATHAN WHEELER.
8215. SAMUEL WHEELER.
8216. Daughter.

8207. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Richard (8200). Born 1661. Died Feb. 8, 1730-1. Married Experience Metcalf, who died Feb. 18, 1730-1, dau. of John Metcalf and Mary (Chickering) Metcalf. He was a carpenter at Medfield, Mass.

WILL OF ISAAC WHEELER.

In the name of God amen the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred twenty five. I Isaac Wheelar of Medfield in the County of Suffolk in his Majesties province of the Massachusetts bay in New England; Carpenter being come to a considerable age but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God: and calling to mind the mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed to men once to Dy: Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament: that is to Say and principally and first of all I give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it; and my body I do Recomend to the Earth to be Decently buried: And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life: I Give and dispose of the same in the following manner and forme: Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Experience Wheelar my Dearly beloved wife one third part of all my housing and lands in Medfield During the tearm of her naturall life: And one third part of all my personall Estate to be at her dispose for ever provided that my Just Debts & Expences be first paid: Item: I give and bequeath to Richard Wheelar My Son all those lands and housing in the Township of Worcester which I have already given him by deed and writing under my hand: So much of my lands So Expressed in Such deed to be in full for his portion in my housing and lands. *Item* I give and bequeath to Isaac Wheelar my Son all my housing and lands Lying in the Township of Medfield to him his heires and Assignes for Ever: he to allow his Mothers thirds for her tearm, provided that he pay out five pounds to Mary boyden; and five pounds to Experience Clark his two Sisters to be paid at his Mothers Decease

Item I Do give and bequeath to Abraham Wheelar my Son all my lands and Rights of lands that Remain to me in the Township of Worcester aforesaid: which I have not given to my Son Richard Wheelar my lands of all Sorts and Common Rights in that Township to him his heires and Assignes for Ever: Also I do will and bequeath that all my moveable Estat within dores and without doores excepting my wifes thirds as all my stock and Cattle shall be equally divided to and among all my Sons and Daughters that are abov named: provided that my Son Isaac Wheelar shall have all my Carpenters

Digitized by Google

tooles axes and Iron chains and all my tackling for a teame: and also he Shall have one Cow and one horse and two oxen or two Steeres fit for a team—or the worth of them out of my Stock before Division: And if any of my Sons or daughters Shall happen to Dy before they Receive any Legacy herein bequeathed then Such Legacy shall go to the Children of Such Deceased Equally; And also I Do make and ordain the Said Isaac Wheelar my Son to be the Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year above written

ISAAC WHEELAR (Seal)

Signed Sealed and declared by the
said Isaac Wheelar as his last will
and Testament in the presence of us
Henry Adams Senr.
Thomas Adams
Eleazar Smith
Suffolk: ss. By the Honble Josiah Willard Esqr
Judge of Probate &c

The foregoing Will being presented for Probate by the Executor therein named Henry Adams Senr Thos. Adams & Eleizar Smith made Oath that they Saw Isaac Wheelar the Subscriber to this Instrument Sign and & Seal and heard him Publish & Declare the Same to be his last Will and Testament and when so did he was of sound Disposing mind & Memory According to these Deponents best discerning and that they set to their hands as Witnesses thereof in presence of said Testator

J. Willard

Boston Mar. 4th, 1730

A true copy, Attest,
JOHN R. NICHOLS
Assistant Register.

Children:

8217. MARY WHEELER, died April 25, 1765; m. Dec. 14, 1713, Joseph Boydon, b. 1687; d. April 16, 1758, son of Jonathan Boydon and Mary (Clark) Boydon. Ch: 1. Joseph B——, b. March 1, 1714-5; d. Aug., 1715. 2. Isaac B——, b. Oct. 30, 1717; d. 1758; m. 1738, Keziah Smith. 3. Mary B——, b. Dec., 1726; m. Dec. 27, 1750, Elisha Bullen.

8218. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, died 1774; m. (1) April 3, 1718, Joseph Clark, son of Joseph Clark and Mary (Wight) Clark. He. d. 1731, and she m. (2) Daniel Wedge, of Mendon, Mass. Ch: 1. Joseph C——,b. 1719; d. 1719. 2. Joseph C——, b. 1720. 3. Rowland C——, b. 1722; d. 1790. 4. Hepsibah C——, b. 1725; m. 1747, Gideon Albee. 5. Jepthah C——, b. 1727; d. 1736. 6. Experience C——, b. 1730.

8219. RICHARD WHEELER.

8220. ISAAC WHEELER, born May 14, 1698.

8221. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1700.

8214. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Abraham (8206) and Tabitha (——) Wheeler.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8222. OLIVER WHEELER.
8223. JONATHAN WHEELER.
8224. JERATHMEEL WHEELER.
8225. HANNAH WHEELER.
8226. SARAH WHEELER.
8227. MARY WHEELER.
8228. SAMPSON WHEELER.
8229. SIMON WHEELER.
8230. SIMON WHEELER.
8231. TABITHA WHEELER.
8232. ABRAHAM WHEELER.

8215. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Abraham (8206) and Tabitha (——) Wheeler. Died May 4, 1781. He moved to Concord, and later records himself as of Acton. Married at Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1714, Dorcas Pellet, who was born April 19, 1694; died July 23, 1775, dau. of Thomas and Phelice (——) Pellet.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
8233. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1715; d. Nov. 5, 1715.
8234. DORCAS WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1716; d. Sept. 20, 1716.
8235. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1717.
8236. GERSHOM WHEELER, born March 28, 1720.
8237. NEHEMIAH WHEELER, born Oct. 19, 1722.
8238. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1724-5.
8239. JUDAH WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1727; d. March 7, 1728-9.

8219. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Isaac (8207) and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. Married Sarah ——.

Children: (born at Worcester, Mass.)
8240. JONATHAN WHEELER, born June 14, 1718.
8241. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, born March 11, 1720.
8242. RICHARD WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1721. "Richard Wheeler, b. Worcester; husbandman; enlisted July 23, 1740, for West Indies expedition."
8243. MOSES WHEELER, born May 27, 1723.
8244. ISAAC WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1724-5.

8220. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (8207) and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. Born May 14, 1698; died Sept. 22, 1769. Married at Wrentham, Mass., May 8, 1734, Sarah Lawrence, who was born May 30, 1709, dau. of Ebenezer Lawrence. He removed in 1755 to Rutland, Mass.

Children: (born at Medfield, Mass.)
8245. ISAAC WHEELER, born March 24, 1734-5.
8246. SARAH WHEELER, born July 16, 1738.
8247. MERCY WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1740; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Capt. Adam Wheeler, No. 251.
8248. RHODA WHEELER, born April 1, 1744.
8249. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born May 12, 1746.
8250. JACOB WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1748-9.
8251. EDE WHEELER, born March 9, 1750-1; d. June 12, 1755.

8221. ABRAHAM WHEELER, son of Isaac (8207) and Experience (Metcalf) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1700; died at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1780. Married Hannah ——.

Digitized by Google

Children:
8252. THOMAS WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1728.
8253. JABEZ WHEELER, born July 24, 1731.
8254. ABRAHAM WHEELER, born July 2, 1735; d. Feb. 25, 1745-6.
8255. MARY WHEELER, born April 15, 1743.

8236. GERSHOM WHEELER, son of Samuel (8215) and Dorcas (Pellet) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., March 28, 1720.

Child:
8256. LAZARUS WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1759.

8237. NEHEMIAH WHEELER, son of Samuel (8215) and Dorcas (Pellet) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Oct. 19, 1722. Married Sept. 10, 1746, Susannah Proctor of Westford, Mass.

Children:
8257. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 27, 1748.
8258. JACOB WHEELER, born March 17, 1750.
8259. RACHEL WHEELER, born June 30, 1752.
8260. JOSEPH PROCTOR WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1754; m. at Acton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1779, Betty Munroe. He served in the Revolution, enlisting from Acton. Ch: 1. Sarah W——, b. Aug. 12, 1781. 2. Polly W——, b. May 30, 1783. 3. Susannah W——, b. July 13, 1785.
8261. REBECCA WHEELER, born March 6, 1759.
8262. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born June 15, 1762.
8263. JOHANNA WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1764.
8264. OLIVER WHEELER, born July 20, 1767; m. at Acton, Mass., March 3, 1773, Hepzibah Munroe.

8240. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Richard (8219) and Sarah (——) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1718; died at Medway, April 23, 1796. Married at Medway, Mass., Aug. 6, 1742, Comfort Bullard, who was born March 2, 1721; died July 5, 1789, dau. of John Bullard and Abigail (Leland) Bullard.

Children: (born at Medway, Mass.)
8265. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1743.
8266. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1745; d. Feb. 10, 1765.
8267. KEZIAH WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1747. She probably m. May 27, 1772, Samuel Hill, Jr.

8243. MOSES WHEELER, son of Richard (8219) and Sarah (——) Wheeler. Born at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1723. His record will be found under No. 9550.

8245. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (8220) and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., March 24, 1734-5; died at Rutland, Mass., April 22, 1817. Married at Rutland, Mass., March 14, 1765, Elizabeth Stone, who was born March 29, 1743; died Dec. 22, 1813. He served as Sergeant in the main guard during the Revolution.

Children: (born at Rutland, Mass.)
8268. DORCAS WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1766; m. April 6, 1786, Asa Davis, Jr.
8269. KATEE WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1767; m. Jan. 21, 1790, Isaac Stevens Thompson, of Holden, Mass. Ch: 1. Azubah T——, b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. April 15, 1830; m. March 12, 1818, Joseph Dodge. 2.

Digitized by Google

Lorenda T——, b. March 2, 1801; d. May 15, 1844; m. as 2d wife, Joseph Dodge, her sister's husband.

8270. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1769.

8271. ISAAC WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1771; m. Jan. 29, 1804, Betsey Murray.

8272. JACOB WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1774.

8273. SIBYL WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1775.

8274. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1779; m. May 12, 1802, James Holbrook. Ch: 1. Elizabeth Stone H——, b. Sept. 15, 1802. 2. Clarissa Gleason H——, b. Sept. 25, 1804. 3. Hannah H——, b. May 25, 1807. 4. Eli Wheeler H——, b. Dec. 22, 1809.

8275. REUBEN WHEELER, born May 3, 1782.

8276. ELI WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1784.

8249. ABRAHAM WHEELER, son of Isaac (8220) and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Medfield, Mass., May 12, 1746; died at Rutland, Mass., July 20, 1817. Married (1) at Rutland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1770, Jemima Walker, who died Dec. 2, 1802, æ. 57. He married (2) at Hubbardston, Mass., May 30, 1803, Mrs. Catee Munro, who died Sept. 2, 1822, æ. 59.

Children: (born at Rutland, Mass.)

8277. PAUL WHEELER, born June 13, 1771. He may be No. 11,595.

8278. LUCYNDA WHEELER, born Nov. 23, 1773; m. (Int. March 9, 1793), Thomas Read.

8279. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1775; d. Aug. 5, 1784.

8280. SILAS WHEELER, bapt. March 29, 1778; d. May 29, 1785.

8281. CALVIN WHEELER, born July 13, 1780.

8282. LUTHER WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1782.

8283. ROLAND WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1785.

8284. Son, stillborn, April 2, 1788.

8256. LAZARUS WHEELER, son of Gershom (8236). Born Feb. 22, 1759; died July 2, 1851. Married Hepsabeth Peck, who was born Sept. 8, 1768; died June 11, 1840.

Child:

8285. GEORGE WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1791.

8257. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Nehemiah (8237) and Susannah (Proctor) Wheeler. Married at Billerica, Mass., Feb. 13, 1777, Lydia Munroe.

Children:

8286. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1778.

8287. NEHEMIAH WHEELER, born March 16, 1780.

8288. LYDIA WHEELER, born March 3, 1782.

8289. ISAAC WHEELER, born April 6, 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1787.

8265. JOHN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (8240) and Comfort (Bullard) Wheeler. Born at East Medway, Mass., Feb. 28, 1743; died Nov. 20, 1788. Married (int. March 8, 1766), Mrs. Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson, who was born March 20, 1747; died April 13, 1833, dau. of Joshua Partridge and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Partridge; and widow of Ira Richardson. She married (3) Nov. 26, 1799, Asaph Lealand. She married (4) June 11, 1817, Capt. Joseph Lovell.

Digitized by Google

Children:

8290. LEWIS WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1767.
8291. MATILDA WHEELER, born June 1, 1769; d. Oct. 13, 1773.
8292. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1774; d. April 8, 1778.
8293. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born April 1, 1777; d. April 10, 1789.
8294. JOHN WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1779.
8295. JASON WHEELER, born July 27, 1782; d. March 17, 1788.

8272. JACOB WHEELER, son of Isaac (8245) and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1774. Married at Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1799, Sally Ames.

Children: (born at Rutland, Mass.)

8296. APPLETON WHEELER, born June 9, 1799.
8297. SALLY AMES WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1801.

8273. SIBYL WHEELER, dau. of Isaac (8245) and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1775. Married at Rutland, Mass., Jan. 16, 1800, Johnson Henry, who was born Feb. 28, 1773; died May 23, 1826, son of David Henry and Hannah (Watson) Henry.

Children:

EDWIN HENRY, born Nov. 19, 1800; m. April 23, 1828, Mary J. Cooledge.
DAVID HENRY, born March 21, 1802; m. (Int. June 1, 1831), Jane Cook.
HANNAH HENRY, born May 30, 1804; m. April 4, 1830, Joel Gleason.
ELIZABETH HENRY, born Aug. 24, 1806.
HARRIET HENRY, born March 26, 1809; m. April 25, 1830, Jeremiah S. Holmes.
MARY PIERCE HENRY, born April 1, 1811; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Rev. Samuel Kellogg.
FRANCIS HENRY, born Oct. 9, 1813; m. (Int. March 21, 1840), Lucretia Johnson.
ALANSON JOHNSON HENRY, born Jan. 17, 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1843; m. (Int. March 23, 1842), Martha M. Smith.

8276. ELI WHEELER, son of Isaac (8245) and Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1784; died Oct. 12, 1861. Married May 26, 1807, Lucy Ames, who was born Nov. 27, 1788; died July 17, 1845, dau. of John Ames and Sarah (— —) Ames.

Children:

8298. LUCY AMES WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1812; m. April 23, 1830, Joel Baker, b. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1801. Ch. 1. Charles Wheeler B— —, b. Dec. 11, 1831. 2. George Luke B— —, b. March 5, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary A. Jacobs.
8299. ELI BLAKE WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1846; unm.
8300. DANIEL READ WHEELER, born July 5, 1818.
8301. ABIGAIL EDWARDS WHEELER, born April 6, 1821; d. July 4, 1842.
8302. REBECCA AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1846; unm.
8303. ISAAC MERILL WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1827.

8282. LUTHER WHEELER, son of Abraham (8249) and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 23, 1782; died July 25, 1840. Married (1) April 3, 1824, Sarah Child, who

Digitized by Google

died Oct. 31, 1826, æ. 40. Married (2) April 29, 1827, Sarah Hooper.

Children:

8304. SARAH MELISSA AMES WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1825.
8305. RUTH CORDELIA WHEELER, born April 14, 1828.
8306. LUCINDA READ WHEELER, born April 7, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Fernando Cortez Bigelow, b. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 19, 1830, son of Joseph Bigelow and Auriel (Hathaway) Bigelow. He m. (2) July 24, 1873, Mary N. Hubbard. Ch: 1. Herbert L. B——, b. April 7, 1850; d. June 6, 1853. 2. Oren B——, b. May 11, 1854; m. March 16, 1881, Belle M. Patterson. Auriel B——, b. April 15, 1856; d. June 25, 1874. 4. Lewis B——, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
8307. MARIA WHEELER, born June 18, 1834.

8283. ROLAND WHEELER, son of Abraham (8249) and Jemima (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 21, 1785. Married April 10, 1810, Lydia Gates.

Children: (born at Rutland, Mass.)

8308. HIRAM WHEELER, born Jan., 1811; d. March 27, 1812.
8309. SARAH JEMIMA WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1812; d. June 14, 1824.
8310. HIRAM MADISON WHEELER, born Nov. 10, 1814; m. March 31, 1836, Eliza R. Hawes, b. at Petersham, Mass., July, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1849, dau. of Roswell Hawes and Nancy (——) Hawes.
8311. ABIGAIL BLODGETT WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1816; m. (Int. Nov. 5, 1836), William S. Rollins of Charlestown, Mass.
8312. CATHARINE MUZZY WHEELER, born June 26, 1818; m. at Barre, Mass., March 9, 1837, Alphius Harding, of Barre, Mass. Ch: 1. George H——, b. Dec. 17, 1837. 2. Harriet H——, b. June 4, 1841. 3. Oliver H——, b. April 1, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1845.
8313. ELVIRA WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1820; m. April 4, 1844, Thomas R. Howe, of North Brookfield, Mass.
8314. MARTHA RICHMOND WHEELER, born July 5, 1825.

8285. GEORGE WHEELER, son of Lazarus (8256) and Hepsabeth (Peck) Wheeler. Born Feb. 21, 1791; died Sept. 9, 1882. Married Deulanna Holmes, who was born Dec. 18, 1794; died Feb. 3, 1875.

Children:

8315. ERWIN WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1815.
8316. SALMON HOLMES WHEELER, born July 8, 1817.
8317. RUSSELL WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1820.
8318. PHINEAS A. WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1823.
8319. GEORGE I. WHEELER, born May 22, 1825.
8320. AZEL H. WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1827.
8321. DEULANNA WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
8322. MORRIS WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1832.

8290. LEWIS WHEELER, son of John Wheeler (8265) and Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson Wheeler. Born Oct. 8, 1767, at East Medway, Mass.; died Nov. 7, 1842. Married Nov. 7, 1793, Betsey Richardson, who was born April 2, 1773; died March 24, 1852, dau. of Dr. Abijah Richardson and Mercy (Daniels) Richardson.

Children: (born at Medway, Mass.)

8323. JASON WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1794; d. Sept. 27, 1795.
8324. ELIZA WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1797.

Digitized by Google

8325. MERCY DANIELS WHEELER, born May 30, 1799; m. May 16, 1820, Rev. Jasper Adams, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Oct. 25, 1841, son of Jasper Adams and Emma (Rounds) Adams. She d. Nov. 11, 1821, and he m. (2) 1826 — — Myrant.
8326. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 10, 1801; d. Dec. 11, 1817.
8327. LEWIS WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1803.
8328. BETSEY RICHARDSON WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1805.
8329 ABIJAH RICHARDSON WHEELER, born June 1, 1807.
8330. JAMES WHEELER, born Feb., 1809; d. Feb., 1809.
8331. ABIGAIL ANN WHEELER, born March 24, 1813; d. March 13, 1883; m. Oct. 28, 1835, Paul Baxter Clark. Ch: 1. Ellen M. C— —, b. 1837; d. 1848. 2. Betsey W. C— —, b. Aug. 3, 1842. 3. Mercy D. C— —, b. April 4, 1845.
8332. BETHIAH SCAMMEL WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1815.

8294. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (8265) and Elizabeth (Partridge) Richardson Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1779. Married (1) April 4, 1807, Mary Scammel. Married (2) March 29, 1812, Bethia Scammel. Married (3) Jan. 10, 1819, Mrs. Ann (Clapp) Balch, who was born Dec. 8, 1792; died March 25, 1868, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Clapp and Mary (Glover) Clapp, and widow of Alexander Balch.

Child, 1st marriage:
8333. SALLY GAY WHEELER, born June 13, 1808.

Children, 3d marriage:
8334. JOHN SCAMMEL WHEELER, born 1819.
8335. ALEXANDER BALCH WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Mary Leighton; m. (2) June 3, 1857, Deborah Horton. No. ch.
8336. JAMES HOWE WHEELER, born April 5, 1822.
8337. ELISHA CLAPP WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1823; d. May 30, 1894; m. April 11, 1850, Hannah M. Solis, dau. of Christopher Solis. Ch: 1. Ellen Slade W— —, b. May 10, 1853. 2. Frederick Lewis W— —, b. Jan. 27, 1855.
8338. FREDERICK LEWIS WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1825; d. Feb. 27, 1904; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Eliza J. Coburn. No ch.
8339. ELLEN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1828; d. March 25, 1898; m. Dec. 5, 1848, Edward Slade. Ch: 1. Annie W. S— —, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1902. 2. Frances S— —, b. March 1, 1853. 3. Edward S— —, b. July 5, 1856; d. April 13, 1875. 4. Ellen S— —, b. July 21, 1861. 5. Ida S— —, b. Sept. 20, 1863. 6. Alex. T. S— —, b. Sept. 20, 1863.
8340. HARRIET FAY WHEELER, born 1832; d. 1872; m. 1856, Alexander Boyd. Ch: 1. James B— —, b. Feb. 1, 1858. 2. Alexander B— —, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1891. 3. Harry W. B— —, b. June 25, 1864. 4. Allen R. B— —, b. Jan. 5, 1868. 5. Harriet A. B— —, b. Oct. 11, 1871.

8300. DANIEL READ WHEELER, son of Eli (8276) and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., July 5, 1818. Married at Searsbury, Vt., Aug. 10, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Halliday) White, who was born Dec. 17, 1810, dau. of Nathan Halliday and Susannah (— —) Halliday. He died at Rutland, Mass., May 8, 1899.

Children:
8341. DANIEL MERRICK WHEELER, born July 3, 1846.
8342. Daughter, born and d. March 10, 1848.

Digitized by Google

8343. WALTER ADAMS WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1850.
8344. ABBIE ALMIRA WHEELER, born June 15, 1855; m. July 28, 1874, Ellis Patterson, of Boston Mass. Ch: 1. Ellis P——, b. Sept. 24, 1875. 2. Sidney P——, b. Jan. 9, 1878. 3. Caro P——, b. July 2, 1880; d. Oct. 14, 1880. 4. Abbot P——, b. March 16, 1884.

8303. ISAAC MERRILL WHEELER, son of Eli (8276) and Lucy (Ames) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1827; died Sept. 5, 1852. Married Dec. 14, 1848, Sarah E. Gibbs, who was born Oct. 6, 1828; died Feb. 22, 1867.

Children:

8345. EMMA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 20, 1849; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1871, Charles T. Damon, b. at Westminster, Mass., June 8, 1841, son of Thomas Damon and Martha (Bond) Damon. She was his 2d wife. Ch (born at Westminster, Mass.): 1. Alice Bond D——, b. Jan. 5, 1874. 2. Herbert W. D——, b. Sept. 4, 1875. 3. Clarence N. D——, b. Oct 14, 1879; d Oct. 7, 1883. 4. Edith Sarah D——, b. Aug. 14, 1884.
8346. MERRILL HERBERT WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1851.
8347. WARREN ELI WHEELER, born April 3, 1853.

8317. RUSSELL WHEELER, son of George (8285) and Deulanna (Holmes) Wheeler. Born at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1820; died Jan. 5, 1897. Married at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845, Amanda Bailey, who was born at Schenectady, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827; died Aug. 29, 1884, dau. of Joel Curtis Bailey and Sally (Stuyvesant) Bailey.

Child:

8348. FRANK ERASTUS WHEELER, born April 9, 1853.

8322. MORRIS WHEELER, son of George (8285) and Duelanna (Holmes) Wheeler. Born at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832. Married at Utica, N. Y., Lucy H. Nourse, who was born at Utica, N. Y., March 1, 1847, dau. of Elisha Nourse.

Children:

8349. EDWIN MORRIS WHEELER, born at Madrid, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, June 28, 1912, Jessie Robinson Goble, b. at Kelly, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1883, dau. of Charles Goble and Ora B. (Robinson) Goble.
8350. LUCY MABEL WHEELER, born March 27, 1880.
8351. WALTER HENRY WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1884; m. Dec. 13, 1911, Elizabeth Conn.

8324. ELIZA WHEELER, dau. of Lewis (8290) and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Aug. 16, 1797; died Feb. 2, 1877. Married Nov. 2, 1820, Rev. Sewall Harding, who was born March 20, 1793; died April 12, 1876, son of John Harding and Beulah (Metcalf) Harding.

Children:

JOHN WHEELER HARDING, born Oct. 12, 1821.
SEWALL BRIGHAM HARDING, born Dec. 25, 1823.
ELIZA MERCY HARDING, born Dec. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Rev. Augustus Walker.
GEORGE LEWIS HARDING, born Jan. 9, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM GREENOUGH HARDING, born Aug. 5, 1834.
HARRIET BETHIAH HARDING, born Sept. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1857; m. April 15, 1857, Rev. William F. Williams.

8327. LEWIS WHEELER, son of Lewis (8290) and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler. Born at East Medway, Mass., Aug. 8, 1803; died Sept. 9, 1872. Married at East Medway, Mass., May 1, 1828, Catharine Adams, who was born at East Medway, Mass., Nov. 13, 1803, dau. of Moses Adams and Persis (Cutler) Adams. He was a physician at Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children:

8352. ANNA CATHARINE WHEELER, born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1829.
8353. CHARLES LEWIS WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1879; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Maria L. Nourse. Ch: 1. Katherine Adams W——, b. Feb. 14, 1870. 2. Mabel Louise W——, b. March 15, 1872.
8354. BESSIE ADAMS WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1834; d. Oct. 27, 1908.
8355. JOHN FRANCIS WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1837; d. March 16, 1903; m. Nov. 8, 1868, Emma S. Morse. Ch: 1. Fanny Gertrude W——, b. March 8, 1873.

8328. BETSEY RICHARDSON WHEELER, dau. of Lewis (8290) and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805; died July 20, 1847. Married Jan. 1, 1828, Willard Fisher.

Children:

ALEXANDER METCALF FISHER, born Nov. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1829.
EMMONS FISHER, born Dec. 14, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1853.
SEWELL FISHER, born Nov. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1909.
SARAH FISHER, born Sept. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
BETSEY FISHER, born Dec. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1839.
GEORGE FISHER, born Nov. 25, 1839.
ABBY FISHER, born Oct. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1845.
MARY FISHER, born June 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.

8329. ABIJAH RICHARDSON WHEELER, son of Lewis (8290) and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., June 1, 1807; died April 16, 1878. Married (1) June 28, 1837, Jemima A. Adams, who was born at Medway, Mass., 1809; died Oct. 5, 1839, æ. 30 y. 1 m., dau of Aaron Adams and Catharine (Adams) Adams. Married (2) Jan. 20, 1841, Adaline Jones, who was born Jan. 12, 1814; died Aug. 25, 1848; dau. of Elisha Adams Jones and Hannah (Richardson) Jones. Married (3) Mary Bryant.

Child, 1st marriage:

8356. JEMIMA ADAMS WHEELER, born Aug. 24, 1839; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Dr. James Amory Gale, b. Oct. 3, 1837, son of Amory Gale and Martha (Leland) Gale. Ch: 1. Leland Amory Lewis G——. 2. Anna Adams G——. 3. Hattie Wheeler G——.

Children, 2d marriage:

8357. ANNA RICHARDSON WHEELER, baptized May 15, 1842.
8358. LEWIS WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1843.
3859. EMELINE WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1845; m. Frank Lewis Fisher, b. Sept. 7, 1844.
8360. ADELINE J. WHEELER, born July 5, 1748; d. Sept. 28, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Children, 3d marriage:

8361. ADDIE M. WHEELER, died Aug. 7, 1875; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Henry L. Whitney.
8362. NELLIE E. WHEELER, married July 23, 1874, Edwin H. Ellis.
8363. JENNIE L. WHEELER, married July 31, 1878, Horace Kern.
8364. BESSIE WHEELER, married Charles Alden.
8365. JOHN E. WHEELER. His record will be found under No. 16,783.
8366. MARTHA WHEELER, married Irving Mahr.

8332. BETHIAH SCAMMEL WHEELER, dau. of Lewis (8290) and Betsey (Richardson) Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Oct. 25, 1815. Married Dec. 23, 1840, Henry Bullard, who was born July 13, 1815, son of Titus Bullard and Esther (Whitney) Bullard.

Children:

LEWIS HENRY BULLARD, born Nov. 8, 1841; m. Mary Freeman.
ALICE REBECCA BULLARD, born March 29, 1844.
ALBERT WHEELER BULLARD, born July 27, 1846; m. Mary Brooks.
ELLEN ELIZA BULLARD, born Dec. 8, 1849.
ELIZABETH BULLARD, married Charles Adams.
FRANCES JOANNA BULLARD, born June 4, 1853; m. Willis Kingsbury.
JAMES HOVEY BULLARD.
HARRIET B. BULLARD, married Dr. Edward H. Ellis.

8333. SALLY GAY WHEELER, dau. of John (8294) and Mary (Scammel) Wheeler. Born June 13, 1808. Married Nov. 14, 1830, Joseph Lincoln Brigham, who was born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1804; died at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889, son of Lincoln Brigham and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham.

Children:

MARY WHEELER BRIGHAM, born Nov. 27, 1831; m. May 25, 1854, Robert C. M. Bowles.
DANIEL WEBSTER BRIGHAM, born June 20, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1836.
CHARLES LINCOLN BRIGHAM, born Dec. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 14, 1836.
LUCY FORBES BRIGHAM, born Nov. 25, 1839; unm.
ANNA SCAMMEL BRIGHAM, born Aug. 3, 1841; m. June 10, 1864, George E. Foster.
DANA BULLARD BRIGHAM, born April 25, 1845.

8336. JAMES HOWE WHEELER, son of John (8294) and Ann (Clapp) Balch Wheeler. Born at Cambridge, Mass., April 5, 1822. Married at New York City, July 17, 1850, Catherine A. Reed, who was born there Nov. 10, 1826, dau. of Lewis B. Reed and Maria (Brower) Reed.

Children:

8367. JOHN FREDERIC WHEELER, born March 15, 1852; unm.
8367-a. MARIA REED WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1855; unm.
8367-b. KATE AMANDA WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1858; d. Nov. 10, 1866.
8368. JAMES HOWE WHEELER, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1860. His record will appear under No. 8533.
8368-a. EDWARD SLADE WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1862; m. April 27, 1897, Agnes Eleanor Jimson. Ch: 1. Edward Slade W——, born Jan. 9, 1900. 2. Eleanor Reed W——; b. Feb. 19, 1902.

8341. DANIEL MERRICK WHEELER, son of Daniel Read (8300) and Susan (Halliday) White Wheeler. Born at Rutland,

Digitized by Google

Mass., July 3, 1846. Married Nov. 19, 1868, Arvilla Jane Putnam, who was born at Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 10, 1848. Res. Worcester, Mass. Civil Engineer. Member State Board of R. R. Commissioners.

Children:

8369. ETHEL ARVILLA WHEELER, born at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Henry R. Chase, of Minneapolis, Minn.
8370. MILTON MERRICK WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1870; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Jessie McLarren, of Argyle, N. S.
8371. RALPH MORTON WHEELER, born June 13, 1872; d. June 20, 1872.
8372. INEZ VIOLA WHEELER, born at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Edmond Raymond Kinsey, of St. Louis, Mo.
8373. ABBIE WHEELER, born at Rutland, Mass., June 8, 1880; d. Aug. 19, 1881.
8374. CLARA SUSAN WHEELER, born at Winslow, Ark., June 25, 1882.
8375. GRACE LEOLA WHEELER, born at Winona, Minn., Nov. 23, 1891.

8343. WALTER ADAMS WHEELER, son of Daniel Read (8300) and Susan (Halliday) White Wheeler. Born Aug. 14, 1850. Married (1) Aug. 26, 1872, Emma F. Newell, who died Nov. 5, 1885, dau. of Nahum Newell of Holden, Mass. Married (2) June 9, 1887, Mrs. Mary A. (Wedge) King, dau. of Newell Wedge and Sarah A. (— —) Wedge.

Children, 1st marriage:

8376. HERBERT WALTER WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1873.
8377. ARTHUR MERRICK WHEELER, born July 19, 1876; d. Feb. 19, 1878.
8378. ARTHUR CLIFFORD WHEELER, born June 2, 1879.
8379. CHESTER ADAMS WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1884.

Children, 2d marriage:

8380. MERRICK WEDGE WHEELER, born May 28, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1889.
8381. MERRILL HALLADAY WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1891.

8346. MERRILL HERBERT WHEELER, son of Isaac Merrill (8303) and Sarah E. (Gibbs) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851. Married at Angelica, Wis., May 26, 1875, Cora Adelaide Kelley, who was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1854, dau. of James Howe Kelley and Emily Chase (Hussey) Kelley.

Children: (first two born at Shawano, Wis., the others at Marshfield, Wis.)

8382. HERBERT MERRILL WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1876.
8383. RAE EMMA WHEELER, born May 26, 1878; m. June 10, 1901, John Frederic Allman, b. Feb. 5, 1874. Ch: 1. Helen Louise A— —, b. May 10, 1904. 2. Kathryn Wheeler A— —, b. Sept. 2, 1907; d. Oct. 5, 1908.
8384. WILLIAM DOUGLAS WHEELER, born March 17, 1880.
8385. HARRY KELLEY WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1881.
8386. WARREN EVERETT WHEELER, born April 2, 1888.
8387. LAURA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1889.

8347. WARREN ELI WHEELER, son of Isaac Merrill (8303) and Sarah (Gibbs) Wheeler. Born April 3, 1853, at Westminster, Mass. Married (1) Aug. 28, 1879, Kate M. Lord, who was born April 19, 1852; died July, 1903. Married (2) July 11, 1904, Kate E. Adams, who was born at Weathersfield, Conn., July 16, 1876.

Child, 1st marriage:

8388. NINA WHEELER, born March 29, 1881; d. July 19, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Children, 2d marriage:
8389. WARREN CHESTER WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1906; d. 1912.
8390. ELLIS ADAMS WHEELER, born June 13, 1905.

8348. FRANK ERASTUS WHEELER, son of Russell (8317) and Amanda (Bailey) Wheeler. Born at Utica, N. Y., April 9, 1853. Married at Oswego, N. Y., April 23, 1878, Louise Vanette Ames, who was born at Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855, dau. of Cheney Ames and Katherine J. (Brown) Ames. B.A., Yale, 1876. He is President of the International Heater Co., at Utica, N. Y.

Children:
8391. MABEL AMES WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1880.
8392. RUSSEL WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1884.
8393. CORTLANDT STUYVESANT WHEELER, born April 23, 1886.

8358. LEWIS WHEELER, son of Abijah Richardson (8329) an Adaline (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Medway, Mass., Nov. 21, 1843. Married (1) Feb. 28, 1868, Julia E. Raybold, dau. of James Raybold and Elizabeth (Collins) Raybold. Married (2) Dec. 29, 1879, Mrs. Mary F. (Burton) Westfall, dau. of Isaac Burton and Mary (——) Burton. Married (3) Oct. 24, 1883, Catherine E. Ellis, who was born June 28, 1841, dau. of Willard K. Ellis and Amy (Smith) Ellis.

Children:
8394. ARTHUR JAMES KIRBY WHEELER, born March 10, 1869; d. March 7, 1872.
8395. LOUISE MARIA WHEELER, born May 16, 1870.
8396. GRACE AMY WHEELER, born Oct. 15, 1871.
8397. FLORENCE ADELINE WHEELER, born April 10, 1874.
8398. WILLIAM HARDING WHEELER, born June 25, 1876.
8399. ALBERT THWING WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1878; d. Sept. 13, 1878.

8382. HERBERT MERRILL WHEELER, son of Merrill Herbert (8346) and Cora Adelaide (Kelley) Wheeler. Born at Shawano, Wis., Feb. 26, 1876. Married at Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1908, Orra May (Smith) Foote, who was born at Angola, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, dau. of F. Marion Smith and Marcia DeEtte (Fisk) Smith. B.E.E., University of Mich., 1896. Asst. Chief Engineer, Chicago Railways Co.

Children: (born at Chicago, Ill.)
8400. RICHARD SMITH WHEELER, born March 30, 1909.
8401. EDMUND GOODRICH WHEELER, born April 28, 1910.

8384. WILLIAM DOUGLAS WHEELER, son of Merrill Herbert (8346) and Cora Adelaide (Kelley) Wheeler. Born at Marshfield, Wis., March 17, 1880. Married at Pine Island, Minn., Dec. 2, 1903, Myrta V. Batson, who was born May 12, 1879.

Child:
8402. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born at Marshfield, Wis., June 6, 1907.

Digitized by Google

8392. RUSSELL WHEELER, son of Frank Erastus (8348) and Louise Vanette (Ames) Wheeler. Born Nov. 27, 1884. Married June 8, 1908, Frances Murray, who was born at Utica, N. Y., May 13, 1882.

Child:

8403. RUSSEL WHEELER, born April 8, 1909.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
ISAAC WHEELER,
OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

8500. ISAAC WHEELER. He is stated to have been the brother of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler No. 9985 and Capt. Timothy Wheeler No. 1900. He was a resident of Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1639, and was admitted to the 1st church there Sept. 30, 1642. He married Frances, the widow of Richard Cook.

Children:

8501. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 8, 1641; m. at Malden, Mass., Sept. 13, 1659, William Green.

8502. SARAH WHEELER, born March 16, 1643; d. Dec. 1, 1717; m. at Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1660, John Green.

It is also very probable that he had two sons:

8503. ISAAC WHEELER, born abt. 1646; d. 1712, age 66.

8504. THOMAS WHEELER.

8504. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Isaac (8500) and Frances (——) Wheeler. Married at Charlestown, Mass., May 5, 1673, Elizabeth Chamberlin. He died at Charlestown, Mass., 1678.

Will of Thomas Wheeler.

This 23 of Octtoubr In the nam of God Amen I being weak in body but parfet in memory: do give my solle to God thro Jeses Christ and my body to the earth to be decently bured: Item I make Elezebeth my loving wife my adminestrator of al my reall estat for the bringing up of my children with the improvement thereof. I also do apoint and constitut my trusty and beloved frinds Cornet William Grene and John Sargan and Joses Buknem the oversears of this my last will and do impower them that if my estat with thee improvemt shal be found unsufisent to bring up my children they my overseres shal have power to sell som part of my land for the bringing of them up I also do impower these my overseres to deference al deferenceses that shal arise upon this estat: my lafull debtes being payd: and my children brought up then what remaines of my estat I depos of as foloeth

It I give to Thomas my eldest sonne on portean and a halfe and to my sonne Isac and to my daugter Marey on posian a pes: and my will is that if aney of ther children shal dye befoar they com to age that the survivor or survivors shal have the estat of the desesed equaly

Digitized by Google

devided to them and my will is that my sayd wife shal have the third part of my estat after my children ar brought up during her life
As witne my hand

Joseph Wheeler aged 68 years and Joh Chamberlaine aged 24 years doe testifi that they heard Thomas Wheeller deseased one this to be his last will

17:10:78: sworn in Court as attests
J R: C:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex ss Registry of Probate
A true copy.
Attest:
W. E. ROGERS Register.

Children:
8505. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 1, 1674-5.
8506. MARY WHEELER, born July 1, 1676; d. Jan. 24, 1729-30; m. May 4, 1694, Samuel Green, b. Jan., 1667-8, son of Samuel Green and Mary (Cook) Green. Ch: 1. Mary G——. 2. Sarah G——, b. May 9, 1698. 3. Samuel G——, b. Nov. 5, 1700. 4. Ann G——, b. Feb. 15, 1702.
8507. ISAAC WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1678.

8507. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Thomas (8504) and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1678. Married at Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1700, Bethia (Sweetster) Paine, who was born Oct. 30, 1663; died at Malden, Mass., May 12, 1747, dau. of Benjamin Sweetster and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Sweetster. He was a cordwainer. He died at Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1755.

Children: (born at Malden, Mass.)
8508. ISAAC WHEELER, born April 21, 1705.
8509. THOMAS WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1706.

8508. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (8507) and Bethia (Sweetster) Paine Wheeler. Born at Malden, Mass., April 21, 1705; died at Malden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1760. Married April 17, 1729, Mehitable Sweetster, who was born Sept. 2, 1712, dau. of Benjamin Sweetster and Elizabeth (Phillips) Sweetster.

Children:
8510. ISAAC WHEELER, born Jan. 17, 1731-2.
8511. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1733.

8509. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Isaac (8507) and Bethia (Sweetster) Paine Wheeler. Born Oct. 25, 1706; died May 16, 1759. Married Mary ——, who died Feb. 25, 1774.

Children:
8512. MARY WHEELER, born March 17, 1736; m. May 21, 1758, Samuel Tarbox, of Lynn, Mass.

Digitized by Google

8513. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1738; d. Sept. 21, 1806; m. Aug. 31, 1758, Zaccheus Banks, d. Jan. 1, 1775. Ch: 1. Zaccheus B——, b. March 19, 1759. 2. Sarah B——, b. abt. 1762. 3. Thomas Wheeler B——, b. May 12, 1764. 4. William B——, b. Feb. 26, 1768.
8514 HANNAH WHEELER, born March 29, 1743; d. Sept. 13, 1753.
8515. THOMAS WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1744.

8510. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Isaac (8508) and Mehitable (Sweetster) Wheeler. Born at Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1731-2; died Feb. 14, 1773. Married at Malden, Mass., April 18, 1754, Mrs. Mary (Newell) Stone, who was born Oct. 22, 1730; died April 19, 1796, dau. of Andrew Newell and Abigail (Sweetster) Newell.

Children: (born at Malden, Mass.)
8516. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 14, 1755; m. at Malden, Mass., Sept. 11, 1777, Susanna Williams.
8517. ISAAC WHEELER, born March 16, 1758; m. at Medford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1790, Polly Blanchard, dau. of Hezekiah Blanchard.
8518. MARY WHEELER, born May 15, 1760; d. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Sept. 10, 1780, Samuel Burditt, b. Feb. 4, 1759; d. April 23, 1809, son of Samuel Burditt and Esther (——) Burditt. Ch: 1. Benjamin B——, b. April 12, 1782; d. Dec. 15, 1820. 2. Samuel B——, b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Jan. 29, 1804, Mrs. Mary Howard. 3. Mary Burditt, b. Aug. 23, 1786; m. Sept. 23, 1804, William Wait. 4. Andrew B——, b. Aug. 23, 1789. 5. Lemuel B——, b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. Feb. 2, 1844; m. May 14, 1815, Bridget Richards. 6. Esther B——, b. March 13, 1794. 7. Buel Increase B——, b. Sept. 21, 1798.

8511. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Isaac (8508) and Mehitable (Sweetster) Wheeler. Born at Malden, Mass., Sept. 28, 1733. Married Oct. 1, 1762, Anna Brown, who died Feb. 18, 1804, æ. 60.

Child:
8519. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1772.

8519. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (8511) and Anna (Brown) Wheeler. Born at Malden, Mass., Sept. 22, 1772. Married Dec. 22, 1793, Rachel Howard, who was born Nov. 3, 1771.

Children:
8520. RACHEL WHEELER, born March 12, 1795; d. June 27, 1796.
8521. SAMUEL WHEELER, born April 20, 1797.
8522. RACHEL WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1799.
8523. NANCY WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1802.
8524. EZRA HOWARD WHEELER, born March 24, 1805.

8521. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (8519) and Rachel (Howard) Wheeler. Born at Malden, Mass., April 20, 1797; died Jan. 2, 1879. Married Abigail Butler, who was born Jan. 27, 1797; died July 17, 1872, dau. of Ephraim Butler and Lovie S. (Pease) Butler.

Children:
8525. MARY WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1902; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Dr. Amzi Sanborn. Ch: 1. Died in infancy. 2. Affie M. S——, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

Digitized by Google

8526. ELIZA WHEELER, born March 17, 1822; d. Nov. 20, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Hiram French. Ch. 1. Abbie M. F——. 2. Flora F——. 3 George A. F——. 4. Milford W. F——.

8527. FRANCIS B. WHEELER, born April 1, 1823; d. March 22, 1899; m. March 4, 1852, Lovina French. Ch: 1. Andrew S. W——. 2. Charles A. W——. 3. Myra E. W——.

8528. WILLIAM D. WHEELER, born July 21, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1904; m. Feb. 28, 1856, Louisa Burbank. Ch: 1. Joel M. W——. 2. John A. W——. 3. Cora E. W——.

8529. EUNICE B WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1831; d. March 30, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Seldon Cleveland. Ch. 1. Frank A. C——. 2. Nellie E. C——. 3. Georgia A. C——.

8530 JOEL WHEELER, born April 21, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1853; unm.

8531. GEORGE W. WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1836.

8531. GEORGE W. WHEELER, son of Samuel (8521) and Abigail (Butler) Wheeler. Born at Phillips, Me., Nov. 30, 1836. Married at Farmington, Me., June 15, 1871, Hannah Augusta Currier, who was born there Jan. 31, 1842, dau. of Alvan Currier and Nancy (Clough) Currier.

Child:

8532. GEORGE CURRIER WHEELER, born at Farmington, Me., March 5, 1879; unm; A. B. Bowdoin, 1901. L.L.B. Harvard, 1904. Referee in Bankruptcy for Cumberland and York counties, Me.

8533. JAMES HOWE WHEELER, son of James Howe (8336) and Catherine A. (Reed) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1860. Married at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887, Ann Hubbard Brigham, who was born there Jan. 3, 1862, dau. of Lucius Lawton Brigham and Abbie (Hayes) Brigham. He is a banker and broker at Boston, Mass.

Children:

8534. DONALD BRIGHAM WHEELER, born July 27, 1888.

8535. LUCIUS BRIGHAM WHEELER, born March 7, 1890.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
JOSEPH WHEELER,
OF CONCORD, MASS.

8600. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Concord, Mass. Married April 10, 1705, at Concord, Mass., Sarah Ball, who died there June 24, 1748. He died there Oct. 15, 1732. There were only three individuals by the name of Joseph Wheeler, born at Concord, Mass., that would have been of marriageable age in 1705, viz.:

1. Born Nov. 27, 1679, the son of John No. 2021.
2. Born Nov. 11, 1680, who appears in this book under No. 17635.
3. Born Jan. 11, 1680-1, who appears under No. 17636.

Which of these married Sarah Ball, if one of them did, cannot be determined. As no other Joseph has been found that did marry any person with the given name of Sarah, at, or about, this period it is assumed that the following children whose births appear on the Concord Records as the children of "John Wheeler and Sarah his wife" are his, although there is no proof of it.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

8601. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1705.
8602. JOHN WHEELER, born May 25, 1707.
8603. MARTHA WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1709.
8604. MIRIAM WHEELER, born July 11, 1711.
8605. ABIJAH WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1712. Probably same as No. 12,218.
8606. JERUSHA WHEELER, born April 17, 1715; d. Jan. 9, 1715-16.
8607. ELEAZER WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1716; d. Jan. 26, 1716.
8608. EZRA WHEELER, born Dec. 3, 1717.
8609. ESTHER WHEELER, born May 3, 1720. Her record will be found under No. 17,459.
8610. NEHEMIAH WHEELER, born March 20, 1721-2.
8611. ZACHARIAH WHEELER, born April 30, 1724.
8612. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1725-6.

8601. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of Joseph (8600) and Sarah (Ball) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass. It is probable that the following children are his as he is the only Joseph, Jr., that appears in Concord at this period, and the birth of one of the children is entered as of "Joseph Wheeler, Jr., and Sarah," and of others of "Joseph and Sarah."

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

8613. JOSEPH WHEELER, born March 10, 1724.
8614. JERUSHA WHELER, born Sept. 11, 1726.
8615. SARAH WHEELER, born April 7, 1729.

Digitized by Google

8616. LYDIA WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1732.
8617. HANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1734-5.
8618. REBEKAH WHEELER, born March 21, 1736-7.
8619. AMOS WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1741. May be No. 10,685.
Of the above, Jerusha Wheeler may have married at Concord, Mass., July 6, 1749, David Fletcher, and Lydia Wheeler may have married at Concord, Mass., Nov. 21, 1754, Samuel Russell.

8608. EZRA WHEELER, son of Joseph (8600) and Sarah (Ball) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 3, 1717. Married at Concord, Mass., Feb. 3, 1749, Rebecca Davis.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
8620. REBECCA WHEELER, born Feb. 18, 1750.
8621. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 15, 1752.
8622. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1753; d. March 24, 1759.
8623. THOMAS WHEELER, born April 22, 1755.
8624. MERCY WHEELER, born Sept. 23, 1757.
8625. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1759.

8611. ZACHARIAH WHEELER, son of Joseph (8600) and Sarah (Ball) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 30, 1724; died Aug. 6, 1790. Married at Weston, Mass., March 29, 1750, Mary Peirce, of Weston, Mass.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)
8626. ZACHARIAH WHEELER, born June 13, 1751.
8627. ELIJAH WHEELER, born June 17, 1754; d. June 28, 1759.
8628. BEULAH WHEELER, born June 17, 1754; d. June 17, 1759.
8629. SIMON WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1756.
8630. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1757.
8631. HANNAH WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1761. She probably married Oct. 14, 1788, Benjamin Safford.
8632. TETTY WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1764.
8633. ASA WHEELER, born April 20, 1767.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN WHEELER,
CHARLES CO., MARYLAND.

9000. JOHN WHEELER. He is the only original ancestor of the Maryland branch of the family of whom anything is known definitely. The time of his immigration and the place in Virginia to which he immigrated are matters of conjecture. The Maryland Archives show that a John Wheeler "denizated" in Maryland in the year 1662. It will be understood that the relations between the Virginia and Maryland Colonies were such that although they were both of English origin, subjects of one colony could not pass to the other and take up any rights there without going through some "denization" process. There was, however, much going back and forth between the two colonies along the Potomac and the Chesapeake, without referring to such actual systematic colonization as took place under Claibourne, or rather such as brought the contest between the Catholics and Protestants, the latter under the control of Claibourne.

John Wheeler next appears in the Land Records of Maryland, Liber 5, folio 400, where it is recorded that "Wheeler's Choice" was surveyed for him on Aug. 23, 1662, and patented to him July 10, 1663. This property was situated in Charles County and consisted, according to the record of survey, of 400 acres. He was first a captain and then a major in the Maryland Militia of Charles County. Archives of Maryland, vol. 2, p. 551 states that he was granted 2000 lbs. of tobacco for services, he being mentioned at this time as "Captain."

In Council Proceedings, Maryland Archives vol. 7, p. 79, A. D. 1681, Major John Wheeler petitions for an allowance of charges in suing out mandamus on certain land. It is recorded in the Proceedings of the General Assembly, Oct. and Nov. 1683, Archives vol. 7, p. 611, that John Wheeler of Charles County was appointed Commissioner for Port Towns. In Council Proceedings for 1685 (Archives vol. 7, p. 386) Major John Wheeler is named Justice for Charles County, and (*ibid.* vol. 8, p. 7) the same person was appointed Commissioner of Court in Charles County in 1687. In proceedings of the General Assembly for 1689 Major John Wheeler is spoken of as belonging to the militia of Charles County.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN WHEELER, DECEASED.
PROBATED JANUARY 8th, 1694.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I John Wheeler of Charles

Digitized by Google

County being sick of body but in full and perfect memory make & *Constitute* this my last will and Testament in manner and form as following.

Item.—I give and bequeath my soul to Almighty God the giver thereof hoping to receive a free pardon for all my sins and my body to be decently burried at the direction of my Executrix after mentioned.

It.—my will is that all my debts justly due be paid to every person I am indebted to & as for the rest of my estate I leave it as foloweth. It. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Wheeler and his heirs forever two hundred acres of Land where he now liveth together with one hundred and thirty acres thereunto *adgining* called by the names of Wheelers rest & Wheelers *adgining allsoe.* I give one great Copper Kettle and one pair of *and* Irons to my aforsd. son Thomas Wheeler with one *Gelldin* called by the name of Luckett *att* my death.

It.—I give and bequeath unto my son Ignatius Wheeler to him and his heirs forever all that parcel of land called planters delight containing *for* hundred acres at the end of one year after my death and the decease of my beloved wife Mary Wheeler together with one feather bed & furniture to be delivered after the decease of my beloved wife aforenamed with one Iron *Pott* & *Pott* hooks.

It.—I give and bequeath unto my son Francis Wheeler to him and his heirs forever all that parcel of land called *magers* Choice being one hundred and eighty seven acres together with Middletons Toll being ninety six acres thereunto adjoining *allso* I give to my *sonn* Frances afores^{d}. three feather beds which I do *ly* upon with the *ferniture* thereunto belonging after the decease of my beloved wife afores^{d}.

It. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson John Wheeler the son of my son James Wheeler dec^{d}. to him and his heirs forever Two Hundred acres of Land part of five hundred acres called Wheelers Purchase beginning at the first bound tree of the tract for the beginning of his two hundred acres all of my death *alsoe* I give him one feather bed and furniture and one *Iron Pott* to be delivered at the decease of my beloved wife

It. I give unto my Grandson James Wheeler the son of my son James Wheeler deceased to him his heirs forever two hundred acres of land *itt* being another part of the five hundred acres afores^{d}. beginning at the end of John Wheelers afores^{d}.

It. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Wheeler the daughter of my son James Wheeler deceased one hundred acres of land it being the *remainer* part of the five hundred acres of land called Wheelers purchase the other *fore* hundred to be given to John Wheeler & James Wheeler to *her and her* heirs forever *alsoe* I give to my *Gran* Daughter Ann Wheeler one hundred and sixty five acres of land *cauld* Wheelers delight & if the s^{d}. Ann Wheeler should *dye*

Digitized by Google

without heirs of the body lawfully begotten *thenn* to fall to Richard Wheeler the son of my son Thomas and his heirs forever together with one *filey* to be delivered at my death and I do hereby *anullifie* and make void all other former wills by me made and making and Constituting this my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I *doe* hereunto set my hand & fix my seal this 11th day of Nov. in the year of our Lord God 1693.

Testis the mark of (F W)

John Sanders
William Montgomery } John Wheeler (Seal)
Anniah Montgomery

On the back of the foregoing will was endorsed the follg. probate to wit:

January 8th. 1694 the within written will was in common form proved at Port Tobacco in Charles County by the oath of John Sanders William Montgomery & Anniah Montgomery that they did see the within named John Wheeler sign & seal the same and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and Testament &c

C. Lomax Dept. Comy.
Charles County.

STATE OF MARYLAND
CHARLES COUNTY

I, P. ERNEST SASSCER, Register of Wills, and by law Keeper of the Seal, and of the Records, and of the Original Papers of the Orphans' Court of Charles County, do hereby certify that the aforegoing is a true and full copy of the Last Will and Testament of John Wheeler, late of Charles County, deceased taken from Liber A. 2 Folio 128 One of the Will Records Kept in the office of Register of Wills for Charles County.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of Said Court this 30th day of December in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twelve.

P. ERNEST SASSCER
Register of Wills for Charles County.

Children:

9001. JOHN WHEELER, born 1654.
9002. JAMES WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1656.
9003. MARY WHEELER, born March 22, 1658.
9004. THOMAS WHEELER, born March 18, 1660.
9005. WINNIFRED WHEELER, born March, 1663.
9006. IGNATIUS WHEELER, born May, 1665.
9007. FRANCIS WHEELER. It is very probable that he is Francis No. 15,039.

Digitized by Google

9002. JAMES WHEELER, son of John (9000). Born Dec. 16, 1656. He died before Nov. 11, 1693, the date of his father's will in which his children are spoken of as the children of "my son James Wheeler decd." He married Katherine ——, who after his decease married for her second husband, Moses Jones.

Children: (mentioned in their grandfather's will.)

9008. JOHN WHEELER; married Dorothy ——.

In the will of his grandfather, John Wheeler No. 9000, the fifth item reads: "I give and bequeath to my Grandson John Wheeler the son of my son James Wheeler decd. to him and his heirs forever Two Hundred acres of Land part of five hundred acres called Wheeler's Purchase be-beginning at the first bound tree of the tract for the beginning of his two hundred acres all —— of my death alsoe I give him one feather bed and furniture and one Iron Pott to be delivered at the decease of my beloved wife."

In 1700 John Wheeler and wife Dorothy of Charles County, Maryland, conveyed part of five hundred acres of Wheeler's Purchase on the east side of Piscataway River at an Indian town called Pamunkey. This is undoubtedly the land above referred to.

9009. JAMES WHEELER.

9010. ANN WHEELER.

9004. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (9000). Born March 18, 1660; as shown by the Land Records of Charles County, Md., Liber P. No. 1, Folio 205; and Liber No. 2, No. 1, Folio 2. He died before March 17, 1735, when letters of administration on his estate were issued to John Wheeler, of Charles County, Md., by the Provincial Court of Maryland at Annapolis. By his father's will he receives as follows: "I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Wheeler and his heirs forever two hundred acres of Land where he now liveth together with one hundred and thirty acres thereunto adgining allsoe. I give one great Copper Kettle with one Gelldin called by the name of Luckett att my death."

Children: (the names of which are found in Liber S, No. 1, Folio 240; Liber N. No. 1, Folio 9, 1686-7.)

9011. RICHARD WHEELER.

9012. THOMAS WHEELER.

9013. BENJAMIN WHEELER.

9014. IGNATIUS WHEELER.

9015. ANN WHEELER.

9006. IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of John (9000). Born in Charles County, Md., May, 1665. He died between March 14, 1698 and Aug. 3, 1699. He married Frances Gardiner. His name appears on a sheriff's return in Prince George's County, Md., in 1696. Ignatius Wheeler and his wife Frances of Charles County, Md., deeded land at Piscataway, Prince George's County, Md., Feb. 22, 1696.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF IGNATIUS WHEELER, DECEASED, PROBATED AUG. 3, 1699.

MARYLAND Sct:

In the name of God Amen. I Ignatius Wheeler of Charles County

Digitized by Google

in the Province aforesaid Gent. being in full sences and a *weake* and langering Condition and calling to mind that all flesh must yield to *Death* I bequeath my soul to my sweet Savior whom I received it and my body to the earth to be buried by the description of my Executrick hereafter mentioned

Item—My will is that all my debts that I owe either by obligations or *pointe* of Conscience be lawfully paid. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Luke Wheeler all that track of land called planters delight that I now live *one containing* six hundred acres be it more or less to him &—his heirs forever Item I give and bequeath unto my said son Luke Wheeler all that part of a tract of land *Cawled* Rich Weake which belongs to me by the *maredge* of my wife lying in St. Marys County in St. Clements manner to him and his heirs forever *Item* my will is that there be a young negro woman or a negro girl *boate* about twelve years old for my son Luke Wheeler out of the money that is due to me from my Lord Baltimore the which negro when *boate* I give unto him & his heirs forever and this negro to be *boate* soon after my decease

Item I give and bequeath unto my Child which my wife now goeth *withall* be it male or female all that Tract of land *cawled nue* design Containing two hundred and——which lies at *permunkey* lying between a Tract of my fathers and a Tract of *mr.* William Smiths I give to the Child and its heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath unto James Fendall three hundred pounds of Tobacco to him and his heirs

Item I give and bequeath unto William Hatton two hundred pounds of Tobacco to him and his heirs Item my will is that Tract of land of *my Cawled* retreat *thickett* lying at *acokreek* containing one hundred and thirteen acres This Tract I do order to be sold by my *Executricks* hereafter mentioned as she shall think convenient Item my will is that if please GOD that my dear wife Francis Wheeler should die before my son Luke Wheeler or my other Child which is in wifes *wome com* of age that then my will and desire is that my loving brother in law Mr. Luke Gardiner to take into his *Custody* my *Children* and their Estates into his hands *untill* they *com* unto the age that the law provides for Item I give unto my ever loving wife Francis Wheeler this plantation and Tract of land that I now live on *cawled* planters delight *Containing* six hundred tract more or less without any molestation for her natural life

Item I give my personal Estate after my *Debts* be paid to be equally divided between my wife and my children but *Case* my *Children* should *dye* before *com* of age then my wife to have all the personal Estate I now do here *ordaine* constitute *apoint* and *leve* my loving wife Francis Wheeler my hole sole *Executricks* of this my last will &—— testament so full *forth* as the Law can make her in Confirma-

Digitized by Google

tion of which I do hereby publish this to be my last will & Testament In testimony of this I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal the *foreteane* day of March *An. Dom* 1698.——Published—

Ignas Wheeler (Seal)
1698

published *sined* and *Delivered* }
in the presence of us }

Richard Coloman — Henry Smith }
his mark }
Joseph Parker }

Annexed to and on the back of the foregoing will was the *follg.* probate Viz: August 3rd 1699. Then came before me *Ri* Coloman Henry Smith & Joseph Parker the three several witnesses to the last will and Testament of Ignatius Wheeler decd. here above & proved the same in due manner & form according to Law.

Ri Boughton D. Com. Charles County.

STATE OF MARYLAND
CHARLES COUNTY

I, P. Ernest Sasscer, Register of Wills, and by law Keeper of the Seal, and of the Records, and of the Original Papers of the Orphans' Court of Charles County, do hereby certify that the aforegoing is a true and full copy of the Last Will and Testament Ignatius Wheeler, late of said County, Deceased. taken from Liber A. No. 2. Folio 225 &c.

One of the Will Records
Kept in the office of Register of Wills for Charles County.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court this 30th day of December in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twelve.

P. Ernest Sasscer
Register of Wills for Charles County.

Children:

9016. LUKE WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1693.
Child, unborn, referred to in his will, and who was probably
9016-a IGNATIUS WHEELER, who m. Charity ——, and res. St. Mary's Co., Md. They deeded part of Wheeler's Purchase, June 5, 1735.

9011. RICHARD WHEELER, son of Thomas (9004). He was aged 47 in 1730.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF RICHARD WHEELER, DECEASED.

In the name of God amen I Richard Wheeler of Charles County

Digitized by Google

in the province of Maryland being of perfect sense & memory & calling to mind the frailty of human nature & that it is *apointed* once for all men to *dye* do make & — ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following and first of all I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it hoping that thro' the merits of Jesus Christ for a full pardon & remission of all my sins and my body to be buried in a decent manner at the charge of my executor hereafter named and as for this worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless me I give and bequeath the same in manner & form following —

Item I give and bequeath unto Kindrick Bane my dwelling plantation and the seventeen acres of land joining to it to her use until my son Richard comes to the age of eighteen years *ould* then to him and his heirs forever —

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas twenty acres of land and the mill that is upon said the land and furthermore that Kindrick Bane shall have five hundred pounds of Tob^a^ paid to her out of the mills wages yearly till the aforesaid Thomas arrives at the age of eighteen years *ould* and furthermore that Thomas Mitchell shall be paid five hundred pounds of Tob^a^ yearly out of the mills wages for the education of my two sons Richard and Thomas till they arrive at the age of eighteen years old and furthermore that Thomas Mitchell shall be paid five hundred pounds of Tob^a^ yearly out of the aforesaid mill till the exper̃ation of my son Thomas comes of age to *toged* in his hands for to purchase one of my sons a slave & further *that* all the purches of the mill is to repair her as necessity require and then to my son Thomas and his heirs forever —

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Brawner one thousand pounds of tobacco to be paid to her after my decease —

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha one negro boy named Tom & two cows & calves & two sows & piggs & one young mare —

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Made one mill shilling to be paid her after my decease —

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Elder one mill shilling to be paid to her after my decease —

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Richard my negro woman Judah & the increase to him excepting the first to my daughter Ann Statia Kean and then the remainder part to my two sons Richard & Thomas —

Item I give and bequeath unto my two sons & my daughter Ann Statia Kean half of my movable estate to be equally divided amongst them —

Item I give and bequeath unto Kendrick Bane and her children one negro woman *Cute* to them & their heirs forever & likewise the

Digitized by Google

other half of my movable estate to them & furthermore if Ellsworth Bane or any other person or persons comes to *misstest* or take any part or pay thereof then I *Impower* Patrick Connelly to secure the above said estate to Kindrick Bane & her children in his possession for their use and furthermore I desire that Thomas Mitchell shall be executor for my two sons Richard and Thomas and Anastasia Kean of this being my last will & testament —— my Debts and funeral charges as aforesaid and I do hereby Declare —— void all former wills & testaments by me made and do hereby appoint this to be my last will & testament to which I set my —— this first day of April 1734. Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Wm Nelson	Charity X Smallwood (her mark)	Rich'd Wheeler (Seal)
Ignatius Mitchell	— — — — — — — —	

On the back of the foregoing will was endorsed the follg. probate.

Charles County May 1st. 1734 Wm Nelson Charity Smallwood and Ignatius Mitchell subscribing witnesses to this will being duly and solemnly sworn on the Evangelist of Almighty God depose and say that they saw Richard Wheeler the testator sign the foregoing will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of sound & disposing mind and memory and that they subscribed their respective names as witnesses to said will in presence of the testator and at his request.

Sworn before
S. HANSON D. Comr.

STATE OF MARYLAND
Charles County

I, P. ERNEST SASSCER, Register of Wills, and by law Keeper of the Seal, and of the Records, and of the Original Papers of the Orphans' Court of Charles County, do hereby certify that the aforegoing is a true and full copy of the Last Will and Testament of Richard Wheeler late of said County, deceased probated May the 1st. 1734 and as taken from Liber. A. C. No. 4, Folio 1314, one of the Wills Records Kept in the office of Register of Wills for Charles County.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court this twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirteen.

P. ERNEST SASSCER
Register of Wills for Charles County.

Children: (mentioned in will, April 1, 1734.)
9017. RICHARD WHEELER, under 18 years of age.

Digitized by Google

9018. THOMAS WHEELER, under 18 years of age.
9019. ANASTASIA KEAN.
9020. ELIZABETH BRAWNER.
9021. MARTHA WHEELER.
9022. MARY MADE.

9013. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Thomas (9004). Born before 1686-7; died Oct. 12, 1741. Married Elizabeth ——, who died June 21, 1742. Moved to Harford (then Baltimore) County from Prince George's County, Md., in 1715, as is shown by Land Records. He appears to have settled near Hickory. His will was signed Sept. 15, 1741, and probated Nov. 26, 1741. His wife Elizabeth was left as executrix.

Children:
9023. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born 1693.
9024. JANE WHEELER, born April 13, 1705; m. (1) Isaac Butterworth; m. (2) Lawrence Clark.
9025. THOMAS WHEELER, born May 19, 1708.
9026. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1710.
9027. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 4, 1712.
9028. IGNATIUS WHEELER.
9029. LEONARD WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1722; m. Feb. 16, 1741, Ann Bond.
9030. CHARITY WHEELER, married Benjamin Colgate.
9031. ANN WHEELER, born April 30, 1725; m. Feb. 18, 1741, James Scott.

9023. ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Benjamin (9013) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born in Maryland, 1693. Married (1) Feb., 1732, David Thomas. Married (2) Henry Green.

Children, 1st marriage:
DAVID THOMAS.
ELIZABETH THOMAS.
HANNAH THOMAS
MARY THOMAS.
CHILD.

Children, 2d marriage:
LEONARD GREEN, married Elizabeth Wheeler. Ch: 1. Mary G——, b. Jan. 25, 1773; m. Henry Cooper, Jr. 2. Elizabeth G——, b. Aug. 20, 1774; m. Jan. 15, 1814, Samuel Macatee. 3. Martha G——, b. July 29, 1776; m. Dec., 1800, Benjamin Quinlan. 4. Sarah G——, m. Feb. 13, 1797, Philip Cooper. 5. Harry G——, d. young. 6. Susanna G——.

ANN GREEN, married Bennett Bussey. Ch: 1. Henry Green B——, b. 1784; d. July 10, 1820; m. Oct. 5, 1807, Elizabeth Susanna Harris, d. July 16, 1861. Ch: (1) Bennett Francis B——, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. May 6, 1833, Ann Maria Black. (2) Thomas H. B——, b. Feb. 5, 1811. (3) Henry Green B——, b. June 30, 1813; m. March 28, 1837. Catharine Boarman. (4) Robert Harris B——, b. May 21, 1815; m. June 29, 1852, Hannah W. Latimer. (5) Clement C. B——, b. Dec. 13, 1816; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Mary C. Cockey. (6) Elizabeth Ann B——, b. March 27, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1851, Thomas Fortune. 2. Edward F. B——, m. Aug. 23, 1811, Julia Ann Wheeler. 3. Martha B——, m. June 3, 1797, Abraham White. 4. Elizabeth B——, m. Dec. 24, 1804, Jacob White. 5. Clement B——, d. young.

Digitized by Google

9025. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9013) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born in Prince George's County, May 19, 1708. His will was dated Nov. 29, 1769, probated Jan. 30, 1770. Married (1) Sarah Scott. Married (2) Dec. 21, 1748, Mrs. Elizabeth (Raven) Hillen.

Children, 1st marriage:

9032 BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1731; m. (1) Mary Neal; m. (2) Elizabeth Green, dau. of Benjamin Green and Elizabeth (Thomas) Wheeler.

9033. SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1733; m. Edward Green.

9034. THOMAS WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1734; d. unm.

9035. MARTHA WHEELER, born May 12, 1737; m. Solomon Hillen.

9036. MARY WHEELER, born May 30, 1739; m. John Clement.

9037. CHARITY ANN WHEELER, married Michael Jenkins.

9038. HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1740; m. John Cooper.

Children, 2d marriage:

9039. JOSHIA WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1751; m. June 16, 1789, Martha Prigg.

9040. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1754; m. Abraham Whitaker.

9041. SUSANNAH WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1759; m. Robert Harris. Ch: Elizabeth Susannah H——, d. July 16, 1861; m. John Green Bussey, the grandson of Elizabeth Wheeler No. 9023.

9026. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Benjamin (9013) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born in Prince George's County, Md., Nov. 5, 1710; died in Columbia County, Ga., 1779. Married in Baltimore County, Md., 1743, William Few. They removed first to North Carolina and then to Georgia.

Children:

BENJAMIN FEW, died in Alabama in 1805. He became a Colonel of Militia in the Revolution.

JAMES FEW, born in Baltimore Co., Md., 1746. He figures in the history of North Carolina as the hero of the battle of Alamance, the first organized resistance offered by the Colonists to British misrule. He was executed by Governor Tyron on the battle field of Alamance, May 17, 1771.

ELIZABETH FEW, married Benjamin Andrew.

WILLIAM FEW, born in Baltimore Co., Md., June 8, 1748; d. at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., July 16, 1828; m. Catherine Nicholson, dau. of Commodore James Nicholson. He was a Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia during the Revolution, and subsequently became a Member of the Continental Congress from Georgia, a Member of the Constitutional Convention, and later a Senator from Georgia.

HANNAH FEW, died 1800; m. Rhesa Howard. Ch: 1. John William H——, b. Oct. 30, 1776; d. May 11, 1840; m. Louisa Minor Stoner. 2. Benjamin H——. 3. James H——. 4. Ann H——. 5. Rhesa H——.

IGNATIUS FEW, born in Maryland, Aug. 20, 1750; d. in Columbia Co., Ga., Feb. 18, 1810; m. Mary Chandler. He was a Captain of Militia in the Revolution.

9027. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9013) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born in Prince George's County, Md., Oct. 4, 1712. Married (1) Elizabeth ——. Married (2) Rebecca

Digitized by Google

(Miles) Beavan. His will was made Dec. 1, 1769, and probated Jan. 30, 1770.

Children: (mentioned in his will.)

9042. BENEDICT WHEELER.
9043. THOMAS WHEELER.
9044. ANN WHEELER, married —— Dyer.
9045. SARAH WHEELER, married Basil Cooper.
9046. JANE WHEELER.
9047. JACOB WHEELER.
9048. LEONARD WHEELER.
9049. MARY WHEELER, married Leonard Green, son of Benjamin Green and Elizabeth (Thomas) Green.
9050. ELIZABETH WHEELER.

9028. IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9013) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. He died Oct. 19, 1776. Married Elizabeth Rozier.

Child:

9051. IGNATIUS WHEELER, born 1744.

9048. LEONARD WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9027). He died Dec. 29, 1819. Married Theresa Green, who died Nov. 5, 1832.

Children:

9052. ALOYSIUS WHEELER, born June 26, 1795; d. May 8, 1796.
9053. ELIZABETH C. WHEELER, born March 20, 1798; d. June 25, 1867; m. (as 2d wife) Feb. 4, 1841, Captain John L. Durkee.
9054. BENJAMIN F. WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1799; d. Dec. 29, 1824; unm.
9055. MARY A. WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1834; m. April 8, 1823, John L. Durkee. Ch: 1. Mary Theresa D——, b. 1824. 2. John D——, b. 1827.
9056. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, born May 15, 1805.
9057. FRANCES AUGUSTINE WHEELER, born May 23, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1832; unm.
9058. THERESA ANASTASIA WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Samuel Abbott.
9059. HELEN MARTINA WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1814; d. 1880; m. Thomas Ford. Ch: 1. Anne F——, b. 1848. 2. Thomas H. F——, b. 1851. 3. Frank Wheeler F——, b. 1852. 4. Mary Susan F——, b. 1855; d. 1875. 5. Leonard G. F——, b. 1857; d. 1882.
9060. CLEMENT GREEN WHEELER, born 1817; d. 1876; m. Margaret McCarthy.

9051. IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of Ignatius (9028) and Elizabeth (Rozier) Wheeler. Born 1744; died at Deer Park, Harford County, Md., Aug., 1793. Married Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith, who died May 18, 1807, widow of Roger Smith. She was a descendant of Henrietta Maria Neale, dau. of James Neale and Anna (Gill) Neale, who was said to have been the god-child of Queen Henrietta Maria, of England, and was held by her at the baptismal font; and whose father, James Neale, was one of the faithful gentlemen whom Charles I chose to accompany him to the scene of his execution. Ignatius Wheeler was commissioned Colonel Sept., 1778.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9061. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, born March, 1782.
9062. THERESA WHEELER.
9063. HENRIETTA MARIA WHEELER.
9064. BENNETT WHEELER, born Jan. 11, 1784.
9065. MARY ANN WHEELER, died Sept. 7, 1812; m. Samuel Brown, d. Nov. 8, 1835. He subsequently m. her sister Elizabeth Wheeler. Ch: 1. Henrietta Maria B——, b. July 27, 1801; d. May 6, 1867; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1820, Nicholas Worthington Luke, d. Jan. 15, 1826; m. (2) May 1, 1827, William Eichelberger. 2. Mary Elizabeth B——, d. April 24, 1852; m. March 2, 1835, George Ignatius Macatee.
9066. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 11, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Samuel Brown, d. Nov. 8, 1835. Ch: 1. Samuel B——, d. June 12, 1831, aged 17. 2. Ann Maria B——, m. June 27, 1846, Ignatius W. Jenkins. 3. Elizabeth Josephine B——, d. unm. 4. Timothy O'Brien B——, d. unm.

9056. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, son of Leonard (9048) and Theresa (Green) Wheeler. Born at Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1805. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1834, Rachel Hooper Clement, who was born at Mt. Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1808, dau. of Samuel Clement and Rachel (Hooper) Clement.

Children:

9067. SAMUEL CLEMENT WHEELER, born 1837; d. April, 1853.
9068. TERESA RACHEL WHEELER, born April 28, 1839.
9069. ANNA LEONORA WHEELER, born June 2, 1840.
9070. HELEN MARTINA WHEELER, born 1842; d. 1854.
9071. RACHEL CLEMENT WHEELER, born 1845; d. 1845.
9072. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1846.
9073. FERDINAND CHATARD WHEELER, born May 15, 1848.

9061. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of Ignatius (9051) and Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith Wheeler. Married Mary Ann Macatee.

Children: (born in Harford Co., Md.)

9074. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1818.
9075. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married Robert Boarman. Ch: 1. Francis Bennett B——. 2. Mariah B——. 3. William B——. 4. Nannie B——. 5. Elizabeth B——. 6. Walter B——.
9076. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, married Eliza Duncan. Ch: 1. Mary Clare W——. 2. Henrietta W——.
9077. WILLIAM WHEELER, married Hannah Thatcher. Ch: 1. Mary Elizabeth W——. 2. Charles Bennett W——.
9078. HENRIETTA WHEELER, married Edward H. Ady. Ch: 1. Mary Elizabeth A——. 2. Virginia A——. 3. Chloe A——. 4. Edward A——. 5. Cassandra A——. 6. Emma A——.
9079. BENNETT WHEELER.

9062. THERESA WHEELER, dau. of Ignatius (9051) and Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith Wheeler. Married Jan. 29, 1799, Capt. Henry Macatee, who was born Aug., 1769; died Sept. 1, 1852.

Children:

IGNATIUS GEORGE MACATEE, born March 6, 1800; d. Oct. 12, 1875; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1824, Maria Butler, b. June 2, 1801; d. Dec.

Digitized by Google

30, 1832; m. (2) April 11, 1836, Margaret Smith Johnson, b. Nov. 28, 1806; d. July 1, 1890. Ch. (1st marriage): 1. Henry Jerome M——. 2. Thomas Butler M——. 3. William Leonard M——. 4. Mary Jane M——. 5. Theresa M——. Ch. (2d marriage): 1. Joshua Johnson M——. 2. Ignatius James M——. 3. Ann Maria M——. 4. George Washington M——. 5. Samuel Ecleston M——. 6. Francis Butler M——. 7. Charles Augustus M——. 8. Clement Septimus M——.

GEORGE IGNATIUS MACATEE, born May 12, 1801; d. June 12, 1853; m. March 2, 1835, Mary Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown and Mary E. (Wheeler) Brown. Ch: 1. Henry M——. 2. Mary Frances M——. 3. Helen M——.

LEWIS MACATEE, born Jan. 25, 1803; d. May, 1803.

SYLVESTER MACATEE, born May 15, 1804; d. Oct. 20, 1880; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Jane Butler, b. March 11, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1872. Ch: 1. Henry M——. 2. Thomas Butler M——, m. Ruth Streett. 3. Sylvester M——, m. Emma J. Perkins. 4. James M——.

CLEMENT MACATEE, born Nov. 5, 1804; d. July 22, 1876; m. April 27, 1841, Rachel Ann Quinlan. Ch: 1. Henry M——. 2. Elizabeth Ann M——. 3. Samuel M——.

MARY ANN MACATEE, born Aug. 15, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1893; m. March 26, 1834, Stephen J. Raphel, b. Feb. 23, 1790; d. Jan. 29, 1872. Ch: 1. Amadee R——. 2. Stephanie R——. 3. Nanny R——. 4. Henry R——. 5. Joseph R——. 6. Fred R——.

THERESA MACATEE, born Aug. 26, 1809; d. Nov. 24, 1827.

ELIZABETH ANN MACATEE, born May 21, 1811; d. July 31, 1903; m. Jan. 10, 1837, Henry Richardson. Ch: 1. William Hall R——. 2. Henry Macatee R——. 3. Catherine R——. 4. George Washington R—— 5. E. Hall R——. 6. Oliver R——. 7. Mary Theresa R——. 8. Charles R——. 9. Nannie R——.

9064. BENNETT WHEELER, son of Ignatius (9051) and Henrietta Maria (Neale) Smith Wheeler. Born at Deer Park, Harford County, Md., Jan. 11, 1784; died July 7, 1866. Married Jan. 18, 1825, Frances Helen (Cooper) Lennan, who was born Sept. 6, 1764; died Oct. 31, 1844.

Children:

9080 MICHAEL IGNATIUS WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1827.

9081. SYLVESTER WHEELER, born Dec. 2, 1829.

9082. FRANCES ANN WHEELER, born March 16, 1831; d. April 26, 1906; m. April 23, 1869, James C. Murray. Ch: 1. Martha Helen M——. 2. James Bennett M——. 3. Monica M——. 4. Bennett Charles M——.

9068. TERESA RACHEL WHEELER, dau. of John David (9056) and Rachel Hooper (Clement) Wheeler. Born April 28, 1839; died Nov. 12, 1898. Married (1) Oct. 25, 1859, Camillus Rooke. Married (2) 1864, Thomas Warner Jenkins. After her death he married Effie Johnston.

Children:

HELEN MARTINA ROOKE, married Thomas F. Schriver.
THERESA MARY JENKINS, born Dec. 26, 1865.
THOMAS WHEELER JENKINS, married Lina Walker.
HARRY WORTHINGTON JENKINS.
DAVID WHEELER JENKINS.
MARY RACHEL JENKINS.

Digitized by Google

9069. ANNA LEONORA WHEELER, dau. of John David (9056) and Rachel (Hooper) Clement Wheeler. Born at Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1840. Married at Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1858, Francis McKee.

Children:

FRANCES XAVIER McKEE, born July 26, 1859; d. May 2, 1860.
TERESA CAMILLA McKEE, born Aug. 6, 1860; m. May 16, 1900, Preston Bowles, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
JOSEPH MICHAEL McKEE, born May 27, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1912, Ida Angela Matthews, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

9072. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, son of John David (9056) and Rachel Hooper (Clement) Wheeler. Born at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1846. Married (1) at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1872, Mary Catherine Turnbull, who was born at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 26, 1851, dau. of John Turnbull and Emma (——) Turnbull. Married (2) at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 17, 1898, Emma Louise Wilhelm, who was born Jan. 26, 1845; died April 15, 1910, dau. of Samuel Wilhelm and —— (Siebert) Wilhelm. He is a banker at Baltimore, Md.

Children:

9083. MARY RACHEL WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1874.
9084. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1877. A member of the Society of Jesus.
9085. HELEN MARTINA WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1880.
9086. FRANCIS ALOYSIUS WHEELER, born July 7, 1883.
9087. FERDINAND CHATARD WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1885. A member of the Society of Jesus.
9088. THOMAS JENKINS WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1888. A.B. Loyola College, Baltimore, 1908. A Priest of the Arch Diocese of Baltimore.
9089. LOUIS ANASTASIUS WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1892. A member of the Society of Jesus.

9073. FERDINAND CHATARD WHEELER, son of John David (9056) and Rachel Hooper (Clement) Wheeler. Born May 15, 1848. Married 1877, Cecelia Bottomer.

Children:

9090. FREDERICK JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1877; d. young.
9091. FERDINAND CHATARD WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1879.
9092. MARY CECELIA WHEELER, born 1883.
9093. JOHN DAVID WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1888.
9094. SUSAN BOTTOMER WHEELER.
9095. ANNA LEONORA WHEELER, died young.

9074. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, son of Francis Ignatius (9061) and Mary Ann (Macatee) Wheeler. Born in Harford County, Md., Sept. 3, 1818. Married at Baltimore, Md., 1851, Martha Jane Thatcher, who was born at Baltimore, Jan., 1825, dau. of Caleb Thatcher and —— (Gould) Thatcher.

Children:

9096. SALLY SLADE WHEELER, born 1853; m. 1876, B. Howard Mays. Ch: 1. Mary Bertha M——, b. 1877. 2. Laura Stover M——, b. 1879. 3. Blanche Wheeler M——, b. 1881. 4. Blaine H. M——, b.

Digitized by Google

1883. 5. George M——. 6. Frank M——. 7. Ray M——. 8. Eddie M——.

9097. GEORGE FRANCIS WHEELER, born 1853; m. 1890, Mary Stack. Ch: 1. George G. W——. 2. Elizabeth W——. 3. Joseph W——. 4. Albert W——. 5. Charles W——. .6 Rosa Lee W——.

9098. MARY WARD WHEELER, born May, 1863; d. Nov., 1903; m. 1889, Thomas Richard Lawrence. Ch: 1. Mary L——. 2. Richard L——.

9099. EDNA BLANCHE WHEELER, born 1865; d. 1876.

9100. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1867.

9101. HENRY WHEELER.

9102. FRANCES WHEELER.

9103. EDWIN WHEELER.

9080. MICHAEL IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of Bennett (9064) and Frances Helen (Cooper) Lennan Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., Oct. 27, 1827. Married (1) Martha Jane Prigg, dau. of Carroll Prigg and Christine (Wheeler) Prigg. Married (2) at Hickory, Harford County, Md., Jan. 23, 1861, Frances Ellen Rider, who was born at Hickory, Md., Dec. 23, 1839, dau. of George Rider and Martha (Weiser) Rider.

No children 1st marriage.

Children, 2d marriage:

9104. MARY HELEN WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1862.

9105. THOMAS HENRY WHEELER, born June 19, 1863; d. Oct. 27, 1864.

9106. GEORGE EDWARD WHEELER, born April 28, 1865.

9107. CLARA TERESA WHEELER, born July 23, 1866; d. April 3, 1908.

9108. ALBERT IGNATIUS WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1868.

9109. ANNA LORETTA WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1869.

9110. MARY PAULINE WHEELER, born Sept. 13, 1871.

9111. EMILY WHEELER, born May 24, 1873; d. Dec. 5, 1897; m. Aug. 4, 1897, William Lane.

9112. MATTIE MARTHA WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1874.

9113. ROSALIE WHEELER, born July 27, 1876; d. July 28, 1876.

9114. ELIZABETH JUANITA WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1877.

9115. MARIAN WHEELER, born July 25, 1879.

9116. MARY ESTELLE WHEELER, born May 27, 1881; d. May 29, 1881.

9117. MICHAEL OSWALD WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1882.

9081. SYLVESTER WHEELER, son of Bennett (9064) and Frances Helen (Cooper) Lennan Wheeler. Born in Harford County, Md., Dec. 2, 1829; died March 29, 1885. Married at Chestnut Level, Pa., Feb. 4, 1869, Martha Ann Glacken, who was born Oct. 26, 1835, dau. of Patrick Glacken and Caroline (Lee) Glacken.

Children:

9118. CAROLINE THERESA WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1870; m. James Henry Stewart. Ch: 1. James Wheeler S——, b. April 4, 1902. 2. Quintin Nevin S——, b. March 5, 1907. 3. Robert Henry S——, b. Aug. 16, 1909.

9119. BENNETT C. WHEELER, born April 12, 1872; unm.

9120. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, born March 23, 1874; m. Feb. 25, 1911, Charlotte Amos Hope.

9121. MARGARET HELEN WHEELER, born Dec. 20, 1875; m. April 19, 1899, Bennett Samuel Jenkins, b. April 4, 1866. Ch: 1. Bernard J——, b. Sept. 11, 1900. 2. Joseph Edward J——, b. March 19, 1903. 3. Francis Regis J——, b. Feb. 19, 1910.

Digitized by Google

9122. SYLVESTER ALPHONSE WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 4, 1907, Katherine Whittig. Ch: 1. Karl Jerome W——, b. Dec. 2, 1908. 2. Martha Katherine W——, b. Aug. 25, 1912.
9123. DAVID JEROME WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1880.

9083. MARY RACHEL WHEELER, dau. of John David (9072) and Mary Catherine (Turnbull) Wheeler. Born Feb. 8, 1874. Married Oct. 6, 1897, Daniel P. Mularkey.

Children:
MARY CATHERINE MULARKEY, born July 18, 1898.
DANIEL P. MULARKEY, born Oct. 11, 1900.
JOHN DAVID WHEELER MULARKEY, born May 7, 1903.
HENRY KING MULARKEY, born March 16, 1906.

9085. HELEN MARTINA WHEELER, dau. of John David (9072) and Mary Catherine (Turnbull) Wheeler. Born Sept. 11, 1880. Married Jan. 10, 1906, W. Irving Bowie, who was born in Prince George's County, Md., Dec. 23, 1880.

Child:
HELEN WHEELER BOWIE, born July 13, 1909.

9086. FRANCIS ALOYSIUS WHEELER, son of John David (9072) and Mary Catherine (Turnbull) Wheeler. Born July 7, 1883. Married Nov. 16, 1911, Virginia Roberta McTee, who was born at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 5, 1885.

Child:
9124. VIRGINIA McTEE WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1912; d. Aug. 31, 1912.

9091. FERDINAND CHATARD WHEELER, son of Ferdinand (9073) and Cecelia (Bottomer) Wheeler. Born at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1879. Married at Pittsburg, Pa., April 27, 1907, Nina Marie Barr, who was born at Pittsburg, Pa., May 11, 1879, dau. of Daniel O. Barr and Mary (Maher) Barr.

Children:
9125. MARY CECELIA WHEELER, born at Pittsburg, Pa., March 27, 1908.
9126. NINA MARIE BARR WHEELER, born at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1909.
9127. HILDA BARR WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1912.

9100. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of George Francis (9074) and Martha Jane (Thatcher) Wheeler. Born at Govans, Md., Feb. 22, 1867. Married at Towson, Md., Sept. 20, 1888, Annie Florence German, who was born at Towson, Md., May 21, 1867, dau. of Andrew Jackson German and Ann Rebecca (Holland) German.

Children:
9128. FRANCIS IGNATIUS WHEELER, born July 4, 1890.
9129. ANNA FLORENCE WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1892.
9130. ROBERT HOLLAND WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1894.

9104. MARY HELEN WHEELER, dau. of Michael Ignatius

Digitized by Google

(9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born Feb. 28, 1862. Married June 6, 1893, Archer Price.

Children:
HENRIETTA PAULINE PRICE, born June 14, 1894.
MICHAEL EDWARD PRICE, born July 19, 1898.
EMILY HELEN PRICE, born Jan. 10, 1901.

9106. GEORGE EDWARD WHEELER, son of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., April 28, 1865. Married at New York City April 19, 1893, Helen Irene Bell, who was born at New York City, Dec. 27, 1874, dau. of John Addison Bell and Sarah (——) Bell.

Children:
9131. FLORENCE HELENE WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1894.
9132. GEORGE RUSSELL WHEELER, born Feb. 6, 1896.

9108. ALBERT IGNATIUS WHEELER, son of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., Feb. 6, 1868. Married Jan. 27, 1891, Augusta Whiteford.

Children:
9133. BERNARD WHITEFORD WHEELER, born April 12, 1892; m. Laura Harkins. Ch: 1. Roland W——, b. Nov., 1912.
9134. ANNA LAURA WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1895.
9135. ALBERT WALTER WHEELER, born Nov. 28, 1896.
9136. MARY PAULINE WHEELER, born Dec. 19, 1899.
9137. WILLIAM MICHAEL WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1901.
9138. MYRTLE CROOK WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1902.
9139. RUTH ANNETTE WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1905.

9109. ANNA LORETTA WHEELER, dau. of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., Sept. 19, 1869. Married June 19, 1889, Charles McGuigan.

Children:
STELLA McGUIGAN, born Jan. 2, 1891.
IRENE McGUIGAN, born Nov. 4, 1893.
HOWARD McGUIGAN, born Feb. 26, 1895.
WALBERT McGUIGAN, born Aug. 14, 1899.
LILLIAN McGUIGAN, born Dec. 21, 1904.

9112. MATTIE MARTHA WHEELER, dau. of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., Nov. 22, 1874. Married Sept. 27, 1900, Edward Cazier Caulk.

Children:
EDWARD CAZIER CAULK, born March 13, 1902.
LEON CLAYTON CAULK, born Nov. 12, 1903.
MARY ELIZABETH CAULK, born April 30, 1906.
FRANCES CORNELIA CAULK, born June 17, 1910; d. Sept. 23, 1910.

Digitized by Google

9114. ELIZABETH JUANITA WHEELER, dau. of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., Oct. 21, 1877. Married June 20, 1906, Richard A. Miller.

Children:

ELIZABETH LUCRETIA MILLER, born Feb. 3, 1908; d. March 11, 1912.

JOHN WILLIAM MILLER, born June 1, 1910.

9115. MARIAN WHEELER, dau. of Michael Ignatius (9080) and Frances Ellen (Rider) Wheeler. Born at Pylesville, Harford County, Md., July 25, 1879. Married Oct. 23, 1895, Walter T. Hurtt.

Children:

WALTER RALPH HURTT, born Nov. 30, 1898.

MARION RAYMOND HURTT, born Jan. 11, 1900.

NORMAN FRANCIS HURTT, born Jan. 31, 1905.

Digitized by Google

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN WHEELER,

OF PENNSYLVANIA.

9300. JOHN WHEELER, the ancestor of the Pennsylvania branch of the family, is probably of English origin and may have been one of those who, during the reign of Charles I, sought refuge in Holland and later became part of the English immigration from there under the Holland Company (or one of the numerous other concerns in that country organized to transport colonists to America), which had received Swedish consent to settle at New Sweden and was given lands on both sides of the Delaware River, without bounds, "except that they were to limit their possessions to four or five German miles from Fort Christina." Almost all of the vessels from Holland bound for New Sweden sailed under Swedish consent, as it facilitated the securing of land upon their arrival in America.

The first record of John Wheeler is when among others he signed a protest to Gov. Printz, dated July 27, 1653, against the arbitrary and tyrannical conduct of the Governor of New Sweden. His name again appears in a document signed by Philip Calvert, Lieut. of the Province of Maryland, conferring upon 15 individuals rights as "free citizens and denizens" of Maryland. He returned to Pennsylvania, however, and on March 12, 1677-78, Lasse Andrews petitioned the court at Upland to take up for John and Andrew Wheeler 300 acres of land "on ye Schuylkill." This petition was granted, "they seating and improving ye said Land, according to his Honour ye Governor's orders and regulations."

Lasse Andrews, the petitioner above, by his will dated July 17, 1689, devised a certain house and land, in Moyamensing, jointly to Michael Neilson and Andrew Wheeler, and Neilson subsequently, May 13, 1702, conveyed his interest in the property to Andrew Wheeler. This may be taken as an indication that Andrews was a relative, on the maternal side, of Andrew Wheeler, and that his mother's name may have been Andrews.

Child:

9301. ANDREW WHEELER.

9301. ANDREW WHEELER, son of John (9300). The first mention to be found of him is in the records of the Court at Upland, where his name appears in a petition by Lasse Andrews for land

Digitized by Google

in behalf of John and Andrees Wheeler for land. The records of the Commissioners of property show that in 1699 John Roberts bought of Andrew Wheeler, a "Swede," a tract of land in Merion containing about 60 acres. This document cites the above petition for 300 acres and states, "and the said John Wheeler having died, the said Andrew is his sole heir." The following reference to him is found in a list of the Swedes then on the Delaware, made by Carl Christopher Springer, May 31, 1693, and sent to the Secretary and Postmaster at Göthsberg, "Anders Wihler" his wife and four children. A list made in 1697-8 by the Rev. Andrew Rodman of the families in the parish of the Gloria Dei Church, of Philadelphia, Pa., and giving their residences, contains the entry: "From the Church down the River at the Hollander's Creek (near Moyamensing)," "Anders Wihler," his wife Catherine and their children. John, aged 7 years; Andrew, aged five; Laurence, aged four; Anna, aged one and a half. A 2d marriage is recorded for him: "Anebrew Wihler married to Ann Mary in Wecacow church the Twenty third of November, 1704." He died March, 1719-20, and his will, dated March 17, 1719-20, and proved nine days later, mentions his wife "Anna Mary" and five children, Andrew, John, Samuel, Mary and Ann.

Children, 1st marriage:

9302. JOHN WHEELER.
9303. ANDREW WHEELER, died intestate, Sept. 10, 1732.
9304. LAWRENCE WHEELER, must have died before his father's will was made.
9305. ANN WHEELER, married Feb. 1, 1721, Charles Cox.

Children, 2d marriage:

9306. MARY WHEELER, married John Stille.
9307. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1715.

9307. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Andrew (9301). Born Sept. 30, 1715. Died between Feb. 8, 1741-2 and Feb. 17, 1741-2. His tombstone is in Christ Church Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Married Ann ——. After his death she married John Ashton.

Children:

9308. ANNA WHEELER, died in infancy.
9309. SAMUEL WHEELER, born June 20, 1742 (posthumous).

9309. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Samuel (9307) and Ann (——) Wheeler. Born at Weccaco, Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1742; died May 10, 1820. Buried in Christ Church Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Married (1) Nov. 28, 1765, Elizabeth Ann Flower, who died Jan. 8, 1778, dau. of Enoch Flower and Ann (Jones) Flower. Married (2) Oct. 20, 1779, Elizabeth Jones, who died Jan. 30, 1826, dau. of John Jones and Sarah (Mifflin) Jones.

Samuel Wheeler did not engage in agricultural pursuits, but removed from Moyamensing to Philadelphia, where he became a pro-

Digitized by Google

prietary master blacksmith and iron worker. His skill as an iron-master was such that during the Revolution the State and continental governments sought advice and gave him numerous orders for arms and armament.

A biographer has said of Wheeler that he was the most eminent iron-smith of his time in the United States, and probably equal to any in the world. A contemporary said that as a boy he knew him, admired him, went to his establishment often, and that he was always in advance of other men in his business. Of the guns made by him for the Continental Army, a writer has said:

"He made a cannon out of bars of iron by welding. It was used at the Battle of Brandywine, and was the wonder and admiration of the American officers. It was lighter than brass ordnance, and more accurate in distance and in effect. It was without hoops,— a continued surface. Bonaparte took the idea from this, and had cannon for his flying artillery made after it. It was captured at the Battle of Brandywine, was deposited in the Tower of London among the spoils of war, and valued as a trophy. The idea was original with Mr. Wheeler."

The same narrator details this interesting story of the iron-master, in his relation to the movements of the British army and navy:

"Mr. Wheeler made a chain, to be put across the North River, to stop the British ships. General Washington had thought that the river would not be defended except by two armies, one on each side. He happened to say, in the hearing of General Mifflin,

"I wish I could have a chain made, but it is impossible."

Said General Mifflin, "I know a man that can make such a chain."

"Who is he?"

"Mr. Samuel Wheeler, a friend and townsman of mine."

"I should like to see that man."

Mifflin said, "He is here now, in the army."

Mr. Wheeler was forthcoming, General Washington said, "I wish a chain made, to put across the North River, to stop the British ships. Can you make it?"

"I can."

"Then I wish you to make it."

"I cannot do it here."

"Then," said General Washington, "I will cheerfully give you dismission from the army. Badly as we want men, we cannot afford to keep such a man as you."

Mr. Wheeler made the chain. It was hauled in links across New Jersey. It was hung, and did good service. It was ultimately cut by building a fire about a link, and with a chisel and sledge-hammer.

Mr. Wheeler made many improvements in mechanics. He made scale-beams that would weigh a ton, and "be set dangling by a twelve-and-a-half-cent piece." He made improvements in hay-scales, in hoisting machines, in the cutting of screws, and generally in every-

Digitized by Google

thing connected with the iron trade. He made lanterns for lighthouses, and attended the construction of the lighthouse at Cape Henlopen. A previously quoted writer thus epitomizes a review of his career:

"He was a mine of wealth to his country, by his genius and skill. Subsequently to the Revolution, Wheeler continued his activity in all matters involving the public concern, becoming each year, until old age caused a curtailment of his vigor, more prominent and more influential in all movements for the advancement of civilization."

Obituary From Poulson's *Daily Advertiser* of May 17, 1820.

Died in this city, on the 10th inst. aged nearly 78 years, Samuel Wheeler, Esq. a native of the County of Philadelphia, and a descendant of the Colonists from Sweden, who arrived before William Penn. He was an active patriot during the war of the revolution. In June, 1775, he assisted in the taking as prisoners, Major Skeene (the elder), and other officers, who were coming out in the British Service. They were captured on Shipboard, a few miles below the city, by a detachment of picked men, under the command of Capt. Bradford. Mr. Wheeler was the first man that mounted the deck, and thereby, as is believed, did the first act of open war that was committed south of New York.

In the summer of 1776 he was busily occupied among the American forces that were preparing on the South west end of Long Island, to fight the English on their landing.

On the approach of the enemy to Philadelphia, Mr. Wheeler removed his family to North Wales, Montgomery County, and continued to the close of the War, active, zealous and doubtless, employing in the service of his country, his skill and genius, without profit to himself — exercising hospitality to an extreme — entertaining great numbers of American Officers — receiving to his house almost without limit, travellers, and the destitute and sick.

From his humanity and that of his family in taking in and providing for a sick soldier, who proved to be ill of a disease prevalent in the American Army, several of his family, sickened and died.

After the War he was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the State Legislature for the County of Montgomery, and at the time of his death, was the oldest justice of the peace in the County of Philadelphia, and one of the oldest members of the American Philosophical Society. He was distinguished for benevolence, public spirit, active usefulness, firmness of principle, and has left the "recollection of a character unsullied by a single stain."

Children, 1st marriage:

9310. ENOCH WHEELER, born April 1, 1767; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
9311. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 14, 1768; d. Dec. 14, 1815; unm.
9312. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1771; d. Aug. 29, 1774.
9313. ANN WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1774.
9314. ELIZABETH FLOWER WHEELER, born Nov. 8, 1776; d. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Nov. 17, 1801, Joseph Paul, Jr.

Digitized by Google

Children, 2d marriage:

9315. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept 8, 1780; d. at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 28, 1852; m. April 1, 1800, John Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1774; d. Dec. 25, 1825, son of Joseph Johnson and Elizabeth (Norton) Johnson.

9316. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1783; d. March 6, 1824; m. Lydia Milnor. Ch: 1. Mifflin W——. 2. Caroline W——. 3. Harriet W——.

9317. JOHN JONES WHEELER, born 1787.

9318. CHARLES WHEELER, born March 15, 1788.

9319. ANN FLOWER WHEELER, born 1790; d. abt. 1879; unm.

9320. JONATHAN JONES WHEELER, born May 29, 1792.

9321. NICHOLAS COLLIN WHEELER, died in infancy.

9322. JAMES WHEELER, died in infancy.

9317. JOHN JONES WHEELER, son of Samuel (9309) and Elizabeth (Jones) Wheeler. Born 1787; died Dec. 3, 1857. Married Aug. 27, 1807, Henrietta Maria Howell, who was born 1789; died May 26, 1858, dau. of Reading Howell and Catharine (Yerkes) Howell. He was a member of the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1807.

Children:

9323. CATHERINE HOWELL WHEELER, married Robert Stevenson Clarkson, son of Jacob Clarkson and Jane (Stevenson) Clarkson.

9324. RICHARD ASHHURST WHEELER.

9325. ELIZABETH WHEELER.

9326. ALFRED WHEELER.

9327. EDWARD HOWELL WHEELER, married Mary E. Day.

9328. ANNA MARIA WHEELER, married Edward Frederick Hammeken.

9329. MARY WHEELER.

9330. JOHN HOWELL WHEELER, died Jan. 9, 1901, aged 78.

9331. REBECCA HOWELL WHEELER.

9318. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Samuel (9309) and Elizabeth (Jones) Wheeler. Born in Montgomery County, Pa., March 15, 1788; died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1858. Married Sept. 14, 1822, Eliza Bowman, who was born Oct. 25, 1793; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1848, dau. of Samuel Bowman and Eleanor (Ledlie) Bowman, of Wilkes Barre, Pa. Graduate Yale, 1808. Admitted to Bar, March 23, 1811. He was a Lawyer at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: (born at Philadelphia, Pa.)

9332. ELLEN BOWMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1823; d. Dec. 29, 1912; unm.

9333. ELIZABETH JONES WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1825; d. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 16, 1877; unm.

9334. CHARLES WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1827. His record will be found under No. 14412.

9335. MARY BOWMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 13, 1829; d. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 12, 1888; m. March 27, 1856, Rev. Henry Augustus Coit, b. Jan. 30, 1830, at Wilmington, Delaware; d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 5, 1895, son of Joseph Howland Coit and Harriet Jane (Hard) Coit. Ch: 1. Charles Wheeler C——, b. Jan. 12, 1861. 2. Joseph Howland C——, b. Oct. 30, 1865. 3. Mary Bowman C——, b. July 21, 1868. 4. Eleanor Stuart C——, b. Oct. 6, 1871; d June 3, 1903.

9336. ANDREW WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1832.

9337. ANNIE MAY WHEELER, born Aug. 7, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1865; unm.

Digitized by Google

9320. JONATHAN JONES WHEELER, son of Samuel (9309) and Elizabeth (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1792; died at LaGuayra, Venezuela, March 2, 1846. Married Oct. 22, 1813, Mary Trank, who was born Sept. 28, 1790; died Oct. 28, 1877, dau. of Lawrence Trank and Catharine (Franks) Trank. He served in the U. S. Navy in the War of 1812. He was constructing breakwaters in Venezuela when he died.

Children:

9338. ENOCH WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1814; d. March 3, 1891; m. April 2, 1841, Elizabeth Carpenter. Ch: 1. Mifflin W——. 2. Elizabeth Carpenter W——. 3. Joseph Klapp W——.
9339. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 6, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1906; m. Jan. 25, 1843, William W. Paul, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1886, son of Joseph Paul and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Flower Paul.
9340. SAMUEL WHEELER.
9341. SALLY WHEELER.
9342. JOSEPH KLAPP WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1824.
9343. FRANKLIN WHEELER, born June 9, 1826; d. April 23, 1867.
9344. MARY WHEELER, died in infancy.

9336. ANDREW WHEELER, son of Charles (9318) and Eliza (Bowman) Wheeler. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6, 1832; died Nov. 21, 1903. Married at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1865, Sarah Caroline Carpenter, who was born at Pleasant Meadows, N. J., Jan. 18, 1843; died at York Harbor, Me., Aug. 31, 1904, dau. of Edward Carpenter and Anna Maria (Howey) Carpenter. He was an iron merchant at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

9345. ANDREW WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1866.
9346. ANNA WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1869.
9347. SAMUEL BOWMAN WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1870.
9348. JAMES MAY WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1868; died in infancy.
9349. ARTHUR LEDLIE WHEELER, born May 11, 1873; unm. A.B. Princeton, 1896. A member of the firm of Winthrop, Smith & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
9350. WALTER STRATTON WHEELER, born July 31, 1875; unm.
9351. HERBERT WHEELER, born Jan. 7, 1878.

9342. JOSEPH KLAPP WHEELER, son of Jonathan Jones (9320) and Mary (Trank) Wheeler. Born Sept. 16, 1824; died Nov. 16, 1906. Married Sept. 1, 1865, Mary Isabella Howey, who was born at Pleasant Meadows, N. J., Nov. 4, 1840; died Nov. 12, 1871, dau. of Benjamin Matlack Howey and Isabella (Straton) Howey. He was an iron merchant at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

SAMUEL WHEELER, born July 16, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1874.
JOSEPH TRANK WHEELER, born May 30, 1868.
HENRIETTA WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 4, 1874.

9345. ANDREW WHEELER, son of Andrew (9336) and Sarah Caroline (Carpenter) Wheeler. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2,

Digitized by Google

1866. Married (1) at Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1887, Mary Wilcox Watson, who was born May 11, 1863; died July 5, 1892, dau. of Rev. Edward Shippen Watson and Sophia (Wilcox) Watson. Married (2) at Philadelphia, Pa., April 18, 1907, Jennie Pearce, who was born April 12, 1876, dau. of John Winfield Pearce and Jane E. (Pearson) Pearce. Graduate University of Penna., 1885. He is a member of the firm of Morris Wheeler & Co., iron merchants, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, 1st marriage:

9352. SOPHIE WILCOX WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1888; m. April 9, 1912. Robert Leaming Wood, b. at Phila., Pa., 1886. Ch: 1. Mary Wheeler W——, b. May 12, 1913.
9353. ELEANOR LEDLIE WHEELER, born March 30, 1890; d July 7, 1891.
9354. ANDREW WHEELER, born June 30, 1892.

Child, 2d marriage:

9355. JOHN PEARCE WHEELER, born July 20, 1909.

9347. SAMUEL BOWMAN WHEELER, son of Andrew (9336) and Sarah Caroline (Carpenter) Wheeler. Born Dec. 24, 1870; died July 21, 1909. Married April 28, 1892, Letitia Collins Hulse, who was born June 1, 1870, dau. of Charles Hulse and Elizabeth (Collins) Hulse. After his death she married (2) Jan. 7, 1911, Rev. Gibson Bell, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

9356. SAMUEL BOWMAN WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1893.
9357. FREDEDICK COLLINS WHEELER, born March 20, 1894.
9358. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born May 7, 1897.

9351. HERBERT WHEELER, son of Andrew (9336) and Sarah Caroline (Carpenter) Wheeler. Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1878. Married at New York City, Katherine Madeline Dutilh Smith, who was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 31, 1882, dau. of Edmund Dutilh Smith and Rosa (Milner) Smith.

Children:

9359. HERBERT WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1905.
9360. KATHERINE MADELINE DUTILH WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1907.

Digitized by Google

9500. JOHN WHEELER. Married Mary — —.

Children: (born at Beverly, Mass.)

9501. MARY WHEELER, born March, 1685; m. Jan. 4, 1714-15, Joseph Peabody, of Boxford, Mass.

9502. HESTER WHEELER, born July 2, 1688; d. at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 9, 1769; m. at Boxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1710, Edmund Bridges, a blacksmith, b. Sept. 29, 1687, son of Josiah Bridges and Ruth (Greenslip) Bridges. He died at Colchester, Conn., May 29, 1759. Ch: 1. Esther B— —, b. Jan. 11, 1711-12. 2. Ruth B— —, b. Dec. 14, 1713. 3. Mary B— —, bapt. May 6, 1716.

9503. JOHN WHEELER, baptized Oct. 21, 1694.

9504. ABIGAIL WHEELER, baptized Oct. 21, 1694; m. May 10, 1715, Howett Herrick.

9505. DAVID WHEELER, born Nov. 21, 1694.

9506. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 10, 1702.

9505. DAVID WHEELER, son of John (9500) and Mary (— —) Wheeler. Born at Beverly, Mass., Nov. 21, 1694. Married at Beverly, Mass., Nov. 25, 1714, Mary Larcum.

Children: (born at Beverly, Mass.)

9507. DAVID WHEELER, born May 1, 1717.

9508. DAVID WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1718.

9509. CHRISTIAN WHEELER, born July 17, 1720.

9510. EPHRAIM WHEELER, of Newton, Mass. His name appears on the tax rate at Newton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1688. He was Selectman there in 1706. Married (1) Abigail — —, who died 1687. Married (2) Sarah — —.

Children: (born at Newton, Mass.)

9511. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 28, 1689.

9512. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1691.

9513. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1693.

9514. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1695.

9515. SAMUEL WHEELER, born May 11, 1699.

9520. AARON WHEELER. He lived at Fitchburg, Mass., where the town records show that the town order a bill paid to him Nov. 16, 1789, for £1-1-0, for the supply of six days' work of three oxen for bridge work. He was chosen Hogreave at the town meetings March 7, 1791, and March 7, 1803; and Highway Surveyor March 5, 1798, March 5, 1804, and March 1, 1813. He married (1) at Leominster, Mass., Anna Perkins, of Leominster, Mass. He is called Capt. Aaron Wheeler at the time of his 2d marriage at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 3, 1802, to Eunice Goodridge, who died Aug. 28, 1836.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

9521. AMOS WHEELER, born July 2, 1791.

9522. ANNA WHEELER, born July 9, 1793.

Digitized by Google

9523. POLLY WHEELER, born April 19, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1800.
9524. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1796.
9525. BENJAMIN PERKINS WHEELER, born March 16, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1800.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)
9526. JOHN HANCOCK WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1804.
9527. SAMUEL ADAMS WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1804; m. Aug. 6, 1827, Lydia Sampson.
9528. POLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1806.
9529. EUNICE WHEELER, born March 13, 1808. She may have married April 5, 1842, Daniel L. Ware.
9530. AARON WHEELER, born April 30, 1809; m. (pub. at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1831) Hannah Dane.

9521. AMOS WHEELER, son of Aaron (9520) and Anna (Perkins) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., July 2, 1791. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1816, Susan Hutchinson. He was voted Highway Surveyor at the Town meetings in 1814, 1817, 1819, 1824, 1826. He is called Captain on the birth records of his children.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)
9531. SUSAN MARIA WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1817; d. May 23, 1828.
9532. SARAH ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1819.
9533. AMOS GIBS WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1821; d. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 26, 1851.
9534. MARY ANN WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1823.
9535. HARRIET AMANDA WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1826.
9536. HENRY PERKINS WHEELER, born Oct. 13, 1828.
9537. THOMAS HUTCHINSON WHEELER, born May 31, 1831.
9538. SUSAN DELANEY WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1833.

9522. ANNA WHEELER, dau. of Aaron (9520) and Anna (Perkins) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1793; died 1894. Married Sept. 11, 1814, Paul Boynton, of Newton, Mass., who was born April 13, 1792; died April 6, 1869, son of Paul Boynton and Abigail (Fairbank) Boynton.

Children:
RUFUS BOYNTON, born July 2, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1833.
NANCY P. BOYNTON, born May 27, 1817; m. Amory Felton.
LYDIA BOYNTON, born Nov. 3, 1819; m. Jan. 19, 1840, Dwight Corkins.
JOHN BOYNTON, born Dec. 11, 1821; m. Caroline Kinsley.
CHARLES G. BOYNTON, born March 20, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1846, Catherine Gilson, d. 1864; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1866, Emma F. House.
EVALINE BOYNTON, born March 17, 1826; m. Charles J. Tuttle.
LOUISA BOYNTON, born Sept. 20, 1829; m. April 8, 1852, Charles H. Wiskey.
EMILY BOYNTON, born Oct. 13, 1832.
MARY E. BOYNTON, born Jan. 11, 1834; m. Ira Mosher.
WILLIAM J. BOYNTON, born Nov. 6, 1837; m. May 16, 1861, Mary A. Horton.

9526. JOHN HANCOCK WHEELER, son of Aaron (9520) and Eunice (Goodridge) Wheeler. Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 26, 1804. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1830, Adaline Bush.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

9539. ADALINE BUSH WHEELER, born June 8, 1831; d. Nov. 1, 1836.
9540. ELIZABETH BUSH WHEELER, born May 29, 1833.
9541. JOHN ADAMS WHEELER, born March 25, 1837.

9545. JOSEPH WHEELER. Married Elizabeth ——. He was one of the first 27 settlers of Westborough, Mass., locating on the southern declivity of Ball's Hill; and was one of twelve who constituted the new church. He was Moderator of the Town meeting, 1731 and was Selectman, 1726, 1729, 1737, 1745, 1746. He, and his wife Elizabeth, and their son Aaron, were all buried 1747-48.

Children:

9546. MIRIAM WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1718; m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 13, 1744-5, James Eager, d. July 7, 1755. Ch: 1. Zilpha E——, b. Oct. 30, 1745. 2. Miriam E——, b. Nov. 5, 1747. 3. Joseph E——, b. May 25, 1749; d. May 25, 1749. 4. James E——, b. May 25, 1749; d. May 29, 1849. 5. Abraham E——, b. June 19, 1750. 6. Hesadiah E——, b. July 15, 1751. 7. James E——, b. July 2, 1754. 8. John E——, b. June 7, 1757.
9547. SIBIL WHEELER, born Jan. 31, 1721-2; m. Dec. 8, 1742, Jonathan Green.
9548. ZEPORAH WHEELER, born March 2, 1725; m. Feb. 6, 1745, Asaph Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass. Ch: 1. Zilpha W——, b. Nov. 14, 1745.
9549. AARON WHEELER, born July 7, 1727.

Digitized by Google

9550. MOSES WHEELER. Married Abigail ——.

Children: (born at Holden, Mass.)

9551. MARY WHEELER, born July 2, 1745.

9552. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1746; m. Feb. 13, 1772, Mastin Holt. Ch: 1. Moses H——, b. Dec. 4, 1772; m. March 31, 1796, Azubah Hubbard. 2. Amos H——, b. July 17, 1774; m. (int.) Nov. 27, 1794, Sally Wooley. 3. Aaron H——, b. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Dorothy How.

9553. SARAH WHEELER, born July 14, 1748.

9554. MOSES WHEELER, born March 21, 1750.

9555. AARON WHEELER, born Sept. 2, 1751.

9556. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 25, 1753; d. Aug. 31, 1756.

9557. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1755; d. Sept. 1, 1756.

9558. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born March 15, 1757.

9559. EXPERIENCE WHEELER, born March 26, 1759.

9554. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (9550) and Abigail (——) Wheeler. Born at Holden, Mass., March 21, 1750. Married at Holden, Mass., Jan. 31, 1775, Anna Fisk. He was on the muster Roll of Major Paul Raymond's Company of Militia, 1st Regiment of Worcester County, April 19, 1775. In 1780 he is described as "age, 31; height 5 feet 11 inches; complexion, light."

Children: (born at Holden, Mass.)

9560. DAVID WHEELER, born July 18, 1787; d. March 16, 1788.

9561. MOSES WHEELER, born July 18, 1787.

9561. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (9554) and Anna (Fisk) Wheeler. Born at Holden, Mass., July 18, 1787. Married at Princeton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807, Polly Davis, of Princeton, Mass.

Children: (born at Holden, Mass.)

9562. MOSES WHEELER, born May 20, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1808.

9563. CALVIN DAVIS WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1808.

9564. MOSES HAPGOOD WHEELER, born March 30, 1811.

9565. JOHN FRINCK WHEELER, born March 19, 1813.

9570. JONATHAN WHEELER. Born Aug. 8, 1735; died July 9, 1815. Married Priscilla Hicks, who was born 1744; died Jan. 6, 1832.

Child:

9571. AARON WHEELER, born April 11, 1781.

9571. AARON WHEELER, son of Jonathan (9570) and Priscilla (Hicks) Wheeler. Born April 11, 1781; died April 13, 1863. Married Sally James, who was born Sept. 10, 1777; died Aug. 20, 1854.

Children:

9572. HIRAM WHEELER, born June 6, 1804.

Digitized by Google

9573. JAMES WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1809; d. March 19, 1878; m. Abbie M. Wheelock, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. March 12, 1876.
9574. LAURA WHEELER, born May 12, 1812; d. Aug. 3, 1893; m. Davis S. Hall, d. April 11, 1888.
9575. LAUREN WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1814; d. at Mannsville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1897.
9576. ELECTA WHEELER, born March 7, 1817. She lived with her brother Lauren at Mannsville, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1899.

9572. HIRAM WHEELER, son of Aaron (9571) and Sally (James) Wheeler. Born June 6, 1804; died at Mannsville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1890. Married Polly Hill, who was born Jan. 23, 1808; died at Mannsville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1892.

Children:
9577. JAMES A. WHEELER, born Oct. 8, 1828.
9578. SARAH M. WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1835.
9579. MARY E. WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1839.

9577. JAMES A. WHEELER, son of Hiram (9572) and Polly (Hill) Wheeler. Born Oct. 8, 1828; died Feb. 10, 1893. Married Harriet N. Balch, who was born March 18, 1836; died Aug. 13, 1903.

Children: (born at Mannsville, N. Y.)
9580. HIRAM E. WHEELER, born April 6, 1856.
9581. ORRIN WHEELER, born June 2, 1858; m. Loretta Allen. Ch: 1. Edna W——, b. May 25, 1894.
9582. NETTIE MAY WHEELER, born March 27, 1873; m. George S. Carpenter. Ch: 1. Pearl C——. 2. Ruth C——. 3. Jennie C——. 4. Vera C——. 5. George C——.

9578. SARAH M. WHEELER, dau. of Hiram (9572) and Polly (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Ellisburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1835. Married Dec. 17, 1854, William Balch, who was born at Orwell, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1832, son of John Balch and Eunice (Stowell) Balch.

Children:
ELLA BALCH, born Dec., 1858; m. July 24, 1879, Fred G. Fish.
IRA F. BALCH, born Jan. 2, 1862; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Amelia Caeler.
MELVIN W. BALCH, born Jan. 9, 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1888, Nellie S. Torrey.
DORA G. BALCH, born Dec. 30, 1871; m. May 14, 1890, Charles A. Snyder.

9579. MARY E. WHEELER, dau. of Hiram (9572) and Polly (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Mannsville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1839. Married March 18, 1860, Ira Balch, who was born at Orwell, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840, son of John Balch and Eunice (Stowell) Balch.

Children:
ETTA L. BALCH, born Sept. 6, 1862.
HERBERT W. BALCH, born Oct. 15, 1870.

9580. HIRAM E. WHEELER, son of James A. (9577) and Harriet N. (Balch) Wheeler). Born at Mannsville, N. Y., April 6,

Digitized by Google

1856. Married at Pine Valley, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1876, Flora B. Dewey, who was born at Pine Valley, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1858, dau. of Mark B. Dewey and Isabel (Crane) Dewey.

Children:
9583. CLAUDE L. WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1877.
9584. CHARLES O. WHEELER, born June 27, 1881.
9585. VERA H. WHEELER, born April 9, 1891.

9583. CLAUDE L. WHEELER, son of Hiram E. (9580) and Flora B. (Dewey) Wheeler. Born Oct. 11, 1877. Married March 4, 1897, Edith L. Turner.

Child:
9586. HIRAM EDWARD WHEELER, born March 25, 1904.

9584. CHARLES O. WHEELER, son of Hiram E. (9580) and Flora B. (Dewey) Wheeler. Born at Horseheads, N. Y., June 27, 1881. Married at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1908, Annie Laurie Thomas, who was born there Jan. 18, 1885, dau. of William Thomas and Eleanor (Jones) Thomas.

Child:
9587. WILLIAM RHYS WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1909.

9590. JOSIAH WHEELER. Died March 1, 1823. Married May 24, 1767, Lucy Graves, at Westminster, Mass. He removed from Westminster, Mass., to Gardner, Mass., where he was one of the first thirty settlers. He was in the French and Indian War.

Children: (born at Gardner, Mass.)
9591. PRISCILLA WHEELER, born April 2, 1769.
9592. LUCY WHEELER, born May 31, 1771; m. at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793, Jonathan Whitney, of Sterling, Mass.
9593. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1773; m. May 24, 1796, Solomon Sawyer, of Sterling, Mass.
9594. DOLLY WHEELER, born May 3, 1775; m. Oct. 3, 1798, Stephen Lowater.
9595. PATIENCE WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1778; d. Feb. 6, 1778.
9596. RICHARD WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1779.
9597. JOSIAH WHEELER, born Dec. 31, 1781.
9598. BETSEY WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1784.
9599. LEVI WHEELER, born July 27, 1786; d. June 25, 1789.
9600. REUBEN WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1788.

9597. JOSIAH WHEELER, son of Josiah (9590) and Lucy (Graves) Wheeler. Born at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 31, 1781; died Nov. 27, 1807. Married at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1801, Betsey Gates.

Children:
9601. SALLY WHEELER, baptized Aug. 14, 1803.
9602. LEVI WHEELER, baptized May 12, 1805.

9600. REUBEN WHEELER, son of Josiah (9590) and Lucy

Digitized by Google

(Graves) Wheeler. Born at Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1788. Married at Gardner, Mass., May 28, 1811, Betsey Nichols.

Children: (born at Gardner, Mass.)
9603. DAVID WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1812.
9604. CALVIN WHEELER, born May 4, 1814.
9605. JOSIAH MASON WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1816.
9606. REUBEN WHEELER, born Sept. 25, 1819.
9607. ELVIRA WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1823.
9608. CHARLES ADDISON WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1826.

9603. DAVID WHEELER, son of Reuben (9600) and Betsey (Nichols) Wheeler. Born at Gardner, Mass., Jan. 8, 1812. Married Rozilla ——.

Child:
9609. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born March 6, 1843.

9604. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Reuben (9600) and Betsey (Nichols) Wheeler. Born at Gardner, Mass., May 4, 1814. Married Cyrena ——.

Child:
9610. HENRY CLAY WHEELER, born July 9, 1839.

9605. JOSIAH MASON WHEELER, son of Reuben (9600) and Betsey (Nichols) Wheeler. Born at Gardner, Mass., Nov. 20, 1816. Married Maria ——.

Children:
9611. LUTHER D. WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1844.
9612. WILLIAM W. WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1850.

9615. MOSES WHEELER. Married Dec. 14, 1747, Elizabeth Holden, of Groton, Mass. The absence of contributing facts and the great duplication of given names make it impossible to determine the parentage of Moses Wheeler, who is referred to at the time of his marriage at Charlestown, N. H., as "Moses Wheeler of Holden, late of Lunenburg." He was one of the grantees of Charlestown under the New Hampshire charter and was elected Highway Surveyor at the first Town meeting held there Aug. 4, 1753. The History of Charlestown, N. H., relates of him that he was called Ensign Moses — as he held that office in Capt. Hobbs Co. He was in some of the fiercest encounters of the French and Indian Wars. He was a soldier on the frontier as early as 1746 and was one of the Company of Capt. Stevens in his celebrated defense of the Fort at No. 4 from April 4 to 8, 1747. He was also with Hobbs in his terrible encounter with Sackett which has been described as a masterpiece of persevering bravery. One writer says: "If Hobbs's men had been Romans, they would have been crowned with laurels and their names would have been transmitted with perpetual honor to succeeding generations."

He was a very large man, yet of very good proportions, and was

Digitized by Google

said to have been, in his prime, the strongest man on the frontier. One time he and five others were detailed to take a cannon to the top of Hoosac Mountain. It appeared a hard task to his men and they stood around it discussing how it should be done. At length tiring of their suggestions he threw out his arms, exclaiming, "Stand aside, boys, I am going to take this cannon up the mountain myself"; suiting the action to the words he swung upon his shoulder and bore it to the place which had been designated, pausing only once for rest on the way." After this he became quite a hero with the Indians, who, thereafter, called him "The Strong Man."

Children:

9616. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1748.

9617. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 24, 1750; m. July 6, 1768, Oliver Farnsworth, b. Dec. 8, 1742, son of Stephen Farnsworth and Eunice (Hastings) Farnsworth. Ch: 1. Havilah F——, b. May 31, 1769. 2. Abijah F——, b. March 12, 1770. 3. Biel F——, b. Dec. 25, 1772.

9618. MOSES WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1752.

9619. EUNICE WHEELER, born Oct. 3, 1755.

9620. LYDIA WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1757.

9621. PHŒBE WHEELER, born Dec. 23, 1760.

9622. MARIA WHEELER, born April 10, 1768.

9623. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1768.

9618. MOSES WHEELER, son of Moses (9615) and Elizabeth (Holden) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, N. H. Aug. 29, 1752. Married Pamela Putnam, dau. of Ebenezer Putnam and Mary (——) Putnam.

Children:

9624. LAURA WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1784; m. Robert Rand.

9625. HORACE WHEELER, born May 12, 1792; m. Jan. 23, 1812, Martha Church. Ch: 1. Simeon Church W——. 2. Moses William W——. 3. Horace Church W——.

9626. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1796.

9627. LUCIA WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1800.

9628. MARCIA WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1803; m. —— Kingsbury.

9619. EUNICE WHEELER, dau. of Moses (9615) and Elizabeth (Holden) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 3, 1755. Married Jonathan Hubbard, Jr.

Children:

FANNY HUBBARD, married Gideon Kidder, of Weathersfield, Vt.

SAMUEL HUBBARD, born Aug. 1782; d. March 18, 1859; m. 1811, Mrs. Mary Allen.

ABIGAIL HUBBARD, married Godfrey Cook, of Claremont, N. H.

SOPHIA HUBBARD, married Edward Reed, of Dalton, N. H.

JENISON J. HUBBARD, born Dec. 4, 1793; m. Oct. 27, 1818, Eliza Fitch.

LEWIS HUBBARD.

9623. JOHN WHEELER, son of Moses (9615) and Elizabeth (Holden) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 31, 1768.

Digitized by Google

His marriage was published Sept. 21, 1788, to Hannah Thurston, dau. of Moses Thurston and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston, of Hollis, N. H. He settled at Littleton, N. H., in 1788, and was Selectman for six years from 1790. He removed to Vermont in 1800 and later to Ohio.

Children:

9629. LAURA WHEELER, born Sept. 28, 1789.
9630. RALPH WHEELER, born Feb. 9, 1792.
9631. ANNIE WHEELER.
9632. JOHN WHEELER.
9633. WILDER WHEELER.
9634. CROWELL WHEELER.
9635. ROYAL TYLER WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1804.

9635. ROYAL TYLER WHEELER, son of John (9623) and Hannah (Thurston) Wheeler. Born Feb. 2, 1804; died March 3, 1863. Married Emily Walker, who was born at Lexington, Ky., and who died 1870. He was admitted to the Bar in Ohio, in 1837. He removed to Nacogdoches, Texas, and for ten years was Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas. He was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas Dec., 1857. Res. Austin and Galveston, Texas.

Children:

9636. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1854.
9637. ROYAL TYLER WHEELER, died Nov. 4, 1900; m. Florence Stuart. Ch: 1. Stuart W——. 2. Royal Tyler W——. 3. Florence ——. Wheeler.
9638. WALKER WYTHE WHEELER, married Julia Floyd. Ch: 1. R. E. W——. 2. Julia Walker W——.
9639. EMILY R. WHEELER, unmarried.

9636. JOHN WHEELER, son of Royal Tyler (9635) and Emily (Walker) Wheeler. Born at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 8, 1854. Married at Galveston, Texas, May 2, 1872, Elizabeth Coyne-Butler, dau. of James Coyne-Butler and Hannah (Spencer) Coyne-Butler.

Children:

9640. JOHN TYLER WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1873.
9641. EMILY R. WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1874.

9640. JOHN TYLER WHEELER, son of John (9636) and Elizabeth (Coyne-Butler) Wheeler. Born at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 10, 1873. Married at Galveston, Texas, June 5, 1907, Elizabeth Genevieve Frank, who was born at Galveston, Texas, June 27, 1883, dau. of Lawrence Frank and Elizabeth Harriett (Kestler) Frank.

Child:

9642. RUTH GERTRUDE WHEELER, born Nov. 8. 1911.

9645. JOSIAH WHEELER. Died at Barnston, Ontario, Canada, April 11, 1827. Married (1) Elizabeth ——. Married (2) Hannah W. Howe, who was born at Plainfield, Conn.; died at Barn-

Digitized by Google

ston, Canada, Sept. 16, 1846. He was a native of Plainfield, Conn., and settled in Sharon, Vt., where he was elected Pound keeper, April 14, 1778. He removed to Royalton, Vt., and bought land there, in 1782, amounting to three hundred acres. He was one of the petitioners for the charter for Royalton. The census of 1790 gives his family as himself, five males under 16 years, and three females. He was made Surveyor for the fourth district. He was Sergeant in E. Parkhurst's Company, Vermont Militia, 1781.

Child, 1st marriage:

9646. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born June 14, 1774.

Children, 2d marriage:

9647. HOWE WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1777.
9648. ZANNA WHEELER, born July 18, 1779; d. Oct. 9, 1779.
9649. WESTON WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1780; m. Sarah Fuller.
9650. CALVIN WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1783.
9651. ELIAS WHEELER, married Sarah Howe, who was born at Royalton, Vt., July 12, 1787, dau. of Squier Howe and Phoebe (Paine) Howe.
9652. JOHN WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1786.
9653. SALLY WHEELER, born April 15, 1788; m. Parley Wheeler.
9654. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born 1793; d. April 14, 1815.
9655. SYLVESTER WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1795.
9656. PHILA WHEELER, married Philo Back.
9657. SQUIER WHEELER.
9658. LUCY WHEELER, married Leverett Buckland.
9659. CHARITY WHEELER, married Lewis Hanson.

9647. HOWE WHEELER, son of Josiah (9645) and Hannah W. (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Dec. 30, 1777. Married May 7, 1797, Anna Parkhurst, who was born July 21, 1778, dau. of Benjamin Parkhurst and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst. It was not possible to obtain the names of his children. The History of Royalton gives the dates of birth of five children, who were not registered, taken from the books of Dr. J. A. Denison. It also states that as he was not listed for ten or more years previous to 1813, there were doubtless more children.

Dates of births above referred to:
June 3, 1814.
Aug. 20, 1815.
May 23, 1816.
May 26, 1817.
Aug. 11, 1823.
It is claimed that one of these children was named
9660. ELISHA.

9650. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Josiah (9645) and Hannah W. (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 8, 1783; died at Royalton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1856. Married March 30, 1806, Philena Back, who was born April 11, 1786; died Jan. 26, 1875, dau. of Lyman Back and Eunice (Bennett) Back. He remained in Royalton when the family removed to Canada.

Digitized by Google

Children:

9661. HIRAM WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1806.
9662. CHARLES WHEELER, born March 28, 1808.
9663. LUCIA WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1809; m. Feb. 6, 1838, Josiah A. Herrick. Ch: 1. Annie Chapin H——, b. March 2, 1839; d. March 29, 1906. 2. Jonathan E. H——; b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. (1) July 12, 1869, Rachel M. Baugh; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1875, Mary Baugh. 3. Laura Dana H——, b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1877. 4. Josephine A. H——, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
9664. PRISCILLA T. WHEELER, born Aug. 21, 1811.
9665. WILLIAM WHEELER, born March 9, 1813.
9666. LYMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1891. He m. and had a child, Charles W. W——.
9667. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1818.
9668. EMILY WHEELER, born June 5, 1818; m. Oct. 14, 1858, David L. Beckworth, of Beekmanstown, N. Y.
9669. ORIN TRACY WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1820.
9670. HORACE D. WHEELER, born June 9, 1822.
9671. HENRY B. WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1823.
9672. LAURA DANA WHEELER, born Oct. 25, 1825; m. Sept. 8, 1851, George H. Perry, who was born at Windham, Conn., Oct. 8, 1829; died at Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 17, 1904. Ch: 1. Franklin W. P——, b. June 28, 1852; d. June 20, 1898. 2. Ella H. P——, b. Jan. 27, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1893. 3. E. Elizabeth P——, b. Sept. 13, 1861.
9673. CALVIN WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1827.
9674. PHILENA ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 16, 1831.

9655. SYLVESTER WHEELER, son of Josiah (9645) and Hannah W. (Howe) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Jan. 20, 1795. Married (1) Patience Hill, who was born March 25, 1801; died April 2, 1843. Married (2) Oct. 23, 1848, Martha Webster, who was born Sept. 23, 1808. Res. Barnston, Canada.

Children:

9675. HORACE WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1818; d. April 16, 1850.
9676. CHARLES WHEELER, born March 21, 1821; m. Mehitable Cleveland. Ch: Wesley W——.
9677. LUCY WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1822; m. Hiram Wood.
9678. LEWIS WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1824; m. Abbie Harford.
9679. LUCIA WHEELER, born July 15, 1826; m. Thomas Marsh.
9680. NORMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1828; m. Sarah Harford.
9681. GEORGE WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1831; m. Martha Welsh.
9682. SHERMAN WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1834.
9683. JOSIAH WHEELER, born May 25, 1837; m. Martha Whipple.
9684. ORANGE WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1839; m. Luthera Sarles.
9685. PATIENCE B. WHEELER, born March 9, 1843; m. Harvey Colby.
9686. SYLVESTER WHEELER, born June 14, 1845.
9687. RUTHANA WHEELER, born Dec. 18, 1846; m. M. C. Remick.
9688. ALBERT WHEELER, born May 19, 1848; d. y.

9660. ELISHA WHEELER, son of Howe (9647) and Anna (Parkhurst) Wheeler. Married Elizabeth Cheney, dau. of Joseph Cheney, of Bradford, N. H.

Children:

9689. MARY L. WHEELER, married George G. Fox, of New Boston, N. H.
9690. ELIZABETH WHEELER, married E. T. Barker, of Nashua, N. H.

Digitized by Google

9691. SUSANNAH WHEELER, married D. D. Dickey, of Hancock, N. H.
9692. NATHANIEL N. WHEELER.
9693. WILLIAM WALLACE WHEELER, born Aug. 4, 1846, m. (1) Anna E. Lane, dau. of David C. Lane and Sarah (French) Lane; m. (2) Minnie E. Eastman, dau. of John Eastman and Margaret (Quinlan) Eastman. Ch: 1. Lillian W——, m. George G. Sadd. 2. David S. W——. 3. Harry A. W——.

9661. HIRAM WHEELER, son of Calvin (9650) and Philena (Back) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1806; died Sept. 11, 1881. Married April 12, 1838, Betsey Rowell, who was born April 21, 1809; died Aug. 11, 1879.

Child:
9694. OLIVE R. WHEELER, born at South Royalton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1840; d. March 27, 1887; m. at Weld, Me., June 24, 1865, George N. Coburn, b. at Weld, Me., Dec. 28, 1836, son of Jacob Coburn and Hannah (Lawrence) Coburn. Ch: 1. Hiram A. C——, b. at Weld, Me., April 26, 1866; m. at Weld, Me., April 12, 1896, Floss E. Swett. Ch: 1. George N. C——, b. Jan. 28, 1900. 2. Arthur Wheeler C——, b. July 23, 1906. 2. Henry Wheeler C——, b. April 3, 1873; m. Minnie E. Holt. Ch: 1. Grace Olive C——, b. May 25, 1902.

9662. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Calvin (9650) and Philena (Back) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., March 28, 1808. Married Jan. 1, 1834, at Tunbridge, Vt., to Martha B. Peabody, who was born at Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 23, 1810, dau. of John Peabody and Edith (Beaman) Peabody.

Children: (born at Royalton, Vt.)
9695. WILLIAM WALLACE WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1834.
9696. MARTHA ANN WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 1859.
9697. JULIETTE WHEELER, born July 3, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1860, John Wesley Bailey. Ch: 1. Martha Leanna B——, b. Nov. 24, 1864. 2. Olive Adelle B——, b. March 28, 1867. 3. Glen G. B——, b. Dec. 25, 1868. 4. Susan Kiser B——, b. Dec. 29, 1870. 5. Fred Elmer B——, b. April 1, 1873. 6. John Wesley B——, b. March 21, 1875. 7. Chester Vernon B——, b. Sept. 15, 1878. 8. Dexter Wynne B——, b. Nov. 3, 1882.
9698. ORIN MARCELLUS WHEELER, born Feb. 7, 1842.
9699. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born July 15, 1844.
9700. ETHAN ALLEN WHEELER, born June 7, 1846.
9701. LUNA PEABODY WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Frank A. Winslow. Ch: 1. Louisa Ada W——, b. Sept. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 30, 1900. 2. William Wheeler W——, b. Aug. 30, 1872. 3. Sarah Palmer W——, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

9673. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Calvin (9650) and Philena (Back) Wheeler. Born at South Royalton, Vt., Aug. 29, 1827. Married at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855, Lucy Sawyer, who was born at Chester, Vt., June 28, 1832, dau. of Ingalls Kittredge Sawyer and Rachel (White) Sawyer.

Children:
9702. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1856; m. Nelson B. Beckwith.

Digitized by Google

9703. GEORGE ALBERT WHEELER, born May 12, 1858; d. Feb. 1906. M. Minnie Truel.
9704. CALVIN PERRY WHEELER, born July 24, 1860.

9682. SHERMAN WHEELER, son of Sylvester (9655) and Patience (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Barnston, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 19, 1834; died Jan. 14, 1911. Married at Coaticook, P. Q., 1853, Jane Ann Osborn, who was born at Stansted, Can., Sept. 22, 1833, dau. of William Osborn and Nellie (Trueax) Osborn.

Children:

9705. MARTHA EFFIE WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1855; m. Andrew Junton Wiggins. Ch: 1. Frances Elizabeth W——, b. 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1912. 2. Charles W——, b. March 4, 1880. 3. Pauline W——, b. Nov. 1895; d. 1897.
9706. SHERMAN ORANGE WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1857.
9707. MARY ESTELLA WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1861; m. Oliver Clinton Duncan. Ch: 1. Effie Violet D——, b. June 5, 1883. 2. Eva Viola D——, b. June 5, 1883. 3. William Clinton D——, b. June 15, 1893. 4. Norman Stanley D——, b. March 28, 1899; d. April 12, 1900. 5. Ervin Freeman D——, b. 1901; d. 1902.
9708. WILLIAM ORAL WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1865.
9709. CHARLES EARNEST WHEELER, born May 15, 1870, in Custar Tp., Mich.; m. at Sault Ste. Marie, Feb. 25, 1902, Philena Grace Sherman, b. at Sharon, Ontario, June 11, 1867, dau. of Ira Parish Sherman and Jane (Smith) Sherman. Ch: I. Sherman Charles W——.
9710. ANDREW CILENCE WHEELER, born 1873.

9695. WILLIAM WALLACE WHEELER, son of Charles (9662) and Martha B. (Peabody) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1834. Married (1) at Princeton, Ill., Dec. 25, 1860, Sarah Jane Keller, who was born at St. Clairsville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1840, dau. of Isaac W. Keller and Keziah (——) Keller. He married (2) at Princeton, Ill., Feb. 24, 1902, Almanda A. Scovill, who was born Aug., 1840; died May 29, 1904.

Children: (born at Princeton, Ill., except the last two.)

9711. LIZZIE LEE ANNA WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1861; m. at Malcolm, Iowa, March 7, 188-, William H. Duffus, b. April 17, 1858. Ch: 1. Clyde D. D——, b. Feb. 22, 1885. 2. Claire L. D——. 3. Lona Wheeler D——. 4. Sadie Elizabeth D——. 5. Lewis L. D——. 6. Belle J. D——, b. Nov. 13, 1896. 7. Hazel L. D——, b. Dec. 19, 1898; d. Aug. 1, 1899
9712. GRANT ELSTON WHEELER, born Jan. 30. 1863; m. at Malcolm, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1900, Lillian M. Royce.
9713. LUNA BELLE WHEELER, born April 15, 1866; m. at Malcolm, Iowa, June 7, 1894, Wesley Alexander Palmer, b. at Malcolm, Iowa, March 16, 1867. Ch: 1. Arlo Wheeler P——, b. Dec. 28, 1895.
9714. MARY JOSIE WHEELER, born at Malcolm, Iowa, July 24, 1875, and m. there Feb. 5, 1901, Albert S. Nutting, b. at Malcolm, Iowa, June 23, 1871.
9715. CLIFTON WALLACE WHEELER, born at Malcolm, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1882; m. at Hale, Mo., March 8, 1905, Katherine B. Wurster, b. at Hale, Mo., Nov. 14, 1884. Ch: 1. Saide Maud W——, b. Jan. 5, 1906. 2. Floy Belle W——, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

9698. ORIN MARCELLUS WHEELER, son of Charles (9662)

Digitized by Google

and Martha B. (Peabody) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1842; died Dec. 23, 1897. Married Aug. 18, 1864, Mary Jane Kies.

Children:

9716. CHARLES KIES WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1865.
9717. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Sept. 18, 1867.
9718. AL. ANGELO WHEELER, born Aug. 31, 1869.
9719. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1890.
9720. FRED WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1878.
9721. EDNA WHEELER, born July 8, 1879.

9699. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, son of Charles (9662) and Martha B. (Peabody) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., July 15, 1844; died Jan. 17, 1882. Married at Wyanet, Ill., Oct. 16, 1867, Isabelle Carter, who was born there Aug. 31, 1846, dau. of William Carter and Susan (Wyatt) Carter.

Children:

9722. BURT G. WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1868; d. April 9, 1891; m. 1890, Ada Long.
9723. LUNA E. WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1870; m. June 27, 1898, Will E. Bopp. Ch: 1. Margaret B——, b. 1901. 2. Everet B——, b. 1904.
9724. HARRY C. WHEELER, born Sept. 27, 1873; m. Oct. 1901, Zetta Moore. Ch: 1. Marion W——, born 1906.
9725. FRANK W. WHEELER, born May 18, 1875; unm.
9726. GUY G. WHEELER, born July 19, 1880; d. 1911; m. May 25, 1907, Gladys Goebel. No ch.

9700. ETHAN ALLEN WHEELER, son of Charles (9662) and Martha B. (Peabody) Wheeler. Born at Royalton, Vt., June 7, 1846; died Jan. 28, 1912. Married at Montezuma, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1875, Carrie Dimond Jones, who was born in Vermont, May 3, 1857, dau. of Alvin Jones and Isabelle (Blanchard) Jones.

Children:

9727. JAY WHEELER, born May 4, 1877.
9728. SID WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1882.

9704. CALVIN PERRY WHEELER, son of Calvin (9673) and Lucy (Sawyer) Wheeler. Born at Nashua, N. H., July 24, 1860. Married at N. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1884, Lura May Clement, who was born at Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1865, dau. of James Henry Clement and Roselle Elizabeth (Wright) Clement. He is a locomotive engineer, residing at Nashua, N. H.

Children:

9729. OLIVE MAY WHEELER, born June 21, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Rexford Cadelle Mobry, b. at Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 28, 1884. Ch: 1. Florence Elizabeth M——, b. March 21, 1905; d. April 9, 1906. 2. Dorothy Esther M——, b. Nov. 6, 1906. 3. Jefferson Calvin M——, b. May 9, 1908.
9730. JESSIE ROSELLE WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1887; m. Oct. 28, 1909, James Arthur Morris, b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 17, 1884. No ch.
9731. HARROLD LEE WHEELER, born March 5, 1889.

Digitized by Google

9706. SHERMAN ORANGE WHEELER, son of Sherman (9682) and Jane Ann (Osborn) Wheeler. Born at Barnston Corners, P. Q., Jan. 10, 1857. Married at Charlevoix, Mich., May 1, 1884, Elizabeth E. Cooper, who was born at Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada, 1861, dau. of John Cooper and Mary (Riley) Cooper.

Children:

9732. MABEL MAY WHEELER, born May 10, 1885.
9733. WILFRED JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1886.
9734. MORRIS SHERMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 23, 1888.
9735. CHARLES HOWARD WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1893.
9736. INA JANE WHEELER, born Dec. 9, 1895; d. May, 1897.

9708. WILLIAM ORAL WHEELER, son of Sherman (9682) and Jane Ann (Osborn) Wheeler. Born at Stansted, Canada, Oct. 5, 1865. Married at Petoskey, Mich., Oct. 5, 1889, Cora Caroline Chew, who was born at Greenville, Ohio, July 7, 1866, dau. of Abel Woolaston Chew and Salome (Holderman) Chew. He is a farmer at Petoskey, Mich.

Children:

9737. ORAL W. WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Willis Goodyear Ponfield, b. at Petoskey, Mich., April 17, 1888. Ch: 1. Arlene Ruth P——, b. Sept. 4, 1910.
9738. FERN ABEL WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1894.
9739. WILLIS TENNYSON WHEELER, born June 6, 1896.
9740. JOYCE VINCENT WHEELER, born March 31, 1900.
9741. WESLEY OREN WHEELER, born June 8, 1910.

9727. JAY WHEELER, son of Ethan Allen (9700) and Carrie Dimond (Jones) Wheeler. Born May 4, 1877. Married May 10, 1898, Mayme Pratt.

Children:

9742. VERN WHEELER, born April 3, 1899.
9743. RUTH LOUISE WHEELER, born March 26, 1901.
9744. ORAL JEANNETTE WHEELER, born June 27, 1908.

9728. SID WHEELER, son of Ethan Allen (9700) and Carrie Dimond (Jones) Wheeler. Born at Montezuma, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1882. Married at Montezuma, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1906, Blanche Lavina Webber, who was born there Oct. 21, 1882, dau. of George A. Webber and Martha A. (Rodgers) Webber. He is a farmer at Montezuma, Iowa.

Children:

9745. EDNA LOIS WHEELER, born Dec. 10, 1906.
9746. LESTER A. WHEELER, born Sept. 24, 1908; d. March 9, 1909.
9747. ALICE WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1910.
9748. IRENE WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1912.

9750. PETER WHEELER. He is probably Peter Wheeler, No. 188, in this book. He is said to have been born about 1733 in the neighborhood of Littleton, Mass., and to have died 1814 at Chesterfield, N. H. He lived a short time at Littleton, Mass., but bought

Digitized by Google

property at Chesterfield, N. H., July 23, 1762, and removed to that place. Married Olive Davis, dau. of Capt. Simon Davis.

Children:

9751. LYDIA WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1760; d. at Putney, Vt., April 16, 1816; m. as 2d wife, about 1789, Moses Johnson, of Stafford, Conn., a Lieutenant in the Rev. War. Res. Putney, Vt. Ch: 1. Jane W. J——, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. July 4, 1872; m. John Hollenbeck. 2. Lucinda J——, b. Dec. 19, 1793; drowned in Conn. River, July 1, 1811; unm. 3. Sarah W. J——, b. July 5, 1796; m. (1) Moses Day; m. (2) Erastus Downey. 4. Olive D. J——, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Ashbel Johnson. 5. Moses J——, b. Dec. 26, 1804.

9752. PETER WHEELER, born 1762.

9753. JANE WHEELER, died May 26, 1790 in 27th year; unm.

9754. JOHN WHEELER, died Stratton, Vt.; m. (1) Salome Killicut; m. (2) Mrs. Persis Newton, of Newfane, Vt.

9755. EPHRAIM WHEELER, died Stratton, Vt., 1850; m. —— Converse. Res. West Townshend, Vt.

9756. JONATHAN WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1770.

9757. OLIVE WHEELER, died y.

9758. SAMUEL WHEELER, died May 27, 1794, aged 18.

9759. SALLY WHEELER, born 1780; d. May 17, 1856; m. Aija Walker, b. Aug. 20, 1778; d. May 25, 1840. Ch: 1. Mary Priscilla W——, d. July 9, 1837, aged 33; m. 1821, Rufus Harvey. 2. Samuel Harry W——, d. Oct. 4, 1864, aged 57; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Laura Pierce, who d. Jan. 28, 1861. 3. Sophia W——, m. 1827, Abel Parks. 4. Elizabeth W——, d. April 4, 1849; aged 35; m. 1837, William F. Barnard. 5. John W——. Rem. to Ill.

9752. PETER WHEELER, son of Peter (9750) and Olive (Davis) Wheeler. Born 1762; died March 20, 1846. Married 1793, Sarah Hubbard, who was born Feb. 6, 1777; died 1851, dau. of Amos Hubbard and Leah (Farr) Hubbard.

Children:

9760. HUBBARD WHEELER, born July 14, 1794.

9761. SOPHIA WHEELER, married 1825, James Hubbard, of Royalston, Mass. Ch: I. Warren H——. 2. Ophelia H——. 3. Peter H——. 4. Girl.

9762. MARIA T. WHEELER, unmarried.

9763. SALLY WHEELER, died 1822, aged 22; unm.

9763-a SAMUEL WHEELER, married Aug. 25, 1846, Sarah W. Goddard, of Royalston, Mass. Ch: 1. Mary Ann E. W——, b. June 22, 1848; d. April 18, 1864. 2. Elenor M. W——, b. April 24, 1851. 3. Harriet S. W——, born May 11, 1853; d. March 28, 1861.

9764. LAURA WHEELER, married as 2d wife, William Barnard.

9765. PHILENA WHEELER, married Nathaniel Bowker, of Royalston, Mass.

9766. WILLIAM WHEELER, died Dec. 1866; unm.

9767. WARREN WHEELER, married Harriet Colby, dau. of Phillip Colby and Eliza S. (Standish) Colby.

9768. WARD WHEELER, married at West Roxbury, Mass., Sarah Hawkins.

9769. WATSON WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1816.

9770. ARMINDA WHEELER, married George Perkins, of Charlestown, Mass.

9756. JONATHAN WHEELER, son of Peter (9750) and Olive (Davis) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1770; died at Chesterfield about 1840. Married 1801, Lavina Fisk, who was

Digitized by Google

born Oct. 27, 1773; died at Newfane, Vt., 1854, dau. of Aaron Fisk and Tabitha (Metcalf) Fisk.

Children:

9771. JOHN WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1802.
9772. LOUISA WHEELER, married (1) Jason Cressey, of Marlborough, Vt.; m. (2) Ebenezer Porter, of Coleraine, Mass.
9773. ADDISON WHEELER, died Oct. 1831; m. April, 1831, Sophia Darling, dau. of Montgomery Darling and Achsah (Hildreth) Darling. Ch: 1. Elvira A. W——, b. Feb. 29, 1832 (posth).

9760. HUBBARD WHEELER, son of Peter (9752) and Sarah (Hubbard) Wheeler. Born July 14, 1794; died Sept. 21, 1881. Married 1818, Lucy Pierce, who was born Feb. 27, 1799; died Feb. 2, 1854, dau. of John Pierce and Tabitha (Porter) Pierce. He was a farmer at Chesterfield, N. H. About 1825 he was Colonel 6th Regt. N. H. Militia.

Children: born at Chesterfield, N. H.)

9774. LUCY MELINDA WHEELER, born Feb. 12, 1819; d. abt. 1900; m. Ephraim Hunt.
9775. ELIZA A. P. WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1820; d. abt. 1897; unm.
9776. SAMUEL DAVIS WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1822; d. March 28, 1879.
9777. IRA PARKER WHEELER, born April 4, 1824; d. 1845.

9769. WATSON WHEELER, son of Peter (9752) and Sarah (Hubbard) Wheeler. Born Oct. 12, 1816. Married (1) March 23, 1843, Miranda Barrett, who was born Aug. 16, 1819; died March 12, 1864, dau. of John H. Barrett and Charlotte (Thomas) Barrett. He married (2) Nov. 24, 1864, Mrs. Sophia S. Smith, who died Feb. 17, 1869. He married (3) May 1, 1870, Jennie O. Thomas, who died Sept. 18, 1889, dau. of Samuel Thomas. He was a farmer at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children, 1st marriage:

9778. MALVINA P. WHEELER, born March 6, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Ora F. Smith. Res. Rehoboth, Mass.
9779. CHARLES WATSON WHEELER, born Dec. 30, 1850.
9780. ALBERT H. WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

Children, 2d marriage:

9781. WILSON J. WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1867.
9782. FRANK A. WHEELER, born Jan. 5, 1868.

Children, 3d marriage:

9783. NELLIE G. WHEELER, born June 9, 1871.
9784. S. WESTON WHEELER, born June 5, 1873.

9771. JOHN WHEELER, son of Jonathan (9756) and Lavina (Fisk) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 6, 1802. Married at Chesterfield, N. H., March 1, 1821, Roxana Hall, who was born April 21, 1805, dau. of Edward Hall and Demmis (Titus) Hall. He rem. Newfane, Vt., 1849.

Children: (born at Chesterfield, N. H.)

9785. OLIVE DAVIS WHEELER, born June 29, 1822; m. Warren R. Hildreth.

Digitized by Google

9786. JOHN ADAMS WHEELER, born Feb. 16, 1825; m. Margaret Kidd, of Montgomery, N. Y. Rem. California.
9787. JONATHAN FOSTER WHEELER, born May 22, 1827.
9788. Child, died in infancy.
9789. Child, died in infancy.
9790. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, born Aug. 30, 1833.
9791. FRANCIS WARREN WHEELER, born Feb. 8, 1836; m. Harriet Doty, of Craftsbury, Vt. Res. Worcester, Mass.
9792. ANN VIOLA WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1838; m. M. Wells Bridge.
9793. NORMAN FISK WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1841; m. Elizabeth Waterman. Res. Springfield, Mass.

9779. CHARLES WATSON WHEELER, son of Watson (9769) and Miranda (Barrett) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 30, 1850. Married Alta Cornelia Tyler, who was born at Vernon, Conn., Aug. 27, 1856, dau. of Asa Tyler and Mary Ann (Culver) Tyler. She married (2) Henry Munroe Clark. Res. Vernon, Vt.

Children:
9794. GEORGE CARROLL WHEELER, born April 25, 1873.
9795. ALBERT WARREN WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1875.
9796. LOTTIE MARIA WHEELER, born April 4, 1879; m. Dec. 16, 1899, Adin Ellsworth Fitts, b. Dec. 15, 1872. Ch: 1. Harry Leroy F——. b. Oct. 27, 1903.
9797. AUGUSTA MAUD WHEELER, born July 2, 1881; d. July 2, 1887.
9798. HARRY LEROY WHEELER, born June 29, 1883; d. March 14, 1888.
9799. WILLIAM WENTWORTH WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1885.

9782. FRANK A. WHEELER, son of Watson (9769) and Sophia S. (Smith) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 5, 1868; died April 15, 1895. Married Nov. 28, 1889, Mattie E. Spaulding.

Child:
9800. GERTRUDE M. WHEELER, born June 24, 1891. A student at Mt. Holyoke College.

9784. S. WESTON WHEELER, son of Watson (9769) and Jennie O. (Thomas) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., June 5, 1873. Married at Royalston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892, Mary Louise Nichols, who was born at Royalston, Mass., June 27, 1871, dau. of Joseph T. Nichols and Martha Gale (Turner) Nichols.

Children:
9801. SIDNEY W. WHEELER, born July 31, 1894.
9802. RUTH WHEELER, born Dec. 6, 1896.

9787. JONATHAN FOSTER WHEELER, son of John (9771) and Roxana (Hall) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., May 22, 1827, and married there July 28, 1846, Mary Ann Brown, dau. of Elias Brown and Morilla (Farwell) Brown. Res. Chesterfield, N. H.

Children: (born at Chesterfield, N. H.)
9803. GEORGE B. WHEELER, born Sept. 12, 1848; m. March 6, 1873, Mary Jane Boutelle. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
9804. JAMES FRANK WHEELER, born May 5, 1852; m. June 18, 1873, Matilda Phillips.

Digitized by Google

9805. ELIAS E. WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1855; m. March 18, 1882, Mary E. Scott, b. Jan. 28, 1864, dau. of Otis H. Scott and Maria N. (Hill) Scott.
9806. GUSTINA M. WHEELER, born Aug. 11, 1859; d. March 18, 1860.
9807. NORMAN F. WHEELER, born Feb. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 11, 1863.

9790. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, son of John (9771) and Roxana (Hall) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 30, 1833. Married Oct. 24, 1861, Minnie L. Maclay, of Lockport, N. Y. Res. Jamaica and Brattleboro, Vt. He was admitted to the Bar at Windham County, Vt., Sept., 1859. He was a Member of the State Legislature, 1867, and State Senator, 1868-9. He was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of Vt., 1869, and served until 1877, when he was appointed Judge of the United States District Court for Vermont.

9810. TIMOTHY WHEELER, son of Ebenezer (126) and Mary (Minott) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., Feb. 21, 1716-17, and died there Sept. 26, 1796. Married (1) as 2d husband, Mary Adams, who was born at Lincoln, Mass., May 18, 1730; died at Concord, Mass., Oct. 30, 1759. He is said to have married (2) Mehitable ——, who died March 2, 1772.

Children: (born at Concorn, Mass.)
9811. PETER WHEELER, born April 24, 1755.
9812. ELIZABETH, WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1756.
9813. EBENEZER WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1759; d. Sept. 6, 1759.

9811. PETER WHEELER, son of Timothy (9810) and Mary (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Concord, Mass., April 24, 1755, and died there May 12, 1813. Married at Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 24, 1788, Phebe Brooks, who was born there July 22, 1766, dau. of Joshua Brooks and Hannah (——) Brooks.

Children: (born at Concorn, Mass.)
9814. PETER WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1789; d. Sept. 22, 1811 "on passage from Archangel, Russia, to Boston, Mass."
9815. PHEBE WHEELER, born July 26, 1792.
9816. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1795; d. at Andover, Mass., Sept. 1, 1818.
9817. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born April 1, 1806.

Digitized by Google

9820. BENJAMIN WHEELER. He lived at Charlestown, Mass., and was admitted to the Church there July 17, 1726. He married Oct. 1, 1723, Sarah Stone, who was born Dec. 7 (22), 1700, dau. of Elias Stone and Abigail (Long) Stone. Blacksmith.

Children:

9821. SARAH WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1724.
9822. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 23, 1726.
9823. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born March 1, (2) 1728-9.
9824. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Sept. 15, (19) 1731; m. Feb. 21, 1743-4, Lewis Mallett, son of Lewis Mallet and Margaret (Fosdick) Mallet. Ch: 1. Lewis M——, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744. 2. Benjamin M——, born Feb. 13, (16) 1745-6.
9825. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born April, 1733.

9823. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9820) and Sarah (Stone) Wheeler. Born at Charlestown, Mass., March 1 (2), 1728-9. Married Oct. 10, 1749, Charity Pike. He was a blacksmith at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

9826. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born July 1, 1750.
9827. WILLIAM WHEELER, baptized Dec. 22, 1751.
9828. ABIGAIL WHEELER, baptized Oct. 7, 1753. She was bound to J. Sherburne until Oct. 6, 1771.
9829. SAMUEL WHEELER, baptized May 18, 1755.
9830. MARY WHEELER, baptized June 19, 1757.
9831. ELIZABETH WHEELER, baptized Jan. 14, 1759.
9832. SARAH WHEELER, baptized March 22, 1761.

9827. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9823) and Charity (Pike) Wheeler. Born July 1, 1750. Married at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1776, Sarah Parkhurst. He was apprenticed for ten years from Jan. 1, 1763, to William Grubb, a hair dresser, of Cambridge, Mass. He was on the marine frigate, "Boston," commanded by Samuel Tucker. The Naval War records at Washington, D. C., record the capture of the "Boston," May 12, 1808, at Charleston, S. C., and it was taken in to the British Navy. There is no record of his death, but his widow said he died of ship fever before reaching Boston.

Children:

9833. SARAH WHEELER, born at Newton, Mass., July 18, 1778.
9834. WILLIAM WHEELER, born at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1781.

9834. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of William (9827) and Sarah (Parkhurst) Wheeler. Born at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1781; died June 29, 1867. Married (1) at Abington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1806, Jerusha Whiting. Married (2) at Abington, Mass., Jan. 5, 1812, Sarah Vining, who died Jan. 4, 1856, aged 65. Married (3) Nov.

Digitized by Google

8, 1857, Elizabeth Ball, who died April 1, 1859, aged 69. Married (4) May 19, 1861, Betsey Kennedy. He was a shoe worker at Quincy, Mass. During the War of 1812 he was a musician in Capt. Thomas Terrill's Co., Col. Valentine's Regt., from Sept. 10 to Oct. 30, 1814.

Children, 1st marriage:

9835. JERUSHA WHEELER, born Nov. 12, 1806; m. June 6, 1824, Elijah Estes, of Hanover, Mass. They settled in Mich.
9836. Twin, born and died Aug. 1808.
9837. Twin, born and died Aug. 1808.
9838. MARY WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1809; m. John Osborn, of Pembroke, Mass. They settled in Mich.

Children, 2d marriage:

9839. LUCETTA WHEELER, born May 23, 1812; m. Peres Chandler, of Duxbury, Mass.
9840. EDWARD A. WHEELER, born Nov. 1913.
9841. ALBERT D. WHEELER, born Sept. 1, 1815.
9842. GEORGE F. WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1818.
9843. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born at Abington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1819. He rem. to Ohio. Ch: 1. Eva W——. 2. Ella W——. 3. Clara W——.
9844. ELBRIDGE V. WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1821.
9845. GRIDLEY T. WHEELER, born Feb. 4, 1823.
9846. ELIJAH E. WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1824.
9847. SARAH ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Nov. 20, 1827.
9848. JOHN WILLIAM WHEELER, born April 30, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1830.
9849. JOHN WILLIAMS WHEELER, born May 1, 1831, at Abington, Mass; d. Dec. 23, 1893; m. at Hanover, Mass., Aug. 31, 1853, Ann T. Damon, aged 19. Ch: 1. Frank H. W——, b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. 1854. 2. Carrie L. W——, b. Feb. 10, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1890, George H. Lapham.
9850. LYSANDER FRANKLIN WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1833.
9851. SUSAN M. WHEELER, born Sept. 4, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. at Hanover, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, Thomas W. Damon, aged 24. Ch: 1. Frank H. D——, b. Jan. 14, 1856. 2. Eugene T. D——, b. May 26, 1857. 3. Ernest L. D.——, b. July 31, 1859.

9840. EDWARD A. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at Quincy, Mass., Nov., 1813; died March 24, 1871. Married (int. March 6, 1836) Almira Windsor, of Duxbury, Mass., who died Feb. 20, 1849. Married (2) Lucy A. Windsor.

Children, 1st marriage:

9852. EDWARD W. WHEELER, born April 17, 1837; d. May 3, 1837.
9853. SUSAN WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1841; unm.
9854. AUGUSTA W. WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

Children, 2d marriage:

9855. ELLA M. WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1851; m. May 13, 1871, William H. Baker.
9856. WALTER E. WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1860.
9857. JULIAN A. WHEELER, born Aug. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
9858. STELLA A. WHEELER, born June 3, 1858; d. April 17, 1859.

9841. ALBERT D. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 1, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Married (int. at Abington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1839) Rachel S. Bourne, who was born at Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1815, dau. of Warren Bourne and Rachel (Bonny) Bourne. He was a shoe worker and farmer.

Child:

9859. GEORGE AUSTIN WHEELER, born June 6, 1842.

9842. GEORGE F. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born Feb. 27, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1898. Married (1) at Abington, Mass., Cinderella Burrell.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at East Abington, Mass.)

9860. GEORGE WILLIAM WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1842.

9861. LYDIA B. WHEELER, born Jan. 19, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1863, Jeremiah Luby. Ch: 1. Mabel H. L——, b. Nov. 12, 1867. 2. Edward L. L——, b. Aug. 22, 1870. 3. Ada B. L——, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

9862. LUCY C. WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1845; m. June 21, 1861, Leander Torrey, of Hanover, Mass. Ch: 1. Lula S. T——, b. Jan. 12, 1862. 2. George A. T——, b. April 13, 1864.

Child, 2d marriage:

9863. HOWARD A. WHEELER, born Jan., 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Ada L. Vining, of South Weymouth, Mass. He was a shoe operator. He served as a drummer at the age of 14. Reenlisted, 1864, and served in the heavy artillery at Washington, D. C. Member of Mass. Legislature, 1879.

9844. ELBRIDGE V. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at Hanover, Mass., Sept. 21, 1821; died Oct. 18, 1901. Married (int. at Abington, Mass., April 27, 1849) Paulina H. Davis.

Children: (born at East Abington, Mass.)

9864. Girl, born Jan. 9, 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1850.

9865. ALICE T. WHEELER, born March 22, 1851; m. May 11, 1878, Edward E. Curtis. Ch: 1. Amy A. C——, b. Dec. 4, 1878. 2. Edward A. C——, b. July 26, 1880. 3. Howard C——, b. Aug. 9, 1881. 4. Pauline W. C——, b. Jan. 15, 1885. 5. Mary A. C——, b. Aug. 8, 1886. 6. Everett S. C——, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

9866. LUCETTA WHEELER, born July 17, 1853; m. June 7, 1873, Isaac Marks. Ch: 1. Charles W. M——, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. April 17, 1877. 2. Allen P. M——, b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 21, 1876. 3. Charlotte M——, b. Jan. 30, 1878. 4. Bertha W. M——, b. Feb. 15, 1881. 5. Arthur H. M——, b. June 17, 1883. 6. Leslie S. M——, b. May 17, 1885.

9867. ARTHUR WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1860; drowned in Accord Pond, Sept. 13, 1885; m. July 20, 1884, Mary D. Corben. He was a musician.

9868. ANNIE WHEELER, born Aug. 25, 1864; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1882, Edmund S. Curtis. He was drowned in Accord Pond, Sept. 13, 1885. She m. (2) Sept. 1, 1888, Rufus H. Hobart. Ch: 1. Alice H. H—, b. May 10, 1889. 2. Florence H——, b. Sept. 24, 1891. 3. Frederick B. H——, b. March 13, 1894. 4. Sarah W. H——, b. Dec. 5, 1896. 5. Rufus A. H——, b. Dec. 19, 1899. 6. George A. H——, b. Oct. 12, 1902. 7. Pauline H—, b. June 3, 1908.

Digitized by Google

9845. GRIDLEY T. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at Hanover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1823; died March 16, 1866. Married Feb. 17, 1846, Clarissa Jacobs. He was a shoe worker.

Children:

9869. WALTER H. WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1846.
9870. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, born July 11, 1850.
9871. AUSTIN E. WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1852.
9872. CHARLES E. WHEELER, born Feb. 19, 1857.
9873. JOSEPH W. WHEELER, born Feb. 25, 1858; m. July 6, 1888, Mary E. Shirden, of Philadelphia, Pa., d. Nov. 3, 1896. Ch: 1. Ella M. W——, b. Feb. 14, 1889; d. Feb. 10, 1893.
9874. CLARA M. WHEELER, born Jan. 6, 1860; d. March 1, 1884; m. June 12, 1879, Charles H. Price, of Philadelphia, Pa. Ch: 1. Charles H. P——, b. Jan. 12, 1880.

9846. ELIJAH E. WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at East Abington, Mass., Nov. 17, 1824; died July 20, 1892. Married (1) at Abington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1843, Lydia F. Hill. Married (2) Eunice A. Lara, of Turner, Me. She was drowned on the Portland boat in the storm, Nov. 28, 1898.

Children, 1st marriage:

9875. ELIJAH HARVEY WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1844.
9876. CORRESAN BEAL WHEELER, born March 7, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1871, Stephen Burrell. Ch: 1. Alice E. B——, b. March 25, 1876.

Children, 2d marriage:

9877. GRACE M. WHEELER, born June 27, 1863; m. June 8, 1904, Gordon Willis, of South Weymouth, Mass.
9878. ARCHIE E. WHEELER, born at Auburn, Me., Oct. 8, 1868; m. July 8, 1903, Lucy E. O'Grady, of Great Falls, Mont.
9879. FANNIE A. WHEELER, born at Lewiston, Me., Jan. 3, 1873.
9880. HELEN M. WHEELER, born at Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1879; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

9847. SARAH ABIGAIL WHEELER, dau. of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at East Abington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1827; died Dec. 7, 1901. Married May 21, 1848, David Jacobs, aged 21, son of David Jacobs and Olive (——) Jacobs.

Children: (born at East Abington, Mass.)

Child, born and d. April 21, 1849.
DAVID W. JACOBS, born Feb. 22, 1851.
MARY A. JACOBS, born March 24, 1853.
CLARA A. JACOBS, born July 16, 1855.
EDWARD S. JACOBS, born July 19, 1857.
OLIVE F. JACOBS, born May 15, 1860.
WALTER B. JACOBS, born March 24, 1862.
FREDERICK G. JACOBS, born March 24, 1862.

9850. LYSANDER FRANKLIN WHEELER, son of William (9834) and Sarah (Vining) Wheeler. Born at Abington, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 23, 1833; died Feb. 20, 1898. Married Oct. 16, 1853, Angeline S. Whiting.

Children:

9881. EVERETT P. WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Edith F. Delano. He is a shoe pattern manufacturer. Ch: 1. Howard S. W——, born Feb. 2, 1885.

9882. EFFIE A. WHEELER, born Oct. 27, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1878, Rufus Thompson. Ch: 1. Alice I. T——, b. May 5, 1879.

9883. JENNIE M. WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1859; m. April 30, 1880, Herbert Tower. Ch: 1. Carl A. T——, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

9884. HARRY A. WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 16, 1891, Etta Tyler. He is foreman in shoe mfg. Ch: 1. Lee F. W——, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

9859. GEORGE AUSTIN WHEELER, son of Albert D. (9841) and Rachel S. (Bourne) Wheeler. Born at Abington, Mass., June 6, 1842. Married at East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862, Eliza Jane Darey, who was born at Derby, Conn., Aug., 1841, dau. of Wilkes Darey and Lucy S. (Soper) Darey. He is a graduate of Bridgewater Normal School and for several years was a public school teacher. Deputy Sheriff of Plymouth County, Mass., since 1871. In the 38th Mass., Inf. Civil War.

Child:

9885. F. PARKHURST WHEELER, born at East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869; d. April 7, 1898.

9869. WALTER H. WHEELER, son of Gridley T. (9845) and Clarissa (Jacobs) Wheeler. Born Nov. 6, 1846. Married May 9, 1868, Georgetta Lane. Shoe operator.

Children:

9886. ARTHUR B. WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 5, 1887.

9887. FRED C. WHEELER, born April 28, 1870; m. April 24, 1889, Margaret Kelley, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a shoe operator. Ch: 1. Lillian C. W——, b. Feb. 18, 1890; m. July 31, 1912, Edward T. Arnold. 2. Agnes M. W——, b. Nov. 7, 1891. 3. Walter S. W——, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

9888. ARLETTA F. WHEELER, born July 24, 1871; m. June 19, 1894, Warren Ellis. Ch. 1. Fred L. E——, b. June 18, 1895. 2. Vera F. E——, b. April 1, 1898. 3. William N. E——, b. Nov. 22, 1901. 4. Rhea B. E——, b. Sept. 28, 1903. 5. Abbie R. E——, b. April 12, 1909.

9889. ARVELLA H. WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1872; m. April 6, 1889, William Sherwood. Ch: 1. Arletta M. S——, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 31, 1890. 2. Mabel K. S——, b. Rockland, Mass., July 3, 1891.

9870. WILLIAM H. WHEELER, son of Gridley T. (9845) and Clarissa (Jacobs) Wheeler. Born July 11, 1850. Married Aug. 3, 1872, Lillian A. Mann, who was born Sept. 15, 1855, dau. of John Mann and Sarah (Chandler) Mann. He is a shoe worker at Rockland, Mass.

Children:

9890. LILLIAN W. WHEELER, born Feb. 22, 1874; d. Oct. 11, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1895, George R. Hunt.

Digitized by Google

9891. MARION E. WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1875; m. March 16, 1912, George E. Shaw, of Mansfield, Mass.
9892. EDWARD H. WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1877.
9893. WILLIAM C. WHEELER, born May 21, 1880.
9894. CLARA A. WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1887.
9895. DORA B. WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 12, 1908, Francis W. Patterson, of South Lincoln, Mass. Ch: 1. Herbert E. P——, b. May 8, 1909.

9871. AUSTIN E. WHEELER, son of Gridley T. (9845) and Clarissa (Jacobs) Wheeler. Born Aug. 15, 1852. Married (1) Jan. 11, 1873, Mary Blood, who died Sept. 24, 1873. Married (2) Oct. 25, 1876, Mary Howard, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:
9896. ARRIE E. WHEELER, born July 29, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Rev. William H. Decker. Ch: 1. Austin W. D——, b. Dec. 3, 1901. 2. William H. D——, b. June 3, 1905. 3. Girl, b. Aug. 20, 1912.
9897. HOWARD A. WHEELER, born June 25, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1884.

9872. CHARLES E. WHEELER, son of Gridley T. (9845) and Clarissa (Jacobs) Wheeler. Born Feb. 19, 1857. Married July 17, 1876, Beulah Monk. He is a shoe operator.

Children:
9898. CLARA A. WHEELER, born at Rockland, Mass., Feb. 28, 1877; m. (1) April 18, 1893, Charles N. M. Belcher; m. (2) April 7, 1910, Aubrey Dyer. Ch: 1. Ethel A. B——, b. Nov. 16, 1893. 2. Ralph L. B——, b. Jan. 12, 1897.
9899. LEON C. WHEELER, born Nov. 9, 1879; m. March 25, 1903, Elizabeth M. Farwell. Ch: 1. Bessie K. W——, b. in Me., Dec. 20, 1908.
9900. LEWIS E. WHEELER, born Oct. 31, 1881; m. July 2, 1910, Florence Blaney. He is an engineer. Ch: 1. Dorothy W——, b. March 4, 1911.
9901. CALVIN H. WHEELER, born Jan. 1, 1885; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Nellie Sprague. Ch: 1. Charles A. W——, b. June 30, 1906. 2. Lawrence E. W——, b. May 17, 1910.
9902. RUTH I. WHEELER, born March 18, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Carl Taylor. Ch. b. in Me.: 1. Lubert E. T——, b. May 7, 1909. 2. Inez L. T——, b. Oct. 16, 1911.
9903. ARRIE E. WHEELER, born July 29, 1890; m. March 10, 1912, Thomas Henderson.
9904. BURTON W. WHEELER, born June 17, 1892.
9905. GEORGETTA WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1894.
9906. LULA M. WHEELER, born Aug. 26, 1896.

9875. ELIJAH HARVEY WHEELER, son of Elijah E. (9846) and Lydia F. (Hill) Wheeler. Born at Abington, Mass., Nov. 17, 1844; died Feb. 12, 1900. Married Dec. 25, 1871, Sarah E. McCampbell. Served in Co. G. 43rd Regt. Mass. V. M. After the Civil War he was in the Custom House at Corpus Christi, Texas and at New Orleans, La.

Children:
9907. HARVEY E. WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1873.
9908. LYDIA E. WHEELER, born March 18, 1874; d. July 1, 1877.

Digitized by Google

9909. CARRIE F. WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1877; m. April 23, 1898, Charles Snyder.
9910. JOHN M. WHEELER, born Dec. 29, 1878.
9911. ADA G. WHEELER, born May 17, 1883.
9912. FRANK B. WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1884.
9913. CHARLES S. WHEELER, born Nov. 16, 1892.
9914. ELLA B. WHEELER, born June 28, 1895.

9892. EDWARD H. WHEELER, son of William (9870) and Lillian A. (Mann) Wheeler. Born Aug. 12, 1877. Married Feb. 14, 1897, Amy V. Sturtevant of Whitman, Kansas. He is a shoe operator.

Children: (born at Rockland, Mass.)
9915. FLORENCE M. WHEELER, born Aug. 12, 1897.
9916. RALPH H. WHEELER, born March 7, 1901.
9917. CHESTER C. WHEELER, born June 20, 1908.

9893. WILLIAM C. WHEELER, son of William H. (9870) and Lillian A. (Mann) Wheeler. Born May 21, 1880. Married Nov. 11, 1899, Alice M. Payne. He is a shoe operator.

Children:
9918. IRMA E. WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1901.
9919. WILLIAM L. WHEELER, born July 11, 1904.
9920. VELMA A. WHEELER, born May 15, 1907.
9921. BLANCHE E. WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1908.

9925. JOSEPH WHEELER. He is said to have been born in Mass., about 1729, and to have died in N. H., about 1805. He settled at Chesterfield, N. H., where he was living in 1770.

Children:
9926. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1756.
9927. SUSANNAH WHEELER, married 1777, Ephraim Wheeler.
9928. JOHN WHEELER, born abt. 1768; d. at Concord, Vt., 1806; m. 1791, Lucy Holmes, b. abt. 1773; d. 1863, dau. of Thomas Holmes and Tamar (Harris) Holmes. Ch: 1. Joseph W——, d. April 22, 1795, age 3 y. 7 mo. 2. Harry W——, d. April 21, 1795, age 2 y. 4 mo. 3. Lucy W——, b. Oct., 1794; d. Oct., 1839; m. Warner Bingham. 4. John W——, b. April, 1796; d. July, 1878. 5. Edith W——, b. 1797; d. May, 1860.

9926. BENJAMIN WHEELER, son of Joseph (9925). Born Oct. 22, 1756; died Nov. 16, 1844. Married (1) Sarah Harris, who was born March 5, 1758; died Nov. 9, 1821, dau. of Abner Harris and Deborah (——) Harris. No record of his 2d marriage available. Res. Chesterfield, N. H.

Children, 1st marriage:
9931. ISAAC WHEELER, born April 12, 1780.
9932. POLLY WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1782; m. 1800, Josiah Hastings, b. Feb. 3, 1776, son of Josiah Hastings and Mary (Hartwell) Hastings. Res. Malone, N. Y. Ch: 1. Shubel H——, m. 1825, Rhoda Farr. He d. May 2, 1879. 2. Jonathan H——. 3. Salome H——, m. 1820, William C. Clark. 4. Adaline H——, m. Thaddeus Hastings. 5. Arvilla H——, m. —— Sargent.

Digitized by Google

9933. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 18, 1784; d. 1787.
9934. ASHBEL WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1785.
9935. SALLY WHEELER, born Aug. 29, 1787; d. 1795.
Three Children died in infancy.
9936. CLARISSA WHEELER, born May 28, 1792.
9937. SALOME WHEELER, born April 22, 1794.
9938. CHAUNCEY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1796; d. 1797.

Child, 2d marriage:
9939. DOLLY WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1822; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Benjamin V. Smith, b. April 25, 1819, son of Benjamin Smith and Anna (Veazey) Smith. Ch: 1. Anna E. S——, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Alonzo F. Wilbur. 2. Emma W. S——, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. May 3, 1876; unm. 3. Addie M. S——, b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. June 12. 1875, Willis H. Streeter. 4. Charles L. S——, b. July 17, 1857. 5. Sedella H. S——, b. April 12, 1861.

9931. ISAAC WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9926) and Sarah (Harris) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., April 12, 1780; died in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. Married (1) ——. Married (2) 1800, Matilda Hastings, who was born Jan. 1, 1784, dau. of Ensign Andrew Hastings and Sarah (——) Hastings. He rem. St. Lawrence County, N. Y., between 1815 and 1819.

Child, 1st marriage:
9940. NELSON WHEELER, born May 22, 1799.

Child, 2d marriage:
9941. LEBINA WHEELER.
Perhaps more.

9934. ASHBEL WHEELER, son of Benjamin (9926) and Sarah (Harris) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1785. Married 1804, Diana Randall, who was born March 6, 1788; died Sept. 13, 1852, dau. of Eleazer Randall and Martha (Staples) Randall. He died June 20, 1866. He was a farmer, merchant and distiller at Chesterfield, N. H.

Children:
9942. PRUSHA WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1805; d. June 29, 1810.
9943. FOSTER A. WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1808.
9944. PRUSHA WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1810; m. (1) April 23, 1829, Harden Ford, b. June 3, 1800; d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. (2) Jan., 1843, Charles L. Strong, b. Aug. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1847. Ch., 1st m.: 1. William W. F——, b. June 15, 1830. 2. James H. F——, b. Sept. 14, 1832. 3. Frederick F. F——, b. July 4, 1835. 4. Ellen M. F——, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1842.
9945. ELIZA WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1813; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1868; m. 1834, Norman Harris, b. Oct. 17, 1803; d. July 22, 1875, son of John Harris and Hannah (Colburn) Harris. Ch: 1. Edward H——, b. 1835. 2. Emma E. H——, b. 1842; m. 1862, Henry P. Blanchard.
9946. ASHABEL WHEELER, born Jan. 2, 1817; d. at Chesterfield, N. H., June 25, 1871; m. April 17, 1838, Harriet Hall, dau. of Dr. John C. Hall, of Concord, N. H. No. Ch.
9947. MARIA WHEELER, born June 22, 1819; m. 1840, A. Sidney Baxter, of Rockingham, Vt. She d. April 4, 1854.

Digitized by Google

9948. LAURA S. WHEELER, born June 30, 1824; d. June 11, 1856; m. 1850, Joseph H. Buffum, of Walpole, N. H.
9949. HELEN MAR WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1827; d. in Mexico, June 29, 1853; m. May 28, 1853, Lucien Snow, b. Nov. 11, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1858, son of Alpheus Snow and Salome (Harris) Snow.
9950. WILLIAM WALLACE WHEELER, born Feb. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1830.
9951. SARAH M. WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 8, 1850; unm.

9936. CLARISSA WHEELER, dau. of Benjamin (9926) and Sarah (Harris) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., May 28, 1792; died June 7, 1844. Married 1815, Eleazer Randall, who was born Aug. 4, 1796; died June 17, 1860, son of Eleazer Randall and Martha (Staples) Randall.

Children:

DIANA RANDALL, born June 7, 1816; m. May 8, 1839, Marshall H. Farr. Res., Holyoke, Mass.
ROXANA RANDALL, born April 21, 1818; m. Nov., 1840, George Davenport.
ELEAZER RANDALL, born Feb. 27, 1820.
SARAH HARRIS RANDALL, born March 18, 1822; m. May 12, 1847, Leander Amadon. Res., Bellows Falls, Vt.
SHUBEL HASTINGS RANDALL, born June 27, 1824; m. April 17, 1849, Elizabeth Chamberlain.
MARTHA STAPLES RANDALL, born Aug. 15, 1826; m. Dec. 8, 1847, James H. Goodrich.
ABIGAIL ROCKWOOD RANDALL, born May 10, 1829; unm.
GEORGE RANDALL, born April 16, 1832; m. April 10, 1855, Caroline Roos.

9937. SALOME WHEELER, dau. of Benjamin (9926) and Sarah (Harris) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., April 22, 1794; died Jan. 28, 1879. Married 1813, David W. Goodrich, who was born Sept. 10, 1785; died March 22, 1857, son of George Goodrich and Lucinda (Wells) Goodrich.

Children:

HONOR GOODRICH, born Oct. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1861; m. 1847, Charles S. Lane.
GEORGE W. GOODRICH, born Dec. 19, 1815.
LUCINDA W. GOODRICH, born April 3, 1818; m. (1) May 7, 1838, Noyes Harris; m. (2) March 30, 1858, William S. Newton.
MARY E. GOODRICH, born March 22, 1820; m. (1) July 3, 1844, Osmond Wheeler, d. Oct. 15, 1846, age 31; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1851, Alfred Sargent.
CHARLES C. P. GOODRICH, born Nov. 7, 1822; m. April 9, 1879, Susan A. Willard.
SARAH GOODRICH, born Nov. 27, 1824; d. March 2, 1825.
DAVID W. GOODRICH, born Aug. 29, 1826; d. May 14, 1853.
WILLIAM J. GOODRICH, born Dec. 21, 1828; m. Mrs. Emily (Lyons) Pease.
ELLEN S. GOODRICH, born Feb. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 18, 1855, Josiah Chamberlain.

9940. NELSON WHEELER, son of Isaac (9931). Born at Chesterfield, N. H., May 22, 1799; died May 1, 1864. Married Jan.

Digitized by Google

9, 1821, Bersheba Moore, of Putney, Vt., who died Nov. 18, 1875. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

9952. LUCINDA E. WHEELER, born at Putney, Vt., July 8, 1822; d. at Chesterfield, N. H., 1837.
9953. LORINDA R. WHEELER, born at Chesterfield, Vt., Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 23, 1846, William H. Tibbetts, of Farmington, Me.
9954. FANNY E. WHEELER, born at Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 27, 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1875; m. July 1, 1844, Isaac Boyden.
9955. LAURA M. WHEELER, born at Lyndon, Vt., May 8, 1829; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1853, William H. Fairchild, of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) William G. Wheaton, of Peoria, Ill.; m. (3) T. A. Plants, of Pomeroy, Ohio.
9956. RUFUS S. WHEELER, born at Lyndon, Vt., June 19, 1831; d. April 28, 1832.
9957. SUSAN A. WHEELER, born at Lyndon, Vt., July 14, 1833; m. April 13, 1851, Newall R. Longee.
9958. LORENZO B. WHEELER, born at Barton, Vt., Jan. 16, 1836; d. March 18, 1839.
9959. DEMANSTER S. WHEELER, born at Barton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1838; unm.
9960. PERMELIA WHEELER, born at Putney, Vt., Nov. 20, 1840; m. Edwin French.
9961. PAULINA WHEELER, born at Putney, Vt., Nov. 20, 1840; d. May 1, 1842.
9962. EMMA A. WHEELER, born at Putney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1845; d. April 14, 1854.

9943. FOSTER A. WHEELER, son of Ashbel (9934) and Diana (Randall) Wheeler. Born at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1808; died at Janesville, Wis., Nov. 2, 1878. Married Betsey Gibson, of Londonderry, Vt., who was born Sept. 8, 1808.

Children:

9963. WILLIAM W. WHEELER, born Nov. 15, 1833; m. Helen M. Dustin. Res., Emporia, Kansas.
9964. CHARLES F. WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1836; m. Julia A. Dustin. Res., Topeka, Kansas.
9965. ELLEN S. WHEELER, born March 2, 1840; d. Janesville, Wis., March 19, 1881; m. Dr. Judson Hale; d. Dec. 18, 1872, aged 39.

9968. JOSEPH WHEELER. He lived at Concord, Mass., and married there March 1, 1681, Mary Powers.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

9969. RUTH WHEELER, born Nov. 19, 1682; probably m. Jan. 10, 1709-10, Eleazer Robbins.
9970. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1690.
9971. JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 16, 1692-3.
9972. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1694-5.

9975. JOSEPH WHEELER, son of William (7707) and Elizabeth (——) Wheeler. Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1705-6; died 1761. Married Martha ——. He was a felt maker at Boston, Mass.

Children: (born at Boston, Mass.)

9976. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 13, 1733; m. June 4, 1753, William Bowen; m. (2) John Lucas.
9977. JOSEPH WHEELER, born May 4, 1735. His will, made March 2, 1763,

Digitized by Google

was probated July 29, 1763, and makes mention solely of his mother, Martha, and his only sister, Abigail Bowen; the inference drawn from this is that his brothers and his other sister had died previous to the date of his will.

9978. WILLIAM WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1736.
9979. MARY WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1739.
9980. JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 19, 1741.

9985. JOSEPH WHEELER. Stated to be a brother of Thomas No. 1 and Timothy No. 1900. He was made freeman at Concord, Mass., May 13, 1640, where he is frequently referred to as Lieutenant. He was one of the men who "were foremost in the town's business, by virtue of their large estates as well as their integrity and good judgment," and was a signer of almost every petition made in behalf of the town in its early days. He was the owner of a large amount of property, his house lot containing 20 acres; and in 1668 an additional grant was made to him of 610 acres on the Chelmsford line "lying in the form of a triangle, the point towards the northwest and extending southwest to Nashoba, southeast of Nagog Pond."

He married (1) Elizabeth ——, who died May 19, 1642. Married (2) Sarah (Goldstone) Merriam, who died at Concord, March 12, 1670-1, dau. of John Goldstone, of Tonbridge, Kent, England, and widow of Joseph Merriam.

Children, 1st marriage: (born at Concord, Mass.)
9986. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born April 14, 1640; d. July 10, 1642.
9987. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1641; d. July 18, 1642.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Concord, Mass.)
9988. MARY WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1643.
9989. REBECCA WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1645; m. April 16, 1667, Major Peter Bulkeley, b. Nov. 3, 1641; d. May 24, 1688, son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley, and a descendant of Baron Peter Bulkeley, Lord Mayor of Bulkley, Chester, England, and grandson of Sir Richard Chetwood. She m. (2) L. Jonathan Prescott, Dec. 18, 1689. Ch: 1. Edward B——, b. March 18, 1667-8. 2. Joseph B——, b. Sept. 7, 1670. 3. John B——, b. July 10, 1673. 4. Rebecca B——, b. Aug. 24, 1681.

9990. SILAS WHEELER. Not enough information can be obtained of him to identify at this time just which branch of the family he is a member of. He went from Holden, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1800, and from there to Marlboro, N. H., in 1806, remaining there until 1832, when he removed to Swanzey, N. H. He married Aug. 12, 1789, Persis Brewer, who was born July 22, 1771, dau. of James Brewer and Mary (Hoar) Brewer.

Children:
9991. SILAS WHEELER, born April 17, 1790; d. June 5, 1793.
9992. PERSIS WHEELER, born Sept. 30, 1791; d. Jan. 13, 1865; m. David Twitchell. Ch: 1. Sarah T——.
9993. JAMES WHEELER, born July 26, 1794.
9994. SILAS WHEELER, born Dec. 25, 1796.
9995. VASHTI WHEELER, born March 29, 1802; m. Willard Spence.
9996. ASA WHEELER, born June 12, 1805.

Digitized by Google

9997. AARON WHEELER, born April 3, 1807; m. Ch: 1. Noyes W——. 2. Jane W——; m. —— Greenleaf. 3. Charles W——.
9998. SIMON WHEELER, born March 16, 1810.

9993. JAMES WHEELER, son of Silas (9990) and Persis (Brewer) Wheeler. Born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 26, 1794; died May 15, 1861. Married Aug. 12, 1819, Sally Wilson, who died Aug., 1859, dau. of Abel Wilson and Lucy (Olcott) Wilson.

Children:
9999. SARAH WHEELER, born June 3, 1820.
10000. SILAS WHEELER, born Aug. 1, 1822.
10001. HIAL WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1824; d. April, 1842.
10002. JAMES WHEELER, born Dec. 24, 1826; m. Caroline Heath. Ch: 1. Nellie W——, d. April 14, 1912; m. (1) Fred Smith; m. (2) Ned Ripley. Ch: 1. Maud S——. 2. Caroline S——. 3. Leon S——.
10003. ABEL WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1829.
10004. PERSIS WHEELER, born Feb. 28, 1831; d. July 30, 1908; m. (1) Isaac Seavey; m. (2) —— Spencer. Ch: 1. James S——. 2. Nellie S——. 3. Fred S——.
10005. SIMON WHEELER, born June 26, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1861.
10006. RUEL WHEELER, born May 22, 1836; d. July, 1879; m. Julia Hammond, b. June 25, 1844; d. 1863.
10007. FLORENTINE WHEELER, born Dec. 12, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
10008. CAROLINE WHEELER, died in infancy.

9996. ASA WHEELER, son of Silas (9990) and Persis (Brewer) Wheeler. Born June 12, 1805. Married Anna Gilman, who was born at Sandwich, N. Y., 1806, dau. of Caleb Gilman and Anna (Webster) Gilman.

Children:
10009. SILAS FREEDOM WHEELER, born March 19, 1832.
10010. J. MILTON WHEELER, married Rose Cheseborough.
10011. GEORGE WHEELER.
10012. ELIZA WHEELER,
10013. ELLEN WHEELER, married Walker Bartlett. Ch: 1. Fred B——; m. Ida Watson. 2. Merton B——, m. Blanche Livingston.

9999. SARAH WHEELER, dau. of James (9993) and Sally (Wilson) Wheeler. Born June 3, 1820; died July 16, 1903. Married William F. Flanders.

Children:
BRADFORD WHEELER FLANDERS, born Jan. 25, 1841; d. July 19, 1909; m. Elizabeth N. Underhill. Ch: 1. Lottie F——, b. April 10, 1869. 2. Harriet F——, b. July 16, 1872. 3. Hial George F——, b. Sept. 2, 1873. 4. William Moses F——, b. Nov. 3, 1878. 5. Josephine Etta F——, b. Sept. 22, 1880.
HIAL FLANDERS, born July 10, 1844.
HARRIET FLANDERS, born June 30, 1849; unm.
DAVID FLANDERS, born March 17, 1851.
WILLARD FLANDERS, born April 10, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1861.

10000. SILAS WHEELER, son of James (9993) and Sally (Wilson) Wheeler. Born at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 1, 1822; died at Lagrange, Ill., Nov. 7, 1907. Married (1) at Swanzey, N. H., March

Digitized by Google

11, 1845, Amelia Rowena Bartlett, who was born at Coventry, Vt., July 13, 1826; died at Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1847. Married (2) at Holland, Vt., Feb. 20, 1848, Jane Frances Grow, who was born at Derby, Vt., June 5, 1828, dau. of Orson Augustus Grow and Fanny (Allbee) Grow. He rem. from Vt., in 1887.

Children:

10014. AMELIA ROWENA WHEELER, born at Barton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1850; m. there March 3, 1868, Jewett Corliss, b. at Sutton, Vt., Dec. 6, 1841. Ch: 1. Allen Timothy C——, b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. March 19, 1902; m. June 20, 1894, Eva Gregory. Ch: 1. Marguerite C——, b. Jan. 20, 1896. 2. Allen Gregory C——, b. Dec. 31, 1897. 3. Arthur Herman C——, b. March 6, 1902. 2. Arthur Varian C——, b. May 31, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1901.

10015. HIAL AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born June 20, 1854.

10016. ALLBEE E. WHEELER, born Feb. 17, 1856.

10017. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, born Feb. 27, 1860.

10003. ABEL WHEELER, son of James (9993) and Sally (Wilson) Wheeler. Born Feb. 17, 1829; died April 25, 1902. Married Sarah Jane Beede.

Children:

10018. CLARENCE WHEELER, born April 18, 1856.

10019. MORRIS WHEELER.

10020. JESSE WHEELER, m. Ch: 1. Raymond W——. 2. Clarence W—. 3. Myrtle W——. 4. Ethel W——.

10021. FLORIN WHEELER.

10009. SILAS FREEDOM WHEELER, son of Asa (9996) and Anna (Gilman) Wheeler. Born at Sutton, Vt., March 19, 1832. Married at Glover, Vt., Aug. 31, 1854, Athelea E. Mathewson, who was born at Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 4, 1830, dau. of Charles Mathewson and Sallie (Williams) Mathewson.

Child:

10022. CHARLES ASA WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1856.

10015. HIAL AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of Silas (10000) and Jane Frances (Grow) Wheeler. Born at Barton, Vt., June 20, 1854. Married at Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1876, Mary Ingham.

Children:

10023. JAMES RUSH WHEELER, born April 28, 1879.

10024. EDWIN RUEL WHEELER, born March 6, 1881.

10025. ALLBEE RAY WHEELER, born April 16, 1885.

10026. JESSIE JANE WHEELER, born June 20, 1886; m. Oct. 17, 1912, Roy Chester Marple.

10016. ALLBEE E. WHEELER, son of Silas (10000) and Jane Frances (Grow) Wheeler. Born at Barton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1856. Married at Onawa, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1876, Lillia Jane Herring, who was born at Durand, Ill., Dec. 6, 1856, dau. of Benjamin Herring and Honor Elizabeth (Pengra) Herring.

Digitized by Google

Children:

10027. FANNY MABEL WHEELER, born at Lincoln Tp., Monona Co., Iowa, Feb. 8, 1878; m. at Eugene, Ore., Dec. 30, 1902, Charles William Wester, b. in Hunt Co., Texas, Dec. 7, 1873, son of Francis Asbury Wester and Martha Ellen (Wann) Wester. No ch.

10028. FLORA JANE WHEELER, born Jan. 30, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Archie Wilbur Livermore, born Oct. 16, 1876. Ch: 1. Gertrude L— —, b. March 18, 1901.

10017. CHARLES HENRY WHEELER, son of Silas (10000) and Jane Frances (Grow) Wheeler. Born Feb. 27, 1860; died Feb. 20, 1903, in Iowa. Married (1) Dec. 5, 1883, Lillie Wills. Married (2) Nellie (Worster) Gallup, who was born in Monona Co., Iowa, Oct. 7, 1867.

Child, 1st marriage:

10029. JAMES TULLY WHEELER, born Dec. 16, 1884.

Children, 2d marriage:

10030. ROWENA WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1896; d. Feb. 8, 1897.

10031. FRANCES MAE WHEELER, born May 30, 1898.

10018. CLARENCE WHEELER, son of Abel (10003) and Sarah Jane (Beede) Wheeler. Born at Browington, Vt., April 18, 1856. Married July 2, 1880, Etta A. Colby, who was born at West Charleston, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860.

Children:

10032. BERNICE M. WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1885.

10033. CARROLL M. WHEELER, born May 27, 1893.

10034. HAZEL E. WHEELER, born Sept. 8, 1897.

10022. CHARLES ASA WHEELER, son of Silas Freedom (10009) and Athelea E. (Mathewson) Wheeler. Born at Oregon, Ill., Oct. 21, 1856. Married (1) at Nevada, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1877, Mary E. Windett, born Sangar Grove, Ill., dau. of Edward Windett. Married (2) at Maxwell, Iowa, July 13, 1891, Bertha M. Kail, dau. of Edward Kail and Louise (Swift) Kail. He is a locomotive engineer.

Children:

10035. MARY A. WHEELER, born Oct. 21, 1878; m. Graham Ray. No ch.

10036. LOIS E. WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1900.

10037. CHARLES ASA WHEELER, born June 20, 1903.

10024. EDWIN RUEL WHEELER, son of Hial Augustus (10015) and Mary (Ingham) Wheeler. Born March 6, 1881. Married at Sioux City, Iowa, March 14, 1903, Nellie Louisa Young, who was born at Spring Grove, Ill., April 4, 1880.

Children:

10038. ALEXIS RUEL WHEELER, born at Sioux City, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1905.

10039. JAMES RUTHVEN WHEELER, born in Colorado, Sept. 10, 1907.

10025. ALLBEE RAY WHEELER, son of Hial Augustus (10015) and Mary (Ingham) Wheeler. Born April 16, 1885; died

Digitized by Google

Jan. 22, 1912. Married at Sioux City, Iowa, March 6, 1906, Lulu Olive Taylor, who was born at Egan, S. Dak., July 12, 1886.

Children:
10040. MARY BERNICE WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1906.
10041. FRANCES VIVIAN WHEELER, born Jan. 14, 1909.

10045. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Boston, Mass. Married Dec. 14, 1697, Elizabeth Pell. He is probably Joseph Wheeler No. 7708 in this book.

Children:
10046. REBECCA WHEELER, born Dec. 21, 1698.
10047. JOSEPH WHEELER, born April 27, 1702.

10050. JOHN WHEELER. Married Abigail ——.

Children: (born at Templeton, Mass.)
10051. JOHN WHEELER, born April 21, 1774.
10052. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born March 11, 1776.
10053. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1778.
10054. LUCY WHEELER, born Feb. 23, 1780.

10051. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (10050) and Abigail (——) Wheeler. Born at Templeton, Mass., April 21, 1774, and married there May 27, 1810, Lucy Baldwin, who was born July 12, 1788, dau. of Jonathan Baldwin and Sarah (Bemis) Baldwin.

Children: (born at Templeton, Mass.)
10055. BEULAH WHEELER, born Feb. 11, 1811; m. (1) Merrill Hildreth; m. (2) —— Bemis.
10056. SARAH WHEELER, born Oct. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1832.
10057. JESSE B. WHEELER, born July 31, 1814; m. Sarah ——. Ch., b. at Templeton, Mass.: 1. Josephine S. W——, b. July 18, 1842. 2. Lucy G. W——, b. Oct. 8, 1845.
10058. EDEN B. WHEELER, born Sept. 16, 1816; m. (1) at Templeton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1845, Clarissa Wilder; d. May 20, 1846, aged 23, dau. of Josiah Wilder and Polly (Wheeler, No. 11,355) Wilder.; m. 2 June 7, 1847, Mary Wilder, the sister of his first wife.
10059. LUCY WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1818.

10060. ABIJAH WHEELER. Married Sarah ——.

Children: (born at Templeton, Mass.)
10061. JOHN WHEELER, born Feb. 5, 1767.
10062. AMASA WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1769.
10063. SARAH WHEELER, born March 5, 1770.
10064. BENONY WHEELER, born Jan. 21, 1772.

10061. JOHN WHEELER, son of Abijah (10060) and Sarah (——) Wheeler. Born at Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1767, and died there Nov. 26, 1847. Married at Barre, Mass., May 26, 1791, Priscilla Bacon.

Children: (born at Barre, Mass.)
10065. ARRITHUSA WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1792.
10066. REBECKAH WHEELER, born May 22, 1794.
10067. POLLY WHEELER, born June 14, 1795.

Digitized by Google

10068. CLARRICIA WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1797.
10069. CHARLOTIA WHEELER, born Aug. 15, 1798; d. March, 1825; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Silas Wilder.

10070. JAMES WHEELER. The History of Chesterfield, N. H., says that his father's name was Joseph, also that he was a brother of Benjamin Wheeler No. 10172. His name disappears from the town records between 1815 and 1819. He was Selectman there, 1800-1. He married Rachel ——.

Children:
10071. HANNAH WHEELER, born March 12, 1775.
10072. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 18, 1777.
10073. SILAS WHEELER, born May 21, 1780; m. 1803, Sally Bishop.
10074. RACHEL WHEELER, born Nov. 3, 1782.
10075. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1785.
10076. LEONARD WHEELER, born July 14, 1787.
10077. ROSWELL WHEELER, born May 11, 1790.
10078. LEAH WHEELER, born June 23, 1792.
10079. FANNY WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1794.

10080. JAMES WHEELER. Died 1792. The history of Chesterfield, N. H., says that he may have been in Chesterfield, 1770. He married Esther ——, who died 1794.

Children:
10081. LUCY WHEELER, born Sept. 22, 1769.
10082. JAMES WHEELER, born Aug. 5, 1772; d. 1777.

10083. JAMES WHEELER. Married Sarah ——.

Children: (born at Petersham, Mass.)
10084. SARAH WHEELER, born Aug. 22, 1759.
10085. MOSES WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1762; m. at Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1792, Sarah Whitney.
10086. JOSHUA WHEELER, born July 19, 1764.
10087. LUCY WHEELER, born Nov. 24, 1766; m. (int. Feb. 26, 1787), Joseph Oakman.
10088. MERIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 8, 1768; m. Feb. 23, 1793, David Cummins.
10089. MOLLA WHEELER, born Oct. 11, 1770.
10090. WOODMAN WHEELER, born Nov. 18, 1772.
10091. OLIVER WHEELER, born May 29 (30), 1774.

10092. JAMES WHEELER. He died at Stow, Mass., Jan. 31, 1721-2. Married at Stow, Mass., June 24, 1682, Sarah Randall.

Will of James Wheeler.

In the name of God Amen The Twenty fourth Day of January In the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and twenty one twenty two: I James Wheler of Stow In the County of Middlesex In the Province of the Massachusets Bay In New England Housewright being Stricken In years also Labouring under Very Great bodily weakness but of Pefect Mind and Memory being sensible my time on Earth is but Very short do make and ordain this my last Will

Digitized by Google

and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul to God that Gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried In Christian Burial at ye. Discretion of my Executour hoping In a Glorious Resurrection and Reunion and as touching those Worldly Good things which God hath mercifully Given me I Give and Demise as followeth

Imprimis I Give to my well beloved wife Sarah Wheler a Good and Comfortable maintainance during ye. time of her Natural Life or so long as she shall continue my Widdow at he. Care of my Executour herafter named

Item I Give to my Eldest Son James Wheler Eight Pounds ten shillings In Good Pasable money or bills of Credit which sum is to be paid within six years after my Deceas which sum may suffice considdering what I have formerly Given him.

Item I Give to my Son John Wheler all my Goods and Chattils my whole Estate both personal and Real provided he shall maintain his mother as is aboves^{d}. and pay to his Brethre. and Sisters the several Summs herin demised and I Do constitute this my s^{d} Son John Wheler the sole Executour of this my Last will and Testament

Item I Give to my Son Ephraim Wheler twenty Pounds In Pasable money or bills of publick Credit which sum is to be paid by my Executour within three years after my Deceas

Item I Give to my Daughter Sarah Stone ten pounds to be paid by my Executour and In the same specie as aboves^{d} within ye term of six years after my Deceas

Item I Give to my Daughter Elisabeth Whitcomb twelve pounds which is also to be paid by my Executour In the specie above mentioned at ye Expiration of Six Years after my Deceas and my Will is that If my Estate shall pay that Nine pounds or any part of it for which I stand bound with and for Joseph Whitcomb my Son I Law Unto Richard Tempel that so much as my Estate shall pay to said Tempel upon ye account of that Obligation it shall be Esteemed and accounted as so much portion Paid to my Daughter Whitcomb

Item I Give to my Daughter Thankful Wheler fifteen pound In bills of credit five pounds whereof is to be paid on ye first of August nex the other ten pound within six years after my Death.

Item I Give to my Daughr. Jane Wheler fifteen pounds which sum my Executour is to pay Whin six years after my Deceas but If said Daughter should marry before the Expiration of this term this Legacy is to be paid her at her Marriage and I Do Revoke and Disannull Evry former Will or testament by me In anywise before made and Do Ratifie and Confirm this to be my last Will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written

Digitized by Google

Signed sealed and Declared by said James Wheler to be his last Will and Testament In ye presence of us the subscribers.

Jno. Gardner
Jonathan Foster
Thomas King

his
James X Wheler (Seal)
mark

Jur & I signd. wth. them
Ex accepts will probd. admn. Comitted
to Jno. Ex. & bond 200-of
Mar. 6, 172½
F.F. J. P

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate

A true copy.
Attest, W. E. Rogers
Register

Children: (born at Stow, Mass.)
10093. JAMES WHEELER, born March 9, 1682.
10094. JOHN WHEELER, born Oct. 10, 1684.
10095. SARAH WHEELER, born Nov. 4, 1686; d. Nov. 21, 1686.
10096. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Dec. 7, 1687.

10097. JAMES WHEELER. Married at Rutland, Mass., May 24, 1750, Abigail Ball.

Children: (born at Rutland, Mass.)
10098. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born Feb. 26, 1750-1; m. at Princeton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1769, Isaac Stratton, of Princeton, Mass.
10099. MARY WHEELER, born Feb. 21, 1753; d. Sept. 28, 1756.
10100. HUMFRY WHEELER, born April 6, 1755; d. Oct. 14, 1756.
10101. PHINEAS WHEELER, born July 2, 1757.
10102. JAMES WHEELER, born June 22, 1759.
10103. SARAH WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1761.
10104. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Oct. 9, 1764.
10105. ELEAZER WHEELER, born Nov. 11, 1766.
10106. DIADAMA WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1779; m. (int. May 1, 1799), Nathan Munro.

10101. PHINEAS WHEELER, son of James (10097) and Abigail (Ball) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., July 2, 1757, and married there May 23, 1782, Polly McCobb. He removed to Vermont. His third child was born at Andover, Vt., and his fifth child at Rupert, Vt.

Children:
10107. BETSEY WHEELER, born April 11, 1784; d. abt. 1868; m. —— Ellis. Ch: 1. Urania E——. 2. Jackson E——.
10108. ABIGAIL WHEELER, born April 28, 1786.
10109. WILLIAM WHEELER, born at Andover, Vt., July 6, 1788; m. Margaret Weldon. Ch: 1. David W——. 2. Phineas W——. 3. William W——. 4. Joseph W——. 5. Fanny W——. 6. Mary Ann W——.

Digitized by Google

10110. HARRIET WHEELER, married Samuel Richards. Ch: 1. Harrison R——. 2. Charles R——. 3. John R——. 4. Ann Eliza R——.
10111. JAMES WHEELER, born March 5, 1795.

10102. JAMES WHEELER, son of James (10097) and Abigail (Ball) Wheeler. Born at Rutland, Mass., June 22, 1759, and married there March 20, 1783, Thankful Tower.

Children: **(born at Rutland, Mass.)**
10112. HEPZIBATH WHEELER, born May 11, 1784.
10113. BETSEY WHEELER, born Sept. 3, 1786.
10114. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Aug. 23, 1788.
10115. JONATHAN WHEELER, born April 1, 1790.
10116. SALLY WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1792.
10117. PATTY WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1794.

10111. JAMES WHEELER, son of Phineas (10101) and Polly (McCobb) Wheeler. Born at Rupert, Vt., March 5, 1795, and married there Bathsheba Crandall. He probably removed to Erie County, Pa., as some of his children were born there.

Children:
10118. MILES WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1907; m. Mary Sturgeon. Ch: 1. Lafayette W——. 2. Ida W——. 3. Mary Ellen W——. 4. Margaret W——. 5. Fidelia W——. 6. William W——.
10119. HENRY WHEELER.
10120. GEORGE WHEELER, born 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1853.
10121. MARY EMMELINE WHEELER, married Daniel Salisbury. Ch: 1. Laura S——. 2. Emma S——.
10122. SUSAN WHEELER, born 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1905; m. 1864, Sherman Joiner. Ch: 1. Wells J——.
10123. PHINEAS WHEELER, born June 5, 1831.
10124. SALLIE WHEELER, born 1833; d. May 7, 1905; m. 1865, Aaron Salisbury.
10125. WILLIAM WELLS WHEELER, born May 1, 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1912; m. June, 1866, Mary A. Prosser, d. 1911. Ch: 1. John W——.

10123. PHINEAS WHEELER, son of James (10111) and Bathsheba (Crandall) Wheeler. Born at Sterrettania, Erie Co., Pa., June 5, 1831; died Sept. 17, 1899. Married at Vernon Springs, Howard Co., Iowa, Dec. 18, 1864, Sarah Abigail Betts, who was born at Deerfield, Ohio, April 5, 1841, dau. of Samuel Betts and Betsey Mahala (Sturdevant) Betts.

Children:
10126. JENNIE CORNELIA WHEELER, born Nov. 26, 1867.
10127. JESSIE JANE WHEELER, born June 16, 1870.
10128. MABEL ESTELLA WHEELER, born Jan. 10, 1877; m. Aug. 28, 1911, Holger Rommerdale.

10126. JENNIE CORNELIA WHEELER, dau. of Phineas (10123) and Sarah Abigail (Betts) Wheeler. Born Nov. 26, 1867; died April 19, 1896. Married July 9, 1891, Walter Peter Page, who was born at Wolverhampton, England, April 6, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Children:
ARTHUR WHEELER PAGE, born March 4, 1894.
GERTRUDE MARY PAGE, born April 18, 1896.

10129. JAMES WHEELER. Married at Newbury, Mass., May 7, 1709, Mary Woodman, who was born at Andover, Mass., April 9, 1690, dau. of Joshua Woodman and Elizabeth (Stevens) Woodman.

Children: (baptized at Newbury, Mass.)
10130. MARY WHEELER, baptized Aug. 13, 1710.
10131. SAMUEL WHEELER, baptized Aug. 24, 1712.
10132. JOSHUA WHEELER, baptized Feb. 12, 1715-16.
10133. SARAH WHEELER, baptized April 20, 1718.

10134. JAMES WHEELER. He died Aug. 31, 1828, aged 79, at Montgomery, Mass. Married Thankful French, who died Nov. 19, 1841, aged 85, at Montgomery, Mass.

Children:
10135. FREDERICK WHEELER, born at New London, Conn., Aug. 6, 1773.
10136. JOSEPH WHEELER, born at New London, Conn., June 29, 1775.
10137. MOLLY WHEELER, born at New London, Conn., March 24, 1777; m. at Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 30, 1797, Orren Moore. Ch: 1. Orren M——, b. Oct. 25, 1798.
10138. ROYAL WHEELER, born at Southampton, Mass., June 1, 1779.
10139. HANNAH WHEELER, born at Montgomery, Mass, Aug. 20, 1781.
10140. THANKFUL WHEELER, born at Montville, Conn., March 22, 1784.
10141. JAMES WHEELER, born at Montville, Conn., July 3, 1786; m. (int. at Montgomery, Mass., July 7, 1804), Charity Moor.
10142. WILLIAM WHEELER, born at Montville, Conn., Dec. 3, 1788.
10143. PRUDENCE WHEELER, born at Montville, Conn., April 4, 1791; m. (int. at Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 11, 1808), Andrew Leffingwell.
10144. NANCY WHEELER, born at Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 3, 1794; m. (int. at Montgomery, Mass., April 11, 1811), James Crow. Ch: 1. Orlando C——, b. Jan. 30, 1812; d. March 20, 1822. 2. Laroy C——, b. Aug. 5, 1813. 3. Almeron C——, b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1824. 4. Addison C——, b. June 4, 1820.
10145. PEGGY WHEELER, born at Montgomery, Mass., April 21, 1796.

10135. FREDERICK WHEELER, son of James (10134) and Thankful (French) Wheeler. Born at New London, Conn., Aug. 6, 1773; died Feb. 11, 1848. Married Mary Comstock, who was born at New London, Conn., 1776; died Dec. 31, 1849. He rem. about 1800 to Hancock, N. Y., and later to Shehawken, N. Y.

Children: (1st three born at Montgomery, Mass.)
10146. POLLY WHEELER, born Dec. 22, 1797; m. William Labar.
10147. ROYAL WHEELER, born April 29, 1800; m. Delanah Wheeler.
10148. CLARINDA WHEELER, born March 10, 1802; m. Daniel Labar.
10149. MARVIN WHEELER, born at Hancock, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1804.

10142. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of James (10134) and Thankful (French) Wheeler. Born at Montville, Conn., Dec. 3, 1788. Married at Montgomery, Mass., April 15, 1807, Hannah Crow.

Children: (born at Montgomery, Mass.)
10150. THANKFUL WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1807.

Digitized by Google

10151. HORACE WHEELER, born June 24, 1809; m. April 10, 1834, Delia Hallaway.
10152. POLLY WHEELER, born July 10, 1811.
10153. WILLIAM ORSON WHEELER, born Nov. 29, 1813.
10154. JOHN CROW WHEELER, born March 26, 1816.
10155. JAMES HARVEY WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1818.
10156. ELIZA WHEELER, born Nov. 2, 1820.
10157. MARGARET WHEELER, born June 1, 1823.

10149. MARVIN WHEELER, son of Frederick (10135) and Mary (Comstock) Wheeler. Born at Hancock, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1804; died Dec. 26, 1878. Married at Deposit, N. Y., Emily Edick, who was born at Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1808; died June 1, 1883, dau. of Conrad Edick and Elizabeth (Suydem) Edick.

Children: (born at Hancock and Deposit, N. Y.)
10159. FREDERICK MORTIMER WHEELER, born Aug. 14, 1830.
10160. DEWITT CLINTON WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1832; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
10161. EVELYN ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 20, 1835.
10162. SUSAN CATHERINE WHEELER, born April 25, 1837.
10163. MARTHA WHEELER, born April 4, 1839; d. March 10, 1840.
10164. LEVI WHEELER, born Feb. 3, 1841; d. 1841.
10165. MARVIN DUANE WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 2, 1901.
10166. SUYDEM WHEELER, born June 17, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.

10159. FREDERICK MORTIMER WHEELER, son of Marvin (10149) and Emily (Edick) Wheeler. Born at Deposit, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1830; died June 19, 1883. Married at Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1856, Elizabeth Coit Bull, who was born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1837; died at East Orange, N. J., March 29, 1909, dau. of Allan Clark Bull and Julia Atwater (Smith) Bull.

Children:
10167. SUYDAM FULLERTON WHEELER, born Sept. 11, 1857; d. July 14, 1912; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Edna Pettingill.
10168. ANNIE TRAIN WHEELER, born Oct. 1, 1860.
10169. FREDERICKA M. WHEELER, born Sept. 5, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1870.
10170. ALLAN CLARK WHEELER, born Sept. 29, 1872; d. April 2, 1873.
10171. EMILY EDICK WHEELER, born Jan. 8, 1875.

10172. BENJAMIN WHEELER. He is said to be a brother of James Wheeler No. 10070 in this book. He was in Chesterfield, N. H., 1787, and his name disappears from there 1815-19. Married Elizabeth ——.

Children:
10173. JOHN WHEELER, born May 4, 1790.
10174. LYMON WHEELER, born April 1, 1792.
10175. HOSEA WHEELER, born March 23, 1794.
10176. HANNAH WHEELER, born April 4, 1796.

10177. BENJAMIN WHEELER, of Pepperell, Mass. Born 1719; died Jan. 23, 1814. Married Hannah ——, who was born 1741; died Aug. 10, 1818. They are buried in Walton Cemetery, Pepperell, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:
10178. HANNAH WHEELER, born Sept. 19, 1769.
10179. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born April 30, 1771.
10180. EBENEZER WHEELER, born March 28, 1773.
10181. JOSIAH WHEELER, born May 20, 1776.
10182. JOSEPH EMERSON WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1779.

10182. JOSEPH EMERSON WHEELER, son of Benjamin (10177) and Hannah (——) Wheeler. Born Nov. 7, 1779; died Nov. 5, 1825. Married Lydia Flagg, who was born 1785; died Dec. 9, 1865.

Children:
10183. JOSEPH BOYNTON WHEELER, born March 21, 1806.
10184. LYDIA ANN WHEELER, born Feb. 10, 1808; m. at Lexington, Mass., March 28, 1830, Richard Eaton. She d. Nov. 19, 1860. Ch: 1. William E——. 2. Mary E——. 3. Martha E——. 4. Joseph E——. 5. Richard E——. 6. Anna E——. 7. Alfred E——. 8. Abbie E——.
10185. HANNAH WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1810; d. Dec. 19, 1904; unm.
10186. JOHN WHEELER, born May 23, 1812; unm.
10187. SARAH WHEELER, born May 23, 1814; d. July 13, 1905; m. John Flagg. Ch. 1. Louisa F——. 2. Mary F——.
10188. SAMUEL DEXTER WHEELER, born June 11, 1816.
10189. SUSAN WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1818; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Samuel H. Crandall. Ch: 1. William Herbert C——, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1845. 2. Dexter S. C——.
10190. CATHERINE WHEELER, born 1820; d. May 27, 1904; m. at Lexington, Mass., March 5, 1844, Rufus Larnard. Ch: 1. Abby L——. 2. Lewis L——. 3. Thomas L——.

10183. JOSEPH BOYNTON WHEELER, son of Joseph (10182) and Lydia (Flagg) Wheeler. Born March 21, 1806. Married at Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 16, 1836, Susan L. Howe.

Children: (born at Marlborough, Mass.)
10191. LEAH SARAH WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1837.
10192. JOHN MILTON WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1838.
10193. LOWELL SMITHURST WHEELER, born April 19, 1842.

10188. SAMUEL DEXTER WHEELER, son of Joseph Emerson (10182) and Lydia (Flagg) Wheeler. Born June 11, 1816; died 1889. Married at Marlborough, Mass., April 7, 1847, Hannah Maria Garfield, who was born at Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1814, dau. of William Garfield and Sally (Whitcomb) Garfield.

Children: (born at Marlborough, Mass.)
10194. CHARLES HERBERT WHEELER, born March 6, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1889; m. Nov. 4, 1878, Selena Fantom. Ch: 1. Elmer H. W——, b. Oct. 21, 1880.
10195. OSSIAN DEXTER WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1852.
10196. LEWIS ALLEN WHEELER, born March 30, 1856.

10195. OSSIAN DEXTER WHEELER, son of Samuel Dexter (10188) and Hannah Maria (Garfield) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1852. Married at Southborough, Mass., Emily

Digitized by Google

B. Wheeler, who was born at Berlin, Mass., Nov. 11, 1857, dau. of Nathaniel Wheeler (4987) and Almira Newell (Stone) Wheeler.

Children:
10197. ERNEST OSSIAN WHEELER, born Oct. 17, 1878.
10198. EVA BESSIE WHEELER, born Jan. 26, 1883.

10196. LEWIS ALLEN WHEELER, son of Samuel Dexter (10188) and Hannah Maria (Garfield) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., March 30, 1856. Married at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1883, Kate Gloucester, who was born at Surrey, England, Feb. 16, 1858, dau. of Thomas Gloucester and Katherine (Fitzgerald) Gloucester. He is a musician residing at Marlborough, Mass.

Children:
10199. LEWIS DEXTER WHEELER, born Oct. 12, 1883; d. Oct. 8, 1884.
10200. HAROLD ROBERT WHEELER, born Dec. 27, 1888.

10197. ERNEST OSSIAN WHEELER, son of Ossian Dexter (10195) and Emily B. (Wheeler) Wheeler. Born at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878. Married at Berlin, Mass., Feb. 12, 1904, Florence Bancroft Allen, who was born at Reading, Mass., Nov. 12, 1880, dau. of Charles Henry Allen and Harriet Bancroft (Pratt) Allen.

Child:
10201. LOUISE BANCROFT WHEELER, born Nov. 17, 1908.

10202. JOSEPH WHEELER. Died at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1812. Married at Concord, Mass., Jan. 7, 1750, Mary Hosmer, who was born May 23, 1733, dau. of Stephen Hosmer and Millicent (Wood) Hosmer.

Child:
10203. JOHN WHEELER, born July 2, 1756.

10203. JOHN WHEELER, son of Joseph (10202) and Mary (Hosmer) Wheeler. Born July 2, 1756; died at Ashby, Mass., March 24, 1840. Married 1783, Hannah Lawrence, who was born at Groton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1765; died at Ashby, Mass., Sept. 1848. He served in the Revolution "age, 22; stature, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, light," being his description at the time of his enlistment. He took part in the capture of Burgoyne, and directly afterward was sent in charge of supplies for the troops at Philadelphia under Washington. Later he served in what was known as Lafayette's "Life Guards," being the second man whom Baron Steuben touched with his sword when selecting men for that corps.

His uncle Amos Wheeler was Sergeant at Bunker Hill, and is said to have been the last man to leave the field, and that while doing so, he received a wound from which he died, June 21, 1775.

Children: **(born at Ashby, Mass.)**
10204. HANNAH WHEELER, born 1784.
10205. REBECCA WHEELER, married —— Putnam.
10206. LEVI WHEELER, married (1) —— Stone; m. (2) —— Lawton.

Digitized by Google

10207. WATERMAN WHEELER, married (1) —— Newell; (2) —— Hodgman.
10208. POLLY WHEELER, died; unm.
10209. JOHN WHEELER, born Nov. 1, 1790.
10210. OLIVER LAWRENCE WHEELER, born Aug. 6, 1795; m. July 17, 1817, Mary Whitney, b. at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1796; d. at Ashby, Mass., July 5, 1888, dau. of Josiah Whitney and Mary (Barrett) Whitney. Ch: 1. Alice W——, m. 1857, William Frederick White.

10204. HANNAH WHEELER, dau. of John (10203) and Hannah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., 1784; died 1878. Married Oct. 5, 1813, Stephen Adams, who was born at Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1788; died 1867, son of Capt. Ebenezer Thomas Adams and Polly (Goodwin) Adams.

Children: (1st three born at Fitchburg, Mass., others at Ashby, Mass.)
LAURA M. ADAMS, born July 4, 1814; m. 1832, William Upton.
HANNAH E. ADAMS, born May 16, 1816; d. 1847; m. 1837, William Sheldon.
MARY JEWETT ADAMS, born March 14, 1818; m. 1839, Stephen Wyman.
STEPHEN S. ADAMS, born June 25, 1820; d. 1866; m. 1844, Martha Barrett.
HARRIET W. ADAMS, born June 25, 1820; d. July 26, 1846; m. 1845, Ivers Adams.
SOPHRONIA E. ADAMS, born Oct., 1822; d. 1829.
GEORGE L. ADAMS, born Feb. 28, 1825; m. 1849, Adeline Andrews.
MARTHA A. ADAMS, born Aug. 27, 1827; d. 1847.
SOPHRONIA E. ADAMS, born March 17, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1891; m. 1858, Henry A. Woods.

10209. JOHN WHEELER, son of John (10203) and Hannah (Lawrence) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., Nov. 1, 1790, and died there Dec. 14, 1872. Married at Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1819, Mary Lane Whittemore, who was born there July 27, 1791.

Children: (born at Ashby, Mass.)
10211. JOHN AUGUSTUS WHEELER, born June 20, 1820.
10212. EDWIN FREEMAN WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1821.
10213. ALBERT NEWTON WHEELER, born March 21, 1823.
10214. ALFRED FOX WHEELER, born March 21, 1823.
10215. WILLIAM THOMAS WHEELER, born May 7, 1824; m. Frances Nutting, of Pepperell, Mass.
10216. CALVIN WILLARD WHEELER, born March 25, 1826; m. Minerva Thompson.
10217. CYRUS KIDDER WHEELER, born July 21, 1828.
10218. MARY JANE WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1832.
10219. FRANCIS SUMNER WHEELER, born Dec. 1, 1834.

10211. JOHN AUGUSTUS WHEELER, son of John (10209) and Mary Lane (Whittemore) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., June 20, 1820; died Aug. 3, 1863. Married Mary A. Prichard, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Children: (born at Ashby, Mass.)
10220. MARY A. WHEELER, born 1844; m. J. A. Goodfellow. Ch: 1. Maud G——. 2. Aubrey G——.

Digitized by Google

10221. JOHN P. WHEELER, born 1845; d. 1880. He married — —. Ch: 1. Louise W— —; m. George E. Robbins.
10222. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, born 1848.
10223. NANCY A. WHEELER, born April 22, 1850; m. Herbert E. Carter, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 9, 1845, son of Ebenezer Carter and Clarissa (Colburn) Carter. Ch: 1. Herbert A. C— —, b. July 10, 1874; m. Lizzie Hall.
10224. NELLIE F. WHEELER, born 1851; m. J. S. Haywood.
10225. ABBIE J. WHEELER, born 1853; m. John L. Adams.

10212. EDWIN FREEMAN WHEELER, son of John (10209) and Mary Lane (Whittemore) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., Sept. 7, 1821; died at New Orleans, La., in the Civil War, Aug. 6, 1863. Married Rosira Pierce, who was born at Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 19, 1813; died there Feb. 12, 1881. He was in Co. F. 16th Regt. N. H. Vols.

Children:
10226. JOHN FREEMAN WHEELER, born Sept. 21, 1844; d. Nov. 27, 1903; unm.
10227. JAMES ALBERT WHEELER, born March 12, 1849.
10228. MARY JANE WHEELER, born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1853; m. at East Jaffrey, N. H., July 4, 1873, Frank Pierce Wellman, b. at Milford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1850. Ch: 1. Frank Chester W— —, b. March 24, 1876; m. July 3, 1900, Mary L. Eddy, b. June 2, 1875. Ch: 1. Fannie Dorothea W— —, b. Nov. 8, 1901. 2. Edwin Chester W— —, b. Aug. 11, 1903. 3. Gerald Stanley W— —, b. May 29, 1905. 4. Marjorie Louise W— —, b. Nov. 15, 1906. 5. Helen Elizabeth W— —, b. July 14, 1911. 2. Walter Jesse W— —, b. May 25, 1879; m. June 14, 1905, Matilda Richie, b. Jan. 3, 1875. No ch.

10213. ALBERT NEWTON WHEELER, son of John (10209) and Mary Lane (Whittemore) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., March 21, 1823; died May 1901. Married Sept. 21, 1853, Laura Merrill, who was born Oct. 6, 1825; died Aug. 13, 1866.

Children:
10229. EMMA WHEELER, born June 12, 1855; d. March 19, 1885; m. Albert Haskell. Ch: 1. Bertha H— —.
10230. ELLIS MERRILL WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1860.
10231. JANETTE WHEELER, born Oct. 22, 1861; d. Aug., 1884.

10214. ALFRED FOX WHEELER, son of John (10209) and Mary Lane (Whittemore) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., March 21, 1823; died 1884. Married (1) at Danvers, Mass., April 2, 1847, Sarah Miriam Elliot, dau. of Isaac Elliot and Sarah (Emerson) Elliot. Married (2) Louisa Jane Bennett, born 1828; died 1903.

Child, 1st marriage:
10232. ELLEN ELIZA WHEELER, born at Danvers, Mass., Jan. 30, 1850.

Children, 2d marriage: (born at Danvers, Mass.)
10233. HORACE GERSHOM WHEELER.
10234. WALTER ELLIOT WHEELER, born July 4, 1856.
10235. HERBERT B. WHEELER, married Catharine Hitchins, of Salem, Mass. Ch: 1. Harry W— —. 2. James W— —. 3. Horace W— —. 4. Fred W— —. 5. Herbert W— —. 6 Helen W— —.
10236. WARREN BURR WHEELER.
10237. WILLIAM IRVING, died y.

Digitized by Google

10219. FRANCIS SUMNER WHEELER, son of John (10209) and Mary Lane (Whittemore) Wheeler. Born at Ashby, Mass., Dec. 1834. Married at Ashby, Mass., May 1, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Johnson, who was born at Dorchester, Mass., April 17, 1836, dau. of Gustavus Johnson and Eliza (Cushman) Johnson.

Children:

10238. ANNA FRANCES WHEELER, born April 12, 1857; d. May 10, 1859.
10239. MARY LOUISE WHEELER, born Dec. 11, 1858; m. Alden B. Basford. Ch: 1. Frank W. B——. 2. Ralph A. B——. 3. Mildred I. B——.
10240. FLORA A. WHEELER, born Oct. 23, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1905, John Powers.
10241. MARTIN HOWARD WHEELER, born Jan. 22, 1872; m. May 19, 1905, Evangeline I. Parlin. Ch: 1. Frances Louise W——, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1906.

10227. JAMES ALBERT WHEELER, son of Edwin Freeman (10212) and Rosira (Pierce) Wheeler. Born at Sequort, N. Y., March 12, 1849. Married at Greenville, N. H., Sept. 3, 1872, Pamelia Madelon Emery, who was born at Hudson, N. Y., March 22, 1851, dau. of Enville Jacob Emery and Anna Judson (Haggett) Emery.

Children:

10242. ALBERT FREEMAN WHEELER, born Oct. 29, 1873; m. June 8, 1895. Lubella A. Sheldon, b. Aug. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1905; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1906, Emogene Perry. Ch: 1. Oren Albert W——, b. March 12, 1897. 2. Maud Emery W——, born Jan. 7, 1899. 3. Marian Boyce W——, b. Jan. 7, 1899. He had five children by the 2d marriage.
10243. JOHN ENVILLE WHEELER, born Sept. 20, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1910, Omilina Anna Santerre. No ch.
10244. EDWIN EMERY WHEELER, born Sept. 6, 1878; m. March 21, 1900, Annie Gilman.
10245. MORRIS JUDSON WHEELER, born Oct. 16, 1879; m. May 27, 1907, Eva Leota Moore.
10246. ANNA MADELON WHEELER, born Oct. 30, 1881; m. May 27, 1903, Ernest Frank Shedd. Ch: 1. Hazel Anna S——, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
10247. CHARLES ASEF WHEELER, born March 24, 1884; m. Hattie Algers. Ch: 1. Evelyn Algers W——, b. Oct. 12, 1908.
10248. ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER, born Jan. 9, 1887.
10249. FRANK ARTHUR WHEELER, born May 29, 1893; d. July 30, 1894.

10230. ELLIS MERRILL WHEELER, son of Albert Newton (10213) and Laura (Merrill) Wheeler. Born at Hornell, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1860; died Jan. 20, 1892. Married at Hornell, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1881, Viola Mae Collar, who was born at Hornell, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1864; died Nov. 26, 1888, dau. of Daniel Collar and Martha (——) Collar.

Children: (born at Hornell, N. Y.)

10250. MYRTLE MAE WHEELER, born March 12, 1883.
10251. WALTER ELLIS WHEELER, born Dec. 13, 1886; d. Dec. 6, 1894.

10234. WALTER ELLIOT WHEELER, son of Alfred Fox (10214) and Louisa Jane (Bennett) Wheeler. Born at South Dan-

Digitized by Google

vers, Mass., July 4, 1856. Married May 24, 1873, Cora A. Marshall, dau. of William Marshall and Hannah G. (Newhall) Marshall.

Children:

10252. GRACE LOUISE WHEELER, born Nov. 30, 1877; m. Frank T. Arnold, Jr.
10253. MABEL AGNES WHEELER, born July 23, 1879; m. June 11, 1902, George H. King. Ch: 1. Beatrice K——, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
10254. RALPH WALDO WHEELER, born Sept. 17, 1885.

10248. ALFRED NEWTON WHEELER, son of James Albert (10227) and Pamelia Madelon (Emery) Wheeler. Born at East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 9, 1887. Married at Harrisville, N. H., Dec. 15, 1908, Lana Florence Willard, who was born at Harrisville, N. H., Aug. 2, 1884, dau. of Everard Carson Willard and Lizzie Lucretia (Atwood) Willard.

Children:

10255. FRANK ENVILLE WHEELER, born July 2, 1909.
10256. LANA ARDELLE WHEELER, born Aug. 27, 1911.

10257. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Fitchburg, Mass. Son of Joseph Wheeler. Married Elizabeth ——. He very probably married (2) Dec. 31, 1811, Rebeckah Osgood.

Children: (born at Fitchburg, Mass.)

10258. JOSEPH WHEELER (2d son), died Aug. 21, 1796, aged 11 y., 3 m.
10259. JOEL WHEELER (6th son), born Oct. 7, 1796.
10260. SELINA WHEELER (3d dau.), born Oct. 11, 1798.
10261. WILLIAM JOHNSON WHEELER (7th son), born March 21, 1801; m. May 7, 1835, Harriet Whitney. Ch: 1. Abby Jane W——, b. June 9, 1839. 2. Frances Ellen W——, b. April 8, 1842.

10262. JOSEPH WHEELER. Married Ruth ——.

Children: (born at Concord, Mass.)

10263. ELEANOR WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1727-8.
10264. LOIS WHEELER, born Aug. 8, 1732.
10265. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Oct. 18, 1734.

10266. JOSEPH WHEELER. He removed from Concord, Mass., with his wife and bought land in the Stratfield Colony, where he died; the inventory of his estate being taken May 29, 1698. He left property at Concord and Cohansey. After his death, the family rem. to Middletown, Conn.

Children:

10267. MARY WHEELER, married Josiah Adkins, of Middletown, Conn.
10268. REBECCA WHEELER, born April 2, 1677; m. Edward Higbee.
10269. ELIZABETH WHEELER.
10270. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Oct. 7, 1682.
10271. JANE WHEELER.
10272. EPHRAIM WHEELER, born July 28, 1697.

10273. JOSEPH WHEELER. Married Mehitable ——.

Children: (born at Ipswich, Mass.)

10274. JOSEPH WHEELER, born Nov. 7, 1752.
10275. BENJAMIN WHEELER, born Sept. 26, 1755.

Digitized by Google

10276. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Watertown, Conn. Married Oct. 26, 1834, Sarah Ann Leavenworth, who was born at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1817, dau. of Joseph Leavenworth and Tamer (Prichard) Leavenworth.

Children:

10277. AUGUSTA WHEELER, born Feb., 1836; m. March 4, 1867, Anson Hard. Ch: 1. Helen Amelia H——, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
10278. CALVIN WHEELER, born April 25, 1837.
10279. MARY WHEELER, born Dec. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1844.
10280. JOHN WHEELER, born April 22, 1842; d. May 3, 1866; unm.
10281. ELI WHEELER, born April 30, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Estella Saxton. No children.
10282. ANSON WHEELER, born Oct. 2, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
10283. MYRON WHEELER, born July 22, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1870; unm.

10278. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Joseph (10276) and Sarah Ann (Leavenworth) Wheeler. Born Aug. 25, 1837; died Nov. 30, 1867. Married Oct. 10, 1858, Annie Conover.

Children:

10284. MARY E. WHEELER, born June 17, 1861.
10285. JOSEPH D. WHEELER, born March 26, 1865.

10287. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Died 1863. Married May 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth Janvrin (Adams) Smilie, who was born at Newington, N. H., Nov. 15, 1788; died May 22, 1842, dau. of John Adams and Abigail (Coleman) Adams; and widow of Stanton Smilie.

Children:

10288. ABIGAIL COLEMAN WHEELER, born Aug. 9, 1823; m. Edwin de Mortimer. Res. Tacoma, Wash.
10289. LYDIA ADAMS WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1846, Walter Sargent. Res. Clayton, Ill.
10290. MARY WATERHOUSE WHEELER, born Dec. 15, 1825; m. Edward Jordan. Res. Borden, Cal.
10291. COLEMAN EPHRAIM WHEELER, born Feb. 14, 1827. His record will be found under No. 14901.
10291-a JAMES LEWIS WHEELER, born Sept. 15, 1828; d. July 16, 1848.
10292. HESTER ANN WHEELER, born Aug. 18, 1830; m. Thomas Cobbey.

10293. JOSEPH WHEELER. Married Lois ——.

Children: (born at Pelham, Mass.)

10294. JOSEPH MARIK WHEELER, born Nov. 5, 1806.
10295. LOIS LOIZA WHEELER, born April 11, 1808.

10296. JOSEPH WHEELER. Married Mary ——.

Children: (born at Stow, Mass.)

10297. MARY WHEELER, born Oct. 24, 1684.
10298. REBECKAH WHEELER, born July 31, 1686.
10299. ESTHER WHEELER, born Jan. 29, 1687.

10300. JONATHAN WHEELER. Died at Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 5, 1893. He was farmer at Howard, Otsego, Co., N. Y. and rem.

Digitized by Google

to Lake Geneva, Wis. Married at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841, Emeline Marilla Brown, who was born April 8, 1816; died at Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 11, 1904, dau. of Asa Brown and Lucy (Dow) Brown.

Children:

10301. MARTHA WHEELER, born May 9, 1842.
10302. ADELIA REBECCA WHEELER, born July 26, 1845; m. March 17, 1891, Charles H. Read.
10303. SUSAN WHEELER, born Nov. 22, 1847; d. June 14, 1853.
10304. HARRIET SWICK WHEELER, born Sept. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Walter S. McGraw.
10305. SARAH MARILLA WHEELER, born Nov. 6, 1853.
10306. CHARLES FREEMONT WHEELER, born at Lake Geneva, Wis., July 2, 1856.
10307. HORACE JONATHAN WHEELER, born at Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Gertrude Atlanta Kull, dau. of John Kull and Margaret (Runkle) Kull. He grad. Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, 1894. Ch: 1. Harold Clinton W——, b. June 30, 1888. 2. Mildred Emeline W——, b. March 5, 1891. 3. Florence Gertrude W——, b. May 7, 1895. 4. Marcia Harriet W——, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

10308. SAMUEL WHEELER. Born 1726; died 1785. He was a Chaplain in the Continental Army. Res. Washington, Washington Co., Pa. Married abt. 1783, Katharine Adams, who was born at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1764; died at Clarksburg, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1856.

Child:

10309. CHARLES WHEELER, born April 8, 1784.

10309. CHARLES WHEELER, son of Samuel (10308) and Katharine (Adams) Wheeler. Born at Washington, Washington Co., Pa., April 8, 1784; died at Pruntytown, W. Va., Jan. 11, 1851. Married March 12, 1813, Charity Ann Nelson, who was born in Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1791; died at Pruntytown, W. Va., March 3, 1865, dau. of Samuel Nelson and Anna (——) Nelson. D.D., L.L.D. Ordained Oct. 15, 1814. He rem. in 1840 to Pruntytown, W. Va., and founded Rector College, of which he became President.

Children:

10310. CHARLES WHEELER, born Sept. 14, 1814; d. 1822.
10311. REBECCA BLAINE WHEELER, born Feb. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1897; m. Feb. 20, 1856, William Johnson.
10312. Son, born Jan. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1818.
10313. NELSON ADAMS WHEELER, born March 12, 1819; murdered by Indians, 1842.
10314. SAMUEL PIERCE WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1822; d. Sept., 1828.
10315. CATHARINE ANN WHEELER, born May 16, 1825; d. March 11, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1842, John W. Reynolds. Res. Clarksburg, W. Va.
10316. MARY ANTOINETTE WHEELER, born May 31, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1874; m. March 9, 1858, John W. Boggess. Res. Clarksburg, W. Va.
10317. SAMUEL PERKINS WHEELER, born June 20, 1832; d. July 1, 1873; unm.
10318. CHARLES WHEELER, born April 10, 1833; d. 1862; m. 1859, Mattie Bassell.
10319. ANDONIRAM WHEELER, born Aug. 16, 1839; d. Oct., 1839.

Digitized by Google

10320. CALVIN WHEELER. See No. 13089. Died 1836. Married at Bolton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1819, Rebecca Holman.

Children: (born at Bolton, Mass.)

10321. ELBRIDGE WHEELER, born July 10, 1819.

10322. LUTHER STEADMAN WHEELER, born Jan. 27, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1844, at Marborough, Mass., Sophronia Howe, b. Dec. 27, 1821, dau. of Luther Howe and Lucy (Brigham) Howe. Ch: 1. Hattie B. W——, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. George S. Russell. Ch: (1.) Clifton R——. (2.) Bertha R——. 2. Frances Augusta W——, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. 1850. 3. Frank H. W——, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Hattie J. Estabrook. Ch: (1.) Leroy W——. (2.) Lloyd W——. 4. Fred A. W——, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Orah M. Trull.

10321. ELBRIDGE WHEELER, son of Calvin (10320) and Rebecca (Holman) Wheeler. Born at Bolton, Mass., July 10, 1819. Married at Boylston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1840, Betsey Sawyer, who was born at Berlin, Mass., March 21, 1820; died March 21, 1872, dau. of Thomas Sawyer and Sarah (Bigelow) Gleason Sawyer. He rem. in 1844 to Marlborough (now Feltonville), Mass. He was the inventor and the first manufacturer of machine made horseshoes.

Children:

10323. SARAH JANE WHEELER, born at Bolton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1841; m. at Leominster, Mass., May 15, 1863, William H. Draper, b. at W. Brimfield, Mass., April 14, 1840, son of John C. Draper and Abigail (Pike) Draper. Ch: 1. Ella Louise D——, b. April 15, 1864; d. March 14, 1868. 2. William E. D——, b. Jan. 20, 1868. 3. Eva May D——, b. May 16, 1874; m. June 23, 1893, Harvey W. Robertson. 4. Charles Herbert D——, b. April 27, 1879. 5. Maybel D——, b. May 15, 1886; d. June 15, 1886.

10324. CALVIN HOLMES WHEELER, born at Bolton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843; d. Feb., 1879; m. March 11, 1866, Lucy Trull, of Hudson, Mass. Ch: 1. Beatrice A. W——, b. June 1, 1867; d. 1879. 2. Grace A. W——, b. June 20, 1869; d. 1881.

10325. HELEN LOUISE WHEELER, born at Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Gideon H. Smith. Ch: 1. Maude Louise S——, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1877. 2. Clifford Chase S——, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

10326. CHARLES E. WHEELER, born at Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 19, 1847. Res. Albion, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

10327. THOMAS WHEELER, of New Haven, Conn. Died Jan. 22, 1673.

Child:

10328. THOMAS WHEELER.

10328. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (10327). Died Dec. 1656. Married Alice ——. He lived at New Haven, Conn. The widow rem. to Southampton, L. I., with her children, and married there Josiah Stanborough as his 2d wife.

Children:

10329. THOMAS WHEELER, born April 21, 1652.
10330. JOHN WHEELER.
10331. MARY WHEELER.
10332. SARAH WHEELER.

One of the daughters married Josiah Horton, of Southold, L. I., and the other married Francis Sayre, of Southampton, L. I.

10330. JOHN WHEELER, son of Thomas (10328) and Alice (——) Wheeler. Died 1718, aged abt. 80. He rem. to E. Hampton, L. I., and became one of the leading men of that place. He was one of the patentees and trustees named in the Dongon Patent to the Town of E. Hampton in 1686. He was Collector and Assessor and from 1704 to 1718 Supervisor. Justice of the Peace. Capt. in the Militia. Married Sarah ——.

Children:

10333. THOMAS WHEELER.
10334. REBECCA WHEELER.
10335. TALMAGE WHEELER.
10336. AYLU WHEELER, married —— Lord.
10337. ABIGAIL WHEELER, married —— Lupton.

10333. THOMAS WHEELER, son of John (10330) and Sarah (——) Wheeler. He was born probably at E. Hampton, L. I. Married Ann ——. In 1724 he sold his house in E. Hampton and rem. to Smithtown, L. I.

Children: **(baptized at E. Hampton, L. I.)**

10338. ANN WHEELER, baptized Aug. 24, 1707.
10339. THOMAS WHEELER, baptized July 2, 1710.
10340. TIMOTHY WHEELER, baptized March 22, 1713.
10341. JOSIAH WHEELER, baptized Aug. 7, 1715.
10342. NATHAN WHEELER, baptized Feb. 21, 1720.
10343. JEREMIAH WHEELER, baptized Oct. 14, 1722.

10339. THOMAS WHEELER, son of Thomas (10333) and Ann (——) Wheeler. Bapt. at E. Hampton, L. I., July 2, 1710. Married Phebe Saxon. He was one of the pioneers of Hauppauge, L. I., and made his home in the part lying in the town of Islip.

Digitized by Google

Children: (born at Hauppauge, L. I.)

10344. DANIEL WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1740.
10345. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born Jan. 15, 1741; m. James B. Payne.
10346. JONAS WHEELER, born April 4, 1743; m. Ruth Blydenburgh, dau. of Joseph Blydenburgh.
10347. SIBYL WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1744; m. —— Conklin.
10348. PHEBE WHEELER, born April 25, 1746; m. her cousin Jacob Wheeler No. 10542.
10349. SARAH WHEELER, born April 25, 1748; m. —— Blatsley.
10350. THOMAS WHEELER, born Jan. 12, 1752.
10351. THOMAS WHEELER, born April 7, 1753; m. Ruth ——.
10352. TABITHA WHEELER, born March 8, 1756.
10353. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Jan. 3, 1762.

10352. TABITHA WHEELER, dau. of Thomas (10339) and Phebe (——) Wheeler. Born at Hauppauge, L. I., March 8, 1756. Married Theophilus Wood.

Children: (born at Hauppauge, L. I.)

THOMAS WHEELER WOOD, born Dec. 1, 1791; m. 1816, Jane Smith, b. 1797, dau. of Alexander Smith and Lydia (Rulland) Smith. Ch: 1. Mary H. W——, b. 1819; m. 1840, Moses R. Smith. 2. Lydia M. W——, m. 1838, Erastus A. Conklin. 3. Theophilus W——, b. 1823; d. 1825. 4. Almeda Jane W——, b. 1826; d. 1849. 5. Thomas Wheeler W——, b. 1828; d. 1891; m. 1851, Elmira Hawkins. 6. Sarah M. W——, b. 1830; d. 1866; m. 1849, Charles D. Willets. 7. Cornelia C. W——, b. 1833; d. 1837. 8. Theophilus Benson W——, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. 1871, Mary Stephenson. 9. Simeon W——, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. April 15, 1875, Fannie Virginia Edwards, b. Aug. 24, 1852. Ch: (1.) Willmot B. W——, b. Feb. 25, 1876; d. 1877. (2.) Everett Raymond W——, b. Feb. 7, 1878; m. Nov. 20, 1910, Florence Whitson. (3.) George Roscoe W——, b. Aug. 7, 1880. (4.) Bertha Virginia W——, b. Sept. 7, 1883. (5.) Ethel Agnes W——, b. April 2, 1886. (6.) Mabel Imogene W——, b. March 19, 1889; m. May 28, 1910, Harry G. Hooper. (7.) Harold W——, b. Dec. 2, 1891. (8.) Parker Edwards W——, b. July 17, 1893.

Two girls, died in infancy.

10353. SAMUEL WHEELER, son of Thomas (10339) and Phebe (Saxon) Wheeler. Born at Hauppauge, L. I., Jan. 3, 1762; died March 1, 1845. Married June 1, 1792, Elizabeth Rowly, who was born at E. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 25, 1775. He was mariner and lived on Long Island. He rem. to Kentucky in 1819.

Children:

10354. SAMUEL WHEELER, born Nov. 27, 1792.
10355. LEONARD WHEELER, born May 5, 1797; d. 1839; m. Elizabeth Sturgeon. Ch: 1. Jonathan W——. 2. Truax W——.
10356. PHILURA S. WHEELER, born March 7, 1800.
10357. ELIZABETH WHEELER, born July 30, 1802; m. 1823, Samuel Hawkins.
10358. THOMAS WHEELER, born April 18, 1804; m. Jane McChesney.
10359. JONAS C. WHEELER, born Sept. 10, 1805.
10360. EDWARD YOUNG WHEELER, born 1811.
10361. BENJAMIN F. WHEELER, born Aug. 20, 1816; m. Sara A. Stuteville. Ch: 1. Benjamin F. W——. 2. Curtis W——. 3. Minnie I. W——.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89058675539

b89058675539a

G

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89058675539A

Digitized by Google